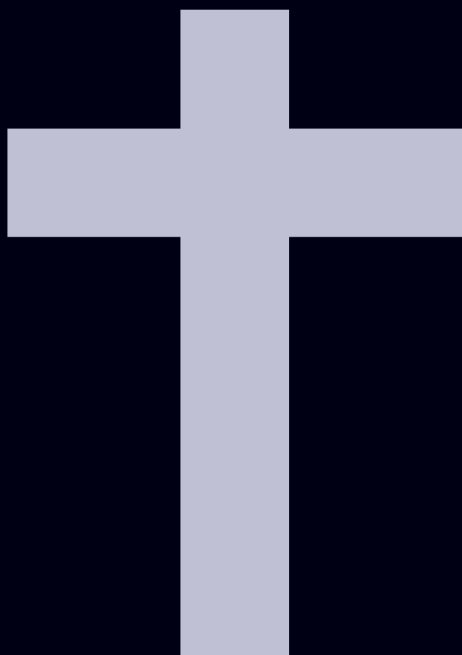


Mushog Testamento



New Testament in Quechua, Huamalés-Dos de Mayo Huánuco

(PE:qvh:Quechua, Huamalés-Dos de Mayo Huánuco)

Mushog Testamento
New Testament in Quechua, Huamalíes-Dos de Mayo Huánuco (PE:qvh:Quechua, Huamalíes-Dos de Mayo Huánuco)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Quechua, Huamalíes-Dos de Mayo Huánuco

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Quechua, Huamalíes-Dos de Mayo Huánuco [qvh], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Quechua, Huamalíes-Dos de Mayo Huánuco

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARCOS	60
SAN LUCAS	96
SAN JUAN	154
HECHOS	196
ROMANOS	248
1 CORINTIOS	273
2 CORINTIOS	297
GÁLATAS	311
EFESIOS	321
FILIPENSES	329
COLOSENSES	335
1 TESALONICENSES	341
2 TESALONICENSES	346
1 TIMOTEO	349
2 TIMOTEO	356
TITO	361
FILEMÓN	365
HEBREOS	367
SANTIAGO	385
1 PEDRO	392
2 PEDRO	399
1 JUAN	403
2 JUAN	409
3 JUAN	410
JUDAS	411
APOCALIPSIS	414

SAN MATEO Jesucristupita guelgashgan

Mateoga Jesucristupa discipulun car paywanmi purergan yachasishgancunata wiyar y milagro rurashgancunatapis ricar. Jesucristupa discipulun manarä carmi Roma nacionpä impuestuta cobrangan. Mateupita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui San Mateo 9.9-13.

Cay libruta Mateo guelgargan Jesucristo salvacog cashganta Israel mayincunata tantyasinanpämi. Saynöpis Mateo tantyasergeran Jesucristupa wilacuynin pï-may runacunapäpis ali cashgantami (San Mateo 28.19-20).

Cay libruta liyirmi musyansi Jesucristo yurishganta (1.1-2.23), wilacushganta (5.1-7.29; 13.1-52; 16.13-20.28), lapanpäpis munayyog cashganta (8.1-9.38), cay pasaman cutimunapä cashganta (24.1-25.46), cruzcho wanushganta (26.1-27.66) y wanushganpita cawarimushgantapis (28.1-20). Más yachasicuycunapis cay librucho caycanmi.

Jesucristupa unay castancuna cashgan (Lucas 3.23-38)

¹ Jesucristo rey David castapita aywaragmi cargan. Davidnami cargan Abrahampa castanpita aywarag. Saymi Abrahampita galaycur Jesucristupa unay castancuna caycuna cayargan:

² Abrahampa surinmi cargan Isaac.

Isaacpa surinmi cargan Jacob.

Jacobpa surinmi cargan Judá y waquin wauguincunapis.

³ Judäpa surincunami cayargan Fareswan Zara.

Paycunapa mamanmi cargan Tamar.

Farespa surinmi cargan Esrom.

Esrompa surinmi cargan Aram.

⁴ Arampa surinmi cargan Aminadab.

Aminadabpa surinmi cargan Naasón.

Naasonpa surinmi cargan Salmón.

⁵ Salmonpa surinmi cargan Booz.

Boozpa mamanmi cargan Rahab.

Boozpa surinmi cargan Obed.

Obedpa mamanmi cargan Rut.

Obedpa surinmi cargan Isaí.

⁶ Isaïpa surinmi cargan rey David.

Rey Davidpa surinmi cargan Salomón.

Salomón yurergan Uriaspa viüdanchömi.

⁷ Salomonpa surinmi cargan Roboam.

Roboampa surinmi cargan Abías.

Abiaspa surinmi cargan Asa.

⁸ Asapa surinmi cargan Josafat.

Josafatpa surinmi cargan Joram.

Jorampa surinmi cargan Uzías.

⁹ Uziaspa surinmi cargan Jotam.

Jotampa surinmi cargan Acaz.

Acazpa surinmi cargan Ezequías.

¹⁰ Ezequiaspa surinmi cargan Manasés.

Manasespa surinmi cargan Amón.

Amonpa surinmi cargan Josías.

¹¹ Josiaspa surinmi cargan Jeconías y waquin wauguincunapis.

Jeconías cawanan wisanmi Israel runacunata Babilonia soldäducuna präsu sarircur apayargan Babilonia nacionman.

¹² Saychönami Jeconiaspa surin Salatiel yurergan.

Salatielpa surinmi cargan Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabelpa surinmi cargan Abiud.

Abiudpa surinmi cargan Eliaquim.

Eliaquimpa surinmi cargan Azor.

¹⁴ Azorpa surinmi cargan Sadoc.

Sadocpa surinmi cargan Aquim.

Aquimpa surinmi cargan Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliudpa surinmi cargan Eleazar.

Eleazarpa surinmi cargan Matán.

Matanpa surinmi cargan Jacob.

¹⁶ Jacobpa surinmi cargan Mariapa runan José.

Mariapa wawanmi cargan Jesús. Paymi cargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan salvamagninsi.

¹⁷ Saymi Abraham cawashgan wisanpita David yurishganyag chunca chuscu (14) generación cargan.* Saynölami David cawashgan wisanpita Israel runacunata Babiloniaman apayashgan wisanyag chunca chuscu (14) generación cargan. Saynölami Babiloniaman apayashgan wisanpita Jesucristo yurishganyag chunca chuscu (14) generación cargan.

Jesucristo yurishgan (Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristo caynömi yurergan. Mariawan tänanpä José parlacush caycarpis paywan manami punorganräsu. Sayno caycaptinpis María gueshyag ricacorgan Santu Espiritupa munayninwanmi. ¹⁹ Gueshyag ricacuptinpis Josëga ali runa car manami munargansu runacuna Mariata jamuränanta. Saymi mana quejacuylapa cachariyta yarpargan. ²⁰ Cacharinanpä yarpachacuycaptinmi Tayta Diosninsipa angilnin Josëta sueñuynincho nergan: “Rey Davidpa castan José, Mariaga manami pi runawanpis punushgasu gueshyag ricacunanpä, sinöga Santu Espiritupa munayninwanmi gueshyag ricacush. Sayno caycaptenga mana rabiacuylapa warmiquipä Mariata shuntacuy. ²¹ Olgu wamratami María gueshyaconga. Runacuna jusalicushgancunata perdonar salvananpä captinmi say wamrapa jutin canga Jesús.”† Sayno nirmi Josëta sueñuynincho ángil parlapargan.

²² Jesús yurinanpämi Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan guelgargan:

²³ “Juc doncella jipashmi gueshyag ricacur olgu wamrata gueshyaconga.

Say wamrapämi niyanga ‘Emanuel’ cashganta.”*

(Emanuel ninanga caycan “Tayta Diosninsi nogansiwanmi caycan” ninanmi.)

²⁴ Sayno niptinmi José punuycashganpita riccharcamur Tayta Diosninsipa angilnin nishgannöla Mariata shuntacorgan warminpä. ²⁵ Isanga Mariawan taycarpis paywan manami punorganräsu wawan yurishganyag. Mariapa wawan yuriyuptinmi jutinta José churapargan Jesús jutin cananpä.

* **1:17** Juc generacionga runa yurishganpita surin yurishganyagmi caycan. Saypita más juc generacionna caycan say surinpa surin yurishganyag. Saymi juc generación caycan papänin yurishganpita surin yurishganyag, ayca watayog captinpis. † **1:21** “Jesús” ninanga “Runacunata salvan” ninanmi. * **1:23** Isaiás 7.14

2

Goyllarcunata estudiag runacuna Jesucristuta adoranapä Belenman chäyashgan

¹ Israel nacioncho Herodes rey caycaptinmi Judea provinciacho caycag Belén marcacho Jesús yurergan. Yuriyuptinmi inti jegamunan cag lädupita goyllar estudiag runacuna Jerusalemman chaycur tapucuyargan: ² “¿Maychötä Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey cananpä yureg iti caycan? Inti jegamunan lädupa goyllarnin jegamogtami ricayashcä. Saymi payta adorag shayämushcä.”

³ Rey cananpä wamra yurishganta wiyaycurmi rey Herodes fiyupa rabi ar yarpachacorgan imanöpapis say wamrata wanusinanpä. Saymi Jerusalemcho tag runacuna segaypa mansacâyargan cayno yarpâyashpan: “Cananga ¿imatarä ruranga Herodes?”

⁴ Rey Herodisga mandag cüracunata y Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunata gayaycasir taporgan: “¿Maychötä Tayta Dios cachamunanpä cag Cristo yurinanpä caycan?” nir.

⁵ Sayno tapuptionmi paycuna niyargan: “Judea provinciacho caycag Belén marcacho yurinanpämi guelgaraycan, taytay. Saycho yurinanpämi Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan cayno guelgargan:

⁶ ‘Belenchömi Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey yurengapä. Saychömi yurenga Judea provinciacho jatusag marcacunapita tacshala caserío captin-pis.’ ”*

⁷ Sayta wiyaycurmi Herodes pacaylapa gayasergan goyllar estudiagcunata. Paycuna chaycuyaptinmi taporgan say goyllarta imaypitana ricayashgantapis. ⁸ Imaypita-pasa ricayashgantapis wilayaptinmi Herodes nergan: “Belenman aywaycur say wamrata ashiyämuy. Tariycorga wilayämanqui nogapis adorag aywanäpä.”

⁹ Sayno niptinmi goyllar estudiag runacuna aywayargan. Aywaycâyaptinna say ricayashgan goyllarpis paycunapa puntanta aywargan wamra caycashgan cag wayiman chäyashganyag. Chaycuyaptinna say pushag goyllar ichicuycorgan wayi janan ciëluchö. ¹⁰ Saycho ichicuycogta ricarmi goyllar estudiagcuna fiyupa cushicuycorgan.

¹¹ Saymi say wayiman yaycuyashpanna tariyargan Jesusta y maman Mariatapis. Jesusta ricaycurmi puntanman gongurpacuycuyashpan payta adorayargan. Nircurnami garayänanpä apayashgan gorita, inciensuta y mirra nishgan perfümitapis churapâyargan.

¹² Cuticuyänanpä caycâyaptinnami paycunata Tayta Diosninsi sueñuynincho parlapargan Herodes cagman manana cutiyänanpä. Sayno parlapaptinmi juc nänipana marcanman cuticuyargan.

Egipto nacionman ñiñu Jesusta José gueshpisishgan

¹³ Goyllar estudiag runacuna marcanman cutisquiyaptinnami Josëta sueñuynincho Tayta Diosninsipa angilnin wilargan: “Rey Herodismi ñiñu Jesusta wanusinanpä ashisenga. Mana wanusinanpä mamantinta Jesusta Egipto nacionman gueshpisiy. Saychöna tanqui cutimunayquipä wilashgäyag.”

¹⁴ Sayno niptinmi Josëga riccharcamur jinan höra pasa manarä waraptin mamantinta Jesusta apacurcur Egiptupa aywacorgan. ¹⁵ Saychömi paycuna täyargan Herodes wanushganyag. Sayno cananpä captinmi Tayta Diosninsi tantyasergan wilacognin profëtata guelgananpä: “Wamrä captinmi Egiptupita gayamushcä.”*

Belencho wamracunata wanusiyashgan

¹⁶ Goyllarta estudiag runacuna Jesús maycho cashgantapis wilag mana cutiyuptinmi rey Herodisga fiyupa rabi acorgan. Saymi Jesusta wanusiyta munar soldäduncunata cachargan Belén marcacho y naupan estanciacunachöpis olgu wamracunata wanusiyänanpä. Goyllarta estudiag runacuna imaypita-pasa goyllarta ricashganta

* 2:6 Miqueas 5.2; 2 Samuel 5.2 * 2:15 Oseas 11.1

wilapash captinmi Herodes tantyacorgan Jesús juc o ishca y watayogna cashganta. Saymi wamracunata wanusiyargan sayrä yurish caycagcunapita ishca y watayogyag. ¹⁷ Sayno päsapinmi Tayta Diosninsipa unay profëtan Jeremías guelgashganno cumpler-gan. Paymi cayno guelgargan:

¹⁸ “Ramá nishgan marcachömi pï-maypis laquicuyashpan segaypa wagaycäyan.

Wawancuna wanuyuptinmi shogayaptinpis mana chawaypa Raquel wagaycan.”*

Egiptupita ñiñu Jesusta cutisimushgan

¹⁹ Egiptucho José caycaptinmi Herodes wanorgan. Saymi sueñuynincho Tayta Diosninsipa angilnin Josëta nergan: ²⁰ “Mamantinta Jesusta apacurcur Israelmanna cuticuy. Jesusta wanusiyta munagcuna wanuyashganami.”

²¹ Ängil sayno niptinmi jinan höra Josëga Israelman cuticorgan mamantinta wamrata apacurcur. ²² Cutiycarnami José musyargan Judea provinciacho rey Herodispa trucan surin Arquelao mandag caycashganta. Sayta musyarmi José mansarergan Judeaman cutiyta. Sayno mansariptinmi sueñuynincho Tayta Diosninsi nergan Judeaman aywananpa trucanga Galilea provinciamanna aywacunanpä. ²³ Galilea provinciaman charnami Nazaret marcaman aywargan saycho tänanpä. Saycho tänanpä cashganpitami Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna cayno guelgayargan: “Runacuna niyanga Nazaret runa cashgantami.”

3

Juan Bautista wilacushgan

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-9,15-17; Juan 1.19-28)

¹ Jesús wilacuyta manarä galaycuptinmi Juan Bautista Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacur galaycorgan. Judea provinciacho caycag sunyag pasapa puriptinmi runacuna sayman aywayargan wilacushganta wiyayänanpä. ² Chäyaptinmi pay wilapargan: “Tayta Diosninsipa maquincho ali cawanapä cag tiempo chämushganami. Sayno captenga jusalicuycunata cacharir Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawayay.”

³ Juan Bautista manarä yuriptinmi Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Isaías paypita cayno guelgargan:

“Sunyag jircachömi juc runa gayacuypa wilaconga:

‘Mandag runa shamuptin chasquicunayquipä nänita pisar puestucuyashgayquino jusalicuycunata cacharir puestucuyay Tayta Diosninsi shamuptin chasquicuyänayquipä’ ” nir.*

⁴ Juan Bautistapa mödanan cargan camëllupa milwalanpita awashmi. Wachcunpis cargan camëllo garapita rurashmi.* Chucluscunata y tinyagpa mishquinta micularmi pay purergan.

⁵ Wilacur puriycashganta wiyarmi Jerusalem pita y Judea provinciacho cag may-say marcacunapitapis asca runacuna Juan cashgan cagman aywayargan wilacushganta wiyayänanpä. ⁶ Juan wilacushganta chasquicurmi say runacuna tantyacuyargan jusayog cayashganta. Saymi Tayta Diosta perdonta manacuyaptin Jordán mayucho paycunata Juan bautizargan.

⁷ Sayman asca fariseo y saduceo runacuna bautizacuyänanpä shamogta ricarmi Juan Bautista nergan: “¡Culebra casta runacuna! ¿Imanirtä gamcuna yarpaycäyanqui jusayog captiquipis Tayta Diosninsi infernuman mana gaycuyäshunayquipä cashganta? ⁸ Tayta Diosninsi infernuman mana gaycuyäshunayquipäga jusalicuycunata cacharir pay munashgannöna cawayay. ⁹ Ama yarpäyaysu Abrahampa castan cayashgalayquipita Tayta

* **2:18** Jeremías 31.15 * **3:3** Isaías 40.3 * **3:4** Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Eliaspis sayno mödanata jaticorgan (2 Reyes 1.8).

Diosninsi salvayäshunayquipä cashganta. Tayta Dios munarga cay rumicunatapis Abrahampa castanman ticrarsinmanmi.

¹⁰ “Mana ali wayog jachacunata chaquipita muturir ninaman gaycushgansinömi Tayta Diosninsega jusalicogcunata infiernuman gaycunanpä listuna caycan. ¹¹ Nogaga yaculawanmi gamcunata bautizä jusalicuyta cacharir Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipä. Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan Cristumi isanga munayyog caycan Santu Espirituwan y ninawanpis bautizayäshunayquipä. Nogaga manami payno munayyogsu caycä. ¹² Payga jurquëtan aptashmi caycan tríguta wayrananpä. Nircurmi trígu cagta churanga wayinman. Y punshan cagtana gayconga imaypis mana upeg ninaman saycho rupanänpä.”

Jesucristuta Juan Bautista bautizashgan

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³ Jesuspis Galilea provinciapitami aywargan Jordán mayuman bautizacunänpä. ¹⁴ Sayman chaptinmi paytaga Juan bautizayta munargansu: “Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan Cristo caycaptiquega ¿imanöpatä gamta bautizäman? Bautizanäpa trucanga nogatacher antes bautizaycalämanquimanga” nishpan.

¹⁵ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Imano captinpis bautizaycalämay. Bautizamänayquitami Tayta Diosninsi munan.”

Sayno niptinmi Juan bautizargan. ¹⁶ Yacupita sharcurcurmi Jesús ricargan ciëlo quichacascamuptin Santu Espiritu palomano payman uraycämogta. ¹⁷ Saymi ciëlupita wiyacämorgan Tayta Dios cayno nimushgan: “Payga cuyay surëmi caycan. Noga munashgäno lapanta ruraptinmi cushish caycä.”

4

Jesucristuta jusalicasiyta Satanás munashgan

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹ Saypitanami Jesusta Santu Espiritu pushargan sunyag jircaman Satanás jusalicasiyta camananpä. ² Saychömi chuscu chunca (40) junag y chuscu chunca pagas ayunashpan Tayta Diosta Jesús manacorgan. Saypitanami Jesusta wanunayparä micanay saricuycorgan. ³ Sayno micanaycaptinmi Satanás yuripaycur nergan: “Diospa surin caycarga micunayquipä cay rumicunata tantaman ticrasiy, ari.”

⁴ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diospa palabrancho caynömi nican: ‘Manami micuyta micularsu runacuna cawayan, sinöga Tayta Dios nishgancunata cäsucuyashpanpis cawayanmi.’ ”*

⁵ Saypitanami elagpita Jesusta Satanás ricacascasergan Jerusalén templo janancho. ⁶ Saychönami payta nergan: “Diospa surin carga caypita pampaman saltarpuy. Diospa palabrancho caynömi guelgaraycan: ‘Angilnincunatami Tayta Dios cachamonga maycho captiquipis cuidashunayquipä. Paycunami sariyashunqui pampaman jegaptiqui ni chaquilayquitapis rumicunaman mana tacacunayquipä.’ ”*

⁷ Niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diospa palabrancho caynömi nican: ‘Tayta Diosta ama obligaysu quiquiqui munashgayquita rurasinayquipä.’ ”*

⁸ Saypitanami altunnin jirca puntacho Jesusta Satanás elagpita ricacascasergan. Saypitanami ricasergan may-say nacioncunata y say nacioncunacho cag riquëzacunatapis. ⁹ Nircurmi nergan: “Gongurpaycur nogata adoramaptiquega cay ricashgayqui nacioncunata y saycho cag riquëzacunatami goycushayqui.”

¹⁰ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “¡Witicuy, Satanás! Tayta Diospa palabrancho caynömi nican:

* 4:4 Deuteronomio 8.3 * 4:6 Salmo 91.11-12 * 4:7 Deuteronomio 6.16

‘Tayta Dioslatami adoranayqui y pay japalantami sirvinayqui.’ ”*

¹¹ Sayno niptinmi Satanás aywacorgan. Saypitami angilcunapis sayman chäyargan Jesusta yanapäyanpä.

Galileacho Jesucristo ali wilacuyta wilacur galaycushgan
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

¹² Juan Bautista carcilcho wichgaraycaptinnami Galilea provinciacho caycag Nazaret marcaman Jesús cuticorgan. ¹³ Saypitanami Nazaret marcacho tänanpa trucanga Capernaum marcama aywargan saycho tänanpä. Say marcaga corgan Galilea gocha cuchunchömi, Zabulonpa y Neftalipa castan runacuna täyashgan cagcho. ¹⁴ Jesús saycho tänanpä captinmi Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Isaías cayno guelgargan:

¹⁵ “Galilea gochapa naupancunacho tag mana Israel runacuna, Jordán mayupa wac simpancho tag runacuna, y Zabulonpa y Neftalipa castan runacunapis, lapayqui wiyayämay.

¹⁶ Sacäpacushno lutan ruraycho cawag runacunami Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyayash. Tayta Dios nishganta mana cäsucogcunapämi inti asicyashganno Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuynin chash.”*

¹⁷ Isaías guelgashganno Capernaumcho tashpanmi Jesús wilacur galaycorgan: “Tayta Diosninsipa maquincho ali cawanapä cag tiempo chämushganami. Sayno captenga jusalicuycunata cacharir Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawayay” nir.

Discipulun cananpä chuscu runacunata Jesucristo gayashgan
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Saypita Galilea gocha cuchunpa aywaycashganchömi Jesús ricargan ishca runacuna redninta yacuman mashtaycäyagta. Paycunami cayargan Simonwan wauquin Andrés. Simonpa jucag jutinmi corgan Pedro. ¹⁹ Paycunatami Jesús nergan: “Discipulö cayänayquipä nogawan aywashun. Gamcunata yachasishayqui pescäduta sariyänayquipa trucanga runacunatana Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilapäyanayquipä.”

²⁰ Sayno niptinmi redninta cachariycuyashpan jucla Jesuswan aywayargan.

²¹ Saypita más wacläpa aywaycäyashganchönami ricargan Santiagutawan Juanta. Paycunaga taytan Zebedeuwanmi büquincho rednincunata shilpaycäyargan. Paycunatapis discipulun cananpämi Jesús gayargan. ²² Gayaptinmi paycunapis jucla Jesuswan aywayargan taytanta büquicho cachaycur.

Asca runacunata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Lucas 6.17-19)

²³ Saypitanami marcan marcan intëru Galilea provinciapa Jesús purergan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta sinagogacunacho yachasishpan. Saynöpis tucuy-nirag gueshyawan gueshyagcunata aliyäsërgan. ²⁴ Siria nación marcacunachöpis gueshyagcunata Jesús aliyäsishgan musyacargan. Saymi paycunapis Jesús cagman apayargan tucuy-nirag gueshyawan gueshyagcunata, supay nacasishgan runacunata, wanuy gueshyawan nacagcunata y paraliticucunatapis. Say gueshyagcunata lapantami Jesús aliyäsërgan.

²⁵ Saysica runacunami Jesusta gaträyargan Galilea marcacunapita, Decápolis marcacunapita, Jerusalenpita, Judea marcacunapita y Jordán mayu wac simpancunapitapis.

* **4:10** Deuteronomio 6.13 * **4:16** Isaías 9.1-2

5

Cushish cawanansipä Jesucristo yachashgan
(Lucas 6.20-23)

¹⁻² Saypita juc junagnami asca runacunata ricar jircanninman Jesús discipuluncunawan wisargan saypita yachasimunapä. Saycho jamaycurmi Jesús yachasergan:*

³ “Cushishmi cawayanga Tayta Dioslaman imaypis yäracur cawag runacunaga. Paycunatami Tayta Diosninsi naupanman pushangapä.

⁴ “Cushishmi cawayanga laquicogcunaga. Paycunatami Tayta Diosninsi tantyasenga mana laquicuyänapä.

⁵ “Cushishmi cawayanga mana yachag-tucuyä runa mayinwan ali cawagcunaga. Paycunami mushog pasata Tayta Diosninsipita herenciata chasquiyangapä.

⁶ “Cushishmi cawayanga micanaypanörä y yacunaypanörä Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayta munagcunaga. Paycunatami Tayta Diosninsi imaypis yanapangapä.

⁷ “Cushishmi cawayanga runa mayinta cuyapagcunaga. Paycunatami Tayta Diosninsi cuyapangapä.

⁸ “Cushishmi cawayanga mana jusalicuyä Tayta Dios munashganno cawagcunaga. Paycunami Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chayangapä.

⁹ “Cushishmi cawayanga runa mayinta amistasegcunaga. Paycunatami Tayta Diosninsi: ‘Wamrämi canqui’ nengapä.

¹⁰ “Cushishmi cawayanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayashganpita chiquish cagcunaga. Paycunatami Tayta Diosninsi naupanman pushangapä.

¹¹ “Nogata chasquicayämashgayquipita runacuna ashliyëshuptiqui, chiquiyëshuptiqui y lulacur imaycatapis jitapayëshuptiqui ama laquicuyaysu. ¹² Sayno nacayashgayquipitami Tayta Diosninsi premiuta gloriacho puestupayëshunquipä. Gamcunatanömi Tayta Diosninsipa unay profëtanacunatapis nacasiyargan. Sayno caycaptenga imano nacarpis cushicuyay.

Cachino y acsino canansipä Jesucristo yachashgan
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

¹³ “Gamcuna cay pasacho cachinömi caycäyanqui. Cachi sulur rumilan quëdaptin manami imapäpis välinusu. Say mana välegta jitariptin pï-maypis jarucunmi.

¹⁴ “Saynöpis acsinömi cay pasacho caycäyanqui. Sayno caycaptenga alayrinnincho marca cashganno gamcunapis runacuna ricacuyëshunayquipä shumag cawayay.

¹⁵ Manami pipis acsita sarisinsu cajun rurinman pacananpä, ni cawitu rurinman pacananpäga. Saypa trucanga alayrinninmanmi churan wayicho lapanta asicyapänanpä. ¹⁶ Runacuna sacaypa ricayänanpä acsi rataraycashganno gamcunapis runacuna ricacuyëshunayquipä Tayta Dios munashganno cawayay. Sayno cawayashgayquita ricacurmi paycunapis tantyacuyanga Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawayänanpä.

Moisés y profëtacuna guelgayashgannöla lapanpis päsanapä Jesucristo nishgan

¹⁷ “Ama yarpäyaysu Moisés guelgashgan leycunata y profëtacuna guelgayashgancunata manacagman churanapä shamushgäta. Saypa trucanga shamushcä say guelgaraycashganta runacuna imanöpa cumplinanpä cashganta tantyasinäpämi. ¹⁸ Ciëluwan cay pasa manarä ushacaptinmi Moisés y Tayta Diospa waquin profëtacuna guelgayashgancunapis lapan cumplengapä. ¹⁹ Sayno caycaptenga pipis say guelgayashgancunata mana cäsucur y waquin runatapis mana cäsucunapä yachaserga Tayta Diospa naupancho manacagman churashmi canga. Say guelgayashgancunata cäsucur y waquin runatapis cäsucunapä yachasirmi isanga Tayta Diospa naupancho aliman churash canga.

* **5:1-2** Runacunata lömacho Jesucristo yachashgan guelgaraycan San Mateo capítulo 5-pita hasta capítulo 7 ushashganyagmi.

²⁰ Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsipa palabran nishganno cawayay. Fariseo runacunano y Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachaseg runacunano janan shongula cumplegtucorga gamcunapis manami Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman imaypis chayanquipäsu.

Runa mayinsiwan ali cawanansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

²¹ “Gamcuna musyayanquimi Moisés guelgashgancho cayno nishganta: ‘Runa mayiquita ama wanusinquisu.

Runa mayinta wanuseg cäga juzgashmi cangapä.’* ”

²² Sayno niptinpis noga caynömi në: Manami runa mayinta wanuseg caglatasu Tayta Diosninsi juzganga, sinöga runa mayinta rabiapag cagtapis, runa mayinta ashleg cagtapis y runa mayinta manacagman churag cagtapis Tayta Diosninsi juzgar infiernumanmi gaycongapä.

²³⁻²⁴ “Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsipä ofrendata altarman aparpi runa mayiquiwan resientisinacush cashgayquita yarpar ofrendayquita saycho cachaycur aywanqui resientisinacuyashgayquiwan amistanayquipä. Nircurrä ofrendata Tayta Diosninsipä entreganqui.

²⁵ “Saynöpis jaganta mana pägaptiqui quejacushuptiquega autoridäman manarä char arreglayay. Mana arreglaptiquega juezmanmi apasishunquipä. Jueznamı wardiacunawan carcilman wichgasishunquipä. ²⁶ Saypitaga manami yarguyanquipäsu lapan jagan cashgayquita manarä pägapacorga.

Adulteriucho mana canansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

²⁷ “Gamcuna musyayanquimi Moisés guelgashgancho cayno nishganta: ‘Ama adulteriucho cayanquisu.’* ²⁸ Sayno niptinpis noga caynömi në: Yarpaylayquichöpis juc warmita munaparga maynami adulteriucho cagno caycanqui.

²⁹ “Sayno captenga warmita ricar munaparga nawiquita jorgurir jitariycuy, derëcha cag nawiqui captinpis. Infiernuman gaycush canayquipa trucanga más alimi canman wisculapis gloriaman chaptiqui. ³⁰ Saynöla munapashgayqui warmita yataparga maquiquita cusurir jitariycuy, derëcha cag maquiqui captinpis. Infiernuman gaycush canayquipa trucanga más alimi canman juc maquiyoglapis gloriaman chaptiqui.

Majansipita mana raquicänansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

(Mateo 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

³¹ “Gamcuna musyayanquimi Moisés guelgashgan leycunacho cayno nishganta: ‘Pipis warminwan raquicar imarga papilta firmapäsun raquicashgan musyacänanpä.’* ”

³² Sayno niptinpis noga caynömi në: Pipis warminpita ama raquicäsunsu. Mana jarucuycaptinpis raquicarga jusayogmi caycan warmin juc runawan tar adulteriucho cananpä. Saynölamı raquicash warmiwan tag runapis adulteriucho caycan.

Mana juranansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

³³ “Saynöpis gamcuna musyayanquimi Moisés guelgashgan leycunacho cayno nishganta:

‘Imatapis ruranayquipä jurashpayquega mana gongaylapa cumplinqui.’* ”

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sayno niptinpis noga caynömi në: Imaypis ama juraysu ‘Por Dios’ nirpis, ni ‘Por la tierra’ nirpis ni ‘Por ciëlo’ nirpis ni ‘Por Jerusalén’ nirpis. Cay pasaga Tayta Diosninsipa chaquin jaruräcunanmi caycan. Ciëloga Tayta Diosninsipa trönummi caycan. Jerusalenga Tayta Dios acrashgan marcami caycan. Saymi ‘Por la tierra’ o ‘Por ciëlo’ o ‘Por Jerusalén’ nir jurashpayquega Tayta Diospa jutinta lutala jogaregno caycanqui. ³⁶ Waquinnami: ‘Por mi cabëza’† nishpan jurayan. Ni saynöpis ama jurayaysu. Tayta Diosnilansimi

* **5:21** Éxodo 20.13; Deuteronomio 5.17 * **5:27** Éxodo 20.14; Deuteronomio 5.18 * **5:31** Deuteronomio 24.1

* **5:33** Números 30.2 † **5:36** Unay Israel runacuna: “Por mi cabëza” nir jurashganga cargan nogansi: “Por mi vïda” nir jurashgansinömi.

munayyog caycan agsayquita yanaman y yuragman ticrasinanpäpis. Saymi ‘Por mi cabëza’ nir jurarpis Tayta Diospa jutinta lutala jogaregno caycanqui. ³⁷ Juranayquipa trucanga aunerga auninqui, mana aunerga ama auniquisu. Jurayparä auniparga jusalicuycanquimi.

Chiquimashgapis mana rabiapänansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Musyanquimi Moisés guelgashgan leycunacho cayno nishganta: ‘Nawinta jorguptenga quiquinpa nawintapis jorgusun.

Quirunta jorguptenga quiquinpa quiruntapis jorgusun.’* ”

³⁹ Sayno niptinpis noga caynömi në: Chiquishuptiquipis ama nanaparaysu. Lagyayäshuptiquipis jucag cärayquita camapäyanqui. ⁴⁰ Pipis demandacushushpayqui chompayquita guechuyäshuptiquega punchuyquitapis cachapariycuyanqui. ⁴¹ Guepinta media lëwayag apapänayquipä obligashuptiquega juc lëwayagpis apaparinqui. ⁴² Imatapis ‘Garaycalämay’ nir manacushuptiquega garaycunqui. Saynöla imatapis ‘Manaycalämay’ nir manacushuptiquega manaycunqui.

Chiquimagninsita cuyanansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 6.27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Saynöpis musyayanquimi runacuna cayno niyashganta: ‘Cuyanacuyashgayqui-wanga cuyanacuyanqui. Chiquishogniquitaga chiquiyanqui.’* ⁴⁴ Sayno niyaptinpis noga caynömi në: Chiquishogniquicunata cuyayanqui. Contrayqui ali cawayänanpäpis Tayta Diosninsita manacuyanqui. ⁴⁵ Tayta Diosninsega ali runacunapä y mana ali runacunapäpis intita jegasimunmi. Saynölämi ali runacunapä y mana ali runacunapäpis tamyasimun. Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäcog cashganno gamcunapis cuyapäcog carga paypa wamranmi caycäyanqui. ⁴⁶ Cuyanacuyashgalayquiwan cuyanacorga ama yarpäyaysu ali runa cayashgayquita. Impuesto cobrag runacunapis cuyanacuyashgalanwanga cuyanacuyanmi. ⁴⁷ Quiruyqui tincushgalanwan ali cawarga ama yarpäyaysu ali runa cayashgayquita. Jusasapa runacunapis saynöläga cawayanmi. ⁴⁸ Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäcog cashganno gamcunapis cuyapäcog cayay.

6

Pitapis mana wilapaylapa muchogcunata yanapänansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

¹ “Runa mayiquita yanaparga alabash cayänalayquipäga ama yarpachacuyaysu. Sayno cayaptiquega Tayta Diosninsi manami ima premiutapis goyäshunquipäsu.

² “Muchogcunata yanapashpayquega say yanapashgayquita ama sumäsiyaysu waquin runacunanöga. Paycunaga pilatapis yanapaycorga pï-maypis musyayänanpämi cornëtata tucashpan sinagogacunacho y cällicunachöpis wilacuyan. Sayno cayaptinmi runacuna alabayashgalanna premiun canga. ³ Muchogcunata yanapashpayquega ama pitapis wilapanquisu. ⁴ Pitapis mana wilapaypa muchogcunata yanapaptiquega Tayta Diosninsimi premiuta goshunquipä.

Tayta Diosta manacunansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 11.2-4)

⁵ “Runacuna ricayänalanpämi waquin runacunaga yachag-tucuyashpan may höra Tayta Diosta manacuyan sinagogacunacho y cälli esquinacunachöpis. Gamcunaga ama paycunano cayaysu. Paycunapäga runacuna alabayashgalannami premiun canga.

* **5:38** Éxodo 21.24; Levítico 24.20; Deuteronomio 19.21 * **5:43** Levítico 19.18

⁶ Gamcunaga Tayta Diosta manacur pipis mana ricayäshunayquipä wayiquiman yaucuy-cur Tayta Diosta manacuyay. Tayta Diosla wiyashunayquipä manacuyaptiquega paymi premiuta goyäshunquipä.

⁷⁻⁸ “Waquin runacuna Tayta Diosta manacorga yaparir yaparir say palabralawanmi manacuyan. Sayno manacuyan saynöparä Tayta Diosninsi wiyananpä cashganta yarparmi. Gamcunaga ama sayno manacuyaysu. Manarä manacuyaptiquipis Tayta Diosninsega imata nistaycäyashgayquitapis maynami musyaycan. ⁹ Gamcunaga Tayta Diosta cayno manacuyanqui:

Gloriacho caycag Tayta Dios,
pï-maytapis tantyaycasilay respitaycuyäshunayquipä.

¹⁰ Lapan runacuna gam munashgayquino cawaycuyäläsun.

Gloriacho munashgayquita rurayashganno cay pasachöpis munashgayquita ruracay-cuyäläsun.

¹¹ Micuyänäpä micuynë ama pishiyculäsunsu, Taytay.

¹² Chiquimagnëcunata nogacuna perdonayashgäno jusalicuyashgäcunatapis perdonay-cayälämay.

¹³ Jusalicasiyämaya Satanäs munaptinpis sapaycayälämay, Taytay.

Saynöpis yanapaycayälämay mana jusalicuyä imaypis cawayänäpä.

[Lapanpäpis munayyog captiquimi gampa maquiquicho imaycäpis caycan, Taytay.

Saymi imayyagpis alabash canquipä.] Amén.

¹⁴ “Runa mayiquita perdonayaptiquega Tayta Diosninsi gamcunatapis perdon-ayäshunquipämi. ¹⁵ Runa mayiquita mana perdonayaptiquega Tayta Diosninsi manami gamcunatapis jusalicuyashgayquita perdonayäshunquipäsu.

Imano ayunanansipäpis Jesucristo yachasishgan

¹⁶ “Tayta Diosta manacuyänayquipä ayunarga ama waquin runacunanöga cayaysu. Paycunaga ayunaycäyashganta runacuna tantyacuyänanpämi aywapacashga puriyan. Sayno ayunaycashganta ricar runacuna alabayashgalannami premiun canga.

¹⁷ Gamcuna ayunayashpayquega pipis mana tantyananpä cärayquita shumag maylacur umayquitapis nagsacurcur ayunayay. ¹⁸ Sayno rurayaptiquega runacuna manami musyayangasu ayunaycäyashgayquita. Ayunaycäyashgayquita runacuna mana musyaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi musyaycanmi. Saymi paypita premiuta chasquiyanquipä.

Rïcuyaylapä mana yarpachacunansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

¹⁹ “Rïcu canalayquipäga ama yarpachacuyaysu. Cay pasachöga riquëzayquita puyupis ushanmi, ismürpis ushacanmi y runapis suwanmi. ²⁰ Cay pasacho rïcu cayänalayquipä yarpachacuyänayquipa trucanga yarpachacuyay muchogcunata yanapäyänayquipä. Sayno cawarga gloriacho riquëzayquita churacognömi caycäyanqui. Gloriachöga manami puyupis ushangasu, ni ismongasu ni runapis suwangasu. ²¹ Rïcu canalayquipä yarpachacorga manami Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipä yarpachacuycäyanquisu.

²² “Cay nishgäcunata tantyacur cäsucuyashpayquega Tayta Dios munashgannömi cawaycäyanqui. ²³ Mana cäsucorga manami Tayta Dios munashgannösu cawaycäyanqui. Sayno carmi jusalicuycäyashgayquitapis tantyayanquisu.

²⁴ “Manami pipis ishçay patronta sirvinmansu. Ishçay patronyog carga jucninta cäsucur jucnintaga manami cäsucongasu. Jucninta cuyar jucnintaga manami cuyangasu. Saynölami rïcu canalänpä yarpachacogcunaga: ‘Tayta Diospa maquinchömi caycä’ nicarpis pay munashganno cawayta camäpacuyansu.

Tayta Diosman imaypis yäracunansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan (Lucas 12.22-34)

²⁵ “Sayno caycaptenga ama yarpachacuyaysu: ‘¿Imatarä micuycushä? ¿Imatarä upuycushä? ¿Imatarä jaticuycushä?’ niyashpayqui. Micuyninsi captinpis y mödanansi captinpis manami saylachösu ali cawayta tarinsi. ²⁶ Shumag tantyacuyay pishgucuna imano cawayashgantapis. Paycunaga manami murucuyansu, ni cosechayansu ni pirwacuyansu. Sayno cayaptinpis Tayta Diosninsimi micuyta puestupan. Tayta Diosninsipäga say pishgucunapitapis gamcuna masmi väliyanqui.

²⁷ “Mayjina yarpachacurpis ¿pirä winarcunman tamãñunpita juc cucush maslatapis? ²⁸ Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä gamcuna yarpachacuyanqui ali mödanayog cayänalayquipäga? Tanyacuyay waytacuna imano cuyaylapä tuctuyashgantapis. Waytacunaga mana aruycarpis mana puscacuyarpis cuyaylapämi ricacuyan. ²⁹ Say waytacuna cuyaylapä cayashgannöga manami unay rey Salomón jaticushgan mödanancunapis cuyaylapä cashgasu. ³⁰ Saquiptin rupasish cananpä captinpis Tayta Diosninsega alimi guewacunata winasin. Yäracuyniynag runacuna, waytacunatapis cuyaylapäta tuctuycäserga ¿manasurä gamcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi yanapâyâshunqui mödanayquita tariyänayquipä?

³¹ “Sayno caycaptenga ama laquicuyaysu: ‘¿Imatarä micushä? ¿Imatarä upushä? ¿Imatarä jaticushä?’ niyashpayqui. ³² Saynöga laquicuyan Tayta Diosman mana yäracog runacunalami. Gamcunaga ama paycunano laquicuyaysu. Imata nistashgayquitapis Tayta Diosninsega musyaycanmi. ³³ Nistashgayquicunapä yarpachacuyänayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä imaypis yarpachacuyay. Pay munashganno cawayaptiquega imata nistâyashgayquitapis puestupâyâshunquipämi. ³⁴ Sayno caycaptenga ama laquicuyaysu waray junagpäga. Tayta Dios canan junag yanapâshushgayquinölämi waray junagpis yanapâyâshunquipä.

7

Runa mayinsita mana jamuränansipä Jesucristo yäsishgan (Lucas 6.37-38,41-42)

¹ “Tayta Dios mana juzgayâshunayquipä runa mayiquita ama jamurâyaysu. ² Runa mayiquita jamurar washanta rimayashgayquipitami Tayta Diosninsi gamcunatapis juzgayâshunquipä. ³ Quiquiquicunapa nawiquicunacho jatuncaray ganra jatiraycaptenga ¿imanirtä runa mayiquicunapa nawincho ichicnayla ganra caycagta ricapâyänqui? ⁴ Nawiquicunacho jatuncaray ganra caycaptenga ¿imanöparä runa mayiquita: ‘Nawiquicho ichicnayla ganra caycagta jorgapâshayqui’ niyanquiman? ⁵ ¿Ishcay cära runacuna! Puntataga jorguyay nawiquicunacho ganra caycagtarä. Sayrämi ricayanquipä runa mayiquipa nawincho ichicnayla ganra caycagta jorgupâyänayquipä.*

⁶ “Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilapaptiqui mana chasquicuyâshuptiquega ama wilapaysu mastaga. Chasquicuyta mana munaycagta wilapaptiquega gori sortijata cuchi jarucunalanpä jitapaycognömi caycâyanqui. Saynölämi wilapar exigiptiquega rabiäcongapä.

Tayta Diosta manacunansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan (Lucas 11.9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ “Imaypis Tayta Diosta manacuyay. Imata nistarpis ruwacuyay. Puncuta tacacognöpis payta gayacuyay. Tayta Diosta manacogcunaga manacuyashganta chasquiyänmi. Imata nistarpis ruwacogcunaga tariyanmi. Puncuta tacacogno gayacogtaga Tayta Dios wiyanmi.

* **7:5** Sayno nerga Jesucristo cayno nirmi tantyaseran: “Jusalicushganpita runa mayiquita manarä tantyasir puntata quiquiquipa jusayquita cachariy.”

⁹ “Maygayquicunatapis wamrayquicuna tantata manacuyäshuptiqui ¿rumita aptaparcuyanquimansurä? ¹⁰ Saynöla pescäduta manacuyäshuptiquipis ¿culebrata janchaparcuyanquimansurä? ¹¹ Mayjina fiyu carpis ¿manacu wamrayquicunata ali caglata aptapāyanqui? Saynölami Tayta Diosninsita manacuyaptiquega ali cagcunata puestupäyāshunquipä.

¹² “Runa mayiqui ali ricayāshunayquita munarga gamcunapis paycunata ali ricayay. Sayno ali ricanacur cawanansipāmi Moisés guelgashgancho y profētacuna guelgayashganchöpis nican.

Gloriaman yaucuna puntu quichqui cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 13.24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Infiernuman aywag puncupis nānipsis anchumi caycan. Ascagmi say puncupa yaycuycāyan. Gloriaman aywanapā cagmi isanga puncupis nānipsis llanula caycan. Walcaglami say puncupa yaycuycāyan. Sayno caycaptenga imanöpapis quichqui puncupa gloriaman yaycuyay.

Lutan yachasicogcuna pī cashgantapis musyanansipā Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “ ‘Tayta Diospa wilacogninmi cā’ nir shamog lutan yachasicogcunata ama chasquipāyaysu. Paycunaga Tayta Diosman yāracog-tucurpis atogno fiyumi caycāyan. ¹⁶ Lutan yachasicog cashganta musyayanqui imano cawayashganta ricarmi. Manami imaypis cashacunapita üvata palansisu. Ni jīgustapis manami wallancapita cosechansisu. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Trīgupis manami wayunsu cebadillutaga. Saynölami cebadillupis wayunsu trīgutaga. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trīguta cebadillu mana wayushgannömi lutan yachasicogcunapis Dios munashganno cawansu, sinöga mana alicunata rurar cawayan. Sayno cawayaptinmi musyayanqui lutan yachasicog cayashganta. Chacracho cebadillu captenga sapipita luquirir rupasishgannömi paycunapis infiernuman gaycush cayangapā.

Tayta Diosta cāsucogcunala gloriaman chāyānanpā Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 13.25-27)

²¹ “Manami jutēta jogarishgalanpitasu pipis Tayta Diospa naupanman changa. Saymanga chāyanga pay munashganno cawagcunalami. ²² Juicio finalchöga ascagmi niyāmanga: ‘Gampa wilacuyniquitami wilacur purergä, Taytay. Saynöpis gamman yāracurmi supaycunatapis gargorgä. Saynölami gamman yāracur milagrucunatapis rurargä.’ ²³ Sayno niyāmaptinpis nogaga caynömi nishä: ‘Gamcunataga manami regüesu. ¿Pirä cacuyanquipis? ¡Naupāpita witicuyay, jusasapa runacuna!’

Cāsucog runa y mana cāsucog runa imano cananpā cashgantapis Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Nishgäcunata wiyacamag runaga caycan cimientuta shumag ruraycur sharcasish wayinömi. ²⁵ Fiyupa tamyar yacu shamuptinpis y shucucuy vientu shamuptinpis ali cimientush wayega manami juchongasu. ²⁶ Nishgäcunata wiyaycar mana wiyacamag cagmi isanga caycan aguysha janancho sharcasish wayino. ²⁷ Aguysha janancho sharcasish captinmi tamyayacu shamuptin y vientu fiyupa vientuptin say wayi juchongapä.”

²⁸ Jesús sayno yachasiptinmi runacuna cushicuyargan. ²⁹ Payga manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegnösu yachasergan, sinöga paycunapita más alimi yachasergan.

8

Leprawan gueshyagta Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

¹ Lömacho yachashishganpita Jesús urämuftinmi saysica runacuna payta gaträyargan.
² Leprawan gueshyaycag runami Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycur ruwacorgan: “Sänu canäpä aliyaycasilämay, taytay” nir.

³ Sayno ruwacuptinmi Jesús yataycorgan: “Cananpitaga aliyashganami canqui” nir.
 Sayno nisquiptinmi jinan höra leprawan gueshyaycashganpita aliyasquergan.
⁴ Nircurmi Jesús nergan: “Ama pitapis wilanquisu noga aliyäsishgäta. Saypa trucanga Moisés guelgashgancho nishgannöpis templuman ayway aliyashgana cashgayquita cüra ricashunayquipä. Nircurna Moisés guelgashgancho nishgannöla aliyashgayquipita lapantapis ruranqui.* Aliyashgana cashgayquita cüra nishuptiquimi lapanpis musyayanga rasunpaypa aliyashgayquita.”

*Capitanpa ashmayninta Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
 (Lucas 7.1-10; Juan 4.43-54)*

⁵ Saypita Capernaum marcaman Jesús chaptinmi Roma soldäducunapa capitannin Jesusman aywaycur ruwacorgan: ⁶ “Ashmaynëchá pasaypa ansa wayëcho jitaraycan, taytay. Mananami sharcunanpä valorninpis cannasu” nir.

⁷ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Aywashä ari, aliyäsinäpä.”

⁸ Sayno niptinmi capitán nergan: “Israel runacunawan mana Israel runacuna mana chänacuycäyaptenga çimanöparächi wayëmanpis chanquiman, taytay? Saymi ruwacö ashmaynëta caylapita aliyaycasinayquipä. ⁹ Nogapis mandamagnëpa munayninchömi caycä. Saynölami munaynëcho soldädöcunapis caycäyan. Maygantapis: ‘Ayway’ niptëga aywanmi. ‘Shamuy’ niptëga shamunmi. Imatapis rurananpä niptëga ashmaynëpis ruranmi. Gamga nogapita más munayyogmi canqui. Saymi yäracö nishgayqui lapanpis ruracänanpä cashganta.”

¹⁰ Capitán sayno yäracuptinmi Jesús cushicorgan. Saymi paywan aywag runacunata nergan: “Payno ali yäracamag runataga manami ni Israel runacunachöpis tarishcäsu.

¹¹ May-say nacionpita shamog runacunaga ascagmi gloriaman chäyanga Tayta Diosninsi puestushgan micuyta Abrahamwan, Isaacwan y Jacobwanpis cushishla micunanpä.

¹² Waquin runacunami isanga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta yacharpis nogata mana chasquicayämashganpita gloriaman chäyngasü. Saypa trucanga mansariypä sacaymanmi gaycush cayangapä. Saychömi fiyupa wagar quiruntapis uchuyangapä.”

¹³ Nircurnami capitanta Jesús nergan: “Wayiquipa cuticuy. Yäracamashgayquipitami ashmayniqui aliyashna.” Say nishgan hörami capitanpa ashmaynin aliyargan.

*Asca gueshyagcunata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
 (Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)*

¹⁴ Saypita Pedrupa wayinman Jesús aywar tarergan Pedrupa suedran pasaypa ansa fiebriwan jitaraycagta. ¹⁵ Saymi gueshyagpa maquina Jesús yataycuptin jinan höra aliyasquergan. Aliyarcurnami micuyta paycunata garargan.

¹⁶ Pasa sacaycaptinnami Jesusman apayämorgan supaycuna nacasishgan asca runacunata. Say runacunapitami supaycunata Jesús juc shimila gargorgan. Saynölami tucuy gueshyawan gueshyagcunatapis aliyäsorgan. ¹⁷ Sayno aliyäsinanpä captinmi profëta Isaías cayno guelgargan:

“Paymi gueshyansita apash.

Fiyupa nacanansipä cagtapis paymi nacash” nir.*

*Paywan puriyta munagcunata Jesucristo tantyashgan
 (Lucas 9.57-62)*

¹⁸ Asca runacuna juntapaycuyaptinmi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Büquiwan wac simpaman päsashun.”

* **8:4** Leprawan gueshyaycag runacuna aliyarcu imata rurananpä cashganpita musyanayquipä liyinqi Levítico 14.1-32. * **8:17** Isaías 53.4

¹⁹ Büquiwän päsanänpä caycaptinmi Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachaseg runa Jesusta nergan: “Maypa aywaptiquipis gatireshayquimi, taytay.”

²⁰ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Atogcunapaga machaynincuna canmi. Saynömi pishgucunapapis geshuncuna can. NOGAPÄmi isanga cansu maycho punuycunäläpapis.”

²¹ Saypitanami juc discipulun nergan: “Papänë wanuptin pampaycurrämi gamwan aywashä, taytay.”

²² Saymi Jesús nergan: “Wanushcunaga wanush mayinta pampayäsun. Gamwanga aywashun.”

Vientupäwan yacupä Jesucristo munayyog cashgan
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

²³ Sayno nircurmi büquiman discipuluncunawan Jesús wisargan. ²⁴ Gochata simpaycäyaptinmi Jesús punucäcorgan. Sayyagmi fiyupa vientuwan yacu pulchagyar büquita talpucäsinanpäna caycargan. ²⁵ Saymi discipuluncuna Jesusta ricchasiyargan: “¡Talpuçaycansinami! ¡Salvaycayälämay, taytay!” nir.

²⁶ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä gamcuna sayjinanpa mansacash caycäyanqui? ¿Manacu nogaman yäracayämanqui?”

Nircurmi sharcurcur vientutapis yacutapis chawänanpä Jesús olgutupargan. Sayno olgutupasquiptinmi vientupis yacupis chawasquerganna. ²⁷ Sayta ricarmi discipuluncunaga quiquinpura mansacash niyargan: “Yacupis vientupis sayno cäsucuyänanpäga jimajinanparä munayyog payga caycan!”

Supaycuna löcuyäsiyashgan runacunata Jesucristo cachacäsishgan
(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

²⁸ Gochapa simparmi discipuluncunawan Jesús chäyargan Gadara marca washaläninman. Saychömi panteonpita supaycuna löcuyäsiyashgan ishçay runacuna yargayämorgan. Paycuna segaypa mansaypä cayaptinmi pipis päsgusu say panteón puncupaga. ²⁹ Jesusta ricariyashpanmi fiyupa gaparäyashpan niyargan: “¡Diospa surin Jesús! Infiernuman gaycamänayquipä höra manarä chämuptin ¡çay runapita ama gargaycalämay!”

³⁰ Paycuna caycäyashganpita más washaläninchömi asca cuchicuna micuycäyargan. ³¹ Saymi supaycuna ruwacuyargan Jesusta: “Çay runacunapita gargamarga tagay cuchicunaman yaycuyänäpä cachapaycayälämay” nir.

³² Sayno manacuyaptinmi Jesús aunergan manacuyashganta. Auniptinmi supaycuna ishcan runacunapita yargurir yaycucuycuyargan say cuchicunaman. Saymi cuchicunaga löcutäyashpan tunapa cörrir gochaman jegacurpuyargan. Saychömi shengaypa wanuyargan.

³³ Sayta ricaycurmi cuçi misegcunaga mansacash cörrila aywayargan marcaman runacunata wilayänanpä. Chaycurmi wilacuyargan löcuyash runacunapita supaycunata Jesús gargushganta y cuchicuna gochaman jegar shengaypa wanuyashgantapis. ³⁴ Wilayaptinmi marcapita runacuna aywayargan Jesús caycashgan cagman ima päsaycashgantapis ricayänanpä. Chaycurmi segaypa mansacash lapanpis Jesusta niyargan saypita aywacunanpä.

9

Paralítico runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

1 Saypitanami büquiman wisarcur Jesusga cutergan taycashgan marcaman.*
 2 Saychömi parálitico runata quirmawan apayargan Jesús cagman. Apagcuna payman yäracuyashganta musyarmi say gueshyagta Jesús nergan: “Ama laquicuysu, hijo. Lapan jusayquipita perdonashganami caycanqui.”

3 Sayno niptinmi Moisés guelgashganta yachaseg runacuna yarpachacuyargan: “¡Sayno nerga Diospa contranmi parlaycan!” 4 Sayno yarpaycäyashganta musyarmi Jesús taporgan: “¿Imanirtä gamcuna sayno lutanta yarpaycäyanqui? 5 ¿Maygantä más aja caycan? ¿Runapa jusancunata perdonaycu? ¿O gueshyaycashganta aliyäsiycu? 6 NOGAMI munayyog caycä runapa jusancunata perdonanpä. Sayta musyayänayquipämi cay runata aliyäsishä.”

Nircur say gueshyaycag runata nergan: “¡Sharcur! Quirmayquita apacurcur way-iquipa aywacuy.”

7 Sayno niptinmi say gueshyaycag runa jinan höra aliyarcur wayinpa aywacorgan.
 8 Sayta ricaycurmi runacuna cushicuyashpan Tayta Diosta alabayargan: “¡Manami imaypis musyashcansisu runacunata Tayta Diosninsi sayno yanapänanpä cashgan-tagat!” niyashpan.

Discípulun cananpä Mateuta Jesucristo gayashgan
 (Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

9 Saypita aywacur Jesús ricargan Mateo jutiycog runata impuestuta cobrar jama-raycagta. Saymi payta nergan: “Discípulö canayquipä gätirämay.” Sayno niptinmi Jesuswan Mateo aywacorgan.

10 Saypitanami Jesusta y discipuluncunata Mateo gayasergan wayincho micuyänanpä. Saycho micuycaptinmi impuesto cobrag runacuna y Diosta mana cäsucog runacunapis chaycur micuyargan. 11 Sayta ricarmi fariseo runacuna jamuräyashpan Jesuspa discipuluncunata niyargan: “¿Imanirtä impuesto cobragcunawan y Diosta mana cäsucogcunawanpis talucaycur Jesús micuycan?”

12 Sayno nishganta wiyarmi Jesús nergan: “Gueshyagcuna jampicogta nistäyashgannölämi jusasapacunapis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta pilapis tanyasinanta nistäyan. 13 Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi nican: ‘Nogapä uywacunata altarcho rupasishgayquipitapis runa mayiquita más cuyapänayquitami munä.’”

Sayno guelgaraycaptinpis gamcunaga ¿imanirtä jusasapacunata cuyapanquisu? No-gaga manami Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawag runacunalata Diospa wilacuyninta wilapänäpäsü shamushcä, sinöga pay munashganno mana cawag runacunatapis wilapänäpämi.”

Yachasicuynin mushog cashganta Jesucristo tanyasishgan
 (Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

14 Juc cutichömi Juan Bautistapa discipuluncuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “Nogacunapis y fariseo runacunapis cadalami ayunayä. Gampa discipuluyquicunaga ¿imanirtä ayunayansu?”

15 Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Casaray fiestaman gayasishgan cagcuna ¿ayunayanmansurä? Casarag magta† wanuptinmi isanga ayunayangapä. Saynölämi discipulöcunapis paycunawan cashgäyäga ayunayanmansu.

16 “Manami pipis macwa mödanata remendansu mushog träpuwanga. Mushog tröpoga guentir masmi rachicäsenga macwa mödanata. 17 Saynöpis sayrä rurash aswata manami winansisu shilicaycag urpumanga. Shilicaycag urpuman winashgaga aswa pogur

* 9:1 Nazaret marcacho winash carpis wilacuyta galaycorga Jesucristo targan Capernaum marcachönami. Sayta musyanayquipä liyinqi San Mateo 4.13. * 9:13 Oseas 6.6 † 9:15 Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi.

say urputa lacsiriycongami. Sayno captenga aswapis jichacangami y urpupis paquir ushacangami. Saymi sãnu urpuman sayrä rurash aswata winansi.† Saynölami nogapa yachasicuynëpis mushog car gamcunapa costumbricuicunamanga tincunsu.”

Juc autoridäpa surinta cawarisimushgan y yawar apaywan gueshyaycag warmita Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Sayno parlaycaptinmi sinagogacho mandag runa chaycushpan Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycushpan nergan: “Warmi surëmi päsarpush, taytay. Jucla aywayculäshun cawarisimunayquipä.”

¹⁹ Sayno ruwacuptinmi discipuluncunawan Jesús aywayargan say runapa wayinman.

²⁰ Aywaycäyaptinmi chunca ishca (12) wata yawar apaywan gueshyaycag warmi guepalanpa yaycuycur paypa mödananta yataycorgan. ²¹ Sayno rurargan: “Jesuspa mödananta yataycularpis aliyäshämi” nishpan. ²² Yataycuptinmi ticraycur Jesús ricargan warmita. Saymi nergan: “Ama laquicuysu, hãja. Yäracuyniquipami aliyashcanqui.” Sayno niptinmi jinan höra say warmi aliyargan.

²³ Saypitanami say Israel runacunapa autoridäninpa wayinman chargan. Charmi tariyargan músico tucagcuna saycho caycagta y runacunapis fiyupa wagaycäyagta. ²⁴ Paycunatami Jesús nergan: “Wagtapa yargucuyay. Autoridäpa surin manami wanushgasu, sinöga punuycanlami.”

Sayno niptinmi wanush caycashganta musyayashpan saycho caycag runacuna Jesús nishganta criyiyargansu. ²⁵ Sayno captinpi Jesús nishgannölami wagtapa yargucuyargan. Yargusquiyaptinnami wanush caycag sutaraycashgan cagman Jesús yaycorgan. Maquinpita aptarcuptinmi autoridäpa surenga cawarircamur sharcarcamorgan. ²⁶ Sayno cawarisimushgantami say marcacho y waquin marcacunachöpis runacuna musyayargan.

Ishca gapracunata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

²⁷ Saypita Jesús aywacuptinmi ishca gapracuna paypa guepanpa aywayargan: “¡Rey Davidpa castan Jesús, nogacunata cuyapaycayälamay!” nir.

²⁸ Posädacushgan wayiman Jesús yaycuptinpi say gapracunaga paypa guepantami yaycuycorgan. Saymi Jesús paycunata taporgan: “¿Gamacuna criyianquicu nawiquita aliyäsinäpä cashganta?”

“Au, criyiyämi aliyäsiyämänayquipä cashganta, taytay” niyargan.

²⁹ Sayno niyaptinmi nawincunata Jesús yataycur nergan: “Yäracayämayniquipami nawiqui ricangana.”

³⁰ Sayno niptinmi jucla nawin aliyargan. Saymi paycunata Jesús nergan: “Pitapis ama wilapäyanquisu aliyäsishgäta.”

³¹ Sayno niptinpi yargurilarmi pi-maytapis wilapäyargan Jesús aliyäsishganta.

Shimin watpash runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

³² Say gapracuna aywacuycäyaptinnami Jesús cagman pushayargan shimin mana pashtag runata. Say runataga supaymi shiminta watpäsergan. ³³ Say runapita supayta Jesús gargusquiptinmi shimin pashtarcorgan. Sayta ricarmi runacuna cushicuyashpan niyargan: “¡Manami imaypis ricashgansisu cayno cachacäsegtaga!”

³⁴ Fariseo runacunami isanga: “Manami Tayta Diospa munayninwansu supaycunata runacunapita gargon, sinöga supaycunapa mandagninpa munayninwanmi” niyargan.

Runacunata Jesucristo cuyapashgan

† 9:17 Macwa mödanata y shilicaycag urputa Jesucristo tincusergan unay costumbricunaman. Mushog träputa y sayrä rurash aswatanami Jesucristo tincusergan quiquinpa yachasicuyninman.

³⁵ Saypitanami lapan marcacunapa Jesús purergan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta sinagogacunacho yachasishpan. Saynöpis tucuy-nirag gueshyawan gueshyagcunatami aliyäsergan. ³⁶ Marcan marcan purir yachasiptinmi saysica runacuna shuntacäyargan payta wiyananpä. Misegniynag y ogracash uyshacunano caycagta ricarmi Jesús cuyapashpan laquicorgan. ³⁷ Saymi discipuluncunata nergan: “Cosëcha poguraycagnömi saysica runacuna caycäyan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta jucla chasquicuyänanpä. Sayno captinpis walcaglami ali wilacuyta wilacogcuna caycäyan. ³⁸ Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosta manacuyay wilacogcuna más asca cayänanpä.”

10

Ali wilacuyninta wilacur puriyänanpä apostolnincunata Jesucristo cachashgan

(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

¹ Saypitanami chunca ishca (12) apostolnincunata Jesús nergan paypa jutincho runacunapita supaycunata garguyänanpä y tucuy-nirag gueshyagcunata aliyäsiyänanpäpis.

² Say apostolcuna cayargan Simón (paypa jucag jutinmi cargan Pedro), Simonpa wauguin Andrés, Zebedeupa surincuna Santiaguwan Juan, ³ Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, Mateo (payga Roma nacionpä impuestuta cobragmi cargan), Alfeupa surin Santiago, Tadeo [paypa jucag jutinmi cargan Lebeo], ⁴ “Celote” nishgan Simón y Jesusta entregag cag Judas Iscariote.

⁵ Say chunca ishca (12) apostolnincuna wilacog aywayänanpä cacharmi Jesús nergan: “Ama aywayanquisu mana Israel runacunapa marcacunamanga, ni yaycuyanquisu Samaria provinciacho caycag marcacunamanpis. ⁶ Saypa trucanga aywayay Israel runacunalaman. Paycunaga ogracash uyshanömi caycäyan. ⁷ Paycunata wilapäyanqui: ‘Tayta Diosninsipa maquincho ali cawanapä cag tiempo chämushganami’ nir. ⁸ Gueshyagcunata aliyäsiyanqui. Wanushcunatapis cawarisiyanqui. Leprawan gueshyagcunatapis aliyäsiyanqui. Supaycunatapis runacunapita garguyanqui. Gamcunata yanapashgänöla gamcunapis waquinta yanapäyay.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Arupacog runa arushganpita imatapis chasquishgannömi gamcunapis wilacuyashgayquipita imatapis chasquiyanquipä. Sayno caycaptenga ama apayanquisu guellayta ni goritapis. Saynöpis ama apayanquisu guepinayquita, trucacunayquipä mödanayquita ni tucruyquitapis. Jatiräyashgayqui languilayquiwan aywayay.

¹¹ “May marcaman o may jalgacunaman charpis tapucuyanqui mayganpis ali runa cashganta. Mayganpis ali runa captenga paypa wayilancho posädacuyanqui juc marcaman päsayashgayquiyag. ¹² Say runapa wayinman char niyanqui: ‘Ali cawayänayquipä Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycuyäläshunqui.’ ¹³ Ali chasquiyäshuptiquega niyashgayquinömi paypä ali caway canga. Mana chasquiyäshuptiquega juc wayimanna aywayanqui posädata ashiyänayquipä. ¹⁴ Runacuna wilacuyashgayquita mana chasquiyäshuptiquega marcapitapis aywacuyanqui languiquicho caycag polvuta tapshirishpayqui.* ¹⁵ Sayno mana chasquiyäshushgayquipitami Sodoma y Gomorracho tag runacuna† infiernucho nacayänanpä cashganpitapis paycuna más fiyupa infiernucho nacayangapä.

Chiquimagninsita mana mansacunansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Shumag tantyacuyay. Gamcunata fiyu runacuna cayashganman cachaycä uyshacunata atogman gaycognömi. Sayno caycaptenga culebranöpis alcäbula puricuyanqui. Isanga imatapis lutanta ama rurayaysu. ¹⁷ Chiquishogniqui runacunaga

* **10:14** Say wisanga languincho caycag polvuta runacuna tapshiyag Tayta Diosninsi juzganapä cashganta say marca runacuna tantyacuyänanpämi. † **10:15** Sodoma y Gomorracho tag runacuna imano cawayashgantapis musyanayquipä liyinqui Génesis 19.1-29.

autoridäcunamanpis prësu sarircur apayäshunqui juzgash canayquipä. Saynölami sinagogancunachöpis astayäshunquipä. ¹⁸ Nogata chasquicayämashgayquipitami nación mandag reycunamanpis apayäshushpayqui castigayäshunquipä. Saynöpami wilacuynëta paycunata y saycho cag waquin mana Israel runacunatapis wilapäyanquipä. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Autoridäcunaman entregayäshuptiquipis ama laquicuyanquisu: ‘¿Imatarä nishä?’ niyashpayqui. Autoridäcunapa naupancho manami quiquiquipa yarpaylayquipitasu parlayanquipä, sinöga Tayta Dios cachamushgan Santu Espiritumi tantyasyäshunqui imata parlayänayquipäpis.

²¹ “Nogata chasquicamashganpita chiquirmi wauguintapis autoridäcunaman entregayanga wanusish cananpä. Waquinnami surinta entregayanga wanusish cananpä y waquinnami taytantapis entreganga wanusish cananpä. ²² Nogata chasquicayämashgayquipitami pi-maypis chiquiyäshunquipä. Sayno chiquiyäshuptiquipis wanushgayquiyag nogaman yäracayämashpayquimi Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyanquipä. ²³ Juc marcacho chiquiyäshuptiquega juc marcaman guespicuyanqui. Manarä lapan Israel nacioncho cag marcacunapa puriyaptiquimi NOGA cutimushäpä.

²⁴ “Maygan yachacogpis manami yachasegninpita mastaga yachansu. Saynöla ashmaypis manami patronninpita más munayyogsu. ²⁵ Nogatapis chiquiyäcämarga gamcunata masrämi chiquiyäshunquipä. Nogatapis: ‘Satanasmi payga’ nicäyämarga gamcunatapis Satanás cayashgayquitami runacuna niyäshunquipä.

Pitapis mana mansacunansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Cay pasacho runacuna chiquiyäshuptiquipis mana mansacuypa wilacuynëta wilacuyay. Tayta Diospa wilacognin cayashgayquita cay pasacho runacuna mana tantyayaptinpis Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyaptiquimi isanga lapanpis musyayanga wilacognin cayashgayquita. ²⁷ Sayno caycaptenga yachasishgäta mana mayagcunata gamcunana mana mansacuypa wilapäyay. Sayno wilacuyänayquipämi gamcunata yachaycäsë. ²⁸ Ama mansayanquisu pipis wanusishunayquipä jurapäshuptiqui. Wanusiyäshushpayquipis almayquitaga manami wanusengasu. Chiquishogniquicunata mansapäyanayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosninsita mansapacuyay. Paymi isanga munayyog caycan almantinta pitapis infernuman gaycunanpä.

²⁹ “Tantyacuyay. Chanquishcunata runacuna mana cäsupaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi lapantami ricaycan. Chanquishtapis sayno ricaycarga gamcunata masrämi Tayta Diosninsi ricaycäshunqui. ³⁰ Saynölami agsayqui ayca cashgantapis payga musyaycan. ³¹ Pishgucunapitapis más väleg captiqui Tayta Dios cuidaycäshuptiquega pitapis ama mansaysu.

Jesucristupa favornin parlagcuna ali ricash cayänanpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 12.8-9)

³² “Pipis nogata chasquicamashganta mana pengacuypa wilacuptenga nogapis Tayta Diospa naupancho paycunapa favorninmi parlashäpä. ³³ Pipis runacunapa naupancho pengacushpan chasquicamashganta ñëgamaptenga nogapis Tayta Diospa naupancho paycunata: ‘Manami reguësu’ nishäpämi.

Payman yäracogcunata chiquiyänanpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Gamcuna ama yarpäyaysu nogata chasquicayämashgayquipita runacuna mana chiquiyäshunayquipä cashganta. Saypa trucanga nogata chasquicamagcunata runacuna chiquiyangapämi. ³⁵ Nogata chasquicayämashganpitami surinpis taytanpa contran sharconga. Mamanpa contranmi wawanpis sharconga. Saynölami lumsuyninpis

suedranpa contran sharconga. ³⁶ Saymi cuyashunayquipa trucanga castayquicunapis chiquiyäshunquipä.

³⁷ “Nogata chasquicayämashganpita maman chiquiptinpis, taytan chiquiptinpis o surin chiquiptinpis noga munashgäno imaypis cawayäsun. Noga nishgäta cäsucuyänanpa trucanga maman, taytan o surin nishganta cäsucogcunaga manami rasunpaypasu chasquicayämash. ³⁸ Sayno captenga imano nacarpis noga munashgänöla imaypis cawayäsun. Wanushganyag noga munashgäno mana cawag cäga manami rasunpaypasu chasquicamash. ³⁹ Noga munashgäno cawananpa trukan quiquin munashganno cawagcunaga infernuman gaycushmi cayangapä. Ima nacaycho carpis noga munashgäno cawagcunami isanga gloriaman chäyangapä.

Tayta Diosninsipa naupancho premiuta chasquinansipä cashganta Jesucristo yachasishgan

(Marcos 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Gamcunata chasquicuyäshushpayquega nogatami chasquicaycäyämän. Saynöpis nogata chasquicamag cäga Taytätapis chasquicuycäyanmi. ⁴¹ Tayta Diospa wilacogninta wayinman chasquicog cäga gloriaman char wilacogcuna premiuta chasquishgannömi paypis premiuta chasquengapä. Saynölämi Tayta Dios munashganno cawag ali runata wayinman chasquicog cäga gloriaman char say ali runa premiuta chasquishganno paypis premiuta chasquengapä. ⁴² Chasquicamagcunata pipis noga-raycu juc pusillu yaculatapis macyaptenga Tayta Diosninsi paytapis premiutami gongapä.”

11

¹ Chunca ishca (12) apostolnincunata yachasiyta ushasquirnami Jesusga Galilea provinciapa marcan marcan purergan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacur.

Juan Bautistapa discipuluncuna Jesucristuman tapog aywayashgan
(Lucas 7.18-35)

² Carcilcho caycarmi Juan Bautista wiyargan Jesús milagrucunata ruraycashganta y Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacur puriyacashgantapis. Saymi discipuluncunata Jesús cagman cachargan tapumunanpä: ³ “¿Gamcush caycanqui Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo, o juctaräcush shuyacuyäshä?” nir.

⁴ Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Cutiyashpayqui Juanta wilayay ricayashgayquita y wiyayashgayquitapis. ⁵ Gapracuna ricayannami. Puriyta mana puëdeg wegrucuna puriyannami. Leprawan gueshyagcuna aliyashnami caycäyan. Upacuna wiyayannami. Juc ishca wanushcunapis cawariyämushganami. Muchogcunapis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyaycäyannami. ⁶ Nogaman yäracamashgannöla imaypis Juan yäracamäsun.”

⁷ Juanpa cachancuna cutisquiyaptinnami runacunata Jesús nergan: “Sunyag jircaman Juanta ricayänayquipä aywar manami jachata vientu cuyusegta ricayänayquipäsu aywayargayqui.* ⁸ Saynöpis manami finu mödanan jatish runata ricayänayquipäsu aywayargayqui. Reypa wayincho tagcunalami ali mödanan jatish caycäyan. ⁹ Manami saycunata ricagsu aywayargayqui, sinöga Tayta Diosninsipa profëtanta ricayänayquipämi. ¹⁰ Juanpämi Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho cayno guelgaraycan: ‘Wilacognëtami cachashä runacunata puestucasinanpä.

Saynöpami puestucush cayanga shamuptë chasquicayämänanpä.’*

¹¹ Juanpä sayno guelgash captinmi lapan runacunapitapis payga más puntata tantyash Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgäta. Sayno captinpis discipulöcunaga nogawan purish carmi Juanpita masla tantyayan Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgäta.

* **11:7** Juc runa imatapis fäcil criyiptin say wisan runacuna niyargan vientu cuyusishgan jachano say runa cashgantami. * **11:10** Malaquíás 3.1

12-13 “Moisés guelgashgancuna, Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna guelgayashgancuna y Juan Bautista wilacushgancunapis nicäyan noga shamunäpä cagpitami. Saymi Juan wilacuyta galaycushganpita-pasa asca runacuna Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta chasquicuycäyan. Sayno caycaptinpis waquin runacunaga manami munayansu say wilacuyta wilacunanta, sinöga imanöpapis sapatami churapaycäyan. ¹⁴ Saynölami Tayta Diospa palabrancho guelgaraycan Elías shamur wilacunapä cashganta. Tantyanayquipä aja captinpis Juan Bautista wilacuptinmi Elías shamur wilacunapä guelgaraycashgan cumplergan.† ¹⁵ Nishgäta wiyag cäga shumag tantyacuyay.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sayno nircur Jesús mastapis nergan: “Canan tiempo runacunaga yupay-tucog wamracunanömi caycäyan. Manami chasquicuyämansu noga yachasishgäcunata ni Juan Bautista yachasishgancunatapis. Wamracuna: ‘Puclar fiestata rurashun’ nir quënata tucaptin yanasancuna tushuyta mana munayashgannömi noga yachasishgäcunatapis chasquicuyansu. ‘Aya pampayta puclar laquicuyta cantashun’ niptinpis yanasancuna puclayta mana munayashgannömi Juan Bautista yachasishgancunatapis chasquicuyta munayansu. ¹⁸ Juan Bautista imaypis ayunaptin y vïnuta mana upuptin: ‘¡Payga supaypa munaynincho carmi sayno caycan!’ niyan. ¹⁹ Pi-may runawanpis shuntacar NOGA ima micuytapis micuptë y vïnutapis upuptë ‘Micular upular puricun’ niyãman. Saynöpis: ‘Jusasapa runacunawan y Romapä impuesto cobragcunawan puricog’ niyãman. Sayno mana chasquicayämaptinpis Juantawan nogata Tayta Dios cachamashgan tantyacaycan Tayta Dios munashganno cawayaptëmi.”

Jusalicogcuna infernuman gaycush cananpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 10.13-15)

²⁰ Milagrucunata Jesús rurashganta ricarpis waquin runacuna jusalicuycunata manami cachariyargansu. Saymi paycunapä Jesús nergan: ²¹ “¡Corazín marcacho tag runacuna! ¡Betsaida marcacho tag runacuna! ¡Juicio finalchöga fiyupami laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunacho milagrucunata rurashgäno Tiro y Sidón marcacunacho milagrucunata ruraptëga maynami jusalicuycunata cachariyanman cargan.‡ Saynöpis jusalicuyashganpita laquicur maynami cotenciapita rurash mödanata jatish uhpaman jamaycur wagayanman cargan. Gamcunaga milagrucunata rurashgäta ricaycarpis jusalicuycunata cachariyta manami munayanquisu. ²² Sayno cayashgayquipitami Tiro y Sidón marca runacuna infernucho nacayashganpitapis gamcunaga infernucho más fiyupa nacayanquipä.

²³ “Capernaum marcacho tag runacuna, ¿gamcunaga Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chäyanayquipä cashgantachi yarpaycäyanqui? Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chäyanayquipa trucanga Hadisman gaycushmi cayanquipä. Gamcunacho rurashgä milagrucunata Sodoma marcacho ruraptëga jusancunata cachariptin cananyagmi say marca caycanman cargan.§ ²⁴ Sodoma marca runacuna infernucho nacayänanpä cashganpitapis gamcuna más fiyupami infernucho nacayanquipä.”

Tayta Diosta Jesucristo manacushgan
(Lucas 10.21-22)

²⁵ Saychömi fiyupa cushicushpan Tayta Diosninsita Jesús manacorgan: “Ciëlucho y cay pasachöpis gam munayyogmi caycanqui, papá. Yachag-tucogcunata manami tantyasishcanquisu nogata cachamashgayquita. Paycunata tantyasinanayquipa trucanga

† **11:14** Elaspita y Juan Bautistapita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Malaquías 3.1; 4.5-6; San Mateo 17.10-13; San Lucas 1.17; San Juan 1.21. ‡ **11:21** Tiro y Sidón marca runacuna imano cayashgantapis musyanayquipä liyinqui Isaías 23; Ezequiel capítulo 26-pita capítulo 28 ushashganyag; Amós 1.9-10. § **11:23** Sodoma marcata Tayta Diosninsi ninawan ushacäsergan saycho tag runacuna fiyupa jusasapa captin. Saypita musyanayquipä liyinqui Génesis 19; Ezequiel 16.48-50.

yachacuyta munagcunalatami tantyasishcanqui. ²⁶ Sayno canantami munashcanqui, papá.”

²⁷ Nircurnami discipuluncunata nergan: “Taytämi lapantapis munaynëman churamush, surin captë. Noga imano cashgätapis Taytalämi musyan. Saynömi pay imano cashgantapis nogala musyã. Saymi tantyasishgã cagcunala musyayan Taytä imano cashgantapis.

²⁸ “Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayta mana camäpacorga nogaman yäracayämay. Yäracayämaptiquega yanapäyãshayquimi. ²⁹ Noga yachasishgänöla cawayay. Saynöpis shumag tantyacuyay cuyapãcog y mana runa-tucog cashgãta. Sayno cawarga ali cawaytami tariyanquipã. ³⁰ Noga yanapaptë Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipãga manami ajasu caycan.”

12

Sábado jamay junagpä Jesucristo munayyog cashgan (Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

¹ Saypita sábado jamay junagchömi discipuluncunawan Jesús päsaycäyargan trigu poguraycag chacracuna cuchunpa. Saymi discipuluncunaga segaypa micanäyashpan triguta palarcu cuparishpan micuyargan. ² Sayno rurayashganta ricarmi fariseo runacuna Jesusta niyargan: “Discipuluyquicuna sábado jamay junagcho triguta palarga Moisés guelgashgan leycunata manami cäsucuycansu.”

³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Sábado jamay junagcho triguta palarpis paycunaga manami jusalicuycansu. Asca cutimi gamcuna liyiyashcanqui David yanapagnincunawan micanar imata rurayashgantapis. Asca cuti liyicarpis ¿manacu tantyayanqui? ⁴ Paymi Tayta Diosta manacuna wayi rurinman yaycur Tayta Diosninsipã churaraycag tantata paywan aywag runacunawan micuyargan.* Say tanta cüracunala micuyänanpä caycaptinpis sayta micur Davidga manami jusalicushgasu.

⁵ Saynöpis Moisés guelgashgan leycunata asca cuti liyirpis ¿manacu tantyayanqui sábado jamay junag templucho cüracuna rurayashgancuna jusa mana cashganta?

⁶ Saynölami discipulöcunapis jusayogsu caycäyan, sábado jamay junagcho mana jampis.

⁷ Gamcunaga manami tantyacuyanquisu Tayta Diospa palabrancho cayno nishganta: ‘Nogapã uywacunata altarcho rupasiyashgayquipitapis runa mayiquita más cuyapäyänayquitami munã.’*

Say guelgaraycashganta tantyacorga manami discipulöcunata jamuraycäyanquimansu.

⁸ NOGAMI munayyog caycã sábado jamay junagcho runa rurananpä mana rurananpä cagtapis ninãpä.”

Sábado jamay junagcho wanush maquiyog runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan (Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

⁹ Saypita aywar Jesús yaycorgan say marcacho sinagogaman. ¹⁰ Saycho shuntacash caycag runacunawanmi wanush maquiyog runapis caycargan. Saymi fariseo runacuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “Sábado jamay junag caycaptin wanush maquiyog runata ¿aliyäsinqumancu o manacu?” nir. Sayno tapuyargan aliyäsiptin say achãquila Jesuspa contran sharcuyänanpämi.

¹¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Maygayquipapis uyshayqui pözuman jegaptin ¿manacu jinan hõra jorgog aywayanqui, sábado jamay junag caycaptinpis? ¹² Uyshapitapis más cuyaymi runacunaga caycäyan. Sayno caycaptenga sábado jamay junagchöpis gueshyagcunata aliyäsishãmi.”

* **12:4** Say tantata micushganpita musyanayquipã liyinqui 1 Samuel 21.1-6; Levítico 24.5-9.

* **12:7** Oseas 6.6

¹³ Nircur say gueshyaycag runata Jesús nergan: “¡Maquiquita jogariy!” Jogarcuptinmi maquin sánuna ricacorgan. ¹⁴ Sábado jamay junagcho sayno aliyäsiptinmi fariseo runacuna say sinagogapita yarguriyashpan wilanacuyargan Jesusta wanusiyänanpä.

Jesucristo imano cananpä cashgantapis profëta Isaías unay guelgashgan

¹⁵ Sauraga Jesús sayno wilanacuyashganta musyaycur aywacorgan say marcapita. Aywacuptinmi asca runacuna guepanpa aywayargan. Guepanpa aywag runacuna mayganpis gueshyaptin Jesús aliyäserganmi. ¹⁶ Aliyarcasirmi Jesús nergan: “Pitapis ama wilapäyanquisu noga aliyäsishgäta.” ¹⁷ Jesús sayno cuyapäcog cananpä cashganpitami profëta Isaías Tayta Diosninsi nishgancunata cayno guelgargan:

¹⁸ “Juc sirvimagnë runami shamonga.

Acrashgä captinmi paypita fiyupa cushicö.

Paytami Santu Espiritu shumag yanapanga.

Sayno yanapaptinmi ali cawayta cay pasaman apamonga may-say nacionchöpis runacuna noga munashgäno cawayänanpä.

¹⁹ Runacuna gayapaptinpis manami imatapis nengasu.

Saynöpis manami purengasu: ‘Nogaga más yachagmi cä’ nishpan.

²⁰ Fiyupa laquicogcunata manami manacagman churangasu, sinöga cuyapangami.

Jusalicur cawag runacunata manami juclasu castiganga, sinöga munashgäno cawananpämi tantyasenga.

²¹ Saynöpami may-say nación runacunapis payman yäracur salvacuyangapä.”*

Satanaspa munayninwan cashganta Jesucristupä niyashgan

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Saypita supay gaprayäsishgan y shiminta watpäsishgan runata Jesús cagman pushayargan cachacäsinnanpä. Say runapita supayta Jesús gargusquiptinmi parlarganna y ricarganna. ²³ Sayno aliyäsegta ricarmi runacuna cushicuyashpan niyargan: “¿Salvamänansipä Tayta Dios cachamushgan rey Davidpa castansurä payga caycan?”

²⁴ Sayno niyashganta wiyar fariseo runacuna niyargan: “Tagay runaga manami Tayta Diospa munayninwansu supaycunata runacunapita gargun, sinöga supaycunapa mandagnin Beelzebupä† munayninwanmi.”

²⁵ Sayno parlaycäyashganta wiyarmi Jesús nergan: “Juc nacioncho runacuna quiquinpura chiquinacorga ¿manasurä wanusinacur ushacäyanman? Saynöpis juc marcacho o juc wayicho tagcuna quiquinpura chiquinacorga ¿manasurä wacpa caypa aywacur ushacäyanman? ²⁶ Sayno captenga ¿imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui Satanaspa munayninwan supaycunata gargushgäta? Quiquinpura gargunacorga Satanás ushacanmanmi.

²⁷ “Waqin runacuna supaycunata garguyaptin gamcunaga yarpaycanqui Tayta Diosninsipa munayninwan garguyashgantami. Noga garguptëga ¿imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui Satanaspa munayninwan supaycunata gargushgäta? Sayno yarparga lutantami yarpaycäyanqui. ²⁸ Tayta Dios cachamushgan Santu Espiritu yanapämaptinmi supaycunata gargö. Gargushgäta ricarmi musyayanqui Tayta Diospa munayninwan Satanasta vincishgäta.”

²⁹ Satanaspita más munayyog cashganta tantyasirmi Jesús yachasergan: “Calpayog runa wayinta täpaycaptenga manami pipis suwapanmansu.‡ Sayno täpaycaptinpi paypita más calpayog runa shamurmi isanga pancaycur imancunatapis apacurcur aywaconga.

³⁰ “Mayganpis mana chasquicamag cäga conträmi caycan. Nogata mana cäsumag cäga Satanás munashgantami ruraycan.

* **12:21** Isaías 42.1-4 † **12:24** Satanaspa jucag jutenga Beelzebumi caycan. ‡ **12:29** Runacunata maquincho sarararmi Satanás caycan wayinta täpag calpayog runano.

³¹⁻³² “Runacuna jusalicuyashganta y lutancunata parlayashgantapis perdonta manacuyaptenga Tayta Dios perdonangapämi. Saynölami Tayta Diospita shamushgäta mana tantyar conträ parlayaptinpis Tayta Dios perdonanga. Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgäta Santu Espiritu tantyaycäsiptin conträ parlagcunatami isanga Tayta Diosninsi imaypis perdonangapäsu.”

Parlacuyninpa runata reguinansipä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 6.43-45)

³³ Sayno nircur Jesús mastapis nergan: “Wayuyninpa jachata reguishgansinömi parlacuyninpa musyansi pipis ali runa cashganta o mana ali runa cashgantapis. ³⁴ ¡Fiyu runacuna! Gamcuna ¿imanöpashi alita parlaycuyanquiman? Alita parlayänayquipa trucanga shonguyqui lutancunata yarpashgalantami imaypis parlayanqui.

³⁵ “Pipis shonguncho alita yarparga alitami parlan. Shonguncho mana alita yarparmi isanga mana alicunata parlan. ³⁶ Saymi juicio finalchöchöga manacagcunata parlayashgayquipita Tayta Diosninsi juzgayäshunquipä. ³⁷ Alita parlayaptiquega jusaynag cayashgayquitami Tayta Diosninsi niyäshunquipä. Mana alita parlayaptiquimi isanga jusayog cayashgayquita niyäshunquipä.”

Milagrutarä Jesucristo rurananta munayashgan
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Saypitanami waquin fariseo runacuna y Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachaseg runacuna Jesusta niyargan: “Tayta Diosninsi rasunpaypa cachamushushgayquita musyayänäpä ima milagrutapis rurayculay, taytay.”

³⁹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Gamcunaga manami rasunpaypasu Tayta Diosman yäracuyanqui. Saymi pay cachamashganta criyinayquipä milagruta ruranatarä munaycäyanqui. Munayashgayquinöga manami milagruta rurashäsu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Dios juc milagrutarämi ruranga profëta Jonasta pescädupa pachancho caycashganpita yargasimur milagruta rurashganno. ⁴⁰ Quimsa junag quimsa pagas jatuncaray pescädupa pachancho caycashganpita Tayta Diosninsi Jonasta yargasimushgannömi NOGATAPIS quimsa junag quimsa pagas pamparashgäpita cawarisimangapä.

⁴¹ “Jonás wilacushganta wiyarmi Nínivicho tag runacuna jusalicuyashganta cachariyargan. Jonaspita más munayyog noga caycaptëpis wilacushgäta canan wisan runacuna manami chasquicuyansu. Saymi juicio finalcho Nínivicho tag runacuna sharcayämongapä canan wisan runacunata: ‘Nogacuna Jonás wilacushganta chasquicuycäyaptëga ¿imanirtä gamcuna Tayta Diospa surin wilacushganta chasquicyargayquisu?’ niyänanpä.

⁴² “Musyashgayquinöpis Salomonpa yachasicuyninta wiyananpämi Sabá nacionpita-pasa mandag warmi shamorgan Jerusalemman. § Paymi juicio finalcho sharcamongapä canan wisan runacunata: ‘Salomón yachasishganta noga chasquicuycaptëga ¿imanirtä gamcuna Tayta Diospa surin yachasishganta chasquicyargayquisu?’ ninanpä. Salomonpita noga más yachag captëpis canan wisan runacunaga manami wiyacuyansu noga wilacushgäcunata.

Maypitapis yargushganman supay cutinanpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Runapita supay yargurna sunyagcunapa purin maychöpis tänanpä ashir. ⁴⁴ Mana tariycorga yarpan yargushgan runaman yapay cutiyta. Cutiycushpanmi tarin pisapacush y churapacush jäcuycag wayitano. ⁴⁵ Sayno jäcuycagta tariycurmi paypita más fiyu ganchis supaycunata pushacurcur say runaman cutin paycho tänanpä. Saymi

§ 12:42 Salomonta watucag shamog warmipita musyanayquipä liyinqui 1 Reyes 10.1-13.

naupata cashganpitaga say runa más fiyuna ricacun. Saynömi päsanga canan wisan fiyu runacunatapis.”

Maman y wauguincuna pï cashgantapis Jesucristo nishgan
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesús sayno yachaycäsiptinmi mamanwan wauguincuna sayman chäyargan. Chay-curmi punculacho shuyaraycäyargan Jesuswan parlayta munayashpan. ⁴⁷ Paycunata ricarmi juc runa Jesusta wilargan: “Mamayquiwan wauguiquicunami puncucho shuyaraycäyashunqui” nir.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Sayno wilaptinmi discipuluncunata ricärir Jesús nergan: “Paycunami mamäno y wauguëcunanöpis caycäyan. ⁵⁰ Pipis mamäno, wauguëcunano y panëcunano caycäyan Tayta Dios munashganno cawag cagmi.”

13

Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta muruman Jesucristo tincusishgan
(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Say junaglami wayipita yargurir Jesús aywargan Galilea gocha cuchunman. ² Saymanmi asca runacuna shuntacäyargan Jesús yachasishganta wiyayta munar. Aläpa quichquipäyaptinmi gocha cuchuncho caycag büquiman Jesús wisargan saypitana yachasimunapä. ³ Nircurnami imamanpis tincusiypa asca yachasicuyta yachasimorgan: “Juc runashi aywargan trigu murog. ⁴ Sayshi muruta shicaptin waquin chäyargan näniman. Saycho mashiraycagtami pishgucuna shamur upshacurcuyargan.

⁵⁻⁶ “Waquin cag murunashi chäyargan shalaman. Saycho winamurpis alpa aläpa mana captinshi shanaywan saquicäcuyargan. ⁷ Waquin cag murunashi chäyargan cashacuna cashganman. Cashacuna rurincho garwashtaycälar winamurshi wayuyninpis cargansu.

⁸ “Waquin cag murunashi ali alpaman chäyargan. Saycunaga ali winamurshi ali espigayog cayargan. Waquin espigashi wayorgan pachac (100) trigucunata, waquin espigacunashi wayorgan sogta chunca (60) trigucunata y waquinnashi wayorgan quimsa chunca (30) trigucunata.”

⁹ Sayno yacharcasir Jesús nergan: “Nishgäta wiyag cäga shumag tanyacuyay.”

Tincusiypa Jesucristo imanir yachasishganpis
(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Sayno yachasiptinmi discipuluncuna Jesusta niyargan: “Imamanpis tincusiypa yachasiyämaptiqui manami shumag tanyayäsu, taytay.”

¹¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Gamcunataga tincusiypa yachasishgäcunata shumagmi tanyasiyëshayqui. Mana cäsucamagcunatami isanga mana tanyasiylapa yachasishä.

¹² Sayno captenga mayganpis yachacuyta munagcunaga yachasishgäcunata tanyangapämi. Mana yachacuyta munagcunami isanga wiyarpis tanyangapäsu. ¹³ Saymi noga yachasë imamanpis tincusiypa. Saynöpami yachacuyta mana munagcunaga ricaycarpis tanyayansu y wiyaycarpis chasquicuyansu. ¹⁴ Sayno cananpä cashganpitami Tayta Dios nishganta profëta Isaiás cayno guelgargan: ‘Gamcuna wiyaycarpis manami tanyayanquisu.

Ricaycarpis manami chasquicuyanquisu.

¹⁵ Cay runacunapa shonguncuna chucruyashmi caycäyan.

Saymi rinrincunapis sapacashno caycäyan.

Nawincunapis mana ricagno caycäyan.

Sayno carmi paycunaga imata yachasishgätapis tanyacuyansu.

Saymi chasquicayämansu jusalicuyashganpita perdonash cayänanpä.*

* 13:15 Isaiás 6.9-10

¹⁶ “Gamcunami isanga ricayashpayqui y wiyayashpayqui imata yachasishgätapis tanyacuycäyanqui. ¹⁷ Unay profëtaçuna y Tayta Dios munashganno cawag runacunapis reguimaytami munayargan. Reguimayta munarpis cay pasaman manarä shamush captë manami reguiyämashgasu. Saynöpis noga wilacushgäcunata wiyayta munarpis manami wiyayämashgasu. Gamcunami isanga ricaycäyämänqui y wiyaycäyämänquipis.

Muruman tincusishganta Jesucristo tanyasishgan
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Canan tanyasiyëshayqui murupacog runaman tincusiypa yachasishgäta. ¹⁹ Trïgu muroga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninmi caycan. Chucru näninömi waquin runacunapa shongun chucru caycan. Sayno chucru shongu carmi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyarpis chasquicuyansu. Saymi wiyashgalantapis Satanás gongaycasin.

²⁰ “Waquin runacunapa shongonga shalanömi caycan. Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyar cushishmi chasquicuyan. ²¹ Cushish chasquicurpis shalacho alpa aläpa mana captin trïgu jegarcamur saquicäcushgannömi paycunapis caycäyan. Saymi runacuna chiquiyaptinpis o ima nacaycho carpis cuticuyan naupata cawayashgannomano.

²² “Waquin runacunapa shongonga casha rurincho cag alpanömi caycan. Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyarpis más yarpachacuyan ricu cayänalanpä y quiquin munashganno cawayänalanpämi. Saycunalapä yarpachacurmi Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayansu.

²³ “Waquin runacunapa shongonga ali alpanömi caycan. Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta cushish chasquicur Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi cawayan. Saymi ali alpacho juc murulapita pachac (100) trïgu o sogta chunca (60) trïgu o quimsa chunca (30) trïgu wayushganno say runa Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanga.”

Trïguta muruyashgancho cebadilla winamushganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan

²⁴ Juicio finalchöchörä runacuna juzgash cayänanpä cashganpita yachasir Jesús nergan: “Juc runashi chacraman aywargan trïguta murunanpä. ²⁵ Mururcuptinnashi chiquegnin runa sacaypa aywarcur trïgu murushgan jananman cebadilluta shicargan. ²⁶ Trïgu winamuptinshi cebadillupis winamorgan. ²⁷ Sayno winamuptinshi trïgu tirapagcuna trïgupa duëñunta niyargan: ‘Acraylata muruycaptiquega ¿maypitatä cebadilla winamush, taytay?’ nir. ²⁸ Sayno wilayaptinshi trïgupa duëñun nergan: ‘Mayganpis chiquipämagnëmi saytaga shicaycush.’ Sayno niptinshi arogcuna tapuyargan: ‘¿Munanquicu say cebadilluta tirapäyänäta?’ nir. ²⁹ Sayno niyaptin nergan: ‘Ama saytaga tirapäyaysu. Cebadilluta tiraparga trïgutapis luquiyanguipämi. ³⁰ Jina winacusun trïguwan cebadilla cosëchayag. Cosecharnami achogcuna acrapaylapa achuyangapä. Say acrashgan cag cebadillutanami achurcur ninaman gaycuyangapä. Trïgutami isanga shuntarcur pirwayangapä.’ ”

Diospa wilacuyninta ñäbus muruman Jesucristo tincusishgan
(Marcos 4.30-32; Lucas 13.18,19)

³¹ Mastapis Jesús tincusiypa yachasir nergan: “Tayta Diospa ali wilacuynenga ñäbus murunömi caycan. ³² Ñäbuspa muronga pasaypa tacshala caycarpis muruptin winamur waquin gewacunapitapis más jatunmi ricacun. Saymi pishgucunapis gueshuncunata rämancunacho rurayan. Say tacshala murulapita ñäbus winarcamur rämän mashtacashgannömi Tayta Diospa ali wilacuynenga may-saymanpis chaycan.”

Diospa wilacuyninta lewadüraman Jesucristo tincusishgan
(Lucas 13.20,21)

³³ Masta yachasir Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diospa ali wilacuynenga levadüranömi caycan. Tantata rurananpä warmi quimsa arröba jarinaman levadürata winaptenga mäsa shu-magmi jacan. Ichicla levadüra mäsaata jacasishgannömi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninpis may-sayman changapä.”

Imapä Jesucristo tincusiypa yachasishgan
(Marcos 4.33-34)

³⁴ Runacunata Jesús yachasiyashpanmi imamanpis tincusiypa imaypis yachasergan. Imamanpis mana tincusiypaga manami imaypis yachasergansu. ³⁵ Sayno yachasergan Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan guelgashgan cumplinanpämi. Say guelgashganga caynömi nican:

“Imamanpis tincusiypami runacunata yachasishä.

Pasata camashganpita-pasa pipis mana tanyashgancunatami yachasishä.”*

Cebadilluman tincusiypa yachasishganta Jesucristo tanyasishgan

³⁶ Saypitanami runacunata despacharcu discipuluncunawan Jesús yaycorgan juc wayiman. Saychömi discipuluncuna ruwacuyargan say cebadillupita yachasishganta tanyasinanpä.

³⁷ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Triguta murog cäga NOGAMI caycä. ³⁸ Say chacraga caycan intëru cay pasami. Say trigu muroga caycan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta chasquicog runacunami. Say cebadilloga caycan Satanás munashganno cawag runacunami. ³⁹ Say cebadilluta murog cäga Satanasmi caycan. Cosëchaga caycan juicio finalmi. Cosëchata shuntagcunaga caycan angilcunami.

⁴⁰ “Cebadilluta shuntarcu ninaman gaycushgannömi juicio finalchöchöpis Satanás munashganno cawag runacunata infiernuman gaycongapä. ⁴¹ NOGAMI angilnëcunata cachamushä jusalicasegcunata y jusalicogcunatapis shuntarcu infiernuman gay-cuyänapä. ⁴² Saychömi fiyupa wagar quiruntapis uchuyangapä. ⁴³ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawagcunami isanga paypa naupancho car cushish cawayangapä. Nishgäta wiyag cäga shumag tanyacuyay.”

Tayta Diospa naupanman chay imaycapitapis más ali cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan

⁴⁴ Mastapis Jesús yachasergan: “Tayta Diospa naupanman chänansipä cashganga caynömi caycan. Juc runashi chacrapa purir tarergan saysica guellay pamparaycagta. Say guellayta tariycurshi cushicushpan yarpachacorgan: ‘¿Imatatä ruräman cay guellay nogapa cananpä?’ nir. Sayshi say guellayta cashgalanman pampaycur cushish aywar ranticorgan lapan imaycancunatapis. Say guellaywannashi rantergan guellay pamparaycashgan cag chacrata. Saynöpashi pamparaycag guellayta jorgur ricu ricacorgan. Saynölami Tayta Diospa naupanman chayga cay pasacho imaycayog cashgansipitapis más cushicuypä caycan.”

⁴⁵ Saynöpis Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta chasquicog runaga gori ranteg negocianti runanömi caycan. ⁴⁶ Say runaga más alinnin cag gorita tariycorga wayintapis chacrantapis ranticun say gorita rantinan cash. Saynölami Tayta Diospa naupanman chayga más ali caycan cay pasacho imaycapitapis.”

Juicio finalcho runacunata Tayta Diosninsi acrananpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan

⁴⁷ Saynömi Jesús yapay cayno yachasergan: “Musyayashgayquinöpis lamarman redta jitarcur lapan casta pescädutami sariyan. ⁴⁸ Nircurmi lamar cuchunman jorguyan saycho acrayänapä. Saychömi micuna cagta canastaman winayan y mana micuna cagtanami jitariyan. ⁴⁹ Pescäduta acrashgannölami juicio finalcho lapan runacunata acrananpä Tayta Diosninsi angilnincunata cachamonga. Saynömi ali runacunata

* 13:35 Salmo 78.2

raquenga jusalicur cawag runacunapita. ⁵⁰ Jusalicur cawag runacunatami infiernuman gaycongapä. Saychömi fiyupa wagar quiruntapis uchuyangapä.”

Jesucristupa discipuluncunapis yachasiyanpä cashgan

⁵¹ Sayno yacharcasirmi Jesús taporgan discipuluncunata: “¿Cay yachasishgäcunata gamcuna tantyayanquicu?” nir.

Sayno tapuptinmi: “Au, tantyämi, taytay” niyargan.

⁵² Saymi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Dios munashganno runacuna cawayänapä yachasishgäcunata tantyarga waquin runacunata gamcunapis yachasiyanqui. Sayno yachaserga pirwapita maran cagcunata y sayrä churashgan cagcunata jorgarcamur garacognömi gamcunapis naupa cag yachasicuycunata y mushog yachasicuycunatapis yachaycäsiyanqui.”

Nazaret marcacho Jesucristo wilacushgan

(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Sayno yacharcasirmi Jesús saypita aywacorgan. ⁵⁴ Marcanman charnami Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta yachasergan sinagogacho. Saycho yachasiptinmi cushicuyashpan niyargan: “Sayno yachasinanpäga ¿maychötä payga yachacush? Saynöpis ¿imanöpatä payga milagrucunata ruran? ⁵⁵ ¿Manacu payga carpintëro Josëpa surin caycan? Saynöpis paypa maman ¿manacu María? ¿Manacu paypa wauguincuna caycäyan Santiago, José, Simón y Judaspis? ⁵⁶ Saynölami panincunatapis reguinsi. Sayno caycaptenga ¿maychötä yachacamush sayjinanpa yachaycunanpäga?”

⁵⁷ Sayno nirmi Jesús yachasishgancunata chasquicuyargansu. Saymi Jesús nergan: “Waquin marcacunacho Diospa profëtanta chasquicuyaptinpis castancunawan marca mayincunaga manami chasquicuyansu.”

⁵⁸ Sayno mana chasquicuyaptinmi juc ishçay milagrucunalata saycho rurargan.

14

Juan Bautistata Herodes wanusishgan

(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹ Say wisanmi Galilea provinciapa mandagnin Herodista runacuna wilayargan Diospa wilacuyninta wilacur y milagruta rurar Jesús puriyçashganta. ² Saymi ashmaynincunata Herodes nergan: “Say runaga Juan Bautistami cawarimush canga. Cawarimush carmi munayyog caycan milagrucunata sayno rurananpä.”

³⁻⁴ Juan Bautista manarä wanuptinmi Herodisga wauguin Felipipa warmin Herodista suwargan warmin cananpä. Sayno suwash captinmi Juan Bautista nergan: “Wauquiquipa warminta suwamushpayqui jusalicushcanquimi.” Sayno nishganpitami Juan Bautistata Herodes carcilman wichgasorgan.

⁵ Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Juan cashganta lapan runacuna niyaptinmi Herodisga wanusiyta munarpis mansarorgan. ⁶ Saypita Herodispa diancho fiesta captinmi Herodiaspa jipash wawan tushorgan lapan gayasishgancunapa naupancho. Shumag tushushganta ricarmi Herodes selläma cushicorgan. ⁷ Saymi say jipashta nergan: “Imatapis manacamashgayquitami puestupäshayquipä.”

⁸ Sayno niptinmi say jipashga maman yachasishgannöla Herodista nergan: “Plätüwan Juan Bautistapa umanta goycamay.”

⁹ Sayta manacuptinmi rey Herodes fiyupa laquicorgan. Juanta wanusiyta mana munarpis gayasishgancunapa naupancho say jipashta promitish carmi wardiata cachargan Juanpa umanta rogurir say jipashta goycunanpä. ¹⁰ Saymi carcilman wardia aywaycur Juanta wanusergan. ¹¹ Nircurna umanta roguriycur plätüwan apaycur jipashta

entregangan. Chasquircurnami jipashga mamanta entregaycorgan. ¹² Sayno rurashganta wiyaycurmi Juanpa discipuluncuna aywar ayanta shuntacuyargan pampayänanpä. Saypitanami Jesusta wilayargan Juanta wanusiyashganta.

Pisga waranga runacuna micuyänanpä milagruta Jesucristo rurashgan
(*Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; Juan 6.1-14*)

¹³ Saypitanami Herodes musyargan milagrucunata rurar Jesús puriycashganta. Herodes musyashganta wiyaycurmi büquiman wisarcushpan Jesús sunyagninman aywacorgan. Japalan aywacuptinpis runacuna musyayargan mayman aywaycashgantapis. Saymi chaquilapa aywayargan Jesusta tariyashganyag. ¹⁴ Büquipita urarcurnami Jesús tarergan asca runacuna saycho shuyacuycagta. Paycunata ricaycurmi Jesús cuyapashpan sayman apayashgan gueshyagcunata aliyäsergan.

¹⁵ Pasa tardiyaptinnami Jesusta discipuluncuna niyargan: “Caychöga manami imapis cansu runacunata garanansipä. Tardina caycaptenga lapan runacuna aywacuyäsuncercacho cag marcacunapa micuyta rantiyänanpä.”

¹⁶ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Manami paycunaga micuy asheg aywayanmansu. Paycunataga gamcuna garayay.”

¹⁷ Sayno niptinmi discipuluncuna niyargan: “Pisga tantawan ishca y pescädulami mircapäcuna caycan, taytay.”

¹⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Say mircapayquita apayämuy.”

¹⁹ Nircur discipuluncunata Jesús nergan runacunata pashpaman jamasiyänanpä. Saypitanami pisga tantatawan ishca y pescäduta aptarcur Jesús ciëlupa ricärishpan Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircurna paquircur paquircur discipuluncunata macyargan lapan runacunata aypuyänanpä. ²⁰ Saymi lapan micuyargan pacha junta. Nircurna pusupacuyashgancunata discipuluncuna shuntayargan chunca ishca y (12) canasta juntata. ²¹ Saycho micogcunaga cayargan pisga warangano (5,000) runacuna, warmicunata y wamracunata mana yupaylapa.

Yacu janampa Jesucristo aywashgan
(*Marcos 6.45-52; Juan 6.15-21*)

²² Saypitana discipuluncunata Jesús nergan büquiman wisarcu wac simpaman naupayänanpä. Discipuluncuna aywacuyaptinmi saycho cag runacunata despachacur Jesús quëdacorganrä. ²³ Nircurnami jircaman wisargan Tayta Diosta manacunanpä. Saycho manacuycaptinmi pasa sacaycarganna. ²⁴ Sayyäga büquiwan naupagcuna carutanami aywaycäyargan. Sayta aywaycäyaptinna yacuta vientu fiyupa sharcasimorgan.

²⁵ Saypita walpa wagay hörano caycaptinna yacu janampa Jesús aywargan discipuluncuna cagman. ²⁶ Yacu janampa aywaycagta ricaycurmi discipuluncuna fiyupa mansacar gaparäyargan: “¡Achachalay! ¡Almachä yacu janampa shamuycan!” niyashpan.

²⁷ Sayno mansacäyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “¡Ama mansayämaysu! Nogami caycä.”

²⁸ Saymi Pedro nergan: “Rasunpaypa gam carga nogapis yacu janampa gam cagman shamunäpä niycalämay, taytay.”

²⁹ Sayno niptin Jesusga nergan: “Shamuy, ari.”

Sauraga büquipita yargurir yacu janampa Jesús cagman Pedro aywargan. ³⁰ Aywaycashganchömi fiyupa vientu yacuta janaman pulchagyäsiptin segaypa mansacargan. Talpucarnami gaparargan: “¡Salvaycalämay, taytay!” nir.

³¹ Sayno niptinmi Jesús jucla maquinpita sutarcur nergan: “¡Yäracuyniynag runa! ¿Imanirtä yäracamanquisu?”

³² Saypita büquiman wisarcuyaptin vientupis chawarganna. ³³ Sayta ricaycurmi büquicho caycagcuna Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycur niyargan: “¡Rasunpaypami Tayta Diospa surin gam caycanqui, taytay!”

Genesaretcho gueshyagcunata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Marcos 6.53-56)

³⁴ Galilea gochata simparcurnami chäyargan Genesaret pampaman. ³⁵ Sayman Jesús chashganta musyaycurmi gueshyagcunata runacuna may-say marcacunapitapis apayargan. ³⁶ Say apayashgan gueshyagcunami Jestusta ruwacuyargan mödananpa cuchulantapis yataycunanpä. Sayno ruwacur yataycogcuna aliyäyarganmi.

15

Runacuna lutancunata yarpay jusayog ricacuyashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Marcos 7.1-23)

¹ Saypitanami fariseucuna y Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcuna Jerusalenpita shayämorgan Jestusta tapuyänanpä. Chaycurnami Jestusta tapuyargan: ² “¿Imanirtä discipuluyquicuna unay runacunapa costumbrincunata mana cäsür micuyänanpä maquincunata maylacuyansu?”

³ Sayno niyaptin paycunatapis Jesús nergan: “Gamcunapis ¿imanirtä Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantä cumpliyänayquipa trucanga say costumbrilayquicunata más cumpliyänayqui? ⁴ Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöga caynömi nican: ‘Mamayquitawan taytayquita ali ricanqui.

Pipis mamanta o taytanta maldicionag cäga wanusish casun.’”*

⁵⁻⁶ Mamayquitawan taytayquita ali ricayänayquipä niptinpis gamcunaga manami yanapaycäyanquisu. Saymi runacunata yachaycäsiyanqui: ‘Tayta Dioslapämi imaycäpis caycan’ nerga mamantawan taytanta manana yanapänanpä. Sayno yachasirmi gamcunaga Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantä manacagman churaycäyanqui. ⁷ ¡Ishcay cära runacuna! Gamcuna sayno cayänayquipä cashganta musyarmi Santu Espíritu profëta Isaiasta tanyasergan. Saymi pay cayno guelgargan:

⁸ ‘Cay runacunaga janan shongulami: “Tayta Dios, Tayta Dios” nicäyäman.

Saynöpis manami lapan shongunwansu nogata chasquicayäman.

⁹ Paycunaga wilacuynëta yachasiyänanpa trucanga runacunapa costumbrilantami yachaycäsiyan.

Sayno captinmi adorayämaptinpis paycunata cäsüpähäsu.’ ”*

¹⁰ Nircurnami runacunata gayaycur Jesús nergan: “Cay nishgäcunata lapayqui shumag tanyacuyay. ¹¹ Manami imatapis micushganpitasu pipis jusayog ricacun, sinöga lutancunata parlashganpitami.”

¹² Saymi discipuluncuna Jestusta niyargan: “Sayno niptiqui fariseo runacuna fiyupami rabiacyash.”

¹³ Sayno wilayaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Paycuna ima nishgantapis ama chasquipäyaysu. Chacrapita mana ali jachacunata luquir jitarishgannömi paycunatapis Tayta Diosninsi juzgar naupanpita gargongapä. ¹⁴ Paycunaga yachag-tucurpis gapranömi caycäyan. Gapra mayinta gapra pushar ishcan pözuman jegayashgannömi paycunapis y yachasishgancunata chasquipagcunapis infiernuman gaycush cayangapä.”

¹⁵ Sayno niptinmi Pedro nergan: “Ima micuyta micurpis jusaynag cashganta y lutancunata rimar jusayog cashganta tanyaycasilämay, taytay.”

¹⁶ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Gamcunapis manacu tanyayanquirä? ¹⁷ Imata micushgansipis manami jusayogyäsimsansu, sinöga micurcushga päsaunlami. ¹⁸ Shonguncho lutancunata yarpachacurmi isanga pipis jusayog ricacun. Sayno carmi runa lutanta riman y lutanta rurapis. ¹⁹ Runacunaga shonguncho lutancunata yarpachacurmi runa mayinta wanusian, suwacuyan, lulacuyan y runa mayintapis ashliyan. Saynöpis adulteriucho cayan, runacuna chinëru cayan y warmicunapis waynácuyan. ²⁰ Saycunata

* 15:4 Éxodo 20.12; 21.17; Levítico 20.9; Deuteronomio 5.16 * 15:9 Isaías 29.13

rurarmi runacuna jusayog ricacuyan. Sayno captenga manami micuycunata micursu o maquinsita mana awicuylapa micursu jusayog ricacunsi.”

Mana Israel warmi Jesucristuman yäracushgan
(Marcos 7.24-30)

²¹ Saypitanami Jesús aywargan Tiro y Sidón provinciacunaman. ²² Say marca-cunachömi Cananea* runacuna täyargan. Saymi juc Cananea warmi Jesús cagman aywaycur ruwacorgan: “¡Rey Davidpa castan Jesús, cuyapaycalämay! ¡Warmi wawätami supay löcayäsish!” nir.

²³ Sayno niptin Jesús manami imatapis parlacorgansu. Saymi discipuluncuna Jesusta niyargan: “Segaypa gaparashpan tagay warmega umansitapis nanäsinnachä. Jucla aywacunanpä niyculay, taytay.”

²⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi say warmita Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosninsi cachamash Israel runacunalata yanapänäpämi. Paycunaga ogradash uyshanömi caycäyan.”

²⁵ Sayno niptinmi say warmi Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycur nergan: “¡Ama fiyu caysu! ¡Yanapaycalämay ari, taytay!”

²⁶ Sayno ruwacuptinmi Jesús nergan: “Israel mayëcunatarämi yanapähä. Gamcunata yanapaptëga canman wamracunapa tantanta guechurir algucunata jitapaycognömi.”

²⁷ Sayno niptin warmi nergan: “Au, taytay. Sayno captinpi ämun pusupacushgantami alguncunapis micuyan.”

²⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan say warmita: “¡Lapan shonguyquiwan sayno yäracamashgayqui alimi caycan! Sayno yäracamashgayquipitami wawayqui cachacashgana caycan.”

Say hörami say warmipa wawan cachacargan.

Gueshyagcunata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

²⁹ Saypita aywacurnami Jesús chargan Galilea gocha cuchunman. Nircurnami juc jircanninman wisarcu saycho jamacorgan. ³⁰ Saymi Jesús cagman asca runacuna shuntacäyargan. Sayno shuntacarmi apayargan puriyta mana puëdeg wegrucunata, gapracunata, macllucunata, parlayta mana puëdegcunata y waquin gueshyawan gueshyagcunatapis. Paycunatami Jesús lapanta aliyäsergan. ³¹ Sayno aliyäsishganta ricaycurmi runacuna fiyupa cushicuyashpan niyargan: “Cananga upacuna parlayan-nami, macllucunapis aliyaycäyannami, puriyta mana puëdeg wegrucunapis puriyan-nami y gapracunapis ricayannami.” Sayno nirmi Israel runacuna adorayashgan Tayta Diosta paycunapis alabayargan.

Chuscu waranga runacuna micuyänanpä milagruta Jesucristo rurashgan
(Marcos 8.1-10)

³² Saypitanami discipuluncunata gayaycur Jesús nergan: “Cuyapämi caycho nogansiwan caycag runacunata. Paycuna quimsa junagnami nogansiwan caycho caycäyan micuyta mana yawaylapa. Micönila wayincunapa cuticuyänanpä niptëga aywaycäyaptilannami vëtapis sarenga imanga.”

³³ Sayno niptinmi discipuluncuna niyargan: “¿Sunyag jircacho caycarga maychörä tariycushwan micuyta caysica runacuna micuyänanpäga, taytay?”

³⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi paycunata Jesús taporgan: “¿Aycalatä tantayqui caycan?”

“Ganchis tantawan juc ishca pescädulami caycan, taytay” niyargan.

³⁵ Sayno niyaptinmi lapan runacunata nergan jamacuyänanpä.

³⁶ Jamaycuyaptinnami pescädutawan ganchis tantata aptarcu Tayta Diosta Jesús manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircurnami paquircur paquircur discipuluncunata macyargan paycuna aypucuyänanpä. ³⁷ Saymi lapan micuyargan pacha junta. Pusushgancunatanami shuntayargan ganchis canasta juntata. ³⁸ Saycho micogcunaga

* 15:22 Cananea runacunaga mana Israel runacunami cargan.

cayargan warmicunata wamracunatapis mana yupaylapa chuscu waranganömi (4,000). ³⁹ Saypitanami büquiman wisarcur discipuluncunawan Jesús aywacuyargan Magdala partiman.

16

Milagrutarä Jesucristo rurananta munayashgan (Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

¹ Magdala partiman chaycuyaptinmi fariseo y saduceo runacuna aywaycur Jesusta niyargan: “Tayta Diosninsi rasunpaypa cachamushushgayquita musyayänpä mä ima milagrutapis ruray.”

² Saymi Jesús nergan: “Inti jegashgan höra pucutay garwashtaptin gamcuna niyanqui: ‘Warayga usyangami.’ ³ Saynöpis segaypa pucutaraycar pasa waraptin gamcuna niyanqui: ‘Canan junäga tamyangami.’ Saycunata tantyaycarga ¿imanirtä tantyayanquisu Tayta Diosninsi cachamashganta? ⁴ Gamcunaga manami rasunpaypasu Tayta Diosman yäracuyanqui. Saymi pay cachamashganta criyinayquipä milagruta ruranatarä munaycäyanqui. Munayashgayquinöga manami milagruta rurashäsu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Dios juc milagrutarämi ruranga profëta Jonasta pescädupa pachancho caycashganpita yargasimur milagruta rurashanno.”*

Sayno nisquirmi saypita Jesús aywacorgan.

Fariseucunapa yachasicuyninta mana chasquicuyänanpä Jesucristo yäsishgan (Marcos 8.14-21)

⁵ Galilea gochata simpaycäyashganchömi Jesuspa discipuluncuna yarparcuyargan mircapanpä tantata mana apayashganta. ⁶ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Fariseo y saduceo runacunapa levadüranta cuidä chasquicuyanquiman.”

⁷ Sayno niptin discipuluncuna quiquinpura niyargan: “Tantata mana mircapacamushgansipitami sayno nicämansi.”

⁸ Sayno parlaycäyashganta tantyarmi Jesús nergan: “¿Yäracuyniynag runacuna! ¿Imanirtä parlaycäyanqui tantata mana apayämushgayquipita? Manami tantapitasu parlaycä. ⁹ ¿Manacu yarpäyanqui pisga tantalapita pisga waranga (5,000) runacuna micuyänanpä milagruta rurashgäta? ¿Manacu yarpäyanqui pusog tantata say junag ayca canastata shuntayashgayquitapis? ¹⁰ Saynöpis ¿manacu yarpäyanqui ganchis tantalapita chuscu waranga (4,000) runacuna micuyänanpä milagruta rurashgäta? ¿Manacu yarpäyanqui pusog tantata say junag ayca canastata shuntayashgayquitapis? ¹¹ Sayno caycaptenga manami tantapitasu parlaycä. Nogaga parlaycä fariseo y saduceo runacunapa levadüranpita cuidacuyänayquipämi.”

¹² Levadüraman ituycasilar sayno niptinmi discipuluncuna tantyayargan fariseucunapa y saduceucunapa yachasicuyninta mana chasquipäyanpä.

Jesucristoga Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta Pedro nishgan (Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Cesarea de Filipos distritupa caseriuncunaman chaycurmi discipuluncunata Jesús taporgan: “¿Pí cashgätatä NOGAPÄ runacuna yarpäyan?” nir.

¹⁴ Sayno tapuptin discipuluncuna niyargan: “Waquin runacunaga niyan Juan Bautista cashgayquitami. Waquinnami niyan profëta Elías cashgayquita. Waquinnami niyan profëta Jeremías cashgayquita. Y waquinnami niyan maygan profëtapis cawarimush cashgayquita.”

¹⁵ Sayno niyaptin paycunata Jesús taporgan: “Gamcunaga ¿pí cashgätatä yarpäyanqui?”

* **16:4** Jatuncaray pescädupa pachancho quimsa junag caycashganpita Jonás cawaycar yagamushgannömi Jesucristupis quimsa junag pamparaycashganpita cawarircamur sharcamush.

¹⁶ Saymi Simón Pedro nergan: “Gamga Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristumi canqui, taytay.”

¹⁷ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Alitami nishcanqui, Jonaspá surin Simón. Sayno ni-nayquipäga manami runasu tantyasishushcanqui, sinöga ciëlucho caycag Taytämi.

¹⁸ Gamta në Pedro† cashgayquita. Cay rumi jananchömi iglesiäta sharcasishä. Say iglesiataga Satanaspis ni supaycunapis manami vinciyangasu. ¹⁹ Gamta goycushayqui gloria puncupa llävinpa wawancunata. Saymi cay pasacho lläviptiqui gloriachöpis llävish canga. Cay pasacho quichaptiquega gloriachöpis quichashmi canga.”

²⁰ Sayno nircurmi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Gamcuna pitapis ama wilapâyaysu Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan Cristo cashgäta.”‡

*Wanunanpä cashganta Jesucristo wilacushgan
(Marcos 8.31–9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)*

²¹ Saypitanami discipuluncunata Jesús wilapargan Jerusalemman aywaptin Israel mayor runacuna, mandag cüracuna y Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna chiquir nacasiyänanpä cayashganta. Saynölami wilapargan wanusiptinpis quimsa junagta cawarimunapä cashganta.

²² Sayno niptinmi jucläman gayaycur Pedro olgutupar nergan: “Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo caycarga ¿imanirtä sayno parlaycanqui? Sayno päsashunayquitaga ama cachapaysu.”

²³ Sayno niptinmi Jesús tantyargan Pedro sayno parlananpä Satanás yarpayta goshganta. Saymi Pedruta Jesús nergan: “¡Naupäpita witicuy, Satanás! Sayno michämashpayquega manami munanquisu Tayta Diosninsi munashganta ruranäta, sinöga yarpashgayquinöla cananta munarmi sapata churapaycämanqui.”

²⁴ Nircur discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Pipis discipulö cayta munarga shongun yarpashganno jusalicur ama cawasunsu. Saypa trucanga imano nacarpis noga munashgänöla imaypis cawasun. ²⁵ Noga munashgäno cawanänpa trucan quiquin munashganno cawagcunaga infiernuman gaycushmi cayangapä. Ima nacaycho carpis noga munashgäno cawagcunami isanga gloriaman chäyangapä. ²⁶ Infiernuman gaycush cananpä caycaptenga ¿imapätä välin mayjina ricu cashganpis? Mayjina ricu carpis manami ricu cashgalanwanga salvacionta rantiyangasu. ²⁷ Angilnëcunawan y Taytäpa munayninwan NOGA cutimurmi runacuna alita rurayashganpita premiuta goshä y mana alita rurayashganpita juzgashpä. ²⁸ Manarä wanurmi waquinniqui NOGATA ricayämanquipä lapanpäpis munayyog cashgäta.”

17

*Altunnin jircacho Jesucristo chipiycag ricacushgan
(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

¹ Saypita sogta junagtami Pedruta, Santiaguta y Santiagupa wauguin Juanta pushacurcur Jesús wisargan sunyag jircaman. ² Saychömi paycuna ricaycäyaptin Jesuspa cäran intinörä chipipergan. Mödananpis segaypa yurag ricacur empañayparä asicyargan. ³ Saychömi ricayargan Moiseswan Elías yuriparcur Jesuswan parlaycäyagta.

⁴ Saymi Jestusta Pedro nergan: “Alipärä nogacuna cayman shayämushcä, taytay. Cananga rurayäshä quimsa suclata: jucta gampä, jucta Moisespä y jucta Eliaspä.”

† 16:18 Pedro nishganga rumi ninanmi. ‡ 16:20 Say wisan Israel runacuna yarpâyargan Cristuta Tayta Dios cachamuptin Roma runacunata Israel nacionpita gargunanpä cashgantami. Sayno yarpâyaptinpis Jesucristo manami guërrata rurananpäsu shamush, sinöga nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanunanpämi. Saymi discipuluncunata nergan Cristo cashganta pitapis mana wilapâyänanpä. Wanushganpita cawarircamurmi isanga nergan pi-maytapis wilapâyänanpä (San Mateo 17.9; 28.19).

⁵ Sayno Pedro parlapaycaptinmi chipipiycag pucutay paycunata sapacurcorgan. Saymi pucutay rurinpita Tayta Dios nimorgan: “Payga cuyay surëmi. Noga munashgäno lapanta ruraptinmi cushish caycä. ¡Pay nishushgayquicunata cäsucuyay!”

⁶ Sayno nimogta wiyaycurmi discipuluncunaga pasaypa mansacäyashpan pampaman lätaucuyargan. ⁷ Sayno lätaraycäyaptinmi paycunata yataycur Jesús nergan: “Ama mansacäyaysu. Sharcuyay.” ⁸ Sayno niptin nuquircuyänapäga Jesús japalannami caycänä.

⁹ Jircapita cutimurmi paycunata Jesús nergan: “Jircacho ricashgayquita pitapis ama wilapäyanquiräsu wanushgäpita NOGA cawarimushgäyag.”

¹⁰ Saypitanami discipuluncuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcuna niyan Cristo shamunapä puntata Eliasrä shamunapä cashgantami. Sayno nicaptenga ¿imanirtä Elías shamunräsu?”

¹¹⁻¹² Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Elías yapay shamunapä cashganta niyashgannölämi Elías mayna shamush. Elías shamur wilacuptinpi manami runacuna chasquicuyashgasu wilacushganta. Chasquicuyänapa trucanga payta chiquirmi wanusiyash. Saynölami runacuna NOGATAPIS chiquimar wanusiyämangapä.”*

¹³ Jesús sayno niptin discipulucuna tantyayargan Juan Bautistapä parlaycashganta.

Wanuy gueshyawan gueshyaycag magtata Jesucristo cachacäsishgan
(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43a)

¹⁴ Jircapita cutimurmi runacuna shuntacäyashganman Jesús chargan. Saychömi Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycur juc runa ruwacur nergan: ¹⁵ “Surëta cachacaycasilay, taytay. Payta wanuy gueshya sariptinmi ninamanpis yacumanpis jegan. ¹⁶ Discipuluyquicunaman apamuptëpis manami cachacäsiyta camäpacuyashgasu.”

¹⁷ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “¡Yäracuyniynag jusasapa runacuna! ¿Imayyagrä gamcunawan caycähä? Mä apamuy say magtata.†”

¹⁸ Naupanman apaycaptinmi say magtata nacaycäseg supayta Jesús olgutupargan. Olgutupaycuptinmi supayga jinan höra magtapita yargurir aywacorgan. Say hörapitanami magta sänuna ricacorgan.

¹⁹ Saypitanami quiquilancuna caycar discipuluncuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “¿Imanirtä nogacuna garguyta camäpacuyashcäsu say supayta?” niyashpan.

²⁰ Saymi paycunata Jesús nergan: “Janan shongula Tayta Diosman yäracurmi gamcunaga garguyta camäpacuyashcanquisu. Nãbuspa murunno tacshalapis yäracuyniqui captenga manami imapis ajasu gamcunapä canga. Tagay jircata witicunapä niyaptiquipis witicunmanmi. ²¹ [Sayno captinpi cayno cag supaycunaga yarguyan ayunashpansi Tayta Diosta manacushgarämi.]”

Wanunapä cashganta Jesucristo yapay wilacushgan
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43b-45)

²² Galilea provinciacho discipuluncunawan purirmi Jesús nergan: “Juc runami NOGATA entregamanga chiquimagnëcunapa maquinman. ²³ Sayno captinpi wanusimashganpita quimsa junagtami cawarimushpä.”

Sayno niptinmi discipuluncuna fiyupa laquicuyargan.

Templupä impuestuta Pedro pägashgan

²⁴ Saypitanami Capernaumman discipuluncunawan Jesús chäyargan. Saychömi templupä impuesto cobragcuna Pedruta tapuyargan: “¿Jesusga manacu pägan templunpä impuestuta?” nir.

* **17:11-12** Juan Bautista Jesuspä wilacuptinmi cumplish Elías shamunapä Tayta Diospa palabrancho guelgarashgan. Eliaspita y Juan Bautistapita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Malaquías 3.1; 4.5-6; San Mateo 11.14; San Lucas 1.17; San Juan 1.21. † **17:17** Waquenga “magtata” ninanpa trucanga “mözuta” niyanmi.

²⁵ Sayno tapuyaptinmi Pedrogen nergan: “Au, päganmi.”

Sayno nishpanmi Jesús caycashgan cag wayiman aywargan tapunanpä. Manarä tapuptinmi Jesús nergan: “¿Imaninquitä Simón? Nación mandag reycuna ¿pitatä impuestuta cobrayan? ¿Surincunatacu o munaynincho caycag jäpa runacunatacu?”

²⁶ Sayno tapuptinmi Pedro nergan: “Munaynincho cag jäpa runacunatami impuestuta cobrayan, taytay.”

Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Sauraga nación mandagpa surin impuestuta mana pägashgannömi nogapis, Tayta Diospa surin car, templunpä impuestuta pägämansu.

²⁷ Sayno captinpis cobragcuna mana rabiacyänanpä gochaman aywar anzuëlyuquiwan pescäduta sarimuy. Punta cag pescäduta sarimushgayquipa shiminchömi guellay caycangapä. Say guellaywan nogapita y gampitapis impuestuta pägaycuy.”

18

Wamrano nogansipis canansipä Jesucristo tantyasishgan (Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

¹ Juc cutimi discipuluncuna Jestusta tapuyargan: “Lapanpis munayniquichöna captin ¿maygäcunatatä churayämanqui más mandag cayänäpä, taytay?”

² Sayno tapuyaptinmi juc wamrata naupanman Jesús gayargan. ³ Nircurmi discipuluncunata nergan: “Wamracuna mandag cananpä mana yarpachacushganno gamcunapis ama yarpachacuyaysu mandag cayänalayquipäga. Mandag cayänalayquipä yarpachacorga Tayta Diospa naupanman manami chäyanquipäsu. ⁴ Yanapäcog canayquipä yarpachacuyaptiquega Tayta Diospa naupancho mandag cayänayquipämi churayäshayquipä. ⁵ Saynöla maygayquicunapis cay wamratano mana cuentash cagcunata chasquicorga nogata chasquicamagnömi caycäyanqui.

Jusaman pitapis mana tunisinansipä Jesucristo tantyasishgan (Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ “Tayta Diosman yäracogta cuidä pitapis jusalicasiyanquiman. Jusaman tunisicogcunataga más alimi canman mulinu rumita cuncanman sheguparcur lamarman garpuriyaptinpis. ⁷ Sayno captinpis jusalicasicog runaga imaypis cangami. ¡Paycunaga juicio finalcho fiyupami laquicuyangapä!

⁸ “Sayno cananpä caycaptenga maquiqui o chaquiqui jusalicasishuptiqui cusurir jitariycuy. Imaypis mana upeg ninaman ishca y chaquiyog o ishca y maquiyog gaycush canayquipa trucanga más alimi canman juc chaquiyoglapis o juc maquiyoglapis Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chaptiqui. ⁹ Saynöla nawiquipis jusalicasishuptiquega ogtirir jitariycuy. Ishcan nawiyog infernuman gaycush canayquipa trucanga más alimi canman wiscu nawilapis Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chaptiqui.

¹⁰ “Tayta Diospa naupancho caycag angilcunami payman yäracogcunata imay hörapis ricaycan. Sayno caycaptenga payman yäracogcunata manacagman ama churayaysu. ¹¹ [Runacuna jusalicushganpita salvanäpämi Tayta Diosninsi cachamash.]

Ogracash uyshaman tincusiypa Jesucristo yachasishgan (Lucas 15.3-7)

¹² “Pipis pachac (100) uyshanpita jucta ograycorga ¿manacu waquin cagta juc pasaman aylurcur jucla aywan ashimunänpä? ¹³ Tariycorga fiyupami cushicun. Manami saynöga cushicunsu mana ogracag uyshancunapäga. ¹⁴ Saynölami ciëlucho caycag Tayta Diosninsi munansu payman yäracogcuna ni juclaylapis ogracänanta.

Imaypis perdonanacunansipä Jesucristo tantyasishgan (Lucas 17.3)

¹⁵ “Tayta Diosman yäracog mayiqui manacagta jitapäshushpayqui contrayqui shar-cuptin, perjuiciuta rurashuptiqui, lulapäshuptiqui puntata japalanwan parlanqui

jusalicuycashganta tantyasinayquipä. Tantyasiptiqui chasquicuptenga perdonanqui. Sayno perdonarga alitami ruraycanqui. ¹⁶ Tantyasiptiquipis mana chasquishuptiquega ishca y o quimsa yäracog mayiquita pushanqui jusalicuycashganta tantyasiyänanpä. ¹⁷ Paycunatapis mana cäsucuptenga lapan yäracog mayiquicuna shuntacäyashganman pushaycur tantyasiyanqui jusalicuycashganta. Saychöpis mana cäsucuptenga gampis y lapan yäracog mayiquicunapis paywan amana shuntacäyaynasu. Payga jusasapano y runacuna chiquishgan impuesto cobrag runanömi caycan.

¹⁸ “Sayno mana cäsucogcunata corrigiyänayquipä munayyogmi gamcuna caycäyanqui. ¹⁹ Yapaypis gamcunata në: Juc ishca yla carpis Tayta Diosta manacuptiquega paymi yanapëshunqui munashganta ruranayquipä. ²⁰ Juc ishca yla carpis Diosta manacuyänayquipä nogapa jutëcho shuntacäyaptiquega gamcunawanmi caycähä.”

Imaypis perdonanacur cawanansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

²¹ Sayno yachasiptinmi Pedro taporgan: “Pipis rabianäsimaptega ¿ayca cutitä perdonäman, taytay? ¿Ganchis cutisurä?”

²² Sayno tapuptinmi Jesús nergan: “Manami ganchis cutilasü perdonanquiman, sinöga perdonta manacushuptiquega ayca cutipis perdonanqui. Saynöla ayca cuti rabianäsishuptiquipis ama yarparaycanquisu.”

²³ Saypitanami Jesús nergan: “Juc nación mandag runapashi cargan asca yanapagnin runacuna. Say yanapagnincunatashi say mandag nergan cuentata goyänanpä.

²⁴ “Sayno cuentata manaptinshi jagan runata apayargan. Say runaga yupaytapis mana atipaypäshi* say mandagpa jagan cargan. ²⁵ Jaganta pägananpä mana aypäpacuptinshi ashmaynincunata say mandag nergan: ‘Cay runata, warminta, surincunata y imaycancunatapis ranticuyay. Ranticurcurna guellayta apayämunqui jagäpita.’ ²⁶ Sayno niptinshi say runaga gongurpacuycur ruwacorgan: ‘Taytay, ama ari ranticaycamaysu. Imanöpapis jagayquitaga pägaycushayquicher’ nir. ²⁷ Sayno ruwacuptinshi say mandag cuyapashpan lapan jaganta perdonar manana ranticorgannasu.

²⁸ “Sayno perdonaruptin aywacuycashganchöshi say runa tincorgan juc arog mayinwan. Say arog mayenga pachac (100) denariushi† jagan cargan say aywaycag runapa. Sayshi aywaycag runaga cuncapita aptacurcorgan: ‘¡Jagäta pägamay!’ nishpan. ²⁹ Sayno ruraptinshi arog mayenga gongurpacuycur ruwacorgan: ‘Jagayquitaga pägayculäshayquicher, taytay. Ichiclata shuyaycalämay, ari’ nishpan. ³⁰ Sayno ruwacuptinpis manashi arog mayinta perdonayta munargansu. Saypa trucanga carcilmanshi wichgasergan jaganta pägashganyag.

³¹ “Sayno rurashganta ricaycurshi waquin arog mayincunaga fiyupa rabianäyargan. Sayshi mandagman aywar wilayargan say perdonashgan runa arog mayinta carcilman wichgasishganta. ³² Sayshi say perdonashgan runata gayaycasir say mandag nergan: ‘¡Mana cuyapäcog runa! ¿Manacu yarpanqui sayjinanpa jagä captiquipis ruwacaptiqui lapanta perdonashgäta? ³³ Sayno perdonaycaptëga ¿imanirtä gamga arog mayiquita perdonashcanquisu?’ ³⁴ Sayno fiyupa rabiaycurshi say mandag carcilman quiquin-tapis wichgasergan. Saychömi wardia castigargan say mandagpa jaganta pägananyag.”

³⁵ Sayno wilaparcurmi Jesús nergan: “Runa mayiquicunata lapan shonguyquiwan mana perdonayaptiquega gamcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi manami perdonayëshunquipäsu.”

19

Majayogcuna mana raquicänanpä Jesucristo yachasishgan (Marcos 10.1-12)

* **18:24** Griëgucho nican chunca waranga (10,000) talentucuna jagan cashganta. Mayjina ricu carpis manami pipis aypäsinmansu cargan say guellayta pägananpä. † **18:28** Juc denarioga juc jornalpa chaninmi cargan.

¹ Sayno yacharcasirmi Galilea provinciapita aywar Jordán mayupa wac simpanpa Jesús tumargan Judea provinciaman chänanpä. ² Say quinranpa puriptin asca runacunami guepanta aywayargan. Saychömi gueshyagcunatapis Jesús aliyäsergan.

³ Saymanmi fariseo runacuna aywaycur lutanta parlasinan cash ali shimilanpa Jesusta tapuyargan: “¿Ima achäquilapis warminpita runa raquicanmancu o manacu?” nir.

⁴ Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “¿Manacu gamcuna liyiyashcanqui Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantä? Saycho nican olguta warmita Tayta Dios camashgantami.* ⁵ Sayno camarcurmi Tayta Dios nergan: ‘Sayno captinmi warmita ashir runa promitin mana raquicaypa tänanpä. Saymi majasacarna mamanpa taytanpa maquincho caycashganpita runa yargucun warminwan tänanpä. Warminwan tarnami jäpa carpis paywan say castalana ricacun.’* ⁶ Sayno cananpä Tayta Dios nicaptenga mananami ishca castanasu caycäyan, sinöga juc castalanami caycan. Saymi Tayta Diosninsi juclasashgantaga pipis raquinmansu.”

⁷ Sayno niptinmi fariseo runacuna tapuyargan: “Sayno captenga ¿imanirtä Moisés guelgashgancho nican raquicar papilta firmaparcuptin warmi aywacunanpä cashganta?”*

⁸ Sayno tapuptinmi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosninsega runata warmita camargan majasacarnaga mana raquicaypa täyänanpämi. Sayno captinpis runacuna mana cäsucog cayaptinmi Moiesta Tayta Dios tantyasergan sayno guelgananpä. ⁹ Sayno captinpis nogaga caynömi nē: Maygan runapis warmin mana jarucuycaptin warminpita raquicarcur juc warmiwan targa adulteriuchömi caycan. [Saynöpis runanpita raquicash cag warmiwan pipis targa adulteriuchömi caycan.]”

¹⁰ Saymi discipuluncuna niyargan: “Sayno captenga mejor warmitapis ama ashishwansu.”

¹¹ Sayno niyaptin Jesús nergan: “Sayno niyaptiquipis manami lapansu majaynag cawayta camäpacuyan. Waquilanmi majaynag täcuyänanpä caycäyan. ¹² Waquin runacunaga yurish majaynagla täcunanpämi. Waquenga capash carmi* majasacaytapis munayannasu. Waquinnami isanga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacur puricunan cash mana majasacaylapa täcuyan. Pipis mana majasacaylapa täcuyta munarga japala täcusun.”

*Wamracunapä Tayta Diosta Jesucristo manacushgan
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Saypitanami wamracunata Jesús cagman apayargan umanman maquina churaycur Tayta Diosta manacunanpä. Wamracunata apaycagta ricarmi discipuluncuna michäyargan. ¹⁴ Saymi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Wamracunata apacayämunanta ama michäyaysu. Wamrano cagcunami Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyangapä.”

¹⁵ Sayno nircurmi wamracunapa umanta yataycushpan Tayta Diosta manacorgan. Nircurnami saypita aywacorgan.

*Rïcu runa ajatarä salvacunapä Jesucristo yachashgan
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Juc cutichömi juc magta† Jesusman aywaycur nergan: “[Gam imaycatapis musyanquimi, taytay.] Saymi tapuculäshayqui. ¿Imatatä ruräman Tayta Diospa naupanman chänapä?”

* **19:4** Génesis 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5** Génesis 2.24 * **19:7** Deuteronomio 24.1 * **19:12** Say wisanmi runacunata acraycur mandag reycuna capasiyag warmicunata mana munapäyänanpä. Nircurnami say capash runacunata reycuna churayag warmincunata cuidayänanpä carpis o quiquina mandäsiyänanpäpis. † **19:16** Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi.

¹⁷ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosnilansimi lapantapis musyaycan. Saymi mayna nimashcansi mandamientuncunata cumplir naupanman chänansipä cashganta. Sayta musyaycarga ¿imanirtä tapumanqui?”

¹⁸ Sayno niptin say magta taporgan: “¿Maygan mandamientucunatatä cumplëman, taytay?”

Saymi Jesús nergan: “Runa mayiquita ama wanusinquisu. Ama adulteriucho canquisu. Ama suwacunquisu. Manacagtaga ama pitapis tumpänquisu.

¹⁹ Mamayquitawan taytayquita ali ricanqui. Saynöpis runa mayiquita lapan shonguyquiwan cuyay.”*

²⁰ Saymi magta nergan: “Saycunataga [wamra cashgäpitami] lapanta cumplishcä, taytay. ¿Imatä más pishiycäman cumplinäpä?”

²¹ Niptin Jesús nergan: “Lapanta cumpliyarpis Tayta Diospa naupanman chänayquipäga lapan imayquicunatapis ranticuycur guellayta muchogcunata aypuy. Sayno rurashpayquega gloriaman riquëzayquita churacognömi caycanqui.”

²² Sayno niptinmi segaypa rïcu car say magta laquish aywacorgan. ²³ Magta sayno aywacuptinmi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “¡Ajami caycan rïcu runacuna Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyänanpägal! ²⁴ Auja uhcupa camëllo päsayta mana camäpacushganno rïcu runapis quiquilanpitaga Tayta Diospa naupanman chayta manami camäpacunsu.”

²⁵ Sayta wiyar discipuluncuna segaypa mansacash niyargan: “Sayno captenga ¿pirä salvacongapä?”

²⁶ Saymi paycunata ricärishpan Jesús nergan: “Quiquilanpitaga runacuna manami salvacuyta camäpacuyansu. Tayta Dioslami pitapis salvan. Saymi Tayta Diosninsipäga imapis ajasu.”

²⁷ Saymi Pedro nergan: “Nogacunaga lapantami imaycätapis cachariyashcä gamta gätiräyänäpä, taytay. Sayno ruraycäyaptëga ¿imatä canga nogacunapäga?”

²⁸ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Juicio finalcho lapan runacunata NOGA juzgaptëmi chunca ishçay (12) trönuçunacho jamacuyanquipä. Saychömi gamcunapis chunca ishçay castapita mirag Israel mayinsicunata juzgayanquipä. ²⁹ Noga munashgäta ruranan cash pipis wayinta, wauguincunata, panincunata, mamanta, taytanta, surincunata y chacrancunatapis cachareg cäga pachac (100) cuti mastami chasquengapä. Saynöpis wanucur Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cushishmi cawangapä. ³⁰ Waquin runacuna, rïcu cashganpita respitädu carpis, gloriaman manami chäyangasu. Waquin runacunami isanga, mana cäsush pobri carpis, gloriaman char cushicuyangapä.”

20

Mincaycunaman tincusiypa Jesucristo yachasishgan

¹ Saypitami Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diospa maquincho cawagcuna imano cananpä cashganpitapis canan tantyasiyëshayqui. Juc runashi tuta tutala minçay asheg aywargan üva chacrancho arusinänpä. ² Mincayta tariycur aycata päganänpäpis parlarcurshi üva chacrancho arunanpä cachargan.

³ “Saypita las nuëvimanno pläzapa yapay yargurshi runacunata tarergan aruyniynag puriyçayagta. ⁴ Sayshi nergan: ‘Garcunapis üva chacrächo aruyänayquipä aywaycuyay. Aruyashgayqui-tupumi pägayëshayqui.’ Sayno niptin paycunapis cushish aywayargan.

⁵ “Pulan junag caycaptinpis y tardi malway inti caycaptinpis say chacrayog runaga yapay minçay asheg aywargan. Sayshi tarishgan runacunatapis minçacorgan chacranman arog aywayänänpä.

* **19:19** Éxodo 20.12-16; Levítico 19.18; Deuteronomio 15.16-20

⁶ “Saypita inti jegaycaptinnashi yapay pläzaman aywar runacunata tarergan aruyniy-nag caycagta. Sayshi paycunatapis nergan: ‘Gamcunapaga ¿manacu aruyniqui can caycho goyaypa puricuyänayquipä?’

⁷ “Sayno niptinshi paycuna niyargan: ‘Manami pipis mincacayämashgasu arupäyänpä, taytay.’

“Saymi nergan: ‘Sauraga gamcunapis aywaycuyay chacrächo arupäyämänayquipä. [Aruptiquega pägashayquimi.]’

⁸ “Pasa sacaycaptinnashi say ämu capatazninta nergan: ‘Lapan arogcunata gayay-casimur pägay guepata arog yaycogcunapita galaycur tutapita yaycogcunayag.’ ⁹ Sayno gayasimuptinshi shayämorgan inti jegaycaptin arog yaycogcuna. Paycunashi chasqui-yargan juc jornal complëtu päguta. ¹⁰ Sayno chasquiyashganta ricarshi tutapita arog-cunaga shayämorgan más ascata chasquiyänanpä cayashganta yarpar. Sayno yarparpis juc jornal complëtulatashi chasquiyargan. ¹¹ Waquin chasquishgannöla chasquirshi puntata yaycogcunaga chacrayogta niyargan: ¹² ‘Último yaycamogcuna juc hörala aruycäyaptenga ¿imanirtä nogacunataga sayjina shanaycho aruycäyaptëpis paycunata pägashgayquinöla pägaycäyämänqui?’ nir.

¹³ “Sayno niyaptinmi chacrayog runa nergan: ‘Parlashgansinöla pägaycarga manami gamcunata engañaycäsu. ¹⁴ Parlashgansino päguta chasquiycarga ¿imatana mä más munanqui? Nogapitanacher cacun guepa yaycamogcunatapis gamcunatanöla pägaptëga. ¹⁵ Gamcunaga ¿ima cuentayogtä cayanqui aycata pägacuptëpis? ¿Ali runa cashgäpitacu jamuräyämänqui?’ ”

¹⁶ Sayno wilaparcurmi Jesús nergan: “Say arupacuymän punta yaycogwan guepa yaycogpis iwal päguta chasquishgannömi Diospa wilacuyninta más puntata chasquicog-cuna y guepatarä chasquicogcunapis gloriaman chäyangapä. [Salvananpä ascagta Tayta Diosninsi gayasiptinpis walcaglami naupanman changapä.]”

Wanusish cananpä Jesucristo yapay wilacushgan
(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Jerusalemman aywaycäyashganchömi chunca ishca (12) acrashgan discipuluncunata jucläman gayaycur Jesús nergan: ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Musyayanquimi Jerusalemman aywaycashgansita. Saychömi mandag cüracuna y Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunapis NOGATA prësu sariyamanga. Nircurmi wanusiyämänanpä mana Israel runacunapa maquinman entregayämanga. Paycunanami asipäyamanga, astayämanga y crucificayämangapis. Sayno captinpis quimsa junagtaga cawarimushämi.”

Jesucristupa mandäsegnin cayta Santiaguwan Juan munayashgan
(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰ Saypitami Santiaguta y Juanta pushacurcur maman aywargan Jesús cagman. Paymi Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycur nergan: “Ruwaculäshayqui, taytay.”

²¹ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Captenga alicher canman.”

Saymi say warmi ruwacur nergan: “Mandag canayquipä Tayta Diosninsi churashuptiqui cay ishca wawäcunata churayculanqui gamta mandäsishunayquipä, taytay. Jucta derëchayqui cagman y jucagtana isogniqui cagman jamaycasilanqui.”

²² Saymi mamantawan Santiaguta y Juanta Jesús nergan: “Gamcunaga mana tantyacuypachä manacaycäyämänqui. ¿Gamcuna awantayanquimansurä nogata nacasimashganno nacasiyëshuptiqui?”

Saymi paycuna niyargan: “Au, awantayëshämi, taytay.”

²³ Sayno niyaptin Jesús nergan: “Rasunpaypami noga nacashgäno gamcunapis nacayanquipä. Sayno captinpis isognëman y derëchämanga pitapis jamasishä Tayta Dios nimashgan caglatami.”

²⁴ Santiagupawan Juanpa maman ruwacushganta wiyarmi waquin cag discipuluncuna rabianäyargan. ²⁵ Saymi discipuluncunata gayaycur Jesús nergan: “Gamcuna musyayashgayquinöpis nación mandag runacunaga mandag cayninman atiënicuycur runacunata mandayan. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Gamcunachöga manami sayno canmansu. Saypa trucanga waquin runacunapita más ali ricash cayta munarga runa mayiquita ashmaynöla yanapâyay. ²⁸ Manami runacunata munashgäta rurasinäpäsü NOGA shamushcä, sinöga runacunata yanapänäpämi shamushcä. Saynöpis shamushcä runacuna-raycu wanur salvanäpämi.”

Ishcay gaprata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(*Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43*)

²⁹ Jericó marcapita Jesús aywacuptinmi asca runa payta gatiräyargan. ³⁰ Say nänichömi ishca gapra runacuna jamaraycäyargan. Paycunami Jesús päsaycagta wiyar gayacuyargan: “¡Rey Davidpa castan Jesús, nogacunata cuyapaycayälämay!” nir.

³¹ Sayno gayacuyaptinmi runacuna olgutupâyargan upälacuyänanpä. Sayno olgutupâyaptinpi masrämi gayacuyargan: “¡Rey Davidpa castan Jesús, nogacunata cuyapaycayälämay, ari!” nir.

³² Sayno gayacuyashganta wiyarmi Jesusga ichisquergan. Nircurnami gayaycur taporgan: “¿Imacho yanapänätatä munaycanqui?” nir.

³³ Niptin paycuna niyargan: “Nawëcuna ricanantanami munayä, taytay.”

³⁴ Sayno manacuyaptinmi paycunata cuyapar nawincunata yataycorgan. Sayno yataycuptinmi jinan höra nawincuna ricarganna. Saymi paycunapis Jesusta gaticurcur aywacuyargan.

21

Jerusalenman Jesucristo yaycuptin runacuna alabayashgan
(*Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-38; Juan 12.12-19*)

¹ Saypitanami discipuluncunawan Jesús aywayargan Jerusalenman. Olivos lömacho caycag Betfagé marcaman châyänanpäna caycar ishca discipuluncunata puntata cachargan: ² “Aywayay Betfagé marcaman. Marca yaycunalanchömi tariyanqui malta wawayog ashnu wataraycagta. Sayta pascarir apayämunqui. ³ Pipis: ‘¿Imanirtä ashnöta pascaycäyanqui?’ niyashuptiquega niyanqui: ‘Señor Jesusmi nistaycan muntacunanpä. Rätumanpaypami cutirasiyämushä.’ ”

⁴ Sayno cananpämi Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan cayno guelgargan:

⁵ “Jerusalén marcacho tag runacuna, ricayay mandagniqui rey shamuycagta.*

Payga mana runa-tucuylapami manarä amansashga ashnun muntash shamuycan.”*

⁶ Jesús nishgannölämi discipuluncunaga aywar malta ashnuta apayämorgan. ⁷ Mamantinta apaycur punchuncunata say malta ashnuta carunaparcuyaptinmi Jesús muntacorgan. ⁸ Sayno aywaptinmi asca runacuna marcapita aywayargan Jesusta chasquicog. Saymi waquin jacuncunata punchuncunata jorgurir Jesús aywashgan näniman mashtayargan. Waquinnami palmata muturir muturir näniman mashtayargan payta cushish chasquicuyashpan.* ⁹ Saymi puntanta aywagcuna y guepanta aywagcunapis cushicuyashpan niyargan: “¡Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan mandamagninsi caychönami caycan! ¡Paymi David castapita mandamagninsi rey caycan! ¡Tayta Diosninsi imayyagpis alabash cayculäsun!”*

* **21:5** Isaías 62.11 * **21:5** Zacarías 9.9 * **21:8** Say wisan costumbri cashganno marcaman juc rey yaycuptin runacuna cushish chasquicorga jacuncunata, punchuncunata y palmatapis näniman mashtapâyag. * **21:9** Salmo 118.25-26; 148.1

¹⁰ Jerusalemman Jesús sayno yaycuptinmi runacuna yargayämorgan payta ricayänanpä. Saymi jucninpis jucninpis tapunacuyargan: “¿Pitä yaycaycämun?” niyashpan.

¹¹ Saymi runacuna niyargan: “Payga caycan Galileacho caycag Nazaret marcapita shamog Jesusmi. Payga Tayta Diosninsipa profëtanmi caycan.”

Templo patiucho ranticogcunata Jesucristo gargushgan
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; Juan 2.13-22)

¹² Templo patiuman yaycurirmi saypita Jesús gargorgan ranticuycagcunata y rantipacuycagcunatapis. Saynölami guellay ranticogcunapa† mësantapis y paloma ranticogcunapa mësantapis ticwar ushargan. ¹³ Gargurmi paycunata nergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöga caynömi guelgaraycan: ‘Templöga canga nogata manacayämänanpämi.’” Sayno guelgaraycaptenga ¿imanirtä gamcuna ticsiyashcanqui suwacunapa machayninmanno?”

¹⁴ Saychömi gapracuna y wegrucunapis Jesuspa naupanman aywayargan. Paycunataga lapantami aliyäsergan. ¹⁵ Sayno aliyaycäsegta ricaycurmi mandag cüracuna y Moisés guelgashganta yachaseg runacunapis fiyupa rabianäyargan. Saynölami rabi-anäyargan wamracunatapis cayno negta wiyar: “¡Mandamänansipä rey Davidpa castan chämushganami! ¡Gloria Dios!”

¹⁶ Sayno rabianäyarmi Jesusta niyargan: “¿Wiyanquicu say wamracuna nicäyashganta?”

Saymi Jesús nergan: “Au, wiyämi. ¿Manacu gamcuna liyiyashcanqui cayno guelgaraycashganta:

‘Gamta alabayäshunayquipä wasguish wamracunata y chuchuycag wamracunatami tanyasishcanqui, Tayta Dios?’”*

¹⁷ Paycunata sayno nisquirmi Betania marcaman cutergan saycho posädacunanpä.

Jigus jacha saquinanpä Jesucristo nishgan
(Marcos 11.12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Waraynin tuta Jerusalemman Jesús cutiycarmi micanargan. ¹⁹ Saymi jigus jachata ricaycur aywargan wayuyninta ashinanpä. Wayuyninta ashir manami juclaylatapis tarergansu. Rapralanta tariycurmi nergan: “¿Cananpitaga manami imaypis wayunquipänasu!”

Sayno niptin jinan hōrami say jigus jacha saquicäcorgan. ²⁰ Sayta ricaycurmi discipuluncuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “¿Imanöpatä say jigus jacha rasla saquisquish?”

²¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Lapan shonguyquiwan Tayta Diosman yäracorga cay jigus jachata saquisishgänölami gamcunapis mana criyypä cag milagrucunata rurayanquipä. Tagay jircata witicunanpä niyaptiquipis witicongami. ²² Lapan shonguyquiwan yäracur imatapis Tayta Diosta manacorga manacuyashgayquita chasquiyanquipämi.”

Templo patiucho ranticogcunata gargunanpä Jesucristo munayyog cashgan
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

²³ Saypita Jerusalemman cutirmi templo patiuman Jesús yaycorgan. Saycho yachaycäsiptinmi mandag cüracuna y Israel mayor runacuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “Gamga ¿ima munayniquiwantä templo patiucho ranticogcunata gargushcanqui? ¿Pitä nishushcanqui sayno gargunayquipä?”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Sayno niyaptinmi paycunatapis Jesús taporgan: “Gamcunatapis canan tapuyäshayqui. ¿Pitä Juanta cachamorgan bautizananpä? ¿Tayta Diosninsicu o

† **21:12** Jesús cawanan wisanmi Roma runacunapa guellayninta Israel runacuna manijayag imatapis rantipacuyänanpä. Tayta Diosninsipä ofrendata apayänanpämi isanga templuman apananpä cag guellaytarä rantiyag. * **21:13** Isaías 56.7; Jeremías 7.11 * **21:16** Salmo 8.2

runacunacu? Tapushgäta niyämaptiquega nogapis wilashayquimi pipa munayninwan templo patiupita gargushgätapis.”

Sayno niptinmi quiquinpura wilanacuyargan: “Ama nishunsu Tayta Diosninsi cachamushganta. ‘Tayta Diosninsimi cachamush’ nishgaga: ‘¿Imanirtä criyiyargayquisu?’ nimäshunmi. ²⁶ Saynöpis ama nishunsu runacuna cachayämushganta. Sayno nishgaga runacuna samgarpis ushaycamashwanmi. Lapanmi yarpäyan Juanga Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan cashganta.” ²⁷ Sayno wilanacurcurmi paycuna niyargan: “Manami musyayäsu pi cachamushgantapis.”

Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Gamcunapis mana wilaycäyämaptiquega nogapis manami wiläsu pipa munayninwan templo patiupita ranticogcunata gargushgätapis.”

Mandag cüracuna mana ali cashganta Jesucristo yachasishgan

²⁸ Saypitana Jesús nergan: “Juc runapashi ishca y surincuna cargan. Sayshi mayor cag surinta nergan: ‘Ay, hïjo, canan junag arupaycalämay.’ ²⁹ Sayno ruwacuptin surin nergan: ‘¿Manami tiempö cansu yanapänäpä!’ Sayno nircurpis yarpachacurerga taytanta yanapag aywargan. ³⁰ Mayor surin cagta mincacushgannölashi shulca cag surintapis mincacorgan. Sayshi say surenga: ‘Yanapäshayqui ari, papá’ nergan. Sayno aunircurpis manashi aröseg aywargansu.”

³¹ Sayno wilaparcurmi mandag cüracunata y autoridäcunatapis Jesús taporgan: “Say ishcan wauguipita ¿maygantä taytan munashganta rurash?” nir.

Sayno niptin: “Mayor cag surinmi” niyargan.

Saymi Jesús nergan: “Say mayor cag surin ñëgarcurpis yanapashgannömi Romapä impuesto cobragcuna y jusalicog warmicunapis caycäyan. Jusancunata cacharir Tayta Dios munashganno cawayashpanmi paypa naupanman chäyangapä. Gamcunami isanga Tayta Diosta mana cäsucur naupanman chäyanquipäsu. ³² Juan Bautistaga yachasergan jusalicuyacunata cacharir Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänanpämi. Sayno wilacuycaptinpis gamcunaga manami chasquicuyashcanquisu. Runacuna chiquiyashgan impuesto cobragcuna y jusalicog warmicunami isanga pay wilacushganta chasquicuyash. Paycuna chasquicuyashganta ricaycarpis gamcunaga imaypis manami chasquicuyashcanquisu.”

Chacra arrendag runacunaman tincusiypa Jesucristo yachasishgan (Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

³³ Mastapis Jesús tincusiypa yachasergan: “Juc runashi juc chacra üvata plantargan. Nircurnashi uywacuna mana yaycunanpä guenchasergan. Saypitana üva jarucuna pözutapis jinan chacracho rurasergeran. Nircurnashi suclatapis rurasergeran üvata täpananpä. Lapanta ruraycasirnashi chacra arog runacunata arrendacuycur juclä marcapa aywacorgan saycho tänanpä.

³⁴ “Cosëcha galaycuptinnashi cachargan ashmaynincunata üva chacra arrindunpita cobramunanpä. ³⁵ Cobracog chaptinshi chacra arrendagcunaga say ashmaycunata waquinta magayargan, waquinta wanusiyargan y waquintanashi samgar ushayargan.

³⁶ Sayno rurayaptinpis chacrayöga yapayshi waquin ashmaynincunata cachargan. Paycunatapis saynölashi rurayargan.

³⁷ “Ultimutaga cuyay surintanashi cachargan: ‘Surëtaga chasquicuyangami’ nir. ³⁸ Sayshi say surin chaycagta ricaycur chacra arrendagcuna wilanacuyargan: ‘Tagaymi cay chacrawan quëdananpä caycan. Nogansipäna cay chacra cananpä payta wanuriycasishun.’ ³⁹ Sayshi chaycuptin üva chacrapita jucläman jorgurir wilanacuyashgannöla wanusiyargan.

⁴⁰ “Sayno rurayashganpita say üva chacrayöga ¿imatatä ruranga say chacrata guechuyta munag runacunata?”

41 Jesús sayno tapuptinmi paycuna niyargan: “Say mana ali runacunataga mana cuyapaypami wanusir ushanga. Nircurmi tiempulancho chacra arrindupita pägag cagtana chacranta arrendacuycongapä.”

42-43 Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Say chacra arrendag mana ali runacunata wanusiyashgannömi gamcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi infiernuman gaycuyäshunquipä. Pay munashganno cawagcunatami isanga salvangapä. Infiernuman gaycuyäshunayquita mana munarga Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho cayno guelgarashganta tanyacuyay:

‘Wayi sharcasegcuna: “Manami alisu cay rumi” nir jitariycuyaptinpis wayi esquinaman cimientupä say rumi churashganami caycan.

Cimiento cananpäga Tayta Diosninsimi churash.

Sayno churash captinmi cushicuypä caycan.’†

44 Pipis say cimiento rumi jananman tuneg cäga ushacangami. Saynölami pipa jananmanpis say rumi unyarga pasaypa ushacäsenga.”

45 Sayno tincusiypa yachasiptinmi mandag cüracuna y fariseo runacuna tanyayargan tumasipaylapa paycunata Jesús sayno nicashganta. § 46 Saymi rabianäyashpan präsu sariyta munarpis camäpacuyargansu runacunata mansapäyashpan. Lapan runacunami parlayag Jesusga Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan cashganta.

22

Casaracuy fiestaman tincusiypa Jesucristo yachasishgan

(Lucas 14.15-24)

1 Saypitanami casaracuy fiestaman tincusiypa Jesús yachasergan: 2 “Juc mandag reyshi olgu surin casaraptin fiestata rurargan. 3 Sayshi ashmaynincunata cachargan gayasishgancunata fiestaman pushayämunanpä. Sayno gayasiptin say gayasishgan runacuna manashi mayganpis aywayta munayargansu. 4 Saypita yapayshi waquin ashmaynincunatana cachargan: ‘Töröcunata y wera cag wäcäcunatapis pishtarcasir micuyta rurasishgä listunami caycan. Gayasishgäcuna jucla shayämusun surë casaraptin fiestacho canansipä.’ 5 Sayno gayasiptinpis manashi mayganpis say fiestaman aywayargansu. Saypa trucanga chacran arogshi waquin aywacuyargan. Waquinshi negociun ranticog aywacuyargan. 6 Waquinnashi say reypa ashmaynincunata magaycashgalancho wanusiyargan.

7 “Sayshi fiesta rurag reyga fiyupa rabiatur soldäuncunata cachargan ashmaynin wanuseg runacunata wanusiyänanpä y marcantapis rupasiyänanpä. 8 Nircurshi ashmaynincunata nergan: ‘Surë casaraptin fiestata ruränapä lapanpis puestushganami caycan. Sayno captinpis say gayasishgä runacuna manacagman churamarmi shayämushgasu. 9 Cananga cällicunapa aywar tariyashgayqui cag runacunata wilayay puestucushgansi fiestaman shayämunanpä.’

10 “Sayno niptinshi ashmaynincuna yargur wilayaptin ali runapis mana ali runapis fiestaman chäyargan wayi juntagpä. 11 Sayshi wayicho caycag runacunata ricananpä yaycur say rey ricargan juc runa casarag magtata* mana respitashpan trucacöni saycho caycagta. 12 Say respëtuy nag runata ricaycurmi taporgan: ‘Amigo, trucacurcur shamunayquipä cashganta musyaycar ¿imanirtä mana trucacuylapa cayman shamushcanqui?’ Sayno tapuptinmi say runa pengacushpan imaniytapis camäpacorgansu. 13 Sauraga ashmaynincunata say rey nergan: ‘Surë casaraycaptin trucacöni shamur

† 21:42-43 Salmo 118.22-23. Say rumiman quiquin Jesucristumi tincusicorgan. Saymi Jesucristo nergan payta chiquiyaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi lapanpitapis más munayyog cananpä churashganta. § 21:45 Cay tincusicuy caynömi caycan: Chacra duëñoga Tayta Diosninsimi. Chacra duëñupa ashmaynincunanami Tayta Diosninsipa profëtanacuna. Chacra duëñupa surinnami Jesucristo. Chacra arrendag fiyu runacunanami Jesucristupa contrancuna.

* 22:11 Waquenga “magtata” ninanpa trucanga “mözuta” niyanmi.

manacagman churashganpita chaquipita maquipita pancayay. Nircurna yanauyaycag sacayman jitarpuayay. Saychömi fiyupa wagar quiruntapis uchongapä.’ ”

14 Sayno wilaparcurmi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Dios lapan runacunata gloriaman chänanpä gayasiptinpis waquilanmi gloriaman chäyangapä.”

Impuestuta päganapä o mana päganapä cashgantapis Jesucristuta tapuyashgan
(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

15 Saypita fariseo runacuna templupita yargurcur wilanacuyargan ali shimi-lanpa Jesusta parlapar lutanta parlasiyänanpä, nircur lutanta parlashgalanwanna acusayänanpä. 16 Saymi imata ninanpäpis shumag yacharcasir fariseo runacuna cachayargan discipuluncunatawan Herodispa favornin sharcog runacunata. Paycunami Jesusta niyargan: “Nogacuna musyayämi imata yachasirpis Tayta Dios munashganno shumag yachaycäsishgayquita, taytay. Saymi yachagtapis mana yachagtapis Diospa wilacuynin nishgannöla yachasinqui. 17 Gampa yarpayniquipitaga Romacho emperador Cesarpä impuestuta ¿pägashwancu o manacu?”†

18 Lutanta parlasiyta munar sayno tapushganta tantyarmi Jesús nergan: “¿Ishcay cära runacuna! ¿Imanirtä lutanta parlasiymayta munayanqui? 19 Mä ricasimay say impuesto päganayquipä cag guellayta.”

Sayno niptinmi sararashgan guellayta Jesusta aptaparorgan. 20 Sayta ricaycur Jesús taporgan: “Cay guellaycho ¿pä runapa reträtuntä caycan? Saynöpis ¿pipa jutintä guelgaraycan?”

21 Sayno tapuptin niyargan: “Emperador Cesarpami.”

Saymi Jesús nergan: “Emperador Cesarpa cagta Cesarta goycuyay. Tayta Diospa cagtaga Tayta Diosninsita goycuyay.”‡

22 Sayno niptinmi say runacuna imaniytipis mana camäpacur aywacuyargan.

Wanushcuna cawariyämunanpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

23 Say junaglami saduceo runacunapis Jesusman aywayargan pay yachasishganta manacagman churananpä. Saymi Jesusta niyargan: 24 “Moisés guelgashgancho caynömi nican, taytay: ‘Warmiyog runa suriynag wanuptin shulca wauguin cuñädan viüdawan täsun. Saynöpami wamrancuna say wanog cag runapa surinnöna cayanga.’* ”

25 Sayno captenga tapucushayqui, taytay. Juc marcachöshi ganchis wauguicuna cayarargan. Mayor cagshi juc warmiwan targan. Sayshi manarä surin captin wanorgan. Sauraga shulca cag wauguinnashi targan say viüdawan. 26 Paypis surin manarä captinshi wanorgan. Saypita más shulcan cagna targan say viüdawan. Paypis wanorgan surin manarä captinshi. Saynöla lapan wauguincuna say viüdawan täyargan. Suriynagla lapanpis wanuyargan. 27 Saypitanashi say viüdapis wanorgan. 28 Wanushcunata Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimunan junäga say warmilachi ganchis wauguipa warmin canga.”§

29 Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Sayno niyashpayquega gamcuna manami tantyayanquisu Tayta Diospa palabrancho guelgaraycashganta. Saynöpis manami tantyayanquisu wanushcunata cawarisimunanpä Tayta Dios munayyog cashganta. 30 Wanushganpita cawarimorga mananami pipis warmiyogsu ni runayogsu canga, sinöga gloriacho caycag angilcunanölanami majaynagla cayangapä. 31 Wanushcuna

† 22:17 Say wisan Roma autoridäcuna niyargan munaynincho cagcunata impuestuta pägayänanpä cashganta y Israel runacunana niyargan say impuestuta pägarga Tayta Diosninsipa contran caycayashganta. Saymi: “Impuestuta pägashun” Jesús niptin Diospa contran parlashganta Israel runacuna niyanman cargan. “Ama pägashunsu” niptenga Roma runacuna rabianäyanman cargan. ‡ 22:21 Tayta Diospa cagtaga Tayta Diosninsita goycuyay ninanga caycan vidansita paypa maquinman cachaycunansipämi. * 22:24 Deuteronomio 25.5-6 § 22:28 Saduceo runacuna sayno niyargan Tayta Diosninsi wanushcunata cawarisimunanpä cashganta mana criyirmi.

cawariyämunanpä cashgantaga ¿manacu liyiyashcanqui Tayta Diospa palabrancho guelgaraycashganta? Abraham, Isaac y Jacob wanushganpita asca wata guepatarämi Tayta Diosninsi Moiesta nergan: ³² ‘Abrahampa, Isaacpa y Jacobpa Diosninmi noga caycä.’* Wanogcuna mana cawariyämunanpä captenga ¿imanöpatä Abrahampa, Isaacpa y Jacobpa Diosnin canman? Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä gamcuna criyianquisu wanogcuna cawariyämunanpä cayashganta?”

³³ Sayno yachashganta wiyaycur saycho caycag waquin runacuna fiyupa cushicuyargan: “¡Jesusga alimi yachasimansi!” niyashpan.

Maygan mandamientuta más cäsucunansipä cashganpita Jesucristo yachashgan (Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)

³⁴ Saduceo runacunata Jesús upälashganta musyaycurmi fariseo runacuna shuntacaycur wilanacuyargan imanöpapis Jesusta lutanta parlasiyänanpä. ³⁵ Sayno wilanacurcurmi Moisés guelgashganta yachaseg fariseo runa lutanta parlasinan cash ali shimi lanpa Jesusta taporgan: ³⁶ “Taytay, ¿maygan mandamientutä más cäsucushwan?”

³⁷ Sayno tapuptinmi Jesús nergan: “ ‘Shumag tantyacuycur lapan shonguyquiwan y lapan voluntäniquiwan Tayta Diosta cuyay.’* ³⁸ Say mandamientumi lapan mandamientupitapis más cumplinansipä caycan. ³⁹ Saynölami jucag mandamientupis nican: ‘Runa mayiquita lapan shonguyquiwan cuyay.’* ⁴⁰ Cay ishca mandamientuta cumplerga Moisés guelgashgan lapan mandamientucunata y Diospa profëtancuna guelgayashgan mandamientucunatapis cumpliyäyanquimi.”

Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo Davidnöla mandag mana cashgan (Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Saypita fariseo runacuna saycho shuntacash caycäyaptinmi paycunatana Jesús taporgan: ⁴² “Gamcunapäga ¿maygan castapitatä Cristo yurenga?”

Sayno tapuptinmi niyargan: “David castapitami, taytay.”

⁴³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “David castapita captinpis ama yarpäyaysu Davidnöla mandag rey cashganta. Davidnöla mandag rey captenga ¿imanirtä quiquin Davidpis Santu Espíritu tantyasiptin mandagnin rey cashganta ninman cargan? Sayta nirmi David cayno guelgargan:

⁴⁴ ‘Munaynincho sararämag mandag reyta Tayta Diosninsi caynömi nergan:

Jamacamuy derëcha cag naupäman lapan contrayquicunata vincishgäyag.’*

⁴⁵ Sayno nicaptenga ¿imanöpatä Cristoga Davidnöla mandag rey canman quiquin Davidpis mandagnin rey cashganta nicaptenga?”

⁴⁶ Sayno niptin manami pipis contestayta camäpacuyargansu. Say junagpita-pasaga manami pipis tapupayta almitergannasu.

23

Fariseo runacunata Jesucristo gayapashgan (Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.37-52; 20.45-47)

¹ Nircurnami runacunatawan discipuluncunatapis Jesús nergan: ²⁻³ “Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y fariseo runacuna Tayta Diospa palabranca yachasiyëshuptiqui chasquicuyay. Isanga paycuna cawayashgannöga ama cawayaysu. Diospa palabranca yachasirpis quiquincunaga manami cumpliyansu. ⁴ Paycunaga runacuna ima ruraytapis mana camäpacuyashganyagmi Moisés guelgashgan leycunamanpis yapa yaparcu imatapis cumpliyänanpä niyan. Sayno yachasiyashganta runacuna cumpliyta mana camäpacuyaptinpis shacyäsinanpa trucanga olgutupäyanmi.

* 22:32 Éxodo 3.6 * 22:37 Deuteronomio 6.5 * 22:39 Levítico 19.18 * 22:44 Salmo 110.1

5 “Paycunaga waquin runacunapitapis filacteriancunata* más jatunta ruraycur purisiyan ricagcuna: ‘Payga Tayta Diosta cäsucog ali runami caycan’ niyänalanpämi. Saynöpis waquin runacunapita más jatun flëcucunata† mödananpa chuscun cuchunman jiraycur puriyan ricagcuna: ‘Payga Tayta Diosta cäsucog ali runami caycan’ niyänalanpämi. 6 Micuyänanpä gayasiyaptinpis paycunaga mäsa cagmanrämi jamacuyta munayan. Saynölami sinagogacunachöpis alinnin bancumanrä jamacuyta munayan. 7 Paycunaga pläzacunachöpis yachasicog cashganpita alabash caylatami munayan.

8 “Gamcunaga ama paycunano cayaysu. Manami yachag-tucunayquipäsu noga yachasishcä. Saypa trucanga tantyacuyay discipulöcuna car say wauguila caycäyashgayquita. 9 Pi yachasicogtapis Tayta Diosninsitanöräga ama ricanquisu. Tayta Diosmanga manami pipis iwalansu. 10 Sayno captenga gamcuna wilacuynëta wilacur ama alabash cayta munalar puriyanquisu. Manami alabash cayta munalar puriyänayquipäsu gamcunata yachasishcä. 11 Maygayquipis ali ricash cayta munarga mana yachag-tucuyta runa mayiquita yanapanqui. 12 Maygantapis yachag-tucogtaga Tayta Diosninsi manami cäsupangasu. Mana yachag-tucuyta pi-maytapis yanapagcunatami isanga Tayta Diosninsi cuyapar yanapangapä.

13 “¡Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y fariseo runacuna! ¡Ishcay cära cayashgayquipitami juicio finalcho fiyupa laquicuyanquipä! Wayiman pipis mana yaycunanpä puncta wichgapagnömi runacunata wichgapaycäyanqui Tayta Diosninsi munashganta mana yachacuyänanpä. Saynölami quiquiucunapis Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayanquisu.

14 [“¡Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y fariseo runacuna! ¡Ishcay cära cayashgayquipitami juicio finalcho fiyupa laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunaga Tayta Diosninsita manacuyarpis ali-tupaylapa viüdacunapa ima pobrezalantapis apacuycäyanqui. Sayno rurayashgayquipitami infiernucho más fiyupa nacayanquipä.]

15 “¡Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y fariseo runacuna! ¡Ishcay cära cayashgayquipitami juicio finalcho fiyupa laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunaga may-saypapis yachaseg aywayanqui fariseo cayman runacuna yaycuyänalanpä. Yachasiyashgayquicunata yachacurcurnami gamcunapita masna ishchay cära cayan. Sayno cashgayquipitami gamcunapis y paycunapis infiernucho segaypa nacayanquipä.

16 “¡Juicio finalchöga fiyupami laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunaga nicäyanqui Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachaseg car gaprata pusharagno caycäyashgayquitami. Sayno niyashpayquipis quiquiucunaga manami tantyacuyanquisu lutanta yachaycäsishgayquita. Sayno mana tantyacuyashpayquimi runacunata yachasir nicäyanqui: ‘Pipis templupa jutinta jogarcur promitishganta mana cumpliptinpis manami imanapissu. Templo rurincho caycag goripa jutinta jogarcur promiteg cag isanga sayta cumplisun.’ 17 ¡Mana tantyacog upa runacuna! ¿Manacu tantyayanqui templupa jutinta jogarerga templo rurincho caycag goripa jutintapis jogarishgayquita?

18 “Saynöpis gamcunaga runacunata yachaycäsianqui: ‘Altarpa jutinta jogarcur promitishganta mana cumpliptiquipis manami imanapissu. Altar jananchö churashgan ofrendapa jutinta jogarcur promitirmi isanga sayta cumplianqui.’ 19 ¡Mana tantyacog upa runacuna! ¿Manacu tantyayanqui altarpa jutinta jogarerga altar jananchö churashgan ofrendapa jutintapis jogarishgayquita?

* 23:5 Tayta Diospa palabranta papilman guelgarcur Israel runacuna cajitaman winayag urcunman o ricanman wataycur purisiyänanpä. Say cajitapa jutinmi cargan filacteria. Sayno rurayag Éxodo 13.9-cho guelgaraycashgannölämi. † 23:5 Flëcoga chuscü jilucunami cargan. Saytami mödananpa chuscun cuchunman icsiyag. Mödananchö flëcuta ricar Tayta Diospa mandamientuncunata yarpäyag. Flëcupita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Números 15.37-40; Deuteronomio 22.12.

²⁰ “Altarpa jutincho jurarga manami altarpa jutilanchösu juraycanqui, sinöga altar jananman churashgan ofrendacunapa jutinchöpis juraycäyanquimi. ²¹ Templupa jutincho jurarpis manami templupa jutilanchösu juraycäyanqui, sinöga templucho caycag Tayta Diosninsipa jutinchöpis juraycäyanquimi. ²² Ciëlupa jutincho jurarpis saycho Tayta Dios jamaraptin quiquin Tayta Diosninsipa jutinchömi juraycäyanqui.

²³ “¡Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y fariseucuna! ¡Ishcay cära cayashgayquipitami juicio finalcho fiyupa laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunaga templuman apayänayquipä mentapita, anispita y cominuspitapis diezmuta imaypis raquiycäyanqui: ‘Tayta Diospa palabrancho nishgannöla lapantami ruraycä’ niyashpayqui. Sayno rurarpis manami cäsucuyanquisu más cäsucuyänayquipä cag mandamientucunata. Say mandamientucunata mana cäsucurmi runa mayiquicunata mana ali ricaycäyanqui, cuyapaycäyanquisu y auniyashgayquitapis cumpliercäyanquisu. Diezmuta templuman apar Tayta Diosninsipa palabranca cumpliercäyanquinöla runa mayiquitapis ali ricayanquiman, cuyapayanquiman y imata aunirpis cumpliercäyanquiman. ²⁴ ¡Mana tantyacog upa runacuna! Tayta Dios nishgancunata waquinta cumplierpis más cumpliercäyanquipä cagcunata manami cumpliercäyanquisu. Sayno carmi yacucho chushpita shuyshuycurrä upurpis mana mayayla jatuncaray camëlluta ultacurcogno caycäyanqui.

²⁵ “¡Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y fariseo runacuna! ¡Ishcay cära cayashgayquipitami juicio finalcho fiyupa laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunaga pusillupa y plätupa janalanta maylar rurintaga mana maylagnömi caycäyanqui. Saymi pusillupa y plätupa rurincho ganra cashganno mana ali yarpäyashgayquiwan ambiciöso cayashgayquipis shonguyquicunacho caycäyan. ²⁶ ¡Mana tantyacog fariseucuna! Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipäga puntata jusalicuyashgayquicunatarä cachariyay.

²⁷ “¡Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y fariseo runacuna! ¡Ishcay cära cayashgayquipitami juicio finalcho fiyupa laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunaga cuyaylapä rurash nichu-niragmi caycäyanqui. Nichupa janan cuyaylapä captinpis rurinchöga tulucunapis ismurmurmi segaypa asyaycan. ²⁸ Saynölami gamcunapis runacuna ricayäshunalayquipä pimaytapis ali-tupäyanqui. Sayno cayaptiquipis ishchay cära cayashgayqui y lutan rurayashgayquicunaga pasaypa pengacuypämi caycan.

²⁹ “¡Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y fariseo runacuna! ¡Ishcay cära cayashgayquipitami juicio finalcho fiyupa laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunaga profëtacuna pamparäyashgan janancho nichuncunata ruraycur adornaycäyanqui. ³⁰ Nircurnami nicäyanqui: ‘Say wisan cawarga nogacuna manami profëtacunata wanusiyämansu cargan.’ ³¹ Sayno nicarpis profëtacuna guelgayashganta mana cäsucurmi runacunata musyaycäsiyanqui say profëtacunata wanusegcunanöla gamcunapis caycäyashgayquita. ³² ¡Profëtacunata wanusishganno cananpis Tayta Diospa wilacognin captë wanusiyäm, ari! Unay profëtacunata wanuseg runacunata juzganan junag gamcunataga masmi juzgashunquipä.

³³ “¡Culebra casta runacuna! Tayta Diosninsi infiernuman gaycuyäshunayquipä cashganpita ¿imanöparä salvacuyanqui? ³⁴ Gamcunamanmi cachamushä wilacognëcunata y yachasegnëcunatapis. Sayno captinpis gamcunaga waquinta crucificaypa wanusiyayquipä, waquinta sinagogacunacho astayanquipä y waquintana marcan marcan gaticachäyanquipä. ³⁵ Abelta wanusishganpita-pasami Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancunata runacuna imaypis wanusiyargan Berequiaspa surin Zacariasta altarpa naupancho wanusishganyag.† ³⁶ Say wanuseg runacunatanömi canan wisan Israel runacunata Tayta Diosninsi juzgangapä.”

† 23:35 Abelta wanusishganpita musyanayquipä liyinqui Génesis 4.8. Zacariasta wanusishganpita musyanayquipä liyinqui 2 Crónicas 24.20-22.

Jerusalencho tagcunapä Jesucristo laquicushgan

(Lucas 13.34-35)

³⁷ Saypita Jesús nergan: “¡Jerusalén runacuna! ¿Imanirtä Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancunata y cachamushgan wilacogcunata naupapita-pasa wanuycäsianqui? Chipshancunata maman shuntarcu oglacognöpis gamcunata asca cutimi shuntayta munargä. Sayno munaptëpis gamcunaga manami munayashcanquisu shuntanäta. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Saymi gamcunata Tayta Diosninsi manana sapäshuptiqui chiquishogniquicuna shamur marcayquitapis ushacäsiangapä. Manami yapay ricayämanquipänasu: ‘¡Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan runa caycarga shacalämuy, taytay!’* niyämashgayquiyag.”

24

Templo juchusish cananpä cashganta Jesucristo wilashgan

(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Templo patiupita yargurir Jesús aywacuycaptinmi discipuluncuna niyargan: “¡Cuyaylapä jatusag rumicunawan templunsita sharcaycasiyashga, taytay!”

² Sayno niyaptin Jesús nergan: “Cay lapan ricaycäyashgayqui cuyaylapä caycaptinpis chipyagmi juchusiyangapä. Manami ni juc rumilapis canan pergaraycashgannöga quédangapäsu.”

Manarä cutimuptin imano cananpä cashgantapis Jesucristo nishgan

(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.7-19)

³ Olivos lömacho jamapagnömi discipuluncuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “Nishgayquinöga ¿imaytä templo juchusish canga? Saynöpis cutimunayquipä y cay pasa ushacänanpäga ¿imatä puntata canga, taytay?”

⁴ Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Pipis lutanta mana criyisiyashunayquipä shumag tanyacuayay. ⁵ Ascagmi shayämonga: ‘Nogaga Cristumi cä’ niyashpan. Sayno nirmi asca runacunata engañayangapä. ⁶ May-say nacioncunachöpis guërta captin y wanusinacuy captin ama mansacäyanquisu. Puntataga saycunalarämi canga. Sayno captinpis cay pasa manarämi ushacangaräsu. ⁷ Juc nacionwan juc nacionmi pelyayanga. Saynölami muchuypis terremötupis may-saycho cangapä. ⁸ Sayno captinpis nacaycuna galaycunalanrämi saycunaga canga.

⁹ “Say wisanmi nogata chasquicamagcunata pï-maypis chiquishpan prësu sariyangapä, nacasiyangapä y wanusiyangapäpis. ¹⁰ Sayno nacasiyaptinmi yäracaycämashganpita guepaman ascag cuticuyanga. Nircurnami guepaman mana cutegcunata chiquir autoridäcunaman apasiyanga castigash cayänanpä. ¹¹ Say wisanmi lutan yachasicogcuna Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacog-tucur runacunata lutanta criyisiyangapä. ¹² May-saychöpis runacuna chiquinacularmi cawayanga. Sayno cawarmi runacuna cuyanacuyanganasu. ¹³ Sayno captinpis wanushganyag noga munashgäno cawagcunaga Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyangapä. ¹⁴ Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta may-say nacioncunachöpis wilacusquiyaptinrämi noga cutimushpä.

Fiyupa nacaycuna cananpä cashganta Jesucristo tanyasishgan

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵ “Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Daniel guelgashgannölami Diosta mana cäsucog runa* templo ruriman yaycongapä. (Cay guelgashgäta liyegcunaga shumag tanyacuayäsun.)* ¹⁶ Say fiyu runa templuman yaycuptin Jerusalén marcapita y Judea provinciacho caycag waquin marcacunapitapis gueshpir aywacuayäsun. ¹⁷ Wayi jananchö cagcunapis†

* **23:38-39** Salmo 118.26 * **24:15** Daniel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **24:15** “Cay guelgashgäta liyeg cäga shumag tanyacusun” nishganga cay libruta guelgag Mateo yapashganmi caycan. † **24:17** Israel nacioncho say wisan wayita gatananpa trucanga terrädo jananchö saglarcurmi mituwan tortarcuyag. Say jananchönamo warmicuna y runacuna awacuayag, agacuayag y trügutapis acrayag.

jucla gueshpír aywacuyäsun. Imata jorgunanpäpis wayinman amana yaycuyäsunsu. ¹⁸ Chacrancho caycagcunapis jucla gueshpír aywacuyäsun. Ama cutiyäsunsu wayinman trucacunapä mödanacunata jorgogpis. ¹⁹ Sayno gueshpirmi pasaypa cuyapaypä nacayanga gueshyag warmicuna y iti wawayog warmicunapis. ²⁰ Tamyä quilacho ni sábado jamay junagcho say gueshpínayqui junag mana cananpä Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay. ²¹ Say junagcunaga fiyupami runacuna nacayangapä. Cay pasata Tayta Diosninsi camashganpita-pasa manami imaypis sayjinanpaga runacuna nacayashgasu. Saynöpis yapayga mananami sayno nacaycuna cangapänasu. ²² Acrashgancunata cuyaparmi say nacaycunata Tayta Diosninsi päsasenga. Say nacay junagcunata mana päsasiptenga lapanpis wanurmi ushacäyanman.

²³ “Say junagcuna: ‘Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo caychömi wacchömi caycan’ niyëshuqtiquipis ama criyianquisu. ²⁴ Saynöpis waquenga: ‘Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristumi caycä’ o ‘Tayta Diosninsipa profëtanmi caycä’ nir lulacuyashpanmi puriyangapä. Runacunata criyisinan cashmi ima milagrucunatapis rurayanga. Asca runacunata saynöpa engañarpis Tayta Diosman yäracogcunataga manami engañayta camäpacuyangasu. ²⁵ Saycuna manarä captinmi gamcunata wilaycä lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipäyanayquipä.

²⁶ “Pipis: ‘Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo sunyag jircachömi caycan’ niyëshuqtiquipis ricag ama aywayaysu. ‘Washachömi pacaraycan’ niyëshuqtiquipis ama criyianquisu. ²⁷ Ciëlucho jucläpita jucläman elgucuy elagpita asicyagta lapan runacuna ricayashgannömi NOGA cutimuptëpis lapan runacuna ricayämangapä. ²⁸ Wiscurcuna shuntacagta ricarmi musyansi wanush uywa saycho jitaraycashganta. Saynölami cay nishgäcuna päsaycagta ricar musyayanqui cutimunäpäna caycashgäta.

Jesucristo cay pasaman cutimunanpä cashgan
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁹ “Cay pasacho fiyupa nacaycuna casquiptinrämi intipis y quilapis sacacurponga. Saynölami lapan goyllarcunapis shicwayämonga y ciëlupis succucyanga.* ³⁰ Saypitanami NOGATA ricayämanga pucutay janancho chipipiycar cutiyämogta.* Sayno shamuycagta ricayämashpanmi may-saychöpis runacuna mansarir wagayangapä. ³¹ Say junag Tayta Diosninsi cornëtata fuerti tucasimuptinmi angilnëcunata cachamushä. Paycunami may-saypitapis nogaman yäracamagcunata shuntayämongapä.

Jigus jachaman tincusir imay cutimunanpä cashgantapis Jesucristo tantyashgan
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

³² “Cay yachashgäta shumag tantyacuyay. Tamyä tiempo galaycuptin musyayanquimi jigus jacha chinquimunanpä cashganta. ³³ Saynölami say nishgä nacaycuna chämuptin gamcunapis musyayanquipä cutimunäpäna caycashgäta. ³⁴ Canan cawaycag runacuna manarä wanuyaptinmi lapan say nishgäcuna cumplengapä. ³⁵ Ciëlupis y cay pasa ushacaptinpis noga nishgäcunaga lapanmi cumplengapä.

Jesucristo imay höra cutimunanpä cashganta pipis mana musyashgan
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Imay junag imay höra cutimunäpä cashgantaga manami angilcunapis ni nogapis musyäsu. Saytaga Tayta Dioslami musyaycan.

³⁷ “Noé cawanan wisan diluvio elagpita cashgannömi NOGAPIS elagpita cutimushapä. ³⁸ Noé cawanan wisanpis diluvio manarä captinmi runacunaga micur, upyar y majasacar caycäyargan. Sayno cawayargan arcaman Noé yaycushgan junagyagmi. ³⁹ Sayno caycäyaptinmi elagpita fiyupa tamyar cay pasaman yacu juntargan. Saynöpami

* 24:29 Isaías 13.10; 34.4; Joel 2.10 * 24:30 Daniel 7.13

arcaman mana yaycog lapan runacuna shengaypa wanur ushacäyargan. Saynölami runacuna mana musyashgan höra NOGAPIS elagpita cutimushpä.

⁴⁰ “Cutimushgä junagmi ishca y runacuna chacrancho aruycagpita chasquicamag cagta pushacushä y mana chasquicamag cagtanami cacharishä. ⁴¹ Maraycho ishca y warmicuna agacuycagcunapita chasquicamag cagta pushacushä y mana chasquicamag cagtanami cacharishä. ⁴² Sayno caycaptenga gamcuna shuyacayämay puestucushla. Manami musyayanquisu imay höra cutimunäpä cashgantapis.

⁴³ “Pipis wayinta suwapänanpä cashganta musyarga mana punuypami wayinta täpanman. ⁴⁴ Saynöla gamcunapis puestucushla caycäyay. Mana musyayashgayqui hörami elagpita NOGA cutimushpä.

Jesucristo cutimunapä puestucush canansipä yachasishgan
(Lucas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “Patronnin maypapis ilarga más yäracuypä cag ashmaynintami haciendancho lapantapis shumag ricananpä churan. Saymi say ashmayga mincaynincunatapis höralancho garasin. ⁴⁶ Patronnin cutimur yäsishganno ali ruraycagta tariycorga: ‘Ali ashmaymi canqui’ nengapä. ⁴⁷ Sayno nishpanmi patronnin say ashmaypa maquinman churanga lapan imaycantapis ricananpä. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Mana yäracuypä cag ashmaymi isanga: ‘Patronnä manarämi cutimongaräsu’ nir ashmay mayinta magan y upyagcunawan micur upyar jitaräcun. ⁵⁰ Sayno caycaptinmi mana yarpashgan höra elagpita patronnin cutimonga. ⁵¹ Patronnin yäsishganta mana cäsucur lutanta ruraycagta tariycurmi patronnin mana cuyapaypa say ashmayta castigangapä. Ishca y cära runacunatawan juntumi Tayta Diosninsi mana cuyapaypa infernuman payta gaycongapä. Saychömi fiyupa wagar quiruntapis uchongapä.”

25

Chunca jipashcunaman tincusiypa Jesucristo yachasishgan

¹ Cutimuptin imano cananpä cashgantapis tantyasishpanmi Jesús nergan: “Chunca (10) jipashcunashi farolnincunata alistacurcur shuyacog aywayargan casaracog magta* shamuptin paywan fiestaman aywayänanpä. ²⁻⁴ Shuyacog aywarshi pisga cag jipashcuna aceitinta† apayargan farolnincunaman yapayänanpä. Pisga cag jipashcunanashi isanga aceitinta apayargansu. ⁵ Casarag magta mana chaptinshi shuyaraycäyashgalancho lapan punucäcuyargan.

⁶ “Sayno punucash caycäyaptinshi pulan pagas hörano gayacamushgan wiyacämorgan: ‘¡Casaracog magta shamuycannami!’ nir. ⁷ Sayno gayacamushganta wiyarshi lapan jipashcuna jucla sharcuyargan payta chasquicuyänanpä. ⁸ Saychömi farolnincunaman yapayänanpä aceitita mana apag jipashcuna waquin cag jipashcunata niyargan: ‘Farolnä upicaycannami. Aceitiquita raquipaycayälämay farolnëcunaman winayänanpä.’ ⁹ Sayno niyaptinmi aceiti apag jipashcuna niyargan: ‘Raquipäyaptëga manami aypäyämangasu quiquëcunapäpis. Saypa trucanga aceiti ranticogcunaman aywar jucla rantiyämuy.’ ¹⁰ Aceiti ranteg aywayashganyagshi casarag magta chämorgan. Listu shuyaraycagcunatashi fiestaman yaycasergan. Fiestaman yaycurirnashi puncuta wichgacarcamorgan. ¹¹ Aceitita ranteg aywayashganpita cutirnashi tariyargan puncu wichgaraycagta. Sayshi gayacuyargan: ‘¡Puncuta quichapaycayälämay, taytay!’ nir. ¹² Sayno gayacuyaptinshi casaracog magta ruripita contestamorgan: ‘Gamcunataga manami reguësu. ¿Pirä cacuyanquipis?’ nir.”

* **25:1** Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi. † **25:2-4** Say wisan kerosëni manami carganräsu. Saymi olivu jachapa wayuyninpita rurash aceitivan acsicuyag.

¹³ Sayno yacharcasir Jesús nergan: “¡Gamcunapis alistacushla caycäyay! Nogaga elagpítami cutimushä. Manami musyayanquisu imay junag ni imay höra cutimunäpä cashgantapis.”

*Ashmaynincuna aruyänanpä patronnin guellayta puestupashgan
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Saypitanami Jesús nergan: “Juc rïcu runashi juc nacionpa aywacur ashmaynincunata guellayninta cachapargan cutimushganyag say guellaywan aruyänanpä. ¹⁵ Habilidadänincuna imano cashgantapis shumag tantyaycurshi jucninta cachapargan pisga waranga (5,000) guellayta, jucninta ishca y waranga (2,000) guellayta y jucnintanashi cachapargan juc waranga (1,000) guellayta. Nircurshi carupa aywacorgan. ¹⁶ Pisga waranga guellayta chasqueg cäga shumag negociuta rurارشى pisga waranga masta gänargan. ¹⁷ Ishca y waranga guellayta chasqueg cagpis saynölashi shumag negociuta rurashca y waranga masta gänargan. ¹⁸ Juc waranga guellayta chasqueg cagshi isanga pañueluwan shumag guepiycur pampaycunä.

¹⁹ “Saypitanashi say ashmaycunapa patronnin cutimur puestupashgan guellaynincunata cuentata manargan aycata guellaynin wachashgantapis. ²⁰ Sayno cuentata manaptinshi pisga waranga guellayta chasqueg cäga pisga waranga masta entregargan. Sayshi say ashmay nergan: ‘Pisga waranga guellayta cachapämashgayquiwan pisga waranga mastami gänashcä, taytay.’ ²¹ Sayno niptinshi patronnin nergan: ‘Gamga ali ashmaymi canqui. Walcalapitapis shumag guellayta mirasishgayquipitami cananga más mandag canayquipä churashayqui. Sayno cashgayquipita cananga cushicur fiestata rurashun.’

²² “Saynölashi chargan ishca y waranga guellayta chasqueg cagpis: ‘Taytay, ishca y waranga guellayta cachapämashgayquiwan ishca y waranga mastami gänashcä’ nir. ²³ Sayno niptinshi patronnin nergan: ‘Gampis ali arog ashmaymi canqui. Walcalapitapis shumag guellayta mirasishgayquipitami cananga más mandag canayquipä churashayqui. Sayno cashgayquipita cananga cushicur fiestata rurashun.’

²⁴ “Saynölashi juc waranga guellayta chasqueg ashmayninpis chaycur nergan: ‘Noga musyami fiyu cashgayquita, taytay. Gamga mana murushgayquimanmi cosechag aywanqui. ²⁵ Sayno fiyu cashgayquita musyarmi gamta mansacur guellayniquita pampaycorgä. Saymi gayasimaptiqui cashgalanta guellayniquita apamushcä.’ ²⁶⁻²⁷ Sayno niptinshi patronnin nergan: ‘¡Gamga mana yäracuytä guela ashmaymi canqui! Mana murushgäpita cosechag cashgäta musyaycarga ¿imanirtä guellaynëta banculamanpis churargayquisu mirashtana cutimur shuntacunäpä?’ ²⁸ Nircurnashi saycho caycag runacunata patrón nergan: ‘¡Guechuyay sararaycashgan guellaynëta! ¡Nircur goycuyay chunca (10) cuti más guellay miraseg cagta! ²⁹ Guellayta puestupashgäta mirasegcunaga mastami chasquiyanga. Mana mirasegcunami isanga sararashgalantapis guechushga cayanga. ³⁰ Sayno captenga cay mana ali ashmayta sacayman garguyay. Saychömi fiyupa wagar quiruntapis uchongapä.’

Juicio finalcho imano cananpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachashgan

³¹ “Lapan angilnëcunawan cutimurmi chipiycag trönöman NOGA jamacushä lapan runacunata juzganäpä. ³² Say junäga may-say nacionpitami lapan runacunata angilnëcunawan shuntasimushä. Sayno shuntarcasimurnami raquishäpä uysha miseg uyshancunata cabracunapita raquishganno. ³³ Saychömi mana chasquicamag runacunata raquishä isognë cagman y chasquicamag runacunatana derëchä cagman. ³⁴ Sayno raquircurnami derëchächo caycagcunata nishä: ‘Gamcunataga Tayta Dios segaypami cuyayäshunqui. Naupäman shayämuy lapan puestushgäcunata chasquiyänayquipä. Saytaga Tayta Diosninsi gamcunapä puestush cay pasata manarä

camarmi. ³⁵ Gamcunami micanaycar puriptë pachä garayämashcanqui. Saynöpis yacunaycar puriptë upunäpä yacuta goyämashcanqui. Saynölami wayiquiman chämuptëpis posädasiyämashcanqui. ³⁶ Mödanaynag captëpis gamcunami jaticunäpä mödanata puestupäyämashcanqui. Gueshyaptëpis gamcunami jampiyämashcanqui. Carcilcho captëpis gamcunami watucayämashcanqui.’

³⁷ “Sayno niptëmi say runacuna tapuyämangapä: ‘Taytay, ¿imaytä micanar puriycagta garayashcä? Saynöpis ¿imaytä yacunar puriycagta upunayquipä yacuta goyashcä? ³⁸ Saynöpis ¿imaytä wayëman chämushcanqui posädasiyänäpä? Saynöpis ¿imaytä mödanaynag caycaptiqui jaticunayquipä mödanata puestupäyashcä? ³⁹ Saynöpis ¿imaytä gueshyaptiqui o carcilcho captiqui watucag shayämushcä?’ ⁴⁰ Sayno nimaptinmi nishä: ‘Yäracamagcunata mayganpis yanapag cagcuna nogata yanapämagnömi cayashcanqui.’

⁴¹ “Nircurmi isognëcho caycag runacunata nishä: ‘¿Gamcunataga Satanaspä y supaycunapä camarish caycag infernumanmi canan gaycushayqui imayyagpis saycho rupar nacayänayquipä! ⁴² Gamcunaga micanaycar puriptëpis manami garayämashcanquisu. Saynöla yacunaycar puriptëpis manami upunäpä yacuta goyämashcanquisu. ⁴³ Saynölami wayiquiman chämuptëpis posädasiyämashcanquisu. Mödanaynag caycaptëpis manami jaticunäpä mödanata puestupäyämashcanquisu. Gueshyaptëpis carcilcho wichgaraptëpis manami watucayämashcanquisu.’

⁴⁴ “Sayno niptëmi isognëcho cag runacunapis tapuyämanga: ‘¿Imaytä gam micanaycagta, yacunaycagta, wayëman chaycämogta, mödanaynagta, gueshyaycagta, carcilcho wichgaraycagta ricaycar yanapäyashcäsu, taytay?’ ⁴⁵ Saymi paycunata nishä: ‘Nacaycho cagcunata mana cuyapar nogatami cuyapäyämashcanquisu.’ ”

⁴⁶ Sayno wilaparcushpan Jesús nergan: “Say mana cuyapäcog runacunaga infernuchömi imayyagpis nacayangapä. Tayta Dios munashganno yanapäcog runacunami isanga imayyagpis gloriacho cawayangapä.”

26

Jesucristuta wanusiyänanpä mandag cüracuna wilanacuyashgan

(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; Juan 11.45-53)

¹ Sayno yacharcasirmi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: ² “Musyayashgayquinöpis Pascua galaycunapä ishcajunaglanami pishiycan. Saychömi runacuna NOGATA crucificamangapä.”

³ Saypita mandag cüracuna y Israel mayor runacuna shuntacäyargan más mandag cüra Caifaspa wayinman. ⁴ Saychömi wilanacuyargan runacunata mana musyasiylapa Jestusta sarircur wanusiyänanpä. ⁵ Saymi wilanacuyargan: “Fiestachöga ama sarishunsu. Fiestacho sarishgaga contransimi runacuna sharcuyangapä” nir.

Jesucristupa umanman perfümita warmi winapashgan

(Marcos 14.3-9; Juan 12.1-8)

⁶ Saypitanami Betania marcaman Jesús aywargan lepröso niyashgan Simonpa wayinman. ⁷ Saymanmi juc warmi chargan “alabastro” nishgan rumipita rurashgan botëllanwan perfümin aptash. Say perfümega selläma chaninmi cargan. Mësacho Jesús caycaptinmi say warmega paypa umanman say perfümita winapargan. ⁸ Discipuluncuna sayta ricar rabiashpan niyargan: “¿Imapätä waläla jichar perdisish say perfümita? ⁹ Sayno perdisinanpa trucanga nogansita goycamashwan cargan ali chanincho ranticuycur muchogcunata yanapänansipä.”

¹⁰ Say nishgancunata wiyarmi Jesús nergan: “Cay warmi alitami ruraycan. Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä payta jamuraycäyanqui? ¹¹ Muchogcunaga yanapäyänayquipä imaypis caycayangami. Nogami isanga gamcunawan cashäpänasu. ¹² Pampash

canäpämi cay warmega perfümita winapämar alistaycäman. ¹³ Perfümita cay warmi winapämashgantaga may-saychöpis musyayangami.”

Jesucristuta entregananpä mandag cüracunawan Judas Iscariote conträtuta rurashgan
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Saypitanami Jesuspa discipulun Judas Iscariote aywargan mandag cüracunaman.

¹⁵ Chaycurmi paycunata nergan: “Runacuna mana cashgancho Jesusta präsu sariyanayquipä wilaptë çaycatatä pägayämanquipä?” nishpan.

Sayno niptinmi: “Nogacuna pägayäshayqui quimsa chunca (30) yurag guellaytami” nishpan guellayta yupapasquiyargan. ¹⁶ Sayno päguta chasquircurmi Judas yarpachacorgan imay höra wilacog cutinanpäpis.

Pascua merendata discipuluncunawan Jesucristo micushgan
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14,21-23; Juan 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Levadüraynag Tantata Micunan fiesta galaycunan junagmi discipuluncuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “¿Maychötä puestucayämushä Pascua merendata micunansipä, taytay?”

¹⁸ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Marcaman aywar juc runata niyanqui: ‘Wanunapä höran cercana captinshi discipuluncunawan Pascua merendata wayiquicho micuyta munaycan.’ ”

¹⁹ Jesús yäsishgannöla aywarmi discipuluncunaga Pascua merendata say wayicho puestucuyargan. ²⁰ Pasa sacaycaptinnami chunca ishca (12) acrashgan cag discipuluncunawan Jesús mäsa cagman jamacuyargan. ²¹ Saymi micuycäyashgancho Jesús nergan: “Gamcunapita jucniquimi chiquimagnëcunapa maquinman entregamangapä.”

²² Niptin laquicuyashpan jucnin jucnin Jesusta tapuyargan: “¿Nogasurä caycä, taytay?” niyashpan.

²³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Plätucho nogawan juntu tantata ushmaseg cagmi chiquimagnëcunapa maquinman entregamangapä. ²⁴ Tayta Diospa palabrancho guelgaraycashgannöla fiyupa nacar wanunäpämi caycä. NOGATA entregamag runami isanga juicio finalcho fiyupa laquicongapä. Payga ama yurinmanpissu cargan.”

²⁵ Sayno niptinmi contran sharcog Judasga Jesusta taporgan: “¿Nogasurä caycä, taytay?”

Niptin Jesús nergan: “Quiquiquimi nishcanqui.”

Santa Cënata discipuluncunawan Jesucristo upushgan
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.14-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)

²⁶ Saypitanami tantata aptarcur Tayta Diosta Jesús manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircurnami paquircur paquircur discipuluncunata ayporgan: “Cay tantata lapayqui micuyay. Cay tantaga cuerpömi” nishpan.

²⁷ Saynölami vïnuyog väsuta aptarcur Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircurnami discipuluncunata macyargan: “Lapayqui cay vïnuta upuyay. ²⁸ Cay vïnoga yawarnëmi. Yawarnëta jichar wanushgä hörami Tayta Dios mushog conträtuta ruranga pä-maytapis chasquicamagcunata perdonananpä. ²⁹ Yapayga manami vïnuta upushänasu Tayta Diospa naupancho gamcunawan upushgansiyag.”

³⁰ Salmucunata cantasquirnami discipuluncunawan Jesús aywayargan Olivos lömaman.

Pedro ñëganänpä cagta Jesucristo nishgan
(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; Juan 13.36-38)

³¹ Olivos lömaman chaycurmi Jesús nergan: “Canan sacay lapayqui cachariycamarmi gueshpir aywacuyanquipä. Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis caynömi nican: ‘Uysha misegta wanuycasiptë uyshancuna mashtacarmi aywacuyanga.’” ³² Sayno captinpis

* 26:31 Zacarías 13.7

wanushgäpita cawarircamur gamcunapita más puntatami Galileaman aywashä saycho tincunansipä.”

³³ Sayno niptinmi Pedro nergan: “Waquin cag cachariyëshuptiquipis nogaga manami cachashayquipäsu, taytay.”

³⁴ Sayno niptinmi Pedruta Jesús nergan: “Canan sacay cacash manarä cantaptinmi quimsa cuti reguimashgayquita ñégamanquipä.”

³⁵ Sayno niptinmi Pedro nergan: “¡Ishcansita wanusimänansi captinpis manami ñégashayquipäsu, taytay!”

Waquin cag discipuluncunapis saynölami niyargan.

Getsemanicho Tayta Diosta Jesucristo manacushgan

(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

³⁶ Olivos lömacho caycag Getsemaní huertaman discipuluncunawan chaycurmi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosta manacamushgäyag gamcuna caylacho jamaraycäyay.”

³⁷ Nircur Pedruta y Zebedeupa surincuna Santiagutawan Juanta más washaläman pushargan. Saychömi fiyupa laquicur nergan: ³⁸ “Wanunayparämi laquicuy sarimash. Gamcunapis Tayta Diosta manacushpayqui caylacho shuyaraycäyämäy.”

³⁹ Sayno nircurmi más washaläman aywargan Tayta Diosta manacunanpä. Saychömi gongurpacuycorgan urcunpis pampaman töpashganyag. Sayno gongurpacuycurmi Tayta Diosta manacorgan: “Papá, nacanäpä caycashgäpita salvaycalämäy. Isanga noga munashgänöga ama casunsu, sinöga gam munashgayquino cayculäsun.”

⁴⁰ Sayno manacushganpita cutishpanmi tarergan quimsan discipuluncuna punucash caycagta. Saymi Pedruta nergan: “Tayta Diosta manacushgäyag ¿manacu juc höralapis ricchayta camäpacuyashcanqui? ⁴¹ Punushgayquipita ricchayayna. Diosta manacuyay Satanasta mana cäsüpäyänayquipä. Cäsüpayta mana munarpis Tayta Diosta mana manacorga cäsüpäyanquipämi.”

⁴² Sayno nircurmi yapay cutiycur Tayta Diosta manacorgan: “Runacuna nacasimar wanusimänanpä captinpis gam munashgayquino cayculäsun, papá.”

⁴³ Tayta Diosta manacushganpita yapay cutiycur tarergan quimsan discipuluncuna pasaypa punucash caycagta. ⁴⁴ Sayno caycagta ricaycurpis yapay cutiycurmi Tayta Diosta manacorgan puntata manacushgannöla. ⁴⁵ Saypitanami yapay cutiycur paycunata nergan: “¿Cananpis gamcuna jinalacu punuycäyanqui? ¡Ricchayayna! Tayta Diospita shamush captëpis höra chämushganami jusasapa runacunapa maquinman NOGATA entregayämänanpä. ⁴⁶ ¡Sharucuyayna! Chiquimagnëcunapa maquinman entregamänanpä cag runa shamuycannami.”

Jesucristuta präsu sariyashgan

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; Juan 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Discipuluncunawan Jesús parlaycaptinmi Judas Iscariote chargan asca runacunata pushash. Judasga Jesuspa discipulunmi corgan. Say runacunami chäyargan espädancuna y garrotincuna aptash. Jestusta präsu sariyänanpä say runacunata cachargan mandag cüracuna y Israel mayor runacunami. ⁴⁸ Sayman manarä charmi Judasga pushashgan runacunata yäsergan: “Mayganpis musashgä cagmi Jesusga caycan. Payta präsu sariyanqui” nir. ⁴⁹ Saymi chaycur Judasga Jestusta saludashpan musaycorgan. ⁵⁰ Sayno saludaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Judas, ¿caymanpis shamuycunquiräcu?”

Sayno niptinmi runacunaga Jestusta jucla präsu sariyargan.

⁵¹ Präsu sariyaptinmi espädanta jorgurishpan juc discipulun más mandag cürapa ashmayninpa rinrinta waluriycorgan. ⁵² Sayno ruraptinmi Jesús nergan: “Espädayquita cutisiy churaräcunanman. Pipis espädawan runa mayinta wanuseg cäga espädawanmi wanusish canga. ⁵³ ¿Gam manacu musyanqui Tayta Diosta manacuptëga washämänanpä

chunca ishca (12) tröpa* angilcunata cachamunanpä cashganta? ⁵⁴ Washämānanpä manacuptēga çimanöparā cumplicanga runacuna wanusiyämānanpä Tayta Diospa pal-abrancho guelgaraycashganpis?”

⁵⁵ Nircurna say runacunata Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä suwa captēnōpis gamcuna shayāmushcanqui espādayquicunawan y garrotiquiwanpis prēsu sariyämānayquipä? Nogaga waran waranmi templo patiucho yachasergä. ¿Imanirtä saychōga prēsu sariyāmargayquisu? ⁵⁶ Sayno captinpis prēsu sariyämānayquipä gamcuna shayāmuqtiquimi Tayta Diosninsipa profētancuna guelgayashgan cumplicaycan.”

Jesusta prēsu sariyaptinnami discipuluncuna gueshpir aywacuyargan japalanta cachaycur.

Más mandag cūra Jesucristuta tapushgan

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55,63-71; Juan 18.13-14,19-34)

⁵⁷ Jesusta prēsu sarircurmi apayargan más mandag cūra Caifaspa wayinman. Saychōmi Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y Israel mayor runacunapis shuntacash caycāyargan. ⁵⁸ Jesusta sayman apayaptinmi caru guepalanta Pedro gatrargan. Caifaspa wayinman chaycur paypis yacorgan patio rurinyag. Sayman yaycurir templo täpag wardiacunawan jamaraycargan ima päshagantapis ricananpä.

⁵⁹ Mandag cūracunawan autoridācunanaga imanöpapis Jesusta wanusiyānantami muna-yargan. Saymi ashiyargan pilapis Jesús mana parlacushganta jitapānanpä. ⁶⁰ Sayno ashiptin ascagmi Jesús mana parlacushganta jitapāyargan. Sayno jitapāyaptinpis manami ima jusantapis tariyargansu wanusish cananpä. Saypita ishca runacuna niyargan: ⁶¹ “Cay runaga nergan templuta juchurasir quimsa junaglata yapay sharcasinanpämi.”*

⁶² Saymi más mandag cūra Jesusta taporgan: “¿Manacu imatapis ninqui sayno jitapāshuptiqui? ¿Imanirtä contrayqui sayno parlaycāyan?”

⁶³ Sayno tapuptinpis manami imatapis Jesús parlacorgansu. Saymi más mandag cūra nergan: “Lapanpä munayyog Tayta Dios ricaycāmashgami gamta tapō: ¿Rasunpacu Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo caycanqui? Saynōpis çrasunpacu Diospa surin canqui?”

⁶⁴ Sayno tapuptinmi Jesús nergan: “Au, nishgayquino rasunpaypami caycā. Saymi NOGATA ricayāmanquipä lapanpä munayyog Tayta Diospa derēcha cag naupancho jamaraycagta. Saynōpis pucutay jananchō shamuycagtami ricayāmanquipä.”*

⁶⁵ Sayno niptin más mandag cūra fiyupa rabiashpan sotānantapis rachir ushar nergan: “¿Cay runaga Dios-tucuycanmi! Sayno nicaptenga çimapānatā más testigutapis ashishun? Gamcuna wiyayashcanquimi Dios-tucur parlaycashganta. ⁶⁶ Sayno captenga çimaniyanquitä?”

Sayno niptinmi saycho caycag runacuna niyargan: “¡Jusayogmi caycan! ¡Wanusish casun!”

⁶⁷ Sayno nirmi Jesuspa cāranman togapāyargan y cutayargan. Waquinnami lagyar ushayargan: ⁶⁸ “Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan Cristo carga mä niyāmay pi magashushgayquitapis” nir.

Jesucristuta Pedro ñēgashgan

(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.56-62; Juan 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Sayyāga Pedro jamaraycargan sawan rurinchōmi. Saycho jamaraycagta ricarmi juc ashmay jipash nergan: “Gamta ricashcā Galileapita cag Jesuswan puriycagtami.”

⁷⁰ Sayno niptinmi lapan runacuna wiyaycāyaptin Pedro nergan: “Manami musyāsu imapita parlapaycāmashgayquitapis.”

* **26:53** Say wisan juc tröpachō cargan sogta waranga (6,000) soldāducuna. Saymi Jesús nergan ganchis chunca ishca waranga (72,000) angilcunata cachamunanpä cashganta. * **26:61** Juan 2.19-21 * **26:64** Salmo 110.1; Daniel 7.13

⁷¹ Sayno nircurmi Pedroga puncu naupanman aywargan. Saychöpis juc jipash payta ricaycur runacunata nergan: “Nogapis cay runataga ricargä Nazaretpita cag Jesuswan puriycağtami.”

⁷² Sayno niptin Pedro jurashpan nergan: “¡Nogaga manami reguësu say runataga!”

⁷³ Saypita maylantana saycho caycag runacuna Pedruman aywaycur niyargan: “¡Gamga rasunpaypami paywan pureg canqui! Parlacuyniquipis pay-niragmi caycan.”

⁷⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi Pedro jurashpan nergan: “¡Say runaga pishi cacunpis! ¡Paytaga manami reguësu!”

Sayno nicaptinmi cacash cantarcorgan. ⁷⁵ Sayno cantarcuptinmi Pedro jinan hõra yarparcorgan Jesús cayno nishganta: “Manarä cacash cantaptinmi quimsa cuti reguimashgayquita ñëgamanquipä.” Say nishganta yarparcurmi Pedro wagtaman yargusquir fiyupa laquicushpan maquinta chogpacurcur wagargan.

27

Pilätuman Jesucristuta präsu apayashgan (*Marcos 15.1; Lucas 23.1-2; Juan 18.28-32*)

¹ Saypita pasa waraycaptinnami lapan mandag cüracuna y Israel mayor runacuna shuntacaycur wilanacuyargan Jesusta imanöpapis wanusiyänanpä. ² Wilanacurcurnami liyarcur Jesusta apasiyargan Israel nacionpa mandagnin Pilätuman.

Judas Iscariote jurcacushgan (*Hechos 1.18-19*)

³ Jesusta wanusinanpä Israel mayor runacuna wilanacuyashganta musyaycurmi Judas Iscariote fiyupa laquicorgan. Saymi chasquishgan quimsa chunca (30) yurag guellayta cutisergan mandag cüracunaman. ⁴ Cutisirmi paycunata nergan: “Jusaynag runata maquiquiman entregar jusalicushcämi, taytacuna.”

Sayno niptinmi niyargan: “¡Imanöpis cacuy! ¡Nogacunataga manami imapis go-cayämansu!”

⁵ Sayno niyaptinmi Judasga chasquishgan guellayta templuman jitariycur aywacorgan. Nircurnami jurcacusquergan.

⁶ Sauraga mandag cüracuna say guellayta shuntarcu niyargan: “Cay guellayga runapa yawarninpa chaninmi. Sayno caycaptenga manami ofrendacunaman talusish-wansu.”

⁷ Sayno nirmi wilanacuyargan say guellaywan manca rurag runapa chacranta rantiyänanpä. Say chacrata rantiyargan jäpa runacuna wanuptin sayman pampayänanpämi. ⁸ Jesuspa yawarnin chanin captinmi say chacrata runacuna jutinta churapäyargan “Yawar Pampa” niyashpan. ⁹ Mandag cüracuna chacrata sayno rantiyaptinmi Tayta Diosninsipa unay profëtan Jeremías guelgashgan cumpticargan. Say guelgashganga caynömi nican:

“Paypa chanin ayca cananpäpis Israel runacuna niyashgannölämi quimsa chunca (30) guellayta chasquiyargan.

¹⁰ Say guellaywanmi Tayta Dios nimashgannöla manca rurag runapa chacranta rantiyargan.”*

Jesucristuta Pilato tapushgan (*Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5; Juan 18.33-38*)

¹¹ Israel nacionpa mandagnin Pilätuman Jesusta präsu chäsuyaptinmi pay Jesusta taporgan: “¿Rasunpacu gamga canqui Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey?” nir.

Sayno tapuptinmi Jesús nergan: “Gam nishgayquinölämi rasunpaypa caycä.”

* **27:10** Zacarías 11.12-13; Jeremías 32.6-9

¹² Saycho mandag cüracuna y Israel mayor runacuna imaycata jitapâyaptinpis Jesús manami imatapis parlacorgansu. ¹³ Saymi Pilato taporgan: “¿Manacu imatapis ninqui contrayqui imaycata jitapaycâyâshuptiquipis?”

¹⁴ Sayno niptinpis Jesusga manami imatapis parlacorgansu. Saymi Pilätoga imaniytapis camäpacorgansu.

Jesucristuta crucificayänanpä Pilato mandashgan
(Marcos 15.6-15; Lucas 23.13-25; Juan 18.39–19.16)

¹⁵ Cada watami Pascuacho Pilato cachareg juc prësuta runacuna manacuyashgan cagta. ¹⁶ Saychömi prësu wichgaraycargan pï-maypitapis reguish Barrabás jutiyoq fiyu runa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna Jesusta chiquir payman prësu apayashganta musyarmi saycho shuntacash caycag runacunata Pilato taporgan: “¿Maygan prësutatä cacharinäta munayanqui? ¿Barrabastacu? ¿O Cristo nishgan Jesustacu?”

¹⁹ Pilato saycho juzgar jamaraycaptinmi warmin wilacaseran: “Say runaga jusaynagmi. Ama imatapis ruraysu paypa contran. Canan pagas pasaypa mana alicunatami sueñupäcushcä prësu sariyashganpita.”

²⁰ Sayno wilacasiptin Jesusta Pilato cachariyta munaptinpis saycho caycag mandag cüracuna y Israel mayor runacunapis runacunata shimita goyorgan Barrabasta cacharir Jesusta wanusinänpä. ²¹ Saymi: “¿Maygantatä cacharishä?” nir Pilato tapuptin runacuna: “Barrabasta cachariyga” niyargan.

²² Sayno niptin Pilato nergan: “Sayno captenga prësu apayämushgayqui Cristo nishgan Jesustaga ¿imatatä rurashä?”

Sayno niptinmi lapan runacuna: “¿Crucificash casun!” niyargan.

²³ Saymi Pilato nergan: “Crucificash cananpäga ¿imatatä jusalicush?”

Sayno niptin runacuna masrä niyargan: “¿Crucificasiy!”

²⁴ Runacuna timpuyya timpur gayaraptinmi ima ruraytapis Pilato camäpacorgansu. Saymi yacuta apaycasimur lapanpa naupancho maquinta maylacushpan nergan: “Nogaga manami jusayogsu cä cay jusaynag runata wanusiyashgayquipita. ¡Gamcuna munayashgayquita ruracuyay!”

²⁵ Sayno niptin runacuna niyargan: “Nogacuna y wamräcunami cay runa wanushganpita jusayog cayashä.”

²⁶ Runacuna sayno niyaptinmi Barrabasta Pilato cacharergan. Nircurna Jesusta astarcasir entregaycorgan crucificash cananpä.

Jesucristuta soldäducuna asipâyashgan
(Marcos 15.16-20; Juan 19.2-3)

²⁷ Saypita soldäducuna Jesusta apayargan palacio patiuman. Saymanmi lapan soldäducuna juntapâyargan. ²⁸ Nircurmi payta asipâyänan cash mödananta logtiparir aylupâyargan rey jaticunan puca-chiclu cäpata ²⁹ Saynöpis cashapita awash corönata umanman jatipâyargan. Derëcha cag maquinmannami vërata aptapâyargan. Nircurmi puntanman gongurpacuycur asipar niyargan: “¡Alabash casun Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey!”

³⁰ Saynöpis togapar ushayargan. Aptaraycashgan vërata guechurir trucapänacuypa saywan umacho wiruyargan. ³¹ Sayno asiparcurmi aylupashgan puca cäpata logtiparcur quiquinpa mödanantana Jesusta jatipâyargan. Nircurmi crucificayänanpä apayargan.

Jesucristuta crucificayashgan
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; Juan 19.17-27)

³² Crucificayänanpä apaycarmi tincuyargan Cirene marcapita Simón runawan. Paytami Jesús apaycashgan cruzta umrusiyargan.

³³ Nircurnami Jesusta chäsiyargan Gólgota nishganman. Gólgota ninanga cargan “Calavëra” ninanmi. ³⁴ Saychömi vînuta talusergan ayag jachawan Jesusta upusinapã. Sayno upusiyta munayaptinpi Jesús yawarcu manami upuyta munargansu.

³⁵ Nircurnami Jesusta crucificayargan. Crucificarcurnami Jesuspa mödanapã soldäducuna suertita jitayargan mayganpi gänag cag apacunapã. [Saynöpami Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan cayno guelgashgan cumplergan: “Quiquinpura raquipänacuyänapãmi mödanapã suertita jitayargan.”]* ³⁶ Soldäducunanami saycho täpar quëdacuyargan. ³⁷ Saypitanami juc tablaman letrëruta guelgarcur cruzpa puntanman clävayargan. Say letrëruchömi guelgaraycargan: “Cay runaga Israel runacunapa mandagnin reymi” nir.

³⁸ Jesús crucificaraycashgan naupanmanmi ishca suwa runacunatapis crucificayargan, jucnin cagta derëcha cag naupanman y jucagtana isog cag naupanman. ³⁹ Cruzcho caycashganta ricarmi saypa pä sag runacuna Jesusta asipäyargan umanta awishpan: ⁴⁰ “Templutapis juchurcasir quimsa junaglata sharcasinayquipã cashganta nicarga mä salvacuy, ari.* Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan Cristo rasunpaypa carga çimanirtã cruzpita urämunquisu?” nir.

⁴¹ Saynöpis mandag cüracuna, Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna, [fariseo runacuna] y Israel mayor runacunapis Jesusta asipäyashpan niyargan: ⁴² “Waquinta salvarpis çimanirtã quiquenga salvacuyta camäpacunsu? Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey carga mä cruzpita urämusun nogansipis criyinsipã. ⁴³ “Tayta Diosmanmi yäracö’ nimargansichã. Saynöpis: “Tayta Diospa surinmi cã’ nimargansichã. Rasunpaypa surin captenga cuyapashpan Tayta Diosninsi maynami cruzpita jorgunman cargan.”

⁴⁴ Saynölami naupancho crucificaraycag suwa runacunapis payta ashliyargan.

Jesucristo wanushgan

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; Juan 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Pulan junag caycaptinmi pasa sacacäcorgan malway intiyag. ⁴⁶ Malway inti caycaptinmi Jesús fuertipa nergan: “Elí, Elí, çlãma sabactani?” Say ninanga caycan: “Diosnë, Diosnë çimanirtã cachariycamashcanqui?” ninanmi.*

⁴⁷ Sayno nishganta wiyarmi saycho caycag runacuna waquin niyargan: “Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Eliastami gayacuycan.”

⁴⁸ Sayno niptin juc runa gueru puntanman esponjata watarcur pochgog vînuman ushmasergan. Nircurna Jesusta shogusiyta munargan. ⁴⁹ Shiminman churapaptinmi runacuna niyargan: “Ama shogusiysu. Canan ricashun mä cruzpita jorgunanpã Elías shamunäcush o manacush.”

⁵⁰ Saypitanami yapay fuertipa gapararcu Jesús pä sarporgan. ⁵¹ Jesús wanushgan hörãmi templo rurincho saparag racta cortina rachicäcorgan janapita urayag. Saymi pasa fiyupa sucsucyaptin gagacunapis rachicäyargan. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Saypita Jesucristo cawarimuptinami Tayta Dios munashganno cawag runacunapis panteoncho pamparaycashganpita ascag cawariyämorgan. Jerusalén marcãman yaycuyaptinnami asca runacuna paycunata ricayargan.

⁵⁴ Jesusta täpaycag capitán y soldäduncunapis pasa sucsucyaycagta mayar saynöla lapan päshgancunatapis ricar fiyupa mansacäyargan. Saymi niyargan: “¡Rasunpaypami cay runaga Diospa surin cash!”

⁵⁵ Saychömi asca warmicuna carulapita ricaraycäyargan. Say warmicunãmi Galileapita-pasa Jesusta yanapar paywan aywayargan. ⁵⁶ Paycunawanmi caycargan María Magdalena, Santiagupa y Josëpa maman María y Zebedeupa warminpi.

* 27:35 Salmo 22.18 * 27:40 Juan 2.19-21 * 27:46 Salmo 22.1

*Jesucristuta pampayashgan**(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; Juan 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷ Pasa sacaycaptinnami Pilato cagman chargan Arimateapita cag José. Payga rícumí cargan. Saynöpís Jesucristuman yáracog runami cargan. ⁵⁸ Pilato cagman aywaycurmi manacorgan: “Jesuspa ayanta cachapaycalamay pampag apanäpä” nir. Sayno manacuptinmi Pilato soldäducunata nergan Jesuspa ayanta cachapanäpä. ⁵⁹ Sayno cachapasquiyaptinnami linupita rurash finu säbanaswan wancorgan. ⁶⁰ Nircurnami gagacho sayrä uchcusish sepultüraman Jestuta pampargan. Say sepultürataga quiquin pampacunänpämi uchcusish cargan. Saypitanami jatuncaray rumiwan sepultürapa puncunta sapaycur aywacorgan. ⁶¹ Pay aywacuptinpís María Magdalena y jucag Mariapis Jesuspa sepultüran naupanchömi jamaraycayargan.

Soldäducuna Jesucristupa sepultüranta sapashgan

⁶²⁻⁶³ Jesús wanushganpita waraynin sábado jamay junagnami mandag cüracuna y fariseo runacunapis Pilato cagman aywaycur niyargan: “Taytay, say lulacog runa: ‘Wanushgäpita quimsa junagtami cawarimushä’ nishgantami yarparcuyashcä. ⁶⁴ Saymi shayämushcä gamta manacog, taytay. Soldäduyquicunawan sepultürata quimsa junagyag täpaycasilay. Mana täpasiptiquega sacaypa shamur discipuluncuna Jesuspa ayanta suwayangapämi. Nircurnami runacunata criyisiyanga: ‘Wanushganpita cawarimushganami’ nir. Sayno lulacuyaptenga masrämi runacuna criyiyanga Jesús ‘Cawarimushämi’ nishgantapis.”

⁶⁵ Sayno niyaptinmi Pilato nergan: “Soldäducunata churayämuy täpayämunanpä.”

⁶⁶ Sayno niptinmi aywaycur sepultüra saparaycashgan rumipa juc cuchunta cërawan lagayargan pipis quichaptin imaptenga musyacänäpä. Nircurnami soldäducunata saycho täpayänäpä cachaycur cuticuyargan.

28*Wanushganpita Jesucristo cawarimushgan**(Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; Juan 20.1-10)*

¹ Sábado jamay junag jamaparcurname domingo tuta saca sacala María Magdale-nawan jucnin María aywayargan Jesuspa ayanman perfümita winapäyänäpä. ² Sayno aywaycäyaptinmi Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan ángil ciëlupita urämuptyn pasa fiyupa succucuyargan. Jesús pamparaycashgan sepultüraman chaycurmi saparag rumita witi-r-casir jananman jamacuycorgan. ³ Say ángil elgucuyñörämi asicyargan. Mödananpís rashtano yuragmi cargan. ⁴ Angilta ricaycurmi soldäducunaga segaypa watpash ricacuyargan. ⁵ Warmicuna chäyaptinnami ángil nergan: “Ama mansayämaysu. Musyämi crucificaypa wanusiyashgan Jestuta ricag shayämushgayquita. ⁶ Mananami caychönasu caycan. Manarä wanur niyëshushgayquinölämi cawarimush. Mayman sutaycuyashgan-tapis masqui ricayay. Mananami cannasu.”

⁷ Nircurnami say warmicunata nergan: “Cananga aywar discipuluncunata wilayay Jesús cawarimushganta. Saynöpís wilayanqui Galileaman aywar saycho Jesuswan tincuyänäpä cashganta.”

⁸ Ángil sayno niptinmi warmicunaga mansacash caycäyashgancho fiyupa cushicuyashpan Jesuspa discipuluncunata wilag apurä aywacuyargan. ⁹ Sayno apurä aywaycäyaptinmi paycunata Jesús yuriparcu saludargan. Saymi gongurpacuycur chaquinta macalacurcu adorayargan. ¹⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Ama mansayämaysu. Discipulöcunata wilayanqui* Galileaman jucla aywayänäpä. Saychönami paycunawan tincushäpä.”

* **28:10** Griëgucho nican: “Waugüecunata wilanqui.” Sayno nergan discipuluncunapämi.

Pamparashganpita Jesucristo elagashganta soldäducuna wilacuyashgan

¹¹ Warmicuna cuticuyaptinmi sepultürata täpag soldäducunapis Jerusalemman aywar mandag cüracunata wilayargan lapan ima päshgancunatapis. ¹² Wilayaptinmi mandag cüracunaga Israel mayor runacunawan wilanacusrquir soldäducunata asca guellayta pägayargan cayno niyashpan: ¹³⁻¹⁴ “Jesupa ayan elagashganta Pilato musyaptenga no-gacunami paywan parlayäshä imatapis gamcunata mana jitapäyashunayquipä. Gamcunanami runacunata niyanqui: ‘Punucasquiyashgäyagmi Jesupa discipuluncuna sacaypa shamuycur ayanta suwar apacuyash.’ ”

¹⁵ Saymi guellayta chasquircur cüracuna niyashgannöla soldäducunaga aywayargan runacunata wiläyanpä. Sayno wilacuyashganpitami cananyagpis Israel runacunaga mana criyiansu Jesús cawarimushganta.

Ali wilacuyninta wilacunapä discipuluncunata Jesucristo cachashgan

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Juan 20.19-23; Hechos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Jesupa chunca juc (11) acrashgan discipuluncunanami Galilea provinciaman chaycur aywayargan mayninchöpis tincuyänapä Jesús nishgan jircaman. ¹⁷ Saychömi Jesuswan tincur payta adorayargan. Payta ricaycarpis waquenga manami criyiyarganräsu cawarimushganta. ¹⁸ Naupanman aywaycurmi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Cay pasachöpis y gloriachöpis lapanpä munayyog canäpämi Tayta Dios churamash. ¹⁹ Saymi gamcunata cachä may-say nacionpapis aywar discipulö cayänapä pimaytapis yachasiyanayquipä. Chasquicamagcunataga bautizayanqui Taytäpa jutincho, nogapa jutëcho y Santu Espiritupa jutincho. ²⁰ Saynöpis paycunata yachasiyanqui lapan nishgäcunata cäsucuyänapä. Cay pasa ushacaptinpis nogaga gamcunawanmi imaypis caycäshä.” [Amén.]

SAN MARCOS Jesucristupita guelgashgan

Marcos jutiyog runami cay libruta guelgargan Jesucristo rurashgancunata musyanansipä. Marcusga apóstol Pabluwan y Bernabëwan purirmi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacorgan. Marcuspita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Hechos 12.12; 12.25; 13.4,5; 13.13; 15.36-39; Colosenses 4.10; 2 Timoteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13.

Cay libruchömi Marcos tantyasimansi saysica runacuna Jesucristuta gatiräyashganta (1.45; 2.1,2; 2.13; 2.15; 3.7-8; 4.1; 5.21; 6.32-34; 8.1; 10.1). Saynöpis Marcos tantyasimansi Jesucristo munayyog cashgantami. Jesucristoga munayyogmi cargan runacunapa jusancunata perdonanpä (2.1-12), mushog yachasicuyta yachasinanpä (2.18-22), sábado jamay junagcho runa rurananpä mana rurananpä cagtapis ninanpä (2.23-28) y lapan micuypis micunansipä ali cashganta ninanpäpis (7.1-23).

Saynöpis Jesucristo munayyogmi cargan supaycunata runacunapita gargunanpä (1.21-28; 5.1-20; 7.24-30; 9.14-29) y gueshyagcunata aliyäsinanpäpis (1.31; 1.41; 2.12; 3.5; 3.9,10; 5.24-34; 6.5; 6.56; 10.52). Saymi saysica runacunata Jesucristo aliyäsergan (1.32-34; 3.7-12; 6.53-56). Wanush runatapis munayninwanmi cawarisimorgan (5.35-43).

Saynöpis Jesucristo munayyogmi cargan vientuta yacuta chawäsinanpä (4.35-41), saysica runacunapä milagruta rurar micuyta aypäsinanpä (6.34-44) y yacu jananpa purinänpäpis (6.45-52). Saynöpis Jesucristo munayyog cashganta tantyansi wanushganpita cawarimush captinmi (capítulo 16).

Juan Bautista wilacushgan

(Mateo 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-9,15-17; Juan 1.19-28)

¹ Cay libruchömi guelgaraycan Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristupa ali wilacuynin.

² Jesucristuta runacuna chasquicuyänanpämi puntata Juan Bautista wilacur purergan. Juan Bautista manarä yuriptinmi Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Isaías paypita cayno guelgargan:

“Wilacognëtamı cachashä runacunata puestucasinanpä.

Saynöpami puestucush cayanga shamuptë chasquicayämänanpä.*

³ Sunyag jircachömi juc runa gayacuypa wilaconga:

‘Mandag runa shamuptin chasquicunayquipä nänita pisar puestucuyashgayquino jusalicuycunata cacharir puestucuyay Tayta Diosninsi shamuptin chasquicuyänayquipä.’ ” nir.*

⁴⁻⁵ Isaías unay guelgashgannölämi sunyag jircacho Juan Bautista puriptin Judea provinciapita y Jerusalenpita asca runacuna pay cashgan cagman aywayargan wilacushganta wiyayänanpä. Chäyaptinmi paycunata nergan: “Tayta Diosninsi perdonayäshunayquipä jusalicuyashgayquita cacharir bautizacuyay.” Juan Bautista wilacushganta chasquicurmi runacuna tantyacuyargan jusayog cayashganta. Saymi Tayta Diosta perdonta manacuyaptin Jordán mayucho paycunata Juan bautizargan.

⁶ Juan Bautistapa mödanan cargan camëllupa milwanpita awashmi. Wachcunpis cargan camëllo garapita rurashmi.* Chucluscunata y tinyagpa mishquinta micularmi pay purergan. ⁷ Juan Bautista wilacorgan: “Chämonganami nogapita más munayyog cag runa. Nogaga manami payno munayyogsu cä. ⁸ Nogaga yaculawanmi gamcunata bautizä. Paymi isanga Santu Espirituwan bautizayäshunquipä.”

* **1:2** Malaquías 3.1 * **1:3** Isaías 40.3 * **1:6** Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Eliaspis sayno mödanata jaticorgan (2 Reyes 1.8).

Jesucristuta Juan Bautista bautizashgan
(Mateo 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

⁹ Saypitanami Galilea provinciacho cag Nazaret marcapita Jesús chargan Juan bautizaycashgan cagman. Chaycuptinmi paytapis Jordán mayucho Juan bautizargan. ¹⁰ Yacupita sharcurcurmi Jesús ricargan ciëlo quichacascamuptin Santu Espíritu palo-manu payman uraycämogta. ¹¹ Saymi ciëlupita wiyacämorgan Tayta Dios cayno nimushgan: “Gamga cuyay surëmi canqui. Noga munashgäno lapanta cumpliptiquimi cushish caycä.”

Jesucristuta jusalicasiyta Satanás munashgan
(Mateo 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹² Saypitanami Santu Espíritu Jesusta pushargan sunyag jircaman. ¹³ Say jircachömi munti uywacuna caycäyashgancho chuscu chunca (40) junag Jesús goyargan Tayta Diosta manacushpan. Saycho caycaptinmi Satanás jusalicasiyta munargan. Saypitami angilcunapis sayman chäyargan Jesusta yanapäyananpä.

Galileacho Jesucristo ali wilacuyta wilacur galaycushgan
(Mateo 4.12-17; Lucas 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Saypitanami Galilea provinciaman Jesús aywargan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacunanpä. Say wisanga Juan Bautistata Herodes maynami carcilcho wichgaraycäsorgan. ¹⁵ Galilea provinciacho wilacurmi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa maquincho ali cawanapä cag tiempo chämushganami. Sayno captenga wilacushgäta chasquicuyashpayqui jusalicuycunata cacharir Tayta Diosninsi munashgännöna cawayay.”

Discípulun cananpä chuscu runacunata Jesucristo gayashgan
(Mateo 4.18-22; Lucas 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saypita Galilea gocha cuchunpa aywaycashganchömi Jesús ricargan ishca runacuna redninta yacuman mashtaycäyagta. Paycunami cayargan Simonwan wauguin Andrés. ¹⁷ Paycunatami Jesús nergan: “Discípulö cayänayquipä nogawan aywashun. Gamcunata yachasishayqui pescäduta sariyänayquipa trucanga runacunatana Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilapäyanayquipä.” ¹⁸ Sayno niptinmi redninta cachariy-cuyashpan Jesuswan aywayargan.

¹⁹ Saypita más wacläpa aywaycäyashganchönami ricargan Santiagutawan Juanta. Paycunaga cayargan Zebedeupa surincunami. Büquinchömi paycunaga rednincunata shilpaycäyargan. ²⁰ Saymi paycunatapis Jesús nergan: “Discípulö cayänayquipä nogawan aywashun.” Sayno niptinmi paycunapis Jesuswan aywayargan taytan Zebedeuta y mincaynincunata büquincho cachaycur.

Supay löcuyäsishgan runata Jesucristo cachacäsishgan
(Lucas 4.31-37)

²¹ Saypitanami discipuluncunawan Jesús chäyargan Capernaum marcaman. Sábado jamay junag captinmi sinagogaman yaycorgan runacunata yachasinanpä. ²² Payga manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegnösu yachasorgan, sinöga paycunapita más alimi yachasorgan. Sayno yachasiptinmi runacuna fiyupa cushicuyargan.

²³ Say sinagogachömi caycargan supay löcuyäsishgan runa. Jesusta ricarmi say runa-cho caycag supay gaparargan: ²⁴ “¡Nazaret marcapita cag Jesús! ¿Imatatä munanqui nogacunawan? ¿Nogacunata gargayämänayquipäcu shamushcanqui? ¡Noga musyämi Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgayquita!”

²⁵ Sayno niptin Jesús olgutupargan say supayta: “¡Upälala cay runapita jucla yarguy!” nir.

²⁶ Sayno niptinmi say runata chapiriycur supay fiyupa gaparar aywacorgan. ²⁷ Sayta ricaycurmi lapan runacuna cushicuyashpan jucninpis jucninpis cayno parlayargan:

“¡Imajinanparä munayyog caycan supaycuna payta cäsucuyänanpäga! ¡Saynöpis manami pipis yachasinsu pay yachasishgannöga!”

²⁸ Supayta gargushganta musyarmi intëru Galilea provinciacho runacuna parlayargan Jesús munayyog cashganta.

Asca gueshyagcunata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Mateo 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

²⁹ Say sinagogapita Jesús yargurnami Simonpa y Andrespa wayinman aywargan Santiaguta y Juanta pushacurcur. ³⁰ Sayman chäyänanpäga Simonpa suedran fiebriwan ansa jitaraycargan. Saymi saycho caycag runacuna Jesusta wilayargan say chacwan gueshyaycashganta. ³¹ Sayno wilayaptinmi gueshyag jitaraycashganman Jesús yaycorgan. Nircur maquipita sarircur sharcasiptinmi jinan höra aliyasquergan. Chacwanga aliyarcurnami micuyta paycunata garargan.

³²⁻³³ Pasa sacaycaptinnami Jesús caycashgan wayi puncuman asca runacuna shuntacäyargan. Saymanmi apayargan tucuy-nirag gueshyawan gueshyagcunata y supaycuna nacasishgan runacunatapis Jesús cachacäsinapä. ³⁴ Sayno apayaptinmi Jesús aliyäsergan say gueshyagcunata. Saynölämi runacunapita supaycunata gargorgan. Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta say supaycuna musyaptinmi Jesús olgutupargan imatapis mana parlacuyänanpä.

Jesucristo wilacur purishgan
(Lucas 4.42-44)

³⁵ Waraynin saca sacala marcapita Jesús aywargan sunyag jircaman Tayta Diosta manacunapä. ³⁶ Saymi Jesusta watucarir discípulu mayincunawan Simón aywayargan payta ashir. ³⁷ Jesusta tarircurna niyargan: “Runacunami ashycäyëshunqui, taytay.”

³⁸ Sayno niyaptin Jesús nergan: “Paycuna ashiyämaptinpis waquin marcacunapana aywashun Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacunäpä. Waquin marcacunachöpis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacunäpämi shamushcä.”

³⁹ Saymi marcan marcan intëru Galilea provinciapa Jesús purergan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta sinagogacunacho wilacushpan y supaycunata runacunapita gargushpan.

Leprawan gueshyagta Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Mateo 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Juc marcachömi leprawan gueshyaycag runa Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycur ruwacorgan: “Sänu canäpä aliyaycasilämay, taytay” nir.

⁴¹ Sayno ruwacuptinmi Jesús cuyapashpan yataycur nergan: “Cananpitaga aliyashganami canqui.”

⁴² Sayno niptinmi jinan höra aliyargan. ⁴³ Aliyarcuptinnami Jesús payta yäsir nergan: ⁴⁴ “Ama pitapis wilanquisu noga aliyäsishgäta. Saypa trucanga Moisés guelgashgancho nishgannöpis templuman ayway aliyashgana cashgayquita cüra ricashunayquipä. Nircurna Moisés guelgashgancho nishgannöla aliyashgayquipita lapantapis ruranqui.† Aliyashgana cashgayquita cüra wilashuptiquimi lapanpis musyayanga rasunpaypa aliyashgayquita.”

⁴⁵ Sayno nicaptinpis say runaga aliyashganta pï-maytapis wilacuraycarmi Jerusalenpa aywargan. Saymi may-saypitapis runacuna Jesús cashgan cagman aywayargan gueshyaycashganpita aliyäsinapä. Aläpa runacuna juntapäyaptinmi Jesusga marca-manpis yalcognasu. Sunyag jircalacho quödaptinpis runacuna saymanpis aywayagmi.

† 1:44 Leprawan gueshyaycag runacuna aliyarcur imata rurananpä cashganpita musyanayquipä liyinqi Levítico 14.1-32.

2

Paralítico runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan (Mateo 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹⁻² Saypita asca junagta Jesús yapay cutergan Capernaum marcaman. Saycho cay-cashganta musyarmi asca runacuna chäyargan pay caycashgan cag wayiman. Wayi rur-incho segaypa quichqui captinmi puncumanpis asca shuntacäyargan. Saychömi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta Jesús paycunata yachasergan. ³ Saycho yachaycäsiptinmi chuscu runacuna apayargan paralítico runata. ⁴ Say wayicho runacuna asca captinmi puncupaga say gueshyagta yaycasiyta camäpacuyargansu. Saymi wayi jananman wisarcasir wayi gataraycashganta quichayargan. Nircur wascawan warcuypa quirmantinta uräsiyargan Jesuspa naupanman. ⁵ Say runacuna payman yäracuyashganta musyarmi say gueshyaycag runata Jesús nergan: “Lapan jusayquipita perdonashganami caycanqui, hñjo.”

⁶ Gueshyagta Jesús sayno niptinmi Moisés guelgashganta yachaseg runacuna shongulancho yarpachacuyargan: ⁷ “¿Imanirtä cay runa sayno parlan? Tayta Dioslami munayyog caycan runacunata perdonanapä. ¡Dios-tucur sayno nerga lutantami parlaycan!”

⁸ Sayno yarpaycäyashganta musyarmi Jesús taporgan: “¿Imanirtä sayno yarpaycäyanqui? ⁹ ¿Maygantä más aja caycan? ¿Runapa jusancunata perdonaycu? ¿O gueshyaycashganta aliyäsiycu? ¹⁰ NOGAMI munayyog caycä runapa jusancunata perdonanapä. Sayta musyayänayquipämi cay runata aliyäsishä.”

Nircur say gueshyaycag runata nergan: ¹¹ “¡Sharcuy! Quirmayquita apacurcur wayiquipa aywacuy.”

¹² Sayno niptin jinan höra gueshyaycag runa aliyashgana sharcorgan. Nircur quirmanta apacurcur aywacorgan lapan runacuna ricaycäyaptin. Sayta ricaycurmi runacuna cushicuyashpan Tayta Diosta alabayargan: “¡Manami imaypis ricashcansisu pitapis cayno aliyäsegtaga!”

Discípulun cananpä Mateuta Jesucristo gayashgan (Mateo 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

¹³ Saypitanami Jesús aywargan Galilea gocha cuchunman. Sayman asca runacuna shuntacäyaptinmi paycunatapis yachasergan. ¹⁴ Saypita marcaman cutirnamo ricargan Alfeupa surin Mateuta* impuestuta cobrar jamaraycagta. Saymi Jesús payta nergan: “Discípulo canayquipä gatiñamay.” Sayno niptinmi Jesuswan Mateo aywacorgan.

¹⁵ Saypitanami Jesusta y discipuluncunata Mateo gayasergan wayincho micuyänanpä. Saychömi impuesto cobrag runacuna y Diosta mana cäsucog runacunapis paywan micuyargan. Paycunaga ascagmi Jesusta gatiñayargan. ¹⁶ Paycunawan juntumicuycagta ricarmi Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcunawan fariseucuna Jesuspa discipuluncunata niyargan: “¿Imanirtä impuesto cobragcunawan y Diosta mana cäsucogcunawanpis talucaycur Jesús micuycan?”

¹⁷ Sayno niyashganta wiyarmi Jesús nergan: “Gueshyagcuna jampicogta nistäyashgannölämi jusapacunapis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta pilapis tantyasinanta nistäyan. Nogaga manami Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawag runacunalata Diospa wilacuyninta wilapänäpäsu shamushcä, sinöga pay munashganno mana cawag runacunatapis wilapänäpämi.”

Yachasicuynin mushog cashganta Jesucristo tantyashgan (Mateo 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

* **2:14** Mateupa jucag jutinmi cargan Levi.

18 Juc cutichömi Jesusta runacuna tapuyargan: “Juan Bautistapa discipuluncunawan fariseucunapa discipuluncunaga imaypis ayunayanmi. Gampa discipuluyquicunaga ¿imanirtä paycunano ayunayansu?”

19 Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Casaray fiestaman gayasishgan cagcuna ¿ayunayanmansurä? Casarag magta† paycunawan caycashganyäga manami ayunayansu. 20 Casarag magta wanuptinmi isanga ayunayangapä. Saynölami discipulöcunapis paycunawan cashgäyäga ayunayanmansu.”

21 “Manami pipis macwa mödanata remendansu mushog träpuwanga. Mushog träpoga guentir masmi rachicäsenga macwa mödanata. 22 Sayrä rurash aswatapis manami winansisu shilicaycag urpumanga. Shilicaycag urpuman winashgaga aswa pogur say urputa lacsiriycongami. Sayno captenga aswapis jichacangami y urpupis paquir ushacangami. Saymi sänu urpuman sayrä rurash aswata winansi.‡ Saynölami nogapa yachasicuynëpis mushog car gamcunapa costumbriquicunamanga tincunsu.”

Sábado jamay junagpä Jesucristo munayyog cashgan

(Mateo 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

23 Sábado jamay junagchömi discipuluncunawan Jesús päsaycäyargan trigu poguraycag chacracuna cuchunpa. Saypa päsarimi Jesuspa discipuluncuna triguta palarcu cuparishpan micuyargan. 24 Sayta ricarmi fariseo runacuna niyargan: “Sábado jamay junag mana arunapä Moisés guelgashgan leycunacho nicaptenga ¿imanirtä discipuluyquicuna triguta palaycäyan?”

25 Saymi Jesús nergan: “Sábado jamay junagcho triguta palarpis paycunaga manami jusalicuycäyansu. Asca cutimi gamcuna liyiyashcanqui David yanapagnincunawan micanar imata rurayashgantapis. Asca cuti liyiyarpis ¿manacu tantyayanqui? 26 Cüracunapa más mandagnin Abiatar caycaptin Tayta Diosta manacuna wayi rurinman David yaycur Tayta Diosninsipä churaraycag tantata micorgan. Nircur paywan aywag runacunata say tantata garargan paycunapis micuyänanpä.§ Say tanta cüracunala micuyänanpä captinpis sayta micur Davidga manami jusalicuyashgasu.” Sayno nirmi Jesús tantyasergeran discipuluncuna sábado jamay junagcho triguta micurpis mana jusalicuyashganta.

27 Nircur Jesús nergan: “Sábado jamay junagta Tayta Dios manami runacuna nacayänanpäsu camargan, sinöga ali cawayänanpämi. 28 NOGAMI munayyog caycä sábado jamay junagcho runa rurananpä mana rurananpä cagtapis ninäpä.”

3

Sábado jamay junagcho wanush maquiyog runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

(Mateo 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

1 Saypita say marcacho sinagogaman yaycurir Jesús ricargan juc runa jucag maquin wanush caycagta. 2 Saymi chiquegnincuna Jesusta ricapaycäyargan sábado jamay junagcho aliyäsiptenga say achäquila contran sharcuyänanpä.

3 Sayno yarpaycäyashganta musyarmi wanush maquiyog runata Jesús nergan: “Sharcurcur runacunapa naupanman ichicuy.”

4 Nircurna runacunata Jesús taporgan: “Sábado jamay junagcho ¿gueshyaycag runata aliyäsishwancu o ‘Jina nacacusunpis’ nishwancu?”

Sayno niptin runacuna manami imatapis niyargansu. 5 Mana cuyapäcog cayashganta musyarmi Jesús ajanash paycunata ricärreran. Nircurnami maquin wanush runata

† 2:19 Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi. ‡ 2:22 Macwa mödanata y shilicaycag urputa Jesucristo tincusergan unay costumbricunaman. Mushog träputa y sayrä rurash aswatanami Jesucristo tincusergan quiquinpa yachasicuyninman. § 2:26 Say tantata micushganpita musyanayquipä liyinqui 1 Samuel 21.1-6; Levítico 24.5-9.

nergan: “¡Maquiquita jogariy!” Jogarcuptinmi maquin sänuna ricacorgan. ⁶ Sábado jamay junagcho sayno aliyäsiptinmi fariseo runacuna yarguriyashpan Herodispa favornin cag runacunawan wilanacuyargan Jesusta wanusiyänanpä.

Jesucristuwan asca runa shuntacäyashgan

⁷ Sinagogapita yargurirnamí discipuluncunawan Jesús aywacorgan Galilea gocha cuchunman. Saypa aywaptinmi Galilea runacuna saysica paypa guepanpa aywayargan. ⁸ Milagro rurashgancunata musyashpanmi runacuna Jesús cagman aywayargan Judea provinciapita, Jerusalenpita, Idumea provinciapita, Jordán mayu wac simpanpita, Tiro marcapita y Sidón marcapitapis. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Gueshyagcunata saycho aliyäsiptinmi waquin gueshyagcunapis Jesús caycashgan cagman imaycanöpa yaycuyta munayargan yataylapis yataycuyänanpä. Sayno juntapäyaptinmi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Büquita alistashla caycäsiyay runacuna aläpa juntapäyämptin sayman wisänäpä.”

¹¹ Saychömi supaycuna löcuyäsiyashgan runacunapis Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycur gaparashpan niyargan: “¡Gamga canqui lapanpä munayyog Diospa surinmi!”

¹² Sayno gaparäyaptinmi say supaycunata Jesús olgutupargan upälacuyänanpä.

Chunca ishca apostolnincunata Jesucristo acrashgan (Lucas 6.12-16)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saypitanami jircaman Jesús wisaptin paywan aywagcuna quëdayargan jirca chaquincho. Nircurmi paycunapita chunca ishca (12) gayasergan say jircaman wisäyänanpä. Paycunatami acrashgan paywan puriyänanpä, Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacuyänanpä, ¹⁵ runacunapita supaycunata garguyänanpä [y gueshyagcunata aliyäsiyänanpäpis]. ¹⁶ Say acrashgancunapa jutincunami cayargan Simón (paypa jutinta trucasergan Pedro cananpä) ¹⁷ y Zebedeupa surincuna Santiago y Juan. Santiagutawan Juanta Jesús cuyay jutinta churapargan “Boanerges” nishpan. “Boanerges” nishganga “Magacuypa Surin” ninanmi. ¹⁸ Waquin cagpa jutinmi cargan Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfeupa surin Santiago, Tadeo, “Celote” nishgan Simón, ¹⁹ y Jesusta entregag cag Judas Iscariote.

Satanaspa munayninwan cashganta Jesucristupä niyashgan (Mateo 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Saypita posädaraycashgan wayiman Jesús cutiptinmi saymanpis asca runacuna yapay shuntacäyargan. Saymi tiempun cargansu discipuluncunawan micuyänalanpäpis. ²¹ Jesús sayno caycashganta musyarmi castancuna yarpäyargan löcuyash caycashganta. Saymi pay caycashgan cag wayiman aywayargan shuntayänanpä.

²² Saynöpis Jerusalenpita chaycur Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcuna niyargan: “Cay runaga manami Tayta Diospa munayninwansu supaycunata runacunapita gargun, sinöga supaycunapa mandagnin Beelzebupa* munayninwanmi.”

²³ Lutanta sayno parlaycäyashganta musyarmi Jesús paycunata gayarcasir tantyasergan: “Satanasga manami pitapis yanapansu supaycunata gargunanpä. ²⁴ Musyashgansinöpis juc nación ishcayman raquicash car quiquinpura chiquinacorga ushacäyanmi. ²⁵ Saynöpis juc wayicho tagcuna quiquinpura chiquinacorga ¿manasurä wacpa caypa aywacur ushacäyanman? ²⁶ Saynölami supaycunata gargunanpä Satanás pitapis yanaparga gargunacur ushacanman.”

²⁷ Satanaspita más munayyog cashganta tantyasirmi Jesús yachasergan: “Calpayog runa wayinta täpaycaptenga manami pipis suwapanmansu.† Sayno täpaycaptinpis paypita más calpayog runa shamurmi isanga pancaycur imancunatapis apacurcur aywacongä.

* **3:22** Satanaspa jucag jutenga Beelzebumi caycan. † **3:27** Runacunata maquincho sarararmi Satanás caycan wayinta täpag calpayog runano.

²⁸ “Runacuna ima jusalicuyashganta y lutancunata parlayashgantapis perdonta manacuyaptenga Tayta Dios perdonangapämi. ²⁹ Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgäta Santu Espiritu tanyaycäsiptin conträ parlagcunatami isanga Tayta Diosninsi imaypis perdonangapäsu.”

³⁰ “Satanaspa munayninwanmi runacunapita supaycunata garguycan” nir runacuna contran parlaptinmi Jesús sayno nergan.

Maman y wauguincuna pï cashgantapis Jesucristo nishgan

(Mateo 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

³¹ Saypitami Jesuspa mamanwan wauguincuna chäyargan pay yachaycäsishgan wayi puncuman. Saycho asca runacuna cayaptinmi yaucuyta mana camäpacur Jesusta gayasiyargan wagtalaman. ³² Saymi Jesuspa naupancho waquin jamaraycagcuna wilayargan: “Mamayquiwan wauguicunami puncucho shuyaraycäyashunqui” nir.

³³⁻³⁴ Sayno wilayaptinmi naupancho jamaraycagcunata ricärir Jesús nergan: “Paucunami mamäno y wauguëcunano caycäyan. ³⁵ Pipis mamäno, wauguëcunano y panëcunano caycäyan Tayta Dios munashganno cawag cagmi.”

4

Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyininta muruman Jesucristo tincusishgan

(Mateo 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Saypita gocha cuchuncho Jesús yapay yachasiptinmi asca runacuna shuntacäyargan. Aläpa quichquipäyaptinmi gocha cuchuncho caycag büquiman Jesús wisargan saypitana yachasimunapä. ² Nircurnami imamanpis tincusiypa asca yachasicuyta yachasimorgan: ³ “Yachasimushgäta shumag tanyacuyay. Juc runashi aywargan trigu murog. ⁴ Sayshi muruta shicaptin waquin chäyargan näniman. Saycho shicaraycagtami pishgucuna shamur upshacurcuyargan. ⁵⁻⁶ Waquin cag murunashi chäyargan shalaman. Saycho winamurpis alpa aläpa mana captinshi shanaywan saquicäcuyargan. ⁷ Waquin cag murunashi chäyargan cashacuna cashganman. Cashacuna rurincho garwashtaycälar winamurshi wayuyninpiis cargansu. ⁸ Waquin cag murunashi ali alpaman chäyargan. Saycunaga ali winamurshi ali espigayog cayargan. Waquin espigashi wayorgan quimsa chunca (30) trigucunata, waquin espigacunashi wayuyargan sogta chunca (60) trigucunata y waquinnashi wayorgan pachac (100) trigucunata.”

⁹ Sayno yacharcasir Jesús nergan: “Nishgäta wiyag cäga shumag tanyacuyay.”

Tincusiypa Jesucristo imanir yachasishgantapis

(Mateo 13.10-17; Lucas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Saypita runacuna aywacuyaptin Jesús quëdargan chunca ishca (12) acrashgan cag discipuluncunawan y paywan aywagcunawanpis. Imapita yachasishgantapis mana tanyarmi Jesusta manacuyargan tanyasiyänanpä.

¹¹ Sayno manacuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Gamcunataga tincusiypa yachasishgäcunata shumagmi tanyasiyëshayqui. Mana cäsucamagcunatami isanga yachasë imaman tincusirpis mana tanyasiylapa. ¹² Sayno yachasë ricaycarpis mana tanyayänanpä y wiyaycarpis mana chasquicuyänanpämi. Janan shongula chasquicamash carmi paycunaga jusancunapita perdonashgasu cayanga.”*

Muruman tincusishganta Jesucristo tanyasishgan

(Mateo 13.18-23; Lucas 8.11-15)

¹³ Saymi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Say yachasishgäta mana tanyarga masta yachasiptëpis manami tanyayanquipäsu. Saymi shumag tanyayänayquipä canan yachasiyëshayqui.”

* **4:12** Isaías 6.9-10

14 “Trigu murunömi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuynin caycan. Trigu murupacog runanömi Diospa wilacuyninta wilacogcuna caycäyan.

15 “Chucru näninömi waquin runacunapa shongun chucru caycan. Sayno chucru shongu carmi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyarpis chasquicuyansu. Saymi wiyashgalantapis Satanás gongaycasin.

16 “Waquin runacunapa shongonga shalanömi caycan. Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyar cushishmi chasquicuyan. 17 Cushish chasquicurpis shalacho alpa aläpa mana captin trigu jegarcamur saquicäcushgannömi paycunapis caycäyan. Saymi runacuna chiquiyaptinpis o ima nacaycho carpis cuticuyan naupata cawayashgannanno.

18-19 “Waquin runacunapa shongonga casha rurincho cag alpanömi caycan. Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyarpis más yarpachacuyan ricu cayäalanpä y quiquin munashganno cawayäalanpämi. Saycunalapä yarpachacurmi Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayansu.

20 “Waquin runacunapa shongonga ali alpanömi caycan. Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta cushish chasquicur Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi cawayan. Saymi ali alpacho juc murulapita quimsa chunca (30) trigu o sogta chunca (60) trigu o pachac (100) trigu wayushganno say runa Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanga.”

Wilacuyninta acsiman Jesucristo tincusishgan
(Lucas 8.16-18)

21 Sayno nircurmi discipuluncunata nergan: “Manami pipis acsita sarisinsu cajun rurinman pacananpä, ni cawitu rurinman pacananpäga. Saypa trucanga alayrinninmanmi churan lapanta asicyapänanpä. 22 Saynölami gamcunapis yachasiyashgäcunata pï-maytapis wilapanqui. Sayno wilapaptiquimi pï-maypis wilacuynëta musyayangapä. 23 Nishgäta wiyag cäga shumag tanyacuyay.”

24 Sayno nircurmi Jesús nergan: “Yachasinayquipäga nishgäcunata shumag wiyacayämay. Sayno wiyarga yachashigäta masmi tanyacuyanquipä. 25 Sayno captenga mayganpis yachacuyta munagcunaga yachashigäcunata tanyangapämi. Mana yachacuyta munagcunami isanga wiyarpis tanyangapäsu.”

Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta chasquicog runata winamog triguman Jesucristo tincusishgan

26-29 Saypitanami mastapis Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diospa ali wilacuyninta chasquicog runa trigu winamognömi caycan. Triguta muruptin puntataga pashtamun guewanölämi. Winarcurnami say trigoga espigayta galaycun. Pogurcuptinnami cosechan. Trigu murog runa cosecharpis manami tanyansu murushgan trigu imano pashtarcamur winashgantapis.”

Diospa wilacuyninta ñäbus muruman Jesucristo tincusishgan
(Mateo 13.31-32; Lucas 13.18,19)

30-32 Mastapis Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diospa ali wilacuynenga ñäbus murunömi caycan. Ñäbuspa muronga pasaypa tacshala caycarpis muruptin winamur waquin guewacuna napitapis más jatunmi ricacun. Saymi pishgucunapis gueshuncunata rämancunacho rurayan. Say tacshala murulapita ñäbus winarcamur rëman mashtacashgannömi Tayta Diospa ali wilacuynenga may-saymanpis chaycan.”

Imapä Jesucristo tincusiypa yachashigang
(Mateo 13.34-35)

33 Saynölami tincusiypa mastapis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta Jesús yachasergan. Saynöpis yachasergan runacuna tanyayänanpä-tupulami. 34 Imamanpis mana tincusiypaga manami imaypis yachasergangs. Discipuluncunatanami isanga tincusiypa yachashigancunata lapanta tanyaseg.

Vientupäwan yacupä Jesucristo munayyog cashgan
(Mateo 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

³⁵⁻³⁶ Runacunata büquipita yacharcasimurnami pasa sacaycaptin Jesús nergan discipuluncunata: “Acu pásashun gocha wac simpaman.”

Sayno nirmi caycashgan büquilawan wac simpaman aywayargan. Aywayaptinmi asca büquicunawan runacunapis guepanpa aywayargan. ³⁷ Gochapa päsaycäyaptinmi fiyupa vientu galaycorgan. Fiyupa vientuptin yacu pulchagyarmi büquita cäsi cäsi talpucäsergan. ³⁸ Sayno caycaptinpis büquicho shumag jaunacuycurmi Jesús punuraycargan. Saymi Jesusta discipuluncuna fiyupa mansacäyashpan ricchasiyargan: “¡Ricchay, taytay! ¡Talpucaycansinami!” niyashpan.

³⁹ Saymi Jesús sharcurcur vientutawan yacuta olgutupargan chawänanpä. Saymi jinan höra vientuwan yacu chawasquergan. Saypitanami lapanpis tranqüiluna ricacorgan. ⁴⁰ Nircurna discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä gamcuna sayjinanpa mansacash caycäyanqui? ¿Manacu nogaman yäracayämanqui?”

⁴¹ Sauraga discipuluncuna quiquinpura mansacash niyargan: “Yacupis vientupis sayno cäsunanpäga jimajinanparä munayyog payga caycan!”

5

Supay löcuyäsishgan runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Mateo 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

¹ Gochata simparcurna chäyargan Gadara nishgan partiman. ² Büquipita Jesús urarcuptinmi supaycuna löcuyäsiyashgan runa panteonpita yargamorgan. ³⁻⁴ Say runaga panteonlachömi täcog. Asca cuti runacuna cadinawan chaquinpita maquinpita watashgantapis rachirmi ushasqueg. Sayno captinmi pipis ima ruraytapis camäpacuyargansu. ⁵ Saymi gaparaycar sunyag jircapa y panteonpa pagasta junagta puricog. Saynöpis rumicunawan tacacurmi maypapis pureg.

⁶ Sauraga Jesusta ricarmi cörrila aywaycur paypa puntanman say runa gongurpacuycorgan. ⁷⁻⁸ Payta ricaycurmi Jesús nergan: “¡Supay, yarguy cay runapita!”

Sayno niptinmi say runacho cag supaycuna fiyupa gaparäyashpan niyargan: “¡Munayyog Diospa surin Jesús! ¡Cay runapita ama gargaycalämaysu!”

⁹ Sauraga say supaycunata Jesús taporgan: “¿Imatä jutiqui?”

Sayno tapuptin supaycuna niyargan: “Nogapa jutëga Legionmi.* Say jutëga caycan saysica cayaptëmi.”

¹⁰ Sayno nircur supaycuna Jesusta ruwacuycorgan saypita caruman mana gargunanpä. ¹¹ Paycuna caycäyashgan washaläninchömi ishca warangano (2,000) cuchicuna micuycayargan. ¹² Saymi say supaycuna Jesusta manacuycorgan cuchicunaman yaycuyänanpä.

¹³ Sayno manacuycaptinmi cuchicunaman yaycuyänanpä aunergan. Auniptinmi supaycuna runapita yargurir yaycucuyargan say cuchicunaman. Saymi cuchicunaga löcutashpan tunapa cörrir gochaman jegacurpuyargan. Saychömi shengaypa wanuyargan.

¹⁴ Sayta ricaycurmi cuchi misegcunaga mansacash cörrila aywayargan marcacho tag runacunata y cercancho tag runacunatapis wilayänanpä. Wilayaptinmi runacuna aywayargan ima pásashgantapis ricayänanpä. ¹⁵ Sayman chäyashpanmi say löcuyash runata tariyargan Jesuspa puntancho juiciunchöna caycagta. Ali yarpayninchöna carmi mödanashgana jamaraycargan. Sayta ricaycurmi runacuna mansariyargan. ¹⁶ Cuchi misegcunami shamogcunata wilargan supaycuna löcuyäsishganpita imanöpa say runa cachacashganta y cuchicuna shengaypa wanuyashgantapis. ¹⁷ Sayta wiyaycurmi segaypa mansacash lapanpis Jesusta niyargan saypita aywacunanpä.

* 5:9 “Legión” nishganga “asca waranga” ninanmi.

18 Cuticunanpä büquiman Jesús wisarcuptinmi say cachacag runa Jesusta manacorgan paywan aywacunanpä. 19 Sayno manacuptinmi Jesús nergan: “Nogawan aywanayquipa trucanga wayiquipa cuticuy. Saychöna castayquicunata wilapanqui Tayta Diosninsi cuyapëshushpayqui cachacäsishushgayquita.”

20 Sayno niptinmi say runa jinan Decápolis provinciacho mayman charpis wilapargan Jesús cachacäsishganta. Sayno wilacuptinmi lapan wiyagcuna cushicuyargan.

Jairupa surinta cawarisimushgan y yawar apaywan gueshyaycag warmita Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

(Mateo 9.18-26; Lucas 8.40-56)

21 Saypita Jesús büquiwan gocha wac simpanman chänanpäga saysica runacuna shuntacash payta shuyaraycäyargan. 22 Saymanmi chargan sinagogacho mandag Jairo jutiyoq runa. Paymi Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycushpan nergan: 23 “Warmi surë wanuycannami. Aywayculäshun aliyäsinaquipä, taytay.”

24 Sayno ruwacuptin Jesús aywargan Jairuwan. Paywan aywaptinmi asca runacuna quichquiypärä Jesusta gätiräyargan. 25 Say runacunawanmi aywaycargan chunca ishca (12) watana yawar apaywan gueshyaycag warmipis. 26 Say gueshyawan segaypa nacarmi imaycancunatapis ranticur ushargan mëdicucunata päganapä. Imanöpa jampiyaptinpi manashi aliyargansu. Aliyänanpa trucanga masshi ansargan. 27 Jesús aliyäsinaquipä munayyog cashganta musyarmi say warmega guepalanpa yaycuycur paypa mödananta yataycorgan. 28 Sayno rurargan: “Jesuspa mödananta yataycularpis aliyähämi” nishpan. 29 Yataycuptinmi jinan höra yawar apaynin saquisquergan. Saymi tantyargan aliyasquishganta. 30 Mödananta yataycur pipis aliyashganta musyarmi Jesús nergan: “¿Pitä mödanäta yataycamash?”

31 Saymi discipuluncuna niyargan: “Taytay, cayno quichqui aywaycashgaga ¿imanöparä musyashwan maygan yataycushushgayquitapis?”

32 Sayno niyaptinpi Jesús ricachacuycargan pi yataycushgantapis musyananpä. 33 Sauraga say warmi mansarishpan sudsucyaycar Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycorgan. Nircurmi wilargan paypa mödananta yataycur aliyashgantapis. 34 Sayno wilaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Nogaman yäracamashgayquipitami aliyashcanqui. Cananga cushishgana cuticuy.”

35 Jesús sayno parlaycaptinrämi Jairupa wayinpita wilacog taripaycur Jairuta nergan: “Suriqui wanusquishganami. Amana Jesusta pushaynasu, taytay.”

36 Sayno niptinmi Jairuta Jesús nergan: “Ama laquicuysu. Nogaman yäracamaptiquega suriqui cawarimongami.”

37 Sayno nircurmi Jairupa wayinman Jesús aywargan Pedruta, Santiaguta y Juanta pushacurcur. Waquin aywanantaga manami munargansu. 38 Jairupa wayinman chaycurmi Jesús tarergan runacuna saycho fiyupa laquicushpan wagaycäyagta. Saymi Jesús nergan: 39 “¿Imanirtä sayjinanpa wagaycäyanqui? Jairupa surenga manami wanushgasu, sinöga punuycanlami.”

40 Sayno niptinmi wanush caycashganta musyayashpan saycho caycag runacuna Jesús nishganta criyiyargansu. Sayno captinpi lapan runacunata say wayipita wagtaman yarguyänanpä nergan. Nircurmi Jairutapis, warmintapis discipuluncunatapis pushacurcur Jairupa surin sutaraycashgan cagman yaycorgan. 41 Yaycurir wamrata maquinpita aptarcur nergan: “*Talita, cumi.*” (“*Talita, cumi*” nishganga “jipash, sharcuyna” ninanmi.)

42 Sayno niptinmi Jairupa surin jinan höra cawarircamur sharcu purergan. (Payga corgan chunca ishca (12) watayognami.) Jipachita cawarimushganta ricaycurmi lapan saycho cagcuna selläma cushicuyargan. 43 Nircurmi mamantawan taytanta Jesús

nergan aliyäsishganta pitapis mana wilapäyanpä. Nircurnami jipachitata pachan garayänanpä nergan.

6

Nazaret marcacho Jesucristo wilacushgan

(Mateo 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

¹ Saypitana discipuluncunawan Jesús aywargan Nazaret marcanman. ² Sábado jamay junag captinmi yacorgan sinagogaman. Saycho yachasiptinmi runacuna niyargan: “Cay runaga ¿maychötä sayjinanpa yachacuycush? Saynöpis ¿imanöpatä milagrucunata ruran? ³ ¿Manacu payga caycan Mariapa wawan? Saynöpis ¿manacu payga carpintëro? ¿Manacu Santiago, José, Judas y Simonpis paypa wauguincuna caycäyan? Saynölämi panincunatapis reguinsi.”

Sayno nirmi Jesús yachasishgancunata chasquicuyargansu. ⁴ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Waquin marcacunacho Tayta Diosninsipa profëtanta chasquicuyaptinpis castancunawan marca mayincunaga manami chasquicuyansu.” ⁵ Sayno nirmi juc ishca y gueshyagcunalata quiquinpa marcancho aliyäsergan. ⁶ Marca mayincuna payman mana yäracuyaptinmi Jesús fiyupa laquicorgan.

Ali wilacuyninta wilacur puriyänanpä apostolnincunata Jesucristo cachashgan

(Mateo 10.1,5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Saypitanaami marcacunapapis jalgacunapapis runacunata yachasiraycar Jesús purergan. ⁷ Nircurmi chunca ishca y (12) acrashgan cag discipuluncunata gayaycur Jesús nergan may-saypapis ali wilacuyninta wilacog ishca y ishca aywayänanpä. Saynöpis nergan paypa jutincho runacunapita supaycunata garguyänanpä. Nircurmi paycunata nergan: ⁸ “May marcapa aywarpis ama apayanquisu guepinayquita, mircapayquita ni guellayniquitapis, sinöga tucrulayquita apayanqui. ⁹ Jatiräyashgayqui languilayquiwan aywayanqui. Ama apayanquisu trucacuyänayquipä mödanayquicunatapis. ¹⁰ May marcaman charpis posädacuyashgayqui wayilacho posädaräcuyanqui juc marcaman päsayashgayquiyag. ¹¹ May marcachöpis mana chasquiyäshuptiquega saypita aywacuyanqui languiquicho caycag polvuta tapshirishpayqui. Sayno rurayanqui Tayta Diosninsi paycunata juzganänpä cashganta tantyacunänpä. [Sayno mana chasquishushgayquipitami Sodoma y Gomorracho tag runacuna infiernucho nacayänanpä cashganpapis paycuna más fiyupa infiernucho nacayangapä.]”

¹² Sayno niptinmi acrashgan cag discipuluncuna aywayargan marcan marcan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacuraycar. Saynöpis wilacuyargan jusalicuyashgancunata cacharir Tayta Dios munashgannöna cawayänanpä. ¹³ Sayno wilacur purirmi supaycunatapis runacunapita garguyargan. Saynöpis gueshyagcunapa umanman aceitita winaparcur Tayta Diosta manacuyargan aliyäsinanpä. Saynöpami gueshyashganpita asca runacuna aliyäyargan.

Juan Bautistata Herodes wanusishgan

(Mateo 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Milagrucunata Jesús rurashgancunapitami may-saychöpis runacuna parlayargan. Waquin runacuna niyargan Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Elías cashganta. Y waquinnami niyargan unay profëtacunano profëta cashganta. Sayno parlayashganta wiyarmi rey Herodes nergan: “Say runaga Juan Bautistami cawarimush canga. Cawarimush carmi munayyog caycan milagrucunata sayno rurananpä.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Naupatami Herodisga wauguin Felipipa warmin Herodiasta suwargan warmin cananpä. Sayno suwash captinmi Juan Bautista nergan: “Wauguiquipa warminta suwamushpayqui jusalicushcanquimi.” Sayno nishganpitami Juan Bautistata Herodes carcilman wichgasergan. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Carcilman wichgasirpis jusaynag ali runa cashganta

musyashpanmi Juanta Herodes respitargan. Saymi warmin Herodías Juanta wanusiyta munaptinpis rey Herodisga imaycanöpapis payta sapargan pipis mana wanusinanpä. Isanga Juan wilacushgan ali cashganta tantyarpis Herodes manami chasquicorgansu.

²¹ Saypita rey Herodes diancho fiestata rurarmi gayasergan autoridäcunata, soldäducunapa más mandagnincunata y Galileacho tag rïcu runacunatapis.

²² Mësacho lapan jamaraycäyaptinmi Herodiaspa jipash wawan yaycurir tushorgan. Sayno tushushganta ricarmi selläma cushicuyargan rey Herodes y mësacho jamaraycag runacunapis. Saymi jipashta rey Herodes nergan: “Manacamay imata munashgayquitapis. ²³ ‘Mandashgayqui nacionta pulanta raquipaycamay’ nimaptiquipis raquipäshayquimi.”

²⁴ Sayno niptin maman cagman say jipash aywaycur taporgan: “¿Imatatä manacöman, mamay?” nir.

Saymi maman nergan: “Juan Bautistata wanurcasir paypa umanta apamunanpä manacuy.”

²⁵ Maman sayno yäsiptinmi rey Herodes cagman cutiycur nergan: “Noga munä canan höra Juan Bautistapa umanta plätucho gomänayquitami.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Sayta manacuptinmi rey Herodes fiyupa laquicorgan. Juanta wanusiyta mana munarpis gayasishgancunapa naupancho say jipashta promitish carmi wardiata cachargan Juanpa umanta rogurir say jipashta goycunanpä. Saymi carcilman wardia aywaycur Juanta wanusergan. ²⁸ Nircurna umanta roguriycur plätuwän apaycur jipashta entregargan. Chasquircurnami jipashga mamanta entregaycorgan. ²⁹ Sayno rurashganta wiyaycur Juanpa discipuluncuna aywar ayanta shuntacuyargan pampayänanpä.

*Pisga waranga runacuna micuyänanpä milagruta Jesucristo rurashgan
(Mateo 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; Juan 6.1-14)*

³⁰ Jesuspa apostolnincunanami ali wilacuyta wilacushganpita lapan cutiyämorgan. Nircurnami Jesusta wilayargan may-saychöpis yachasir purishgancho imano cayashgantapis. ³¹ Asca runacuna payman juntapäyaptin micunanpäpis tiempun mana captinmi apostolnincunata Jesús nergan: “Acu aywashun sunyagninman saycho jamapänansipä.”

³² Sayno nirmi apostolnincunawan büquiman Jesús wisarcur gochata päsayargan sunyagninman aywayänanpä. ³³ Saypa aywaptinpis runacuna tantyayargan maypa aywaycashgantapis. Saymi may-say marcacunapita jucla aywayargan Jesuspita más puntata sunyagman chäyänanpä. ³⁴ Büquipita urarcurnami Jesús tarergan asca runacuna saycho shuyaraycagta. Misegniynag uyshacunano caycagta ricarmi Jesús cuyapashpan paycunata yachasergan. ³⁵ Pasa tardiyaptinnami Jesusta discipuluncuna niyargan: “Caychöga manami imapis cansu runacuna micuyänanpä. ³⁶ Tardina caycaptenga lapan runacuna aywacuyäsun micuyta rantiyänanpä.”

³⁷ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Manami paycunaga micuy asheg aywayanmansu. Paycunataga micuyta gamcuna garayay.”

Sayno niptinmi discipuluncuna niyargan: “¿Imatatä paycunata garayäshä? ¡Puwig (8) quila arur gänashgansinörämi guellay aypanga caysica runacunata garayänäpäga!”

³⁸ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Guepiquicho ayca tantayquicuna cashgantapis ricayämuy.”

Ricaycurmi niyargan: “Caycan pisga tantawan ishca y pescädulami.”

³⁹ Nircur discipuluncunata Jesús nergan runacunata raquircur raquircur pashpaman jamasiyänanpä. ⁴⁰ Sayno niptin jamacuyargan pachac-cama (100) y pisga chunca-cama (50). ⁴¹ Saypitanami pisga tantatawan ishca y pescäduta aptarcur Jesús ciëlupa ricarishpan Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircurna paquircur paquircur discipuluncunata

macyargan lapan runacunata aypuyänanpä. ⁴² Saymi lapan micuyargan pacha junta. ⁴³ Nircurna pusupacuyashgancunata discipulucuna shuntayargan chunca ishca (12) canasta juntata. ⁴⁴ Saycho micogcunaga cayargan pisga waranga (5,000) runacunami.

Yacu jananpa Jesucristo aywashgan
(Mateo 14.22-33; Juan 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Saypitana discipuluncunata Jesús nergan büquiman wisarcur Betsaida marcaman naupayänanpä. Discipuluncuna aywacuyaptinmi saycho cag runacunata despachapacur Jesús quëdacorganrä. ⁴⁶ Nircurnami jircaman wisargan Tayta Diosta manacunanpä.

⁴⁷ Pasa sacaycaptinnami discipuluncuna büquiwan carutana aywaycäyargan. Sayyäga jircalachörämi Jesús caycargan. ⁴⁸ Saypita ricargan vientu cutisimuptin büquiwan nacar discipuluncuna aywaycäyagta. Walpa wagay hörano captinnami paycuna cagman yacu jananpa Jesús aywargan. ⁴⁹ Büqui naupanpa päsa-tucuycaptinmi discipuluncuna payta ricargan. Saymi alma cashganta yarpäyashpan fiyupa mansacäyargan. ⁵⁰ Sayno mansacäyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “¡Ama mansayämaysu! Nogami caycä.”

⁵¹ Sayno nir büquiman wisarcuyaptin vientupis jucla chawargan. Saycunata ricarmi discipuluncunaga segaypa mansacashno ricacuyargan. ⁵² Paycunaga pisga waranga (5,000) runacunata garanänpä milagruta rurashganta ricarpis manami tantyacyargansu rasunpaypa munayyog Jesús cashganta.

Genesaretcho gueshyagcunata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Mateo 14.34-36)

⁵³ Galilea gochata simparcurnami chäyargan Genesaret pampaman. Saychömi discipuluncuna büquita watargan yacu mana apananpä. ⁵⁴ Büquipita Jesús urarcuptinnami runacuna jucla payta reguiyargan. ⁵⁵ Jesús saycho cashganta wiyashpanmi may-saypitapis runacuna gueshyagcunata quirmawan apayargan. ⁵⁶ Saypita marcacunapa y jalgacunapapis Jesús puriptinmi päsanänpä cag nänimanpis gueshyagcunata churayargan. Saypa päsaaptinmi gueshyagcuna payta ruwacuyargan mödanänpa cuchunta yataylapis yataycuyänanpä. Lapanpis Jesuspa mödananta yataycogcunaga aliyäyarganmi.

7

Runacuna lutancunata yarpar jusayog ricacuyashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Mateo 15.1-20)

¹ Juc cutimi Jerusalenpita aywar fariseucuna y Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcuna Jesús cagman chäyargan. ² Saychömi Jesuspa discipuluncuna maquina mana maylacuylapa micuyagta ricar paycuna jamuräyargan.

³ Fariseucuna y Israel mayincunaga unay runacunapa costumbrincunata cumplirmi manarä micur maquintarä maylacuyag limpio caycaptinpis. ⁴ Sayno costumbrincunata cumplirmi pusilluncunatapis, plätuncunatapis, mancancunatapis, [y catrincunatapis] maylagrä limpio caycaptinpis. Saynömi rantipacuyashganpita cutirpis maquina manarä maylacorga jamacuyagsu. ⁵ Saymi fariseucunawan Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachaseg runacuna Jestu tapuyargan: “¿Imanirtä discipuluyquicuna unay runacunapa costumbrincunata mana cäsür micuyänanpä maquincunata maylacuyansu?”

⁶ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “¡Ishca cära runacuna! Gamcuna sayno cayänayquipä cashganta musyarmi Santu Espiritu profëta Isaiasta tantyaseran. Saymi pay cayno guelgargan:

‘Cay runacunaga janan shongulami: “Tayta Dios, Tayta Dios” nicäyänan.

Saynöpis manami lapan shongunwansu nogata chasquicayänan.

⁷ Paycunaga wilacuyänanpä yachasiyänanpä trucanga runacunapa costumbrilantami yachaycäsiyan.

Sayno captinmi adorayämaptinpis paycunata cäsüpähäsu.’ ”*

⁸⁻⁹ Mastapis Jesús nergan: “Isaías nishgannölämi gamcunapis Tayta Diosninsipa leynincunata cäsucuycäyanquisu. Cäsucunayquipa trucanga runacunapa costumbrincunalatami cumpliycäyanqui. [Saymi wichicunatapis pusillucunatapis y más waquintapis maylanquirä.] ¹⁰ Moisés guelgashganchöga caynömi nican:

‘Mamayquitawan taytayquita ali ricanqui.

Pipis mamanta o taytanta maldicionag cäga wanusish casun.’*

¹¹⁻¹² Mamayquitawan taytayquita ali ricayänayquipä nicaptinpis gamcunaga manami yanapaycäyanquisu. Saymi runacunata yachaycäsiyanqui: ‘Tayta Dioslapämi imaycäpis caycan’ nerga mamantawan taytanta manana yanapänanpä. ¹³ Sayno yachasirmi gamcunaga Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantä manacagman churaycäyanqui. Saynölami imatapis gamcunaga quiquiqui yarpäyashgalayquita ruraycäyanqui.”

¹⁴ Nircurname runacunata gayaycur Jesús nergan: “Cay nishgäcunata lapayqui shumag tantyacuyay. ¹⁵ Manami imatapis micushganpitasu pipis jusayog ricacun, sinöga shonguncho mana alita yarpashganpitami. ¹⁶ [Nishgäta wiyag cäga shumag tantyacuyay.]”

¹⁷ Saysica runacuna saycho captinmi paycunapita witicushpan juc wayiman discipuluncunawan Jesús aywargan. Saychönami discipuluncuna ruwacuyargan yachasishgancunata tantyasinanpä. ¹⁸⁻²⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Gamcunapis manacu tantyayanquirä? ¿Manacu runa imata micushganpis pätagla caycan? Saymi micushganpitasu runaga jusayog ricacun, sinöga shonguncho lutancunata yarpashganpitami.”

Jesús sayno nergan ima micuypis micunansipä ali cashganta tantyashishpanmi. Nircur mastapis Jesús nergan: ²¹ “Shonguncho lutancunata yarpachacurmi adulteriucho cayan, runacuna chinëru cayan, warmicunapis waynäcuyan, wanusinacuyan, ²² suwacuyan, wachacash cayan, lulacuyan, chiquinacuyan, jucpa washanta rimayan, yachag-tucuyan y luta jusalicuyan. ²³ Lapan say mana ali ruraycunaga shonguncho lutanta yarpashganpitami caycan. Saynöpami runacuna jusayog ricacuyan.”

*Mana Israel warmi Jesucristuman yäracushgan
(Mateo 15.21-28)*

²⁴⁻²⁶ Saypita Jesús aywargan Sirofenicia nacioncho cag Tiro marcapa. Sayman chashganta runacuna mana musyayänanpämi pipis mana ricayla juc wayiman posädacorgan. Sayno captinpis juc warmi musyargan Jesús sayman chashganta. Paypa wawantami gueshyawan supay nacaycäsorgan. Saymi Jesús cagman aywaycur paypa puntanman gongurpacuycur ruwacorgan wawanpita supayta gargunanpä. Say warmega manami Israel warmisu corgan, sinöga jinan Sirofenicia nacionpitami corgan. ²⁷ Sayno ruwacuptinmi Jesús nergan: “Puntataga yanapähä Israel mayëcunatarämi. Gamcunata yanapaptëga canman wamracunapa tantanta guechurir algucunata jitapaycognömi.”

²⁸ Sayno niptin warmi nergan: “Au, taytay. Sayno captinpis wamracuna shicwacuyashgantami algucunapis micuyan.”

²⁹ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Sayno nicanqui rasunpaypa yäracamashpayquimi. Sayno yäracamashgayquipitami wawayquita nacaseg supay yargushgana caycan. Cananga wayiquipa cushish cuticuy.”

³⁰ Sayno niptin wayinman cutirmi wamranta tarergan cachacashgana cämancho caycagta. Wamrata gueshyaseg supayga yargucushganami cash.

Upa runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

³¹ Tiro marcapitanami Jesús päsgargan Sidón marcapa. Saypita cutirname Galilea gocha cuchunpa päsar chorgan Decápolis provinciaman. ³² Saycho caycaptinmi apayargan

* **7:7** Isaías 29.13 * **7:10** Éxodo 20.12; 21.17; Levítico 20.9; Deuteronomio 5.16

mana wiyag ni mana parlag runata. Chaycasirna Jesusta ruwayargan say upata aliyäsinañpä. ³³ Sauraga quiquilanta jucläman pusharcur upapa rinrinman dëdunta Jesús jatergan. Nircur togayninwan dëdunta ushmarcasirmi upapa galluntapis yataycorgan. ³⁴ Sayno rurarcurna jämayta cacharcur ciëluta ricärrir: “¡Efata!” nergan. (“Efata” ninanga caycan “¡Quichacay!” ninanmi.) ³⁵ Sayno niptinmi jinan höra upapa rinrin wiyargan y shiminpis pashtarganna.

³⁶ Sayno aliyarcasirmi saycho caycag runacunata Jesús nergan aliyäsishganta pitapis mana wilapänanpä. Sayno nicaptinpi pi-maytami wilapâyargan upata Jesús aliyäsishganta. ³⁷ Milagruta Jesús rurashganpita fiyupa cushicur may-saychöpis tincushgan runacunata niyargan: “¡Imaycatapis Jesusga ruraycun segaypa espantaypämi! ¡Cananga upacunapis wiyayannami y mana parlagcunapis parlayannami!”

8

Chuscu waranga runacuna micuyänanpä milagruta Jesucristo rurashgan (Mateo 15.32-39)

¹ Saypita asca runacuna Jesús cagman shuntacâyaptin micuyänanpä imapis cargansu. Saymi discipuluncunata Jesús gayaycur nergan: ² “Cuyapämi caycho nogansiwan caycag runacunata. Paycuna quimsa junagnami nogansiwan caycho caycayan micuyta mana yawaylapa. ³ Waquin cäga shayämush caru marcapitami. Micönila wayincunapa cuticuyänanpä niptëga aywaycâyaptilannami wëtapis sarenga imanga.”

⁴ Sayno niptinmi discipuluncuna niyargan: “¿Sunyag jircacho caycarga maychörä tarishwan micuyta caysica runacunapäga, taytay?”

⁵ Sayno niyaptinmi paycunata Jesús taporgan: “¿Aycalatä tantayqui caycan?”
Saymi niyargan: “Ganchislami caycan, taytay.”

⁶ Sayno niyaptinmi lapan runacunata nergan jamacuyänanpä. Jamaycuyaptinnami ganchis tantata aptarcur Tayta Diosta Jesús manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircurnami paquircur paquircur discipuluncunata macyargan paycuna aypucuyänanpä. ⁷ Saynölami juc ishca acapala pescädutapis Jesusman apapâyargan. Saycunatapis aptarcushpan Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircur saycunatapis discipuluncunata macyargan runacunata aypucuyänanpä.

⁸ Saymi lapan micuyargan pacha junta. Pusushgancunatanami shuntayargan ganchis canasta juntata. ⁹ Saycho micogcunaga cayargan chuscu waranganömi (4,000). Micuyta ushasquiptinnami lapan runacunata Jesús despachargan. ¹⁰ Saypitanami büquiman wisarcur discipuluncunawan Jesuspis aywacuyargan Dalmanuta nishgan partiman.

Milagutarä Jesucristo rurananta munayashgan (Mateo 16.1-4)

¹¹ Dalmanuta nishgan partiman chaycuyaptinmi fariseucuna aywaycur Jesusta wajupar niyargan: “Tayta Diosninsi rasunpaypa cachamushushgayquita musyayänäpä mä ima milagrutapis ruray.”

¹² Sayno niptinmi Jesús laquicushpan nergan: “¿Imanirtä munaycâyänqui milagutarä ruranäta? Gamcuna munayashgayquinöga manami ima milagrutapis rurashäsu.”

¹³ Nircurna runacunata saycho cachaycur büquiman wisarcushpan discipuluncunawan aywacuyargan gochapa jucag cuchunman.

Fariseucunapa yachasicuyñinta mana chasquicuyänanpä Jesucristo yäsishgan (Mateo 16.5-12)

14 Gochata simpaycäyashganchömi Jesuspa discipuluncuna yarparcuyargan mircapanpä juc tantalata apaycäyashganta. 15 Saymi Jesús nergan: “Fariseo runacunapa y rey Herodispa levadüranta cuidä chasquicuyanquiman.”

16 Sayno niptin discipuluncuna quiquinpura niyargan: “Tantata mana mircapacamushgansipitami sayno nicämansi.”

17 Sayno parlaycäyashganta tantyarmi Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä parlaycäyanqui tantata mana apayämushgayquipita? ¿Gamcuna manacu tantyayanquirä imata nicashgätapis?

18 Milagrucunata rurashgäta ricaycarpis gamcunaga mana ricagnömi caycäyanqui. Yachasishgäcunata wiyaycarpis mana wiyagnömi caycäyanqui.* ¿Manacu yarpäyanqui ricashgayquita y wiyashgayquitapis? 19 Pisga tantalapita pisga waranga (5,000) runacunapä milagruta rurashgäpita pusogta ¿ayca canasta juntatata shuntayargayqui?”

“Chunca ishca (12) canasta juntatami shuntayargä, taytay” niyargan discipuluncuna.

20 “Saynöpis ganchis tantata chuscu waranga (4,000) runacunapä milagruta ruraptë pusogta ¿ayca canastatata shuntayargayqui?”

“Ganchis canasta juntatami shuntayargä, taytay” niyargan.

21 Saymi Jesús nergan: “Say milagrucunata rurashgäta ricaycarpis ¿manacu tantyayanquirä?”

Betsaidacho gapra runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

22 Saypita discipuluncunawan Jesús chäyargan Betsaida marcaman. Saycho caycaptinna payman pushayargan gapra runata. Nircur ruwayargan gaprata aliyäsinanpä.

23 Sauraga maquinpita janchacurcur marcapita Jesús jorgorgan. Saychöna gaprapa nawinman togaycur maquina jananman churargan. Nircurna taporgan: “¿Ricanquinacu?” nir.

24 Saymi gapra ampi ampila ricar nergan: “Au, ricänami ampi ampilaga runacunata jachacunano caycagta. Isanga puriycäyanmi.”

25 Sauraga nawinta yapay yataycuptin shumagna ricargan. 26 Sayno aliyarcasirmi say runata Jesús nergan: “Marcaman mana chaylapa y pitapis mana wilapaylapa wayiquiman cuticuy.”

Jesucristoga Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta Pedro nishgan

(Mateo 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

27 Saypita Jesús discipuluncunawan aywargan Cesarea de Filipuspa caseriuncunaman. Aywaycäyashganchömi discipuluncunata Jesús taporgan: “¿Pï cashgätatä nogapä runacuna yarpäyan?”

28 Sayno tapuptin discipuluncuna niyargan: “Waquin runacunaga niyan Juan Bautista cashgayquitami. Waquinnami niyan Elías cashgayquita. Y waquinnami niyan maygan profëtapis cawarimush cashgayquita.”

29 Sayno niyaptin paycunata Jesús taporgan: “Gamcunaga, ¿pï cashgätatä yarpäyanqui?”

Saymi Pedro nergan: “Ganga Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristumi canqui, taytay.”

30 Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Saytaga pitapis ama wilapâyaysu.”*

Wanunanpä cashganta Jesucristo wilacushgan

(Mateo 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

31 Saypitanami discipuluncunata Jesús wilapargan: “NOGA fiyupa nacasishgarämi cashpä. Israel mayor runacuna, mandag cüracuna y Moisés guelgashgan

* 8:18 Jeremías 5.21 * 8:30 Say wisan Israel runacuna yarpâyargan Cristuta Tayta Dios cachamuptin Roma runacunata Israel nacionpita gargunanpä cashgantami. Sayno yarpâyaptinpi Jesucristo manami guërrata rurananpäsu shamush, sinöga nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanunanpämi. Saymi discipuluncunata nergan Cristo cashganta pitapis mana wilapâyänanpä. Wanushganpita cawarircamurmi isanga nergan pï-maytapis wilapâyänanpä (San Mateo 17.9; 28.19).

leycunata yachasegcuna chiquimarmi wanusimanga. Saypita quimsa junagtaga cawarimushpämi.”

³² Sayno cananpä cashganta wilapaptinmi Jesusta Pedro gayargan jucläman quiquilanta parlapänapä. Nircurnamei Jesusta nergan wanusinanpä cashganta musyaycarga Jerusalemman mana aywananpä. ³³ Sayno niptinmi Jesús tantyargan Pedro sayno parlananpä Satanás yarpayta goshganta. Saymi Pedruta Jesús nergan: “¡Naupäpita witicuy, Satanás! Sayno michämashpayquega manami munanquisu Tayta Diosninsi munashganta ruranäta, sinöga yarpashgayquinöla cananta munarmi sapata churapaycämanqui.”

³⁴ Nircur discipuluncunatawan runacunata gayaycur nergan: “Pipis discipulö cayta munarga shongun yarpashganno jusalicur ama cawasunsu. Saypa trucanga imano nacarpis noga munashgänöla imaypis cawasun. ³⁵ Noga munashgäno cawananpa trukan quiquin munashganno cawagcunaga infiernuman gaycushmi cayangapä. Ima nacaycho carpis noga munashgäno cawagcunami isanga gloriaman chäyangapä.

³⁶ “Infiernuman gaycush cananpä caycaptenga ¿imapätä välin mayjina ricu cashganpis? ³⁷ Mayjina ricu carpis manami ricu cashgalanwanga salvacionta rantiyangasu. ³⁸ Pipis runacunapa naupancho nogapita y wilacuynëpita pengacuptenga NOGAPIS Tayta Diospa angilnincunawan chipiycar cutimushpä payta manami cäsushäsu.”

9

¹ Saypita Jesús nergan: “Manarä wanurmi waquinniqui ricayämanquipä lapanpäpis munayyog cashgäta.”

Altunnin jircacho Jesucristo chipiycag ricacushgan (Mateo 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

² Saypita sogta junagtami Pedruta, Santiaguta y Juanta pushacurcur Jesús wisargan jirca puntaman. Saychömi paycuna ricaycaptin segaypa chipipergan. ³ Saynömi mödananpis rashtano yurag ricacur empañayparä asicyargan. Mayjina tagsharpi manami pipis saynöga yoragäsinsu. ⁴ Saychömi ricayargan Moiseswan Elías yuriparcur Jesuswan parlaycäyagta.

⁵⁻⁶ Sayta ricaycurmi paycuna mansacash ricacuyargan. Sauraga Pedro mana yarpachacuylapa nergan Jesusta: “Alipämi nogacuna cayman shayämushcä, taytay. Cananga rurayähä quimsa suclata: jucta gampä, jucta Moisespä y jucta Eliaspä.”

⁷ Sayno parlaycaptinmi pucutay sapacurcorgan. Saypitami Tayta Diosninsi nimorgan: “Payga cuyay surëmi. Pay nishushgayquicunata cäsucuyay.”

⁸ Saypitaga yapay nuquircuyänapä Jesús japalannami caycänä. ⁹ Nircurnamei jircapita cutiycämur paycunata Jesús nergan: “Jircacho ricashgayquita pitapis ama wilapäyanquiräsu wanushgäpita NOGA cawarimushgäyag.”

¹⁰ Sayno Jesús niptinmi paycunaga say ricashgancunata pitapis wilapäyargansu. Sayno carpis “Wanushgäpita cawarimushämi” nishganta manami tantyayargansu. Saymi quiquinpura parlaycäyargan: “¿Imanirtä nicämansi cawarimunapä cashganta?” nir.

¹¹ Saypitanami paycuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcuna niyan Cristo shamunanpä puntata Eliasrä shamunanpä cashgantami. Sayno nicaptenga ¿imanirtä Elías shamunräsu?”

¹²⁻¹³ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Elías yapay shamunanpä cashganta niyashgannölämi Elías mayna shamush. Elías shamur wilacuptinpis manami runacuna chasquicuyashgasu wilacushganta. Chasquicuyänapa trucanga payta wanusiyargan

Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho nishgannölämi. Saynölami runacuna NOGATAPIS chiquimar fiyupa nacasiyämangapä.”*

*Wanuy gueshyawan gueshyaycag magtata Jesucristo cachacäsishgan
(Mateo 17.14-20; Lucas 9.37-43a)*

¹⁴ Quimsa discipuluncunawan Jesús say jircapita cutimurmi tarergan Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunawan waquin cag discipuluncuna rimanacuycagta. Paycunatami asca runacuna juntaparaycäyargan. ¹⁵ Sayman Jesús chaycagta ricarmi runacuna cushish cörrila taripäyargan saludanapä. ¹⁶ Nircurmi discipuluncunata Jesús taporgan: “¿Imanirtä Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunawan rimanacuycäyanqui?”

¹⁷ Sayno tapuycaptinmi juc runana nergan: “Supay upayäsishgan surëtami apamushcä cachacäsipämänayquipä, taytay. ¹⁸ Maycho caycaptinpis say supay elagpitami surëta gaparäsän, pampaman sagtan, pogushaytapis agtusin y quiruntapis uchusin. Saynöpis wanuy gueshyami sarin. Saymi discipuluyquicunaman apamuptëpis say supayta garguyta camäpacuyashgasu.”

¹⁹ Saymi Jesús nergan saycho cag runacunata: “¿Yäracuyniynag runacuna! ¿Imayyagrä gamcunawan caycähä? Mä apamuy say magtata.†”

²⁰ Sayno niptinmi Jesuspa puntanman say magtata apayargan. Saymi Jesusta ricärir magtata supay pampaman sagtariyorgan. Saymi say magta pogushayta agtur pampacho goshporgan. ²¹ Saymi magtapa papäninta Jesús taporgan: “¿Imaypitanatä suriquita supay sayno nacaycäsän?”

Sayno tapuypin papänin nergan: “Wamra cashganpita-pasami sayno nacaycäsän, taytay. ²² Asca cuti wanusiyta munashpanmi ninamanpis yacumanpis say supay sagtash. Sayno mana nacanapä surëta cachacäsipaycalämay, taytay.”

²³ Sayno ruwacuptinmi Jesús nergan: “Rasunpaypa yäracamaptiquega cachacäsipäshayquimi. Yäracamagcunapäga manami imapis ajasu caycan.”

²⁴ Sauraga magtapa papänin cushish nergan: “Shumag mana yäracuptëpis yanapaycalämay lapan shongöwan gamman yäracunäpä, taytay.”

²⁵ Sauraga asca runacuna burruyula shamuycagta ricarmi say magtacho caycag supayta jucla Jesús gargorgan: “¿Upayäseg y mana parlaseg supay! ¡Cay magtapita jucla yarguy! ¡Cananpitaga imaypis amana cutiynasu cay magtaman!”

²⁶ Sauraga say supay gaparar yapay sagtargan magtata. Nircurna yargurir aywacorgan wanushtano cachariycur. Sayno jitaraycagta ricarmi runacuna yarpäyargan wanushgana cashganta. ²⁷ Sauraga maquipita sarircur Jesús say magtata cachacash-tana sharcasergan.

²⁸ Saypitana discipuluncunawan Jesús juc wayiman yaycorgan. Saychönami discipuluncuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “¿Imanirtä nogacuna garguyta camäpacuyashcäsü say supayta?” niyashpan.

²⁹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “[Ayunar] Tayta Diosninsita manacurrämi say-nirag supaytaga garguyanquipä.”

*Wanunanpä cashganta Jesucristo yapay wilacushgan
(Mateo 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43b-45)*

³⁰ Saypita aywacuyashpannami discipuluncunawan päsayargan Galilea provinciapa. Discipuluncunawan wilanacuyänan cashgami Jesús munargansu sayman aywashganta runacuna musyayänanta. ³¹ Saychömi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Juc runami NOGATA entregamanga chiquimagnëcunapa maquinman. Sayno captinpis wanusimashganpita quimsa junagtami cawarimushpä.”

* **9:12-13** Juan Bautista Jesuspä wilacuptinmi cumplish Elías shamunanpä Tayta Diospa palabrancho guelgarashgan. Eliaspita y Juan Bautistapita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Malaquías 3.1; 4.5-6; San Mateo 11.14; 17.10-13; San Lucas 1.17; San Juan 1.21. † **9:19** Waquenga “magtata” ninanpa trucanga “mözuta” niyanmi.

³² Sayno wilaptinpis Jesús nishgancunata paycuna manami tantyayargansu. Sayno mana tantyarpis tapuytami isanga mansapâyangan.

Wamrano nogansipis canansipä Jesucristo tantyasishgan
(Mateo 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

³³ Saypita Capernaum marcaman chaycur wayicho caycashpanna discipuluncunata taporgan: “Nänipa shamur ¿imapitatä parlaycâyashcanqui?”

³⁴ Discipuluncunaga mandag cayta guechunacur rimanacuyash carmi Jesús tapuptinpis pengacuyashpan upälacuyangan. ³⁵ Saypita Jesús jamaycushpan chunca ishca (12) discipuluncunata nergan: “Maygayquicunapis más munayyog cayta munarga ashmaynöla pi-maytapis yanapâyay.”

³⁶ Nircurnami juc wamrata margarcu paycunata nergan: ³⁷ “Cay wamratano mana cuentash cagcunata chasquicorga nogata chasquicamagnömi caycâyanqui. Nogata chasquicamarga cachamag Taytätapis chasquicuycâyanquimi.”

Supayta garguptin mana michâyänanpä Jesucristo yäsishgan
(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ Saymi discipulun Juan nergan: “Nogacuna ricayashcä juc runata gampa jutiquicho supaycunata garguycagta, taytay. Saymi nogansiwan mana puriptin jutiquita mana jogarinanpä michâyashcä.”

³⁹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Cananpitaga ama michâyanquisu. Nogansiwan mana purirpis jutêcho supaycunata gargorga alitami ruraycan. Sayno carga manami contrâsu caycan. ⁴⁰ Papis contransi mana sharcorga favorninsimi caycan. ⁴¹ Chasquicamagcunata pipis noga-raycu juc pusillu yaculatapis macyaptenga Tayta Diosninsi paytapis premiutami gongapä.”

Jusaman pitapis mana tunisinansipä Jesucristo tantyasishgan
(Mateo 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesús cayno mastapis nergan: “Tayta Diosman yâracogta cuidä pitapis jusalicasiyanquiman. Jusaman tunisicogcunataga más alimi canman mulînu rumita cuncanman sheguparcu lamarman garpuriyaptinpis.

⁴³ “Sayno cananpä caycaptenga maquiqui jusalicasishuptiqui roguriycuy. Imaypis mana upeg ninaman ishcan maquiquiwan gaycush canayquipa trucanga más alimi canman juc maquiyoglapis Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chaptiqui. ⁴⁴ [Infiernuman chagcunaga mana ushacaypami nacangapä.]

⁴⁵ “Chaquiquipis jusalicasishuptiquega roguriycuy. Imaypis mana upeg ninaman ishcan chaquiquiwan gaycush canayquipa trucanga más alimi canman juc chaquiyoglapis Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chaptiqui. ⁴⁶ [Infiernuman chagcunaga mana ushacaypami nacangapä.]

⁴⁷ “Nawiquipis jusalicasishuptiquega ogtiriycuy. Ishcan nawiyog infiernuman gaycush canayquipa trucanga más alimi canman wiscu nawilapis Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chaptiqui. ⁴⁸ Infiernuman chagcunaga mana ushacaypami nacangapä.

⁴⁹ “Jusata mana cacharegcunaga lapanmi infiernucho imayyagpis nacayangapä. Noga nishgâcunata chasquicogcunami isanga cay pasacho mayjina nacarpis gloriaman char ali cawayangapä.

⁵⁰ Musyashgayquinöpis cachega alimi caycan micuyta gustuta gonanpä. Micuyta gustuta gonanpä cachi ali cashganno gamcunapis runa mayiquiwan cuyanacur ali cawayay.”

10

Majayogcuna mana raquicânanpä Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Mateo 19.1-12)

¹ Capernaumpita Jesús aywashpan chargan Judea provinciaman. Nircurna päsargan Jordán mayu simpanman. Saychöpis asca runacuna juntapäyaptinmi Jesús yachasergan imaypis yachasishgannöla. ² Saycho yachaycäsiptinmi fariseo runacuna aywaycur lutanta parlasinan cash ali shimilanpa Jesusta tapuyargan: “¿Warminpita runa raquican-mancu o manacu?” nir.

³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Moisés guelgashgancho ¿imatatä nican?”

⁴ Sayno niptinmi fariseucuna niyargan: “Moisés yachasergan pipis warminpita raquicayta munarga papilta firmaparcur raquicänanpämi.”

⁵ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Moisés sayno yachasergan runacuna mana cäsucog cayaptinmi. ⁶ Musyashgansinöpis Tayta Diosninsimi cay pasata camar olgutawan warmita camargan. ⁷⁻⁸ Sayno captinmi warmita ashir runa promitin mana raquicaypa tänanpä. Saymi majasacarna mamanpa taytanpa maquincho caycashganpita runa yargucun warminwan tänanpä. Warminwan tarnami jäpa carpis paywan say castalana ricacun.*” Sayno cananpä Tayta Dios nicaptenga mananami ishca castanasu caycäyan, sinöga juc castalanami caycäyan. ⁹ Saymi Tayta Diosninsi juclasashgantaga pipis raquinmansu.”

¹⁰ Saypita posädacuyashgan wayicho caycarnami discipuluncuna Jesusta tapuyargan say yachasishganpita. ¹¹ Tapuyaptin Jesús nergan: “Pï runapis warminpita raquicarcun juc warmiwan targa adulteriuchömi caycan. ¹² Saynöla pï warmipis runanpita raquicarcun juc runawan targa adulteriuchömi caycan.”

Wamracunapä Tayta Diosta Jesucristo manacushgan
(Mateo 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³ Saypitanami wamracunata Jesús cagman apayargan umanman maquina churaycur Tayta Diosta manacunapä. Wamracunata apaycagta ricarmi discipuluncuna michäyargan. ¹⁴ Saymi discipuluncunata Jesús olgutupargan: “Wamracunata apacayämunanta ama michäyaysu. Wamrano cagcunami Tayta Diospa naupanman chayangapä. ¹⁵ Pipis Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chayta munarga papänin nishganta wamra criyishganno Tayta Diosninsi nishganta criyisun. Wamrano criyegcunalami Tayta Diospa naupanman changa.”

¹⁶ Nircurnami saycho caycag wamracunata margarcun margarcun umanta yatay-cushpan Tayta Diosninsita manacorgan paycunata yanapanpä.

Rïcu runa ajatarä salvacunapä Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Mateo 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Saypita Jesús aywacunapanä caycaptinmi juc magta* cörriyla chargan Jesús cagman. Paymi gongurpacuycur nergan: “Gam imaycatapis musyanquimi, taytay. Saymi tapuculäshayqui. ¿Imatatä ruräman Tayta Diospa naupanman chänäpä?”

¹⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä yarpanqui lapantapis musyashgäta? Tayta Diosninsimi lapantapis musyaycan. ¹⁹ Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chänayquipäga paypa mandamientucunata cumpliy. Musyanquimi mandamientucuna cayno nishganta: ‘Ama adulteriucho canquisu. Runa mayiquita ama wanusinquisu. Ama suwacunquisu. Manacagtaga ama pitapis tumpänquisu. Runa mayiquita ama lulapanquisu. Mamayquitawan taytayquita ali ricanqui.’ ”*

²⁰ Niptin say magta nergan: “Saycunataga wamra cashgäpita-pasami lapanta cumplishcä, taytay.”

²¹ Sayno niptin Jesús cuyapar ricarishpan nergan: “Lapanta cumpliyarpis Tayta Diospa naupanman chänayquipäga jucrämi pisheshunqui ruranayquipä. Lapan imayquicunatapis ranticuycur guellayta muchogcunata aypuy. Nircur nogawan aywashun

* **10:7-8** Génesis 2.24 * **10:17** Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi. * **10:19** Éxodo 20.12-16; Deuteronomio 5.16-20

yachashigäta yachacunayquipä. Sayno rurashpayquega gloriaman riquëzayquita churacognömi caycanqui.”

²² Sayno niptinmi segaypa rïcu car say magta laquish aywacorgan. ²³ Sauraga saycho caycag runacunata ricärishpan discïpuluncunata Jesús nergan: “¡Ajami caycan rïcu runacuna Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyänanpäga!”

²⁴ Jesús parlashganta wiyarmi discïpuluncuna mansacashno ricacuyargan. Saymi Jesús yapay nergan: “¡Ajami caycan rïcu runacuna Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyänanpäga! ²⁵ Auja uchcupa camëllo päsayta mana camäpacushganno rïcu runapis quiquilanpitaga Tayta Diospa naupanman chayta manami camäpacunsu.”

²⁶ Sayno niptin discïpuluncuna segaypa mansacash quiquinpura parlayargan: “Sayno captenga ¿pirä salvacongä?” nir.

²⁷ Saymi paycunata ricärishpan Jesús nergan: “Quiquilanpitaga runacuna manami salvacuyta camäpacuyansu. Tayta Dioslami pitapis salvan. Saymi Tayta Diosninsipäga imapis ajasu.”

²⁸ Saymi Pedro nergan: “Nogacunaga lapantami imaycätapis cachariyashcä gamta gaträyänäpä, taytay.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Noga munashgäta ruranan cash y Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacunan cash pipis wauguincunata, panincunata, mamanta, taytanta, surincunata, wayinta o chacrancunatapis cachareg cäga cay pasacho pachac (100) cuti mastami chasquengapä. Saynöpami paninpis, wauguinpis, mamanpis, taytanpis, chacrancunapis y wayincunapis paypa canga. Isanga wilacuynëta wilacushganpita runacuna chiquiyangapämi. Sayno captinpis Tayta Diospa naupanman char imayyagpis cushishmi cawangapä. ³¹ Waquin runacuna, rïcu cashganpita respitädu carpis, gloriaman manami chäyangasu. Waquin runacunami isanga, mana cäsush pobri carpis, gloriaman char cushicuyangapä.”

Wanusish cananpä Jesucristo yapay wilacushgan

(Mateo 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Nircurnamei Jerusalenpa aywar discïpuluncunapa puntanta Jesús aywaycargan. Jerusalén autoridäcuna Jesusta wanusiyta munaycashganta musyarmi discïpuluncuna y paywan waquin aywagcunapis mansariycar aywayargan. Sayno caycäyashganta ricarmi chunca ishca (12) acrashgan cag discïpuluncunata jucläman Jesús gayargan. Nircurmi ima päsanapä cashgantapis wilargan: ³³ “Musyayanquimi Jerusalenpa aywaycashgansita. Saychömi mandag cüracuna y Moisés guelgashganta yachasegucunapis NOGATA prësu sariyämanga. Nircurmi wanusimänanpä mana Israel runacunapa maquinman entregayämanga. ³⁴ Paycunami asipäyämanga, togapäyämanga y astayämangapis. Sayno nacarcasiyämarmi wanusiyämangapä. Sayno captinpis quimsa junagtaga cawarimushämi.”

Jesucristupa mandäsegnin cayta Santiaguwan Juan munayashgan

(Mateo 20.20-28)

³⁵ Sauraga Jesusman aywaycur Zebedeupa surincuna Santiaguwan Juan niyargan: “Ruwacuyäläshayqui, taytay.”

³⁶ Sayno niyaptin Jesús nergan: “Captenga alicher canman.”

³⁷ Saymi paycuna niyargan: “Mandag canayquipä Tayta Dios churashuptiqui gamta mandäsiyänäpä nogacunata churaycalämay, taytay. Jucnëta jamaycasilämanqui derëchayqui cagman y jucnëtana isogniqui cagman.”

³⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Gamcunaga mana tantyacuy pachä manacaycäyämanki. ¿Gamcuna awantayanquimansurä nogata nacasimashganno nacasiyäshuptiqui? ¿Päsamänanpä caycashganta gamcuna päsayanquimansurä?”

³⁹ Saymi paycuna niyargan: “Au, awantayäshämi.”

Sayno niyaptin Jesús nergan: “Rasunpaypami noga nacashgäno gamcunapis nacayanquipä y päsamashganno päsayäshunquipä. ⁴⁰ Sayno captinpis isognëman y derëchämanga pitapis jamasishä Tayta Dios nimashgan caglatami.”

⁴¹ Santiaguwan Juan manacuyashganta wiyarmi waquin cag discipuluncuna rabi-anäyargan. ⁴² Saymi discipuluncunata gayaycur Jesús nergan: “Gamcuna musyayashgayquinöpis nación mandag runacunaga mandag cayninman atiënicuycur runacunata mandayan. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Gamcunachöga manami sayno canmansu. Saypa trucanga waquin runacunapita más ali ricash cayta munarga runa mayiquita ashmaynöla yanapâyay. ⁴⁵ Manami runacunata munashgäta rurasinäpäsü NOGA shamushcä, sinöga runacunata yanapänäpämî shamushcä. Saynöpis shamushcä runacuna-raycu wanur salvanäpämî.”

Bartimeuta Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Mateo 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Saypitanami discipuluncunawan Jesús chäyargan Jericó marcaman. Discipuluncunawan y más asca runacunawan Jericöpita yarguycaptinmi Timeupa surin Bartimeo caridäta manacur nänicho jamaraycargan. Payga gaprami cargan. ⁴⁷ “Nazaretpita cag Jesús päsaycan” nir wilayaptinmi gayacur nergan: “¡Rey Davidpa castan Jesús, cuyapaycalämay!”

⁴⁸ Sayno gayacuptinmi runacuna olgutupäyargan upälacunapä. Sayno olgutupäyaptinpis masrämi gayacorgan: “¡Rey Davidpa castan Jesús, cuyapaycalämay, ari!” nir.

⁴⁹ Sayno gayacushganta wiyarmi Jesusga ichisquergan. Nircur gayasiptin aywagcuna Bartimeuta niyargan: “Upälacuyna. Jesusmi gayaycäshunqui. Jucla aywashun.”

⁵⁰ Sauraga jucla sharcurcur punchunta jitariycushpan Jesús cagman cushish aywargan. ⁵¹ Chaycuptinna Jesús taporgan: “¿Imacho yanapänätatä munaycanqui?” nir.

Saymi Bartimeo nergan: “¡Nawë ricanantami munaycä, taytay!”

⁵² Niptin Jesús nergan: “Yäracamayniquipami canan nawiқи ricangana.”

Sayno niptinmi jinan höra Bartimeupa nawincuna ricarganna. Ricarnami Jesusta gaticurcur aywacorgan.

11

Jerusalenman Jesucristo yaycuptin runacuna alabayashgan
(Mateo 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; Juan 12.12-19)

¹ Jerusalenman manarä charmi Olivos lömacho caycag Betfagé y Betania marcacuna-man chäyänanpäna caycar ishca discipuluncunata Jesús puntata cachargan: ² “Aywayay Betfagé marcaman. Sayman charnami tariyanquipä pipis manarä muntacushgan malta ashnu wataraycagta. Sayta pascarir apayämunqui. ³ Saycho pipis: ‘Ashnöta ¿imanirtä pascaycäyanqui?’ niyäshuptiquega: ‘Señor Jesusmi nistaycan muntacunapä. Rätumanpaypami cutirasiyämushä’ niyanqui.”

⁴ Saymi discipuluncuna aywar tariyargan Jesús nishgannöla wayi puncucho malta ashnu wataraycagta. Nircurna apananpä pascayargan. ⁵ Pascaycagta ricaycurmi saycho caycag runacuna tapuyargan: “¿Imanirtä ashnuta pascaycäyanqui?” nir.

⁶ Sayno niptinmi discipulucuna niyargan Jesús yachasishgannöla. Sayno niyaptin: “Sauraga apay, ari” nergan. ⁷ Saymi ashnuta janchacurcur Jesús caycashgan cagman cutiyargan. Chaycasirna punchuncunata ashnuman carunarcuyaptinmi Jesús muntacorgan. ⁸ Muntash aywaptinnami runacuna cushicuyashpan jacuncunata punchuncunata aywashgan näniman mashtayargan. Waquinna palmata muturir muturir näniman mashtayargan payta cushish chasquicuyashpan.* ⁹ Saymi puntanta aywagcuna y

* **11:8** Say wisan costumbri cashganno marcaman juc rey yaycuptin runacuna cushish chasquicorga jacuncunata, punchuncunata y palmatapis näniman mashtapâyag.

guepanta aywagcunapis cushicuyashpan niyargan: “¡Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan mandamagninsi caychönami caycan! ¹⁰ ¡Paymi David castapita mandamagninsi rey caycan! ¡Tayta Diosninsi imayyagpis alabash cayculäsun!”*

¹¹ Jerusalemman charna Jesús aywargan templo patiuman. Saycho ricapacusquirmi tardina captin chunca ishca (12) acrashgan cag discipuluncunawan cutergan Betania marcaman.

Jigus jacha saquinanpä Jesucristo nishgan
(Mateo 21.18-19)

¹² Waraynin tuta Betaniapita Jerusalemman Jesús cutiycarmi micanargan. ¹³ Sauraga carupita ricargan jigus jacha asca raprayog caycämogta. Saymi wayuynin cashganta yarpay aywargan palananpä. Chänanpäga manashi wayuynin cargansu manarä tiempun captin. ¹⁴ Saymi Jesús nergan jigus jachata: “¡Cananpitaga manami imayyapish wayunquipänasu!”

Sayno nishgantami discipuluncuna wiyayargan.

Templo patiucho ranticogcunata Jesucristo gargushgan
(Mateo 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; Juan 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Saypita Jerusalemman chashpanna templo patiuman yaycorgan. Saychönami ranticogcunata y rantegcunatapis gargorgan. Saynölami guellay ranticogcunap† mäsantapis y paloma ranticogcunapa mäsantapis ticwar ushargan. ¹⁶ Saynöpish runacunata michargan cargancunata templo patiupa mana päsasinanpä. ¹⁷ Saypitanami yachasergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöga caynömi guelgaraycan: ‘Templöga canga may-say nacionpitapis shamog runacuna nogata man-acayämänanpämi.’

Sayno guelgaraycaptenga ¿imanirtä gamcuna ticrasiyashcanqui suwacunapa machayninmanno?”*

¹⁸ Templo patiupita runacunata Jesús sayno gargushganta musyarmi mandag cüracuna y Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna wilanacuyargan imanöpapis wanusinanpä. Jesús yachasishganta runacuna cushiyash chasquicuyaptinmi paycunata mansar prësu sarisergansu. ¹⁹ Pasa sacaptinnami discipuluncunawan Jerusalemman Jesús cuticuyargan posädaräyashganman.

Jigus jacha saquicäcushgan
(Mateo 21.20-22)

²⁰ Waraynin tuta Jerusalemman discipuluncunawan Jesús cutir ricayargan jigus jacha pasaypa saquishgana caycagta. ²¹ Saymi jacha saquish caycagta ricaycur Pedro nergan: “Manami wayunquinasu nishgayqui jigus jachata ricäriy, taytay. Pasaypa saquishgana caycan.”

²² Pedro sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosman yäracuyay. ²³ Lapan shonguyquiwan Tayta Diosman yäracorga gamcunapis mana criyiypä cag milagrucunatami rurayanquipä. Tagay jircata witicunanpä niyaptiquipis witicongami. ²⁴ Lapan shonguyquiwan yäracur Tayta Diosta manacorga criyinquí chasquinayquipä cashganta. Sayno criyerga rasunpaypami chasquiyanqui manacuyashgayquita.

²⁵ Saynöpish Tayta Diosta manacuyashgayqui höra piwanpis resientisinacush cashgayquita yarparga ayway perdonanayquipä. Sayno perdonayaptiquega gamcunatapis jusalicuyashgayquita Tayta Diosninsi perdonayäshunquipämi. ²⁶ [Runa mayiquita mana perdonayaptiquega Tayta Diosninsi manami gamcunatapis jusalicuyashgayquita perdonayäshunquipäsu.]”

* **11:10** Salmo 118.25-26; 148.1 † **11:15** Jesús cawanan wisanmi Roma runacunapa guellayninta Israel runacuna manijayag imatapis rantipacuyänanpä. Tayta Diosninsipä ofrendata apayänanpämi isanga templuman apananpä cag guellaytarä rantiyag. * **11:17** Isaías 56.7; Jeremías 7.11

Templo patiucho ranticogcunata gargunanpä Jesucristo munayyog cashgan
(Mateo 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Saypita discipuluncunawan Jesús chargan Jerusalemman. Templo patiucho Jesús puriycaptin payman shayämorgan mandag cüracuna, Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y Israel mayor runacunapis. ²⁸ Paycunami Jesusta tapuyargan: “Gamga ¿ima munayniqiwantä templo patiucho ranticogcunata gargushcanqui? ¿Pitä nishushcanqui sayno gargunayquipä?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Sayno tapuptionmi paycunatapis Jesús taporgan: “Gamcunatapis canan tapuyäshayqui. ¿Pitä Juanta cachamorgan bautizananpä? ¿Tayta Diosninsicu o runacunacu? Tapushgäta niyämaptiquega nogapis wilashayquimi pipa munayninwan templo patiupita gargushgätapis.”

³¹ Sayno niptionmi quiquinpura wilanacuyargan: “Ama nishunsu Tayta Diosninsi cachamushganta. ‘Tayta Diosninsimi cachamush’ nishgaga: ‘¿Imanirtä criyiyargayquisu?’ nimäshunmi. ³² Saynöpis ama nishunsu runacuna cachayämushganta. Sayno nishgaga runacuna samgarpis ushaycamashwanmi. Lapanmi yarpäyan Tayta Diospa wilacognin Juan cashganta.”

³³ Sayno wilanacurcurmi paycuna niyargan: “Manami musyayäsu pï cachamushgantapis.”

Sayno niyaptionmi Jesús nergan: “Gamcunapis mana wilaycäyämaptiquega nogapis manami wiläsu pipa munayninwan templo patiupita ranticogcunata gargushgätapis.”

12

Chacra arrendag runacunaman tincusiypa Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Mateo 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

¹ Saypita Jesús tincusiypa yachasergan: “Juc runashi juc chacra üvata plantargan. Nircurnashi uywacuna mana yaycunanpä guenchasergan. Saypitanashi üva jarucuna pözutapis jinan chacracho rurasergan. Nircurnashi suclatapis rurasergan üvata täpananpä. Lapanta ruraycasirnashi chacra arog runacunata arrendacuycur juclä marcapa aywacorgan saycho tänanpä.

² Cosëcha galaycuptinnashi cachargan juc ashmayninta üva chacra arrindunpita cobramunanpä. ³ Say ashmay chaptinshi fiyupa magari cur jinaylata gargusquiyargan.

⁴ Jinayla cutiycuptinnashi chacrayog yapay juc ashmaynintana cachargan. Say ashmaytapis chacraman chagta ashliyargan y magari umantapis rachiyargan. ⁵ Sayno ruraptionpis yapayshi cachargan más juc ashmayninta. Paytaga wanusiyarganshi. Saynölashi rurayargan waquin cachacushgancunatapis. Waquintashi magayargan y waquintanashi wanusiyargan.

⁶ “Lapan ashmaynincuna ushacaptinnashi juclaylana cargan cachananpä. Payga cargan japalan cuyay surinshi. Ultimutaga say cuyay surintanashi cachargan: ‘Surëtaga chasquicuyangami’ nir. ⁷ Sayshi say surin chaycuptinna chacra arrendagcuna wilanacuyargan: ‘Tagaymi cay chacrawan quëdananpä caycan. Nogansipäna cay chacra cananpä payta wanuriycasishun.’ ⁸ Sayshi chaycuptin üva chacrapita jucläman jorgurir wilanacuyashgannöla wanusiyargan.

⁹ “Sayno rurayashganpita say üva chacrayöga ¿imatarä ruranga say chacrata guechuyta munag runacunata? ¿Manasurä say fiyu runacunata lapanta wanusir ushanga? Nircorga chacrantapis juctanami arrendacuycongapä. ¹⁰ Sayno päsayäshunayquita mana munayashpayquega Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho cayno guelgaraycashganta tantyacuyay:

‘Wayi sharcasegcuna: “Manami alisu cay rumi” nir jitariycuyaptionpis wayi esquinaman cimientupä say rumi churashganami caycan.

¹¹ Cimiento cananpäga Tayta Diosninsimi churash.

Sayno churash captinmi cushicuypä caycan.’ ”*

¹² Sayno tincusiypa Jesús yachasiptinmi mandag cüracuna, Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y waquin Israel mayor runacunapis tantyayargan tumasipaylapa paycunata Jesús sayno nicashganta.† Saymi Jesusta prësu sariyta munarpis asca runacuna favornin cayptin mansapâyashpan aywacuyargan.

Impuestuta päganapä o mana päganapä cashgantapis Jesucristuta tapuyashgan
(Mateo 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹³ Saypita say autoridäcuna cachayargan fariseucunata y Herodispa favornin cag runacunatapis Jesús cagman ali shimilanpa lutanta parlasiyänanpä. ¹⁴ Saymi Jesusman chaycur niyargan: “Nogacuna musyayämi rasun caglata imatapis parlashgayquita, taytay. Yachagtapis mana yachagtapis Diospa wilacuynin nishgannöla yachasinqui. ¿Romacho emperador Cesarpä impuestuta pägashwancu o manacu?”‡

¹⁵ Lutanta parlasiyanpä tapuyashganta tantyarmi Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä lutanta parlasi mayta munayanqui? Mä apamuy guellayta ricanäpä.”

¹⁶ Guellayta ricaycurnami nergan: “Cay guellaycho ¿pä runapa reträtuntä caycan? Saynöpis ¿pä jutintä guelgaraycan?”

Sayno tapuptin niyargan: “Emperador Cesarpami.”

¹⁷ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Emperador Cesarpa cagta Cesarta goycuyay. Tayta Diospa cagtaga Tayta Diosninsita goycuyay.”§

Sayno niptinmi tapogcuna imaniytapis camäpacuyargansu.

Wanushcuna cawariyämunanpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Mateo 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Saypitami saduceo runacunapis Jesusman aywayargan pay yachasishganta manacagman churananpä. Saymi Jesusta niyargan: ¹⁹ “Moisés guelgashgancho caynömi nican, taytay: ‘Warmiyog runa suriynag wanuptin shulca wauguin cuñadan viüdawan täsun. Saynöpami wamrancuna say wanog cag runapa surinnöna cayanga.’”^{*} ²⁰ Sayno captenga tapucushayqui, taytay. Juc marcachöshi ganchis wauguicuna cayargan. Mayor cagshi juc warmiwan targan. Sayshi manarä surin captin wanorgan. ²¹ Sauraga shulca cag wauguinnashi targan say viüdawan. Paypis surin manarä captinshi wanorgan. Saypita más shulcan cagna targan say viüdawan. Paypis wanorgan surin manarä captinshi. ²² Saynöla lapan wauguincuna say viüdawan täyargan. Suriynagla lapanpis wanuyargan. Saypitanashi say viüdapis wanorgan. ²³ Wanushcunata Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimunan junäga say warmilachi ganchis wauguipa warmin canga.”^{*}

²⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Sayno niyashpayquega gamcuna manami tantyayanquisu Tayta Diospa palabrancho guelgaraycashganta. Saynöpis manami tantyayanquisu wanushcunata cawarisimunanpä Tayta Dios munayyog cashganta.

²⁵ Wanushganpita cawarimorga mananami pipis warmiyog o runayog cangasu, sinöga gloriacho caycag angilcunanölanami majaynagla cayangapä. ²⁶ Wanushcuna

* **12:11** Salmo 118.22-23. Say rumiman quiquin Jesucristumi tincusicorgan. Saymi Jesucristo nergan payta chiquiyaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi lapanpitapis más munayyog cananpä churashganta. † **12:12** Cay tincusicuy caynömi caycan: Chacra duëñoga Tayta Diosninsimi. Chacra duëñupa ashmaynincunanami Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna. Chacra duëñupa surinnami Jesucristo. Chacra arrendag fiyu runacunanami Jesucristupa contrancuna.

‡ **12:14** Say wisan Roma autoridäcuna niyargan munaynincho cagcunata impuestuta pägayänanpä cashganta y Israel runacunana niyargan say impuestuta pägarga Tayta Diosninsipa contran caycâyashganta. Saymi: “Impuestuta pägashun” Jesús niptin Diospa contran parlashganta Israel runacuna niyanman cargan. “Ama pägashunsu” niptenga Roma runacuna rabianäyanman cargan. § **12:17** Tayta Diospa cagtaga Tayta Diosninsita goycuy ninanga caycan

vidansita paypa maquinman cachaycunansipämi. * **12:19** Deuteronomio 25.5-6 * **12:23** Saduceo runacuna sayno niyargan Tayta Diosninsi wanushcunata cawarisimunanpä cashganta mana criyirmi.

cawariyämunanpä cashgantaga ¿manacu liyiyashcanqui Moisés guelgashganta? Abraham, Isaac y Jacob wanushganpita asca wata guepatarämi Tayta Diosninsi rupaycag shiracapita Moiesta nergan: ‘Abrahampa, Isaacpa y Jacobpa Diosninmi noga caycä.’*

²⁷ Wanogcuna mana cawariyämunanpä captenga ¿imanöpatä Abrahampa, Isaacpa y Jacobpa Diosnin canman? Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä gamcuna criyianquisu wanogcuna cawariyämunanpä cayashganta?”

Maygan mandamientuta más cäsucunansipä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan (Mateo 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

²⁸ Jesús ali contestashganta wiyarmi Moisés guelgashganta yachaseg runapis taporgan: “Taytay, ¿maygan mandamientutatä más cäsucushwan?”

²⁹ Sayno tapuptinmi Jesús nergan: “Más cäsucunansipä cag mandamientoga caynömi guelgaraycan:

‘Israel runacuna, wiyayay.

Tayta Diosninsega juclaylami.

³⁰ Shumag tantyacuycur lapan shonguyquiwan y lapan voluntäniquiwan Tayta Diosta cuyay.’*

³¹ Caynöpis guelgaraycanmi: ‘Runa mayiquita lapan shonguyquiwan cuyay.’* Say ishcan mandamientucunata más cumplinansitami Tayta Diosninsi munan.”

³² Sauraga Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachaseg runa nergan: “Rasun cagtami nishcanqui, taytay. Rasunpaypapis juclaylami Tayta Diosga. Manami más juc Diosga cansu. ³³ Saynöpis rasun cagtami nishcanqui más cäsucunansipä cag mandamientucuna maygan cashgantapis. Say ishca mandamientucunata cumplishgansega uywacunata altarcho rupasishgansipitapis más alimi caycan.”

³⁴ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Alitami nishcanqui. Nishgayquino cawarga Tayta Diosninsipa naupanmanmi chanquipä.”

Saypitaga manami pipis tapupayta almitergannasu.

Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo Davidnöla mandag mana cashgan (Mateo 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Templo patiucho yachaycäsirmi runacunata Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna niyan Cristo Davidnöla mandag rey cashganta? ³⁶ Santu Espiritu tantyasiptin quiquin Davidpis caynömi guelgargan:

‘Munaynincho sararämag mandag reyta Tayta Diosninsi caynömi nergan:

Jamacamuy derëcha cag naupäman lapan contrayquicunata vincishgäyag.’*

³⁷ “Sayno nicaptenga ¿imanöpatä Cristoga Davidnöla mandag rey canman quiquin Davidpis mandagnin rey cashganta nicaptenga?” Jesús sayno yachasiptinmi asca runacuna cushish wiyayargan.

Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunano mana cawayänanpä Jesucristo tantyasishgan (Mateo 23.1-36; Lucas 20.45-47)

³⁸ Saynöpis Jesús nergan: “Cuidä Moisés guelgashganta yachaseg runacunano cayanquiman. Tayta Dios munashganno cawaycashganta runacuna yarpäyänalanpämi paycunaga puriyan chaqui puntanyag sotänan jatish. Saynöpis más munayan yachasicog cayashganpita pläzacunacho y cällicunachöpis alabash caylatami. ³⁹ Saynöpis sinagoga-cunacho alinnin cag bancumanrä jamacuytami munayan. Micunanpä gayasiyaptinpis mësa cagmanrämi jamacuyta munayan. ⁴⁰ Saynömi viüdacunapa ima pobrezalantapis apacuyan. Nircurami alita rurashganta runacuna yarpäyänanpä may rätu Tayta Diosta manacuyan. Sayno rurayashganpitami infiernucho más fiyupa nacayangapä.”

* 12:26 Éxodo 3.6 * 12:30 Deuteronomio 6.4-5 * 12:31 Levítico 19.18 * 12:36 Salmo 110.1

Viüdapa ofrendan waquin ofrendapitapis más ali cashganta Jesucristo nishgan
(Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Saypita templucho Jesús jamaraycargan ofrendacunata winacuyänan naupancho. Saychömi rïcu runacuna saysica guellayta sayman winaycäyagta ricaraycargan. ⁴² Juc muchog viüdapis sayman chaycushpan ishcayla cobri guellayninta winargan. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sayta ricar discipuluncunata gayaycur Jesús nergan: “Rïcu runacunaga winayash pusog guellaylantami. Viüdami isanga pobri caycarpis winash lapan guellayninta, saylana rantipacunanpä caycaptinpis.”

13

Templo juchusish cananpä cashganta Jesucristo wilashgan
(Mateo 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Templupita yargurirna juc discipulun Jesusta nergan: “¡Cuyaylapä jatusag rumicunawanmi templunsita sharcaycasiyashga, taytay!”

² Sayno niyaptin Jesús nergan: “Cay lapan ricaycäyashgayqui cuyaylapä caycaptinpis chipyagmi juchusiyangapä. Manami ni juc rumilapis canan pergaraycashgannöga quédangapäsu.”

Manarä cutimuptin imano cananpä cashgantapis Jesucristo nishgan
(Mateo 24.3-14; Lucas 21.7-19)

³ Templo simpan Olivos lömacho jamapagnömi Pedro, Santiago, Juan y Andrés Jesusta tapuyargan: ⁴ “Nishgayquinöga ¿imaytä templo juchusish canga, taytay? Sayno cananpäga ¿puntata imatä canga?”

⁵ Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Pipis lutanta mana criyisiyashunayquipä shumag tantyacuyay. ⁶ Ascagmi shayämonga: ‘Nogaga Cristumi caycä’ niyashpan. Sayno nirmi asca runacunata engañayangapä. ⁷ May-say nacioncunachöpis guërta captin y wanusinacuy captin ama mansacäyanquisu. Puntataga saycunalarämi canga. Sayno captinpis cay pasa manarämi ushacangaräsu. ⁸ Juc nacionwan juc nacionmi pelyayanga. Saynölami muchuypis terremötupis may-saycho cangapä. Sayno captinpis nacaycuna galaycunalarämi saycunaga canga. ⁹ Nogata chasquicayämashgayquipitami autoridäcunamanpis präsu sarircur apayashunqui. Israel mayiquicunapis contrayqui sharcur sinagogancunacho astayashunquipä. Nación mandag reycunamanpis apayashunqui juzgash cayänayquipä. Saychömi wilacuynëta paycunatapis wilapayanquipä. ¹⁰ Saynöpami cay pasa manarä ushacaptin may-say nacionchöpis nogapita wilacuyangapä.

¹¹ “Autoridäcunaman entregayashuptiquipis ama laquicuyanquisu: ‘¿Imatarä nishä?’ nishpayqui. Paycunapa naupancho imata ninayquipäpis Santu Espiritumi yarpayta goyashunquipä. ¹² Nogata chasquicamashganpita chiquirmi waquintapis autoridäcunaman entregayanga wanusish cananpä. Waquinnami surinta entregayanga wanusish cananpä y waquinnami taytantapis entregayanga wanusish cananpä. ¹³ Nogata chasquicayämashgayquipitami pi-maypis chiquiyashunquipä. Sayno captinpis wanushgayquiyag noga munashgäno cawarmi Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyanquipä.”

Fiyupa nacaycuna cananpä cashganta Jesucristo tantyasishgan
(Mateo 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “[Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Daniel guelgashgannölami] Diosta mana cäsucog runa* templo ruriman yaycongäpä. (Cay guelgashgäta liyegcunaga shumag tantyacuyäsun.)* Say fiyu runa templuman yaycuptin Jerusalén marcapita y Judea provinciacho caycag

* **13:14** Daniel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:14** “Cay guelgashgäta liyeg cäga shumag tantyacusun” nishganga cay libruta guelgag Marcos yapashganmi caycan.

waquin marcacunapitapis gueshpír aywacuyäsün. ¹⁵ Wayi jananchó cagcunapís† juclá gueshpír aywacuyäsün. Imata jorgunanpäpís wayinman amana yaycuyäsunsu. ¹⁶ Chacrancho caycagcunapís juclá gueshpír aywacuyäsün. Ama cutiyäsunsu wayinman trucacunapä mödanacunata jorgogpís. ¹⁷ Sayno gueshpírmí pasaypa cuyapaypä nacayanga gueshyag warmicuna y iti wawayog warmicunapís. ¹⁸ Tamyá quilacho say gueshpínayqui junag mana cananpä Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay.

¹⁹ “Say junagcunaga fiyupami runacuna nacayangapá. Cay pasata Tayta Diosninsi camashganpita-pasa manami imaypís sayjínanpaga runacuna nacayashgasu. Saynöpis yapayga mananami sayno nacaycuna cangapänasu. ²⁰ Acrashgancunata cuyaparmí say nacaycunata Tayta Diosninsi pásasenga. Say nacay junagcunata mana pásasiptenga lapanpís wanurmi ushacäyanman. ²¹ Say junagcuna: ‘Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo caychömi wacchömi caycan’ niyáshuptiquipís ama criyíanquisu. ²² Saynöpis waquenga: ‘Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristumí caycá’ o ‘Tayta Diosninsipa profëtanmi caycá’ nir lulacuyashpanmi puriyangapá. Runacunata criyísinan cashmi ima milagrucunatapis rurayanga. Asca runacunata saynöpa engañarpís Tayta Diosman yäracogcunataga manami engañayta camäpacuyangasu. ²³ Saycuna manarä captinmi gamcunata wilaycá say lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipäyänayquipä.”

Jesucristo cay pasaman cutimunanpä cashgan

(Mateo 24.29-31; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁴ “Cay pasacho fiyupa nacaycuna casquiptinrämi intipís y quilapís sacacurponga. ²⁵ Saynölämi lapan goyllarcunapís shicwayämonga y ciëlupís succucyanga.* ²⁶ Saychömi NOGATA ricayämanga pucutay jananchó chipipiycar shamuycagta.* ²⁷ Say junagmi angilnëcunata cachamushä may-saypitapis nogaman yäracamagcunata shuntayämunanpä.

Jigus jachaman tincusir imay cutimunanpä cashgantapis Jesucristo tantyashgan

(Mateo 24.32-35; Lucas 21.29-33)

²⁸ “Cay yachashigäta shumag tantyayay. Tamyá tiempo galaycuptin musyayanquimi jigus jacha chinquimunanpä cashganta. ²⁹ Saynölämi say nishgä nacaycuna chämuptin gamcunapís musyayanquipä cutimunäpäna caycashgäta. ³⁰ Canan cawaycag runacuna manarä wanuyaptinmi lapan say nishgäcuna cumplengapá. ³¹ Ciëlupís y cay pasa ushacaptinpís noga nishgäcunaga lapanmi cumplengapá.

Jesucristo imay höra cutimunanpä cashganta pipís mana musyashgan

(Mateo 24.36-44)

³² “Imay junag imay höra cutimunäpä cashgantaga manami angilcunapís ni nogapís musyäsü. Saytaga Tayta Dioslämi musyaycan. ³³ Gamcunapís alistacushla car [Tayta Diosta imaypís manacuycäyay]. Manami musyayanquisu imay cutimunäpä cashgantapis.”

³⁴ Saymi mastapís Jesús nergan: “Juc wayiyog aywacur wayinta ricananpä ashmayninta cachapan imata rurananpä cagtapis yäsircur. Puncu quichapagnintapis tantyasin imay höräpís maya mayala caycänanpä. ³⁵ Saynölämi nogapís elagpita cutimushä: pasa sacaycashgan höra, pulan pagas höra, walpa wagay höra o pasa waraycashgan höräpís. Sayno caycaptenga shuyacayämay puestucushla. Manami musyayanquisu imay höra cutimunäpä cashgantapis. ³⁶ Maya mayala caycaptiquega elagpita shamur jusalicuycagta manami tarishayquisu. ³⁷ Manami gamcunalatasu nicä, sinöga lapan runacunatawanmi. Sayno wilaycaptëga maya mayala caycäyay.”

† **13:15** Israel nacioncho say wisan wayita gatananpa trucanga terrädo jananchó saglarcurmi mituwan tartarcuyag. Say jananchönami warmicuna y runacuna awacuyag, agacuyag y trügutapis acrayag. * **13:25** Isaías 13.10; 34.4; Joel 2.10 * **13:26** Daniel 7.13

14

Jesucristuta wanusiyänanpä mandag cüracuna wilanacuyashgan
(Mateo 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; Juan 11.45-53)

¹ Jesús sayno yachaser gan Pascua y Levadüraynag Tantata Micunan fiesta galaycunanpä ishca y junag pishiy captinmi. Say junagmi mandag cüracunawan Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna wilanacuyargan runacunata mana musyasiylapa Jesusta sarircur wanusiyänanpä. ² Sayno wilanacurmi waquin niyargan: “Ama sarishunsu Pascuachöga. Saycho sarishgaga asca runacunami favornin sharcur ticrapämashun.”

Jesucristupa umanman perfümita warmi winapashgan
(Mateo 26.6-13; Juan 12.1-8)

³ Betania marcachömi Jesús posädaraycargan lepröso niyashgan Simonpa wayincho. Saymanmi juc warmi chargan “alabastro” nishgan rumipita rurashgan botëllanwan perfümin aptash. Say perfümi nardupita rurash carmi selläma chanin cargan. Sauraga mësacho Jesús caycaptin botëllapa shiminta paquirir say perfümita Jesuspa umanman warmi winapargan. ⁴ Sayta ricarmi waquin saycho caycagcuna rabiashpan niyargan: “¿Imapätä waläla jichar perdisish say perfümita? ⁵ Sayta ranticushwan cargan juc wata arupacur gänashgansipita maschömi. Nircur say guellaywana muchogcunata yanapashwan cargan.” Sayno nirmi say warmita jamurâyargan.

⁶ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Cay warmi alitami ruraycan. Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä payta jamuraycäyanqui? ⁷ Imaypis pobricunaga cangami munashgayqui höra yanapâyänayquipä. Nogami isanga gamcunawan cashäpänasu. ⁸ Cay warmega perfümita winapämar alistaycäman pampash canäpämi. ⁹ Perfümita cay warmi winapämashgantaga may-saychöpis musyayangapämi.”

Jesucristuta entregananpä mandag cüracunawan Judas Iscariote conträtuta rurashgan
(Mateo 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Saypitanami Jesuspa discipulun Judas Iscariote mandag cüracunaman aywaycur paycunawan wilanacorgan Jesusta entregananpä. ¹¹ Saymi cüracuna cushicuyashpan aycata pägananpäpis Judasta niyargan. Sayno wilanacurcurmi Judas yarpachacorgan imay höra wilacog cutinanpäpis.

Pascua merendata discipuluncunawan Jesucristo micushgan
(Mateo 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14,21-23; Juan 13.21-30)

¹² Levadüraynag Tantata Micunan fiesta y Pascuapis galaycunan junagmi Israel runacuna templucho carnishta pishtayag. Say junagmi discipuluncuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “¿Maychötä puestucayämushä Pascua merendata micunansipä, taytay?”

¹³ Sayno niyaptin Jesús ishca y discipuluncunata nergan: “Aywayay marcaman. Sayman charnami ricayanquipä juc runa uylunwan yacuta apaycagta. Paypa guepalanta aywayanqui may wayimanpis chashganyag. ¹⁴ Saychömi wayiyogta niyanqui: ‘¿Mayninchöshi cuarto caycan discipuluncunawan Pascua merendata Jesús micunanpä?’ ¹⁵ Sayno niyaptiquimi pay ricasiyâshunquipä altuscho pisapacush jatun cuartuta. Say cuartucho merendata puestucuyanqui micunansipä.”

¹⁶ Sayno niptin aywarmi discipuluncunaga châyargan marcaman. Sayman chaycurmi Jesús nishgannöla lapanpis cargan. Say wayichönami paycuna puestucuyargan Pascua merendata. ¹⁷ Pasa sacaycaptinnami chunca ishca y (12) acrashgan cag discipuluncunawan Jesús sayman châyargan. ¹⁸ Saymi micuycâyashgancho Jesús nergan: “Gamcunapita jucniquimi chiquimagnëcunapa maquinman entregamangapä.”

¹⁹ Niptin laquicuyashpan jucnin jucnin Jesusta tapuyargan: “¿Nogasurä caycä, taytay?”

²⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Nogawan juntu tantata plätucho ushmaseg cagmi chiquimagnëcunapa maquinman entregamangapä. ²¹ Tayta Diospa palabrancho guelgaraycashgannöla fiyupa nacar wanunäpämi caycä. NOGATA entregamag runami isanga juicio finalcho fiyupa laquicongapä. Payga ama yurinmanpissu cargan.”

Santa Cënata discipuluncunawan Jesucristo upushgan
(Mateo 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)

²² Saypitanami tantata aptarcur Tayta Diosta Jesús manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircur-nami paquircur paquircur discipuluncunata ayporgan: “Cay tantata lapayqui micuyay. Cay tantaga cuerpömi” nishpan.

²³ Saynölami vïnuyog väsuta aptarcur Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircur-nami discipuluncunata macyargan upuyänanpä. ²⁴ Saypitana paycunata Jesús nergan: “Cay vïnoga yawarnëmi. Yawarnëta jichar wanushgä hörämi Tayta Dios mushog conträtuta ruranga pï-maytapis chasquicamagcunata perdonanapä. ²⁵ Yapayga manami vïnuta upushänasu Tayta Diospa naupancho upushgansiyag.”

²⁶ Saypita juc salmuta cantasquir aywayargan Olivos lömaman.

Pedro ñëganapä cagta Jesucristo nishgan
(Mateo 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; Juan 13.36-38)

²⁷ Olivos lömaman chaycurmi Jesús nergan: “Canan sacay lapayqui cachariycamarmi gueshpir aywacuyanquipä. Tayta Diosninsipa palabranchoyis caynömi nican: ‘Uysha misegta wanuycasiptë uyshancuna mashtacarmi aywacuyanga.’* ²⁸ Sayno captinpis wanushgäpita cawarircamur gamcunapita más puntatami Galileaman aywashä saycho tincunansipä.”

²⁹ Sayno niptinmi Pedro nergan: “Waquin cag cachariyëshuptiquipis nogaga manami cachashayquipäsu, taytay.”

³⁰ Sayno niptinmi Pedruta Jesús nergan: “Canan sacay ishca cuti cacash manarä cantaptinmi quimsa cuti reguimashgayquita ñëgamanquipä.”

³¹ Sayno niptinmi Pedro nergan: “¡Ishcansita wanusimänansi captinpis manami ñëgashayquipäsu, taytay!”

Waquin cag discipuluncunapis saynölami niyargan.

Getsemanicho Tayta Diosta Jesucristo manacushgan
(Mateo 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

³² Olivos lömacho caycag Getsemaní huertaman discipuluncunawan chaycurmi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosta manacamushgäyag gamcuna caylacho jamaraycäyay.”

³³ Nircur Pedruta, Santiaguta y Juanta más washaläman pushargan. Saychömi fiyupa laquicur nergan: ³⁴ “Wanunayparämi laquicuy sarimash. Gamcunapis Tayta Diosta manacushpayqui caylacho shuyaraycäyämäy.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Sayno nircurmi más washaläman aywargan Tayta Diosta manacunanpä. Saychömi gongurpacuyorgan urcunpis pampaman töpashganyag. Sayno gongurpacuycurmi Tayta Diosta manacorgan: “Papá, gampäga imapis manami ajasu. Nacanäpä caycashgäpita salvaycalämäy. Isanga noga munashgänöga ama casunsu, sinöga gam munashgayquino cayculäsun.”

³⁷ Sayno manacushganpita cutishpanmi tarergan quimsan discipuluncuna punucash caycagta. Saymi Pedruta nergan: “Simón, ¿imanirtä punucash caycanqui? ¿Manacu juc hörälapis ricchayta camäpacushcanqui? ³⁸ Punushgayquipita ricchayayna. Diosta manacuyay Satanasta mana cäsüpäyanayquipä. Cäsüpayta mana munarpis Tayta Diosta mana manacorga cäsüpäyanayquipämi.”

³⁹ Yapay cutiycurmi Jesusga puntata manacushgannöla Tayta Diosta manacorgan.
⁴⁰ Tayta Diosta manacushganpita yapay cutiycur tarergan quimsan discipuluncuna

* 14:27 Zacarías 13.7

pasaypa punucash caycagta. Sayno tariyauptinmi discipuluncuna imaniytapis camäpacuyargansu. ⁴¹ Quimsa cuti Diosta manacushganpita cutirnamı paycunata nergan: “¿Cananpis gamcuna jinalacu punuycäyanqui? ¡Ricchayayna! Tayta Diospita shamush captëpis höra chämushganami jusasapa runacunapa maquinman NOGATA entregayämānānpä. ⁴² ¡Sharcurayayna! Chiquimagnëcunapa maquinman entregamānānpä cag runa shamuycannami.”

Jesucristuta prësu sariyashgan

(Mateo 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; Juan 18.3-12)

⁴³ Discipuluncunawan Jesús parlaycaptinmi Judas Iscariote chargan asca runacunata pushash. Judasga Jesuspa discipulunmi corgan. Say runacunami châyargan espädancuna y garrotincuna aptash. Jesusta prësu sariyānānpä say runacunata cachargan mandag cüracuna, Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y Israel mayor runacunami. ⁴⁴ Sayman manarä charmi Judasga pushashgan runacunata yäsergan: “Mayganpis musashgä cagmi Jesusga caycan. Payta prësu sariyanqui.”

⁴⁵ Saymi chaycur Judasga Jesusta saludashpan musaycorgan. ⁴⁶ Sayno musarauptinmi Jesusta jucla prësu sarergan. ⁴⁷ Prësu sariyaptinmi espädanta jorgurishpan juc discipulun más mandag cürapa ashmayninpa rinrinta waluriycorgan.

⁴⁸ Nircurna say runacunata Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä suwa captënöpis gamcuna shayämushcanqui espädayquicunawan y garrotiquicunawanpis prësu sariyämānāyquipä? ⁴⁹ Nogaga waran waranmi templo patiucho yachasergä. Saycho caycaptëga ¿imanirtä saychöga prësu sariyämargayquisu? Sayno captinpis prësu sariyämānāyquipä gamcuna shayämuptiquimi Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho nishgannöla cumpticaycan.”

⁵⁰ Jesusta prësu sariyaptinnami discipuluncuna gueshpir aywacuyargan japalanta cachaycur. ⁵¹ Juc magtalamı säbanasnin aylushla guepanta gatipargan. Saychömi say magtata* sariyargan. ⁵² Sayno sariptin aylurashgan säbanasta logtiriycur say magta garapächula gueshpir aywacorgan.

Más mandag cüra Jesucristuta tapushgan

(Mateo 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55,63-71; Juan 18.13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Saypita Jesusta prësu apayargan más mandag cürapa wayinman. Saymanmi shuntacâyargan mandag cüracuna, Israel mayor runacuna y Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcunapis. ⁵⁴ Jesusta sayman apayaptinmi caru guepalanta Pedro gatirargan. Más mandag cürapa wayinman chaycur paypis yaycorgan patio rurinyag. Sayman yaycurir templo täpag wardiacunawan jamaraycorgan ninacho mashacushpan.

⁵⁵ Mandag cüracunawan autoridäcunanaga imanöpapis Jesusta wanusiyānantami munayargan. Sayno captinpis manami ima jusantapis tariyargansu wanusish cananpänöga.

⁵⁶ Jesuspa contran asca runacuna sharcurpis manami mayganpis juc yarpaylaga niyargansu. ⁵⁷ Saypitanami waquin runacuna Jesuspa contran sharcur niyargan:

⁵⁸ “Nogacuna wiyayashcä cay runa templuta juchurasir quimsa junaglacho juctana sharcasinānpä nishgantami. Saynöpis payga nergan runa mana sharcasishgan templo cananpä cashgantami.”*

⁵⁹ Jesuspa contran sayno niyaptinpis manami waquin runacuna niyashgancunaman tincorgansu. ⁶⁰ Saymi más mandag cüra Jesusta taporgan: “¿Manacu imatapis ninqui sayno jitapëshuptiqui? ¿Imanirtä contrayqui sayno parlaycäyan?”

⁶¹ Sayno tapuptinpis Jesusga upälalami cacorgan. Saymi más mandag cüra yapay taporgan: “¿Rasunpacu Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo caycanqui? Saynöpis ¿rasunpacu Diospa surin caycanqui?”

* **14:51** Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi. * **14:58** Juan 2.19-21

⁶² Sayno tapuptinmi Jesús nergan: “Au, nishgayquino rasunpaypami caycä. Saymi NOGATA ricayämanquipä lapanpä munayyog Tayta Diospa derëcha cag naupancho jamaraycagta. Saynöpis pucutay janancho shamuycagtami ricayämanquipä.”*

⁶³ Sayno niptin más mandag cüra fiyupa rabiashpan sotänantapis rachir saycho caycag runacunata nergan: “Sayno nicaptenga çimapänatä más testigutapis ashishun?”

⁶⁴ Gamcuna wiyayashcanquimi Dios-tucur parlaycashganta. Sayno captenga gamcuna çimaniyanquitä?”

Sauraga lapan saycho juntaraycag autoridäcunami juc yarpayla niyargan payta wanusiyänanpä. ⁶⁵ Saymi Jesusta togapashpan nawinta träpuwan vendaparcur waquin autoridäcuna magayargan: “¡Mä adivinay pï magashushgayquitapis!” niyashpan. Saynölami templo täpag wardiacunapis payta lagayargan.

Jesucristuta Pedro ñëgashgan

(Mateo 26.69-75; Lucas 22.56-62; Juan 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Patiucho Pedro caycaptin más mandag cürapa ashmaynin warmi sayman chargan.

⁶⁷ Nina sindiyacagcho Pedro mashacuycagta ricarmi say warmi nergan: “Gamta ricashcä Nazaretpita cag Jesuswan puriycagtami.”

⁶⁸ Sayno niptin Pedro nergan: “Nogaga manami payta reguësu, ni tantyäsü imapita parlaycashgayquitapis.”

Sayno nishpanmi sawan yaucuna puncuman witicorgan. [Sayman witicuptinmi cacash cantarcorgan.] ⁶⁹ Saychöpis say ashmay warmi saycho caycag runacunata nergan: “¡Cay runataga Jesuswan puriycagtami ricashcä!”

⁷⁰ Sayno niptinmi mana reguishganta Pedro yapay nergan. Saypita más rätuta saycho caycag runacuna Pedruta niyargan: “Rasunpaypami gamga paywan pureg caycanqui. Galilea runami canquipis.”

⁷¹ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesusta manacagman churashpan jurar Pedro nergan: “¡Say runaga pishi cacunpis! ¡Paytaga manami reguësu!”

⁷² Sayno nicaptinmi cacash yapay cantarcorgan. Cacash cantagta wiyarmi Pedro yarparcorgan Jesús cayno nishganta: “Manarä ishçay cuti cacash cantaptinmi quimsa cuti reguimashgayquita ñëgamanquipä.” Say nishganta yarparcormi Pedro fiyupa laquicushpan wagargan.

15

Pilätuman Jesucristuta prësu apayashgan

(Mateo 27.1-2,11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; Juan 18.28-38)

¹ Saypita pasa waraycaptinnami lapan mandag cüracuna, Israel mayor runacuna, Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcuna y waquin autoridäcunapis shuntacaycur wilanacuyargan Jesusta wanusiyänanpä. Wilanacurcurnami liyarcur Jesusta apasiyargan Israel nacionpa mandagnin Pilätuman. ² Sayman chäsiyaptinmi Pilato taporgan: “¿Rasunpacu gamga canqui Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey?”

Sayno tapuptin Jesús nergan: “Gam nishgayquinölami rasunpaypa caycä.”

³ Saychömi mandag cüracuna Jesuspa contran imaycatapis niyargan. ⁴ Saymi Pilato yapay taporgan Jesusta: “¿Manacu imatapis ninqui sayjina contrayqui nicäyaptin?”

⁵ Sayno niptinpi Jesusga manami imatapis parlacorgansu. Saymi Pilätoga imaniy-tapis camäpacorgansu.

Jesucristuta crucificayänanpä Pilato mandashgan

(Mateo 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; Juan 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Cada watami Pascuacho Pilato cachareg juc prësuta runacuna manacuyashgan cagta. ⁷ Say wata prësu wichgaraycargan Barrabás jutiyog runa. Payga carcilcho

* 14:62 Salmo 110.1; Daniel 7.13

wichgaraycargan mandag emperadorpa contran sharcushganpita y runata wanusishganpitami. ⁸ Saymi runacuna Pilätuman aywaycur manacuyargan juc prësuta say watapis cacharinanpä. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mandag cüracuna Jesusta chiquir payman apayashganta musyashpanmi Pilato nergan: “¿Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey Jesustacu cacharinäta munayanqui?”

¹¹ Sayno niptinmi mandag cüracuna saycho cag runacunata yachasiyargan: “Barrabasta cachariyga” niyänanpä. ¹² Barrabasta cacharinanpä niyaptin Pilato taporgan lapan runacunata: “Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey Jesustaga ¿imatata ruranätatä munayanqui?”

¹³ Sayno tapuptinmi paycuna niyargan: “¿Crucificash casun!”

¹⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi Pilato nergan: “Crucificash cananpäga ¿imatata jusalicush?”

Sayno niptin masrä runacuna niyargan: “¿Crucificasiy!”

¹⁵ Sauraga Pilato runacunawan ali quëdayta munashpan Barrabasta cacharergan. Nircurna Jesusta astarcasir entregaycorgan crucificash cananpä.

Jesucristuta soldäducuna asipäyashgan

(Mateo 27.27-31; Juan 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Saypita soldäducuna Jesusta apayargan palacio patiuman. Saymanmi lapan soldäducuna juntapäyargan. ¹⁷ Nircurmi payta asipäyänan cash aylupäyargan rey jaticunan puca-chiclu cäpata. Saynöpis cashapita awash corönata umanman jatipäyargan. ¹⁸ Sayno jatiparcurmi niyargan: “¿Alabash casun Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey!”

¹⁹ Saypitana say soldäducuna trucapänacuypa gueruan Jesusta umacho wiruyargan. Nircurmi togapashpan respitag-tucur puntanman gongurpacuyargan. ²⁰ Sayno asiparcurmi aylupashgan puca-chiclu cäpata logtiparcur quiquinpa mödanantana Jesusta jatipäyargan. Nircurmi crucificayänanpä apayargan.

Jesucristuta crucificayashgan

(Mateo 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; Juan 19.17-27)

²¹ Jesusta crucificayänanpä apaycarmi Cirene marcapita Simonwan tincuyargan. Payga cargan Alejandrupa y Rufupa taytanmi. Paytami Jesús apaycashgan cruzta umrusiyargan. ²² Nircurnami Jesusta chäsiyargan Gólgota nishgan lömaman. Gólgota ninanga cargan “Calavëra” ninanmi. ²³ Saychömi mïrra nishgan ayag jachawan vïnuta talusergan Jesusta upusinanpä. Sayno upusiyta munayaptinpi Jesús manami uporgansu. ²⁴ Nircurnami Jesusta crucificayargan. Crucificarcurnami soldäducuna Jesuspa mödananpä suertita jitayargan mayganpis gänag cag apacunanpä.* ²⁵ Crucificashgan höra cargan tuta las nuëvinömi. ²⁶ Saypitanami juc tablaman letrëruta guelgarcur cruzpa puntanman clävayargan. Say letrëruchömi guelgaraycargan: “Cay runaga Israel runacunapa mandagnin reymi” nir.

²⁷ Jesús crucificaraycashgan naupanmanmi ishca suwa runacunatapis crucificayargan, jucnin cagta derëcha cag naupanman y jucagtana isog cag naupanman. ²⁸ [Say suwa runacunawan crucificaptinmi Tayta Diospa palabrancho guelgaraycashgannöla päsargan. Say guelgaraycashganga caynömi nican: “Paytapis fiyu runatanömi runacuna chiquiyangapä.”]* ²⁹⁻³⁰ Cruzcho caycashganta ricarmi saypa päsag runacuna Jesusta asipäyargan umanta awishpan: “Templutapis juchurcasir quimsa junaglata sharcasinayquipä cashganta nicarga mä quiquiqui salvacushpayqui cruzpita urämuy, ari” niyashpan.*

³¹ Saynöpis mandag cüracunawan Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunapis Jesusta asipäyashpan niyargan: “Waquinta salvarpis ¿imanirtä quiquenga salvacuyta

* 15:24 Salmo 22.18 * 15:28 Isaías 53.12 * 15:29-30 Juan 2.19-21

camäpacunsu? ³² Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey cananpä Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan Cristo carga mä cruzpita urämusun nogansipis criyinsipä.”

Saynölami Jesuspa naupancho crucificaraycag runacunapis payta ashliyargan.

Jesucristo wanushgan

(Mateo 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; Juan 19.28-30)

³³ Pulan junag caycaptinmi pasa sacäcorgan malway intiyag. ³⁴ Malway inti caycaptinmi Jesús fuertipa nergan: “*Eloi, Eloi, ¿lama sabactani?*” Say ninanga caycan “Diosnä, Diosnä ¿imanirtä cachariycamashcanqui?” ninanmi.*

³⁵ Sayno nishganta wiyarmi saycho caycag runacuna waquin niyargan: “Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Eliastami gayacuycan.”

³⁶ Saymi juc runa gueru puntanman esponjata watarcur pochgog vïnuman ushmasergan. Nircurna Jesusta shogusiyta munargan. Shiminman churapaptinmi juc runa nergan: “Ama shogusiytu. Canan ricashun mä cruzpita jorgunanpä Elías shamunäcush o manacush.”

³⁷ Saypitana fuertipa gapararcu Jesús päsarporgan. ³⁸ Jesús wanushgan höra templo rurincho saparag racta cortina rachicäcorgan janapita urayag. ³⁹ Soldäducunapa capitanninami Jesús wanushganta ricar nergan: “¡Rasunpaypami cay runaga Diospa surin cash!”

⁴⁰ Say höra waquin warmicunapis carulapita ricaraycäyargan. Paycunawanmi caycargan María Magdalena, shulca cag niyashgan Santiagupa y Josëpa maman María y Salomëpis. ⁴¹ Say warmicunami Galileacho Jesús puriptin yanapar gatiyäyargan. Paycunawanmi waquin warmicunapis saycho caycäyargan. Say warmicunaga Galileapita Jerusalemman Jesús aywaptin paywan aywayargan.

Jesucristuta pampayashgan

(Mateo 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; Juan 19.38-42)

⁴² Jesús wanorgan viernes tardimi. Cada viernes tardimi Israel runacuna puestucuyag sábado jamay junagpä. ⁴³ Say junag inti jegaycaptinnami Arimatea marcapita cag José aywargan Pilato cagman. Chaycurmi cayno manacorgan: “Jesuspa ayanta cachapaycalamay pampag apanäpä.” José cargan Israel runacunapa autoridäninmi. Payga shuyaraycargan Tayta Diosninsi promitishgannöla salvadorta cachamunanpä cashgantami.

⁴⁴ Ayata cachapananpä manacuptinmi Pilato yarpachacorgan: “¿Wanushganasurä o manasurä?” nishpan. Sauraga capitanta gayasergan wanushganta o manarä wanushgantapis tapunanpä. ⁴⁵ Jesús wanushgana caycashganta wilaptinmi say capitanta mandargan Jesuspa ayanta entregananpä.

⁴⁶ Saymi José aywargan linupita rurash finu säbanasta rantimunapä. Nircurnami cruzpita jorgurir Jesuspa ayanta say tëlwan wancorgan. Sayno rurarcu pampag apargan gagacho uchcush sepultüraman. Aywacunanpänamı sepultürapa puncunta sapargan jatuncaray rumiwan. ⁴⁷ Mayman pampashgantapis musyananpämi María Magdalena y Josëpa maman Mariapis carulapita ricaycäyargan.

16

Wanushganpita Jesucristo cawarimushgan

(Mateo 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; Juan 20.1-10)

¹ Sábado jamay junag päsariptin pasa sacaycaptinnami María Magdalena, Santiagupa maman María y Salomëpis mushcog perfümita rantiyämorgan Jesuspa ayanman

* 15:34 Salmo 22.1

winapäyänanpä. ² Domingo tuta inti jegaycämuftinnami Jesús pamparashganman aywayargan ayanta ricayänanpä. ³ Aywayashpanmi paycuna niyargan: “¿Pirä sepultüra saparag rumita quichapämäshun?”

⁴ Sepultüraman chaycurnami ricayargan saparag rumi quicharaycagta. ⁵ Saymi sepultüra rurinman yaycuycur ricayargan juc magta* yurag mödanash jamaraycagta. Payga jamaraycargan Jesuspa ayanta sutayashgan derëcha cag naupanchömi. Payta ricaycurmi pasaypa mansacâyargan. ⁶ Saymi say magta paycunata nergan: “Ama mansayämaysu. Musyämi crucificaypa wanusishgan Jesusta ricag shayämushgayquita. Payga manami caychönasu caycan, sinöga cawarimushganami. Masqui ricayay, sutarashgancho mananami cannasu.”

⁷ Nircurnami say warmicunata nergan: “Cananga aywayay waquin discipuluncunatawan Pedruta wilanayquipä: ‘Manarä wanur niyäshushgayquinölämi Jesús Galileaman naupaycan paywan saycho tincunayquipä.’ ”

⁸ Sayno niptinmi warmicuna jucla aywacuyargan mansacaywan sucsucyaycar. Mansacâyashpanmi ricashgancunata pitapis wilapâyargansu.

María Magdalenata Jesucristo yuripashgan

(Mateo 28.9-10; Juan 20.11-18)

⁹ [Domingo tuta Jesús cawarimur puntata yuripargan María Magdalenata. Paypitami naupata Jesús gargorgan ganchis supaycunata. ¹⁰ Yuriparcuptinmi María aywar wilargan Jesuspa discipuluncunata. Chänanpäga paycuna Jesús wanushganpitami laquish wagaycâyargan. ¹¹ Saymi María chaycur Jesús cawarimushganta wilapaptinpis paycuna criyiyargansu.

Ishcay discipuluncunata Jesucristo yuripashgan

(Lucas 24.13-35)

¹² Saypitanami Jesuspa ishca discipuluncuna Jerusalem pita aywaycâyaptin Jesús tari parcur paycunawan juntü aywargan say nänipa. Say discipuluncunaga manami tantyayargansu Jesús cashganta. ¹³ Saypita pay cashganta reguircurnami Jerusalemman cutergan discipulu mayincunata Jesús yuripashganta wilayänanpä. Jerusalemman chaycur wilayaptinpis manami criyiyargansu.

Ali wilacuyninta wilacunapä discipuluncunata Jesucristo cachashgan

(Mateo 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Juan 20.19-23; Hechos 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Saypitanami Jesús yuripargan chunca juc (11) acrashgan discipuluncunata mësacho micur jamaraycâyaptin. Yuriparcurmi nergan: “Yäracuyniyag runacuna, cawarimushgäta wilayäshuptiqui ¿imanirtä criyiyashcanquisu? ¹⁵ Cananpitaga may-saypapis aywayay lapan runacunata ali wilacuynëta wilapâyänayquipä. ¹⁶ Mayganpis chasquicamar bautizacorga salvashmi canga. Mana chasquicamagcunami isanga infernuman gaycush cayangapä. ¹⁷ Runacuna tantyacuyänanpäga milagrucunapis cayangapämi. Saymi nogaman yäracamagcuna jutëcho supaycunata gargonga y juc idiömacunatapis parlanga. ¹⁸ Culebra picaptinpis, venënuta garaptinpis manami wanuyangapäsu. Saynölami gueshyaycagcunapa jananman maquina churar Tayta Diosta manacuptin aliyayangapä.”

Ciëلمان Jesucristo cutishgan

(Lucas 24.50-53; Hechos 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Discipuluncunata parlapayta ushasquiptinmi Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi gloriaman pushacorgan. Nircurna derëcha cag lädunman Tayta Dios jamasergan mandag cananpä. ²⁰ Saypita discipuluncuna may-saychöpis wilacuyargan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta. Paycuna wilacuyaptinmi Jesucristo ali yanapargan milagrucunatapis rurayänanpä. Sayta

* 16:5 Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi.

ricarmi runacuna tantyacuyargan say wilacushgan Jesucristupa wilacuynin rasun-
paypa cashganta. Amén.]†

† **16:20** Naupa cag griego copiacunacho versículo 9-pita ushashganyäga manami cansu.

SAN LUCAS

Jesucristupita guelgashgan

Lucasmi cay libruta guelgargan Jesucristo rurashganta y yachashgantapis musyanansipä. Lucasga mëdicumi cargan. Apóstol Pablo Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacur puriptinmi paywan purergan. Jesucristo imano cashgantapis shumag tapucurcurmi Teófilo jutiyog runapä Lucas cay libruta guelgargan. Guelganapäga Teófilushi Lucasta gastuncunapä puestupargan. Sayno captinpis manami Teófilulapäsu Lucas guelgargan, sinöga lapan runacuna Jesucristo imata rurashgantapis musyayänanpämi. Saynömi Hechos nishgan librutapis pay guelgargan. Lucaspita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Hechos 16.11-16; 20.5-16; 21.1-18; 27.1-44; 28.1-16; Colosenses 4.14; 2 Timoteo 4.11; Filemón 24.

¹⁻⁴ Cuyay waugui Teófilo:

Noga Lucasmi cay libruta Jesucristupita gampä guelgamö. Jesucristo wilacuyta galaycushganpita-pasami lapan rurashgancunata apostolnincuna ricayargan. Ricayashganta wilacuyänanpämi apostolnincunata Jesús cachargan. Paycuna wilacuyaptinmi wiyagcuna Jesuspita ascag guelgayash. Saymi nogapis cay libruta guelgä, galaycushganpita-pasa imano cashgantapis shumag tapucurcur. Saynöpami Jesucristupita yachasiyëshushgayquita más tantyanquipä.

Juan Bautista yurinanpä cashganta ángil wilacushgan

⁵ Israel nacioncho Herodes mandag rey caycänan wisanmi juc cüra cargan Zacarías jutiyog. Paymi cargan Abías cürapa castan. Zacariaspa warminmi cargan Elisabet. Paypa taytanpis cürami cargan. ⁶ Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsi mandashgancunata cumplirmi imaypis cawayag. Saymi paycunapäga washanta pipis parlayagsu. ⁷ Ishcanpis chachanami cayargan. Chacwanyashganyagpis Elisabetpa wawan manami cargansu.

⁸ Saypitami Zacariaspa y cüra mayincunapapis turnun chämuptinna Jerusalemman aywayargan templucho Tayta Diosninsita sirviyänanpä. ⁹ Saychömi imaypis ruyashganno suertitarä jitayargan maygan cürapis templuman incienso rupaseg yaycuyänanpä. Saymi suerti yargamorgan Zacariaspä. ¹⁰ Sauraga Zacarías templo rurinman yaycuycur inciensuta rupasishganyagmi lapan runacuna Tayta Diosta manacuycayargan templo patiucho.

¹¹ Templucho inciensuta rupaycäsiptinmi altarpa derëcha cag läduncho Tayta Diosninsipa angilnin Zacariasta yuripargan. ¹² Say angilta ricaycurmi Zacarías fiyupa mansacargan. ¹³ Saymi ángil cayno nergan: “Zacarías, ama mansamaysu. Tayta Diosninsimi wiyashushcanqui manacushgayquita. Saymi warmiqui Elisabet gueshyacongapä olgu wamrata. Paypa jutinta churapanqui Juan cananpä. ¹⁴ Suriqui yuriycuptinmi fiyupa cushicunquipä. Saynöpis lapan runacunami cushicuyangapä. ¹⁵ Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacogmi suriqui cangapä. Manami vinuta ni ima shincäsicocunatapis pongasu.

“Mamanpa pachancho cashganpita-pasami Santu Espíritu payta yanapangapä. ¹⁶ Saymi Diospa wilacuyninta wilacuptin Israel runacuna jusancunata cacharir Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayangapä. ¹⁷ Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Elías wilacushgannömi paypis wilacongapä.* Saynömi runacunata yäsenga wayinchöpis

* **1:17** Cristo manarä shamuptin Eliasta Tayta Diosninsi cachamunanpä cashganta runacuna shuyacuyargan (Malaquías 4.5-6). Eliaspita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui 1 Reyes 17.1-19.21; 2 Reyes 2.1-18.

cuyanacur cawayänapä. Jusalicur cawacogcunatami yäsenga Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawayänapä. Saynöpami runacunata yachasenga Cristo shamuptin ali chasquicuyänapä.”

¹⁸ Ängil sayno niptinmi Zacarías taporgan: “¿Imanöpatä musyäman nimashgayquicuna rasunpaypa cashganta? Nogaga auquinnami cä. Saynömi warmëpis chacwanna caycan. Sayno caycaptëga ¿imanöpatä surë canman?”

¹⁹ Saymi ängil nergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa wilacognin Gabrielmi caycä. Paymi cachamash suriqui yurinanpä cashganta wilanäpä. ²⁰ Cay wilashgäcunaga lapanpis cumplengapämi. Nishgäcunata mana criyishgayquipitami cananga shimiqui watpash cangapä suriqui yurishganyag.”

²¹ Sayyagmi templo patiucho runacuna shuyaraycäyargan: “¿Imanirtä cay hörayag Zacarías yargamunsu?” niyashpan. ²² Saymi templupita yargarcamurna shimín watpash captin sēñalapana tanyasergan shuyaraycagcunata. Sauraga shuyaraycagcuna tanyayargan templo rurincho imapis yuripashganta.

²³ Saypitaga turnunta ushasquirnami wayinpana Zacarías cuticorgan. ²⁴ Saypitanami warmin Elisabet gueshyag ricacur pisga quilantin wayinpita mana yarguypa täcorgan. ²⁵ Cushicushpanmi nergan: “Tayta Diosmi nogata cuyapämash. Cananpitaga runacuna mananami jamuräyämanganasu wawaynag cashgäpita.”

Jesucristo yurinanpä cashganta ängil wilacushgan

²⁶ Elisabet gueshyag ricacushganpita sogta quilatanami Tayta Diosninsi cachamorgan ängil Gabriela Galilea provinciacho caycag Nazaret marcaman. ²⁷ Saychömi virgen Mariata watucargan. Mariami aunishgana caycargan rey Davidpa castan Joséwan tänapä. ²⁸ Chaycurmi ängil nergan: “¡María! ¡Tayta Diosninsi acrashganmi caycanqui!”

²⁹ Sayno niptinmi María yarpachacorgan: “¿Imanirtä sayno niman?” nir. ³⁰ Sayno yarpachacuycaptinmi ängil nergan: “María, ama mansamaysu. Tayta Diosninsimi gamta cuyashunqui. ³¹ Cananpitaga gueshyagmi ricacunqui. Wawayqui yurenga olgumi. Paypa jutinmi canga Jesús. ³² Payga munayyogmi cangapä. Saymi payta niyanga Diospa surin cashganta. Paytami Tayta Diosninsi churanga mandag rey cananpä, unay castan Davidtano. ³³ Paypa maquinchömi Israel runacuna imayyagpis cayangapä.”

³⁴ Sauraga María taporgan: “Runata manarä reguerga ¿imanöpatä gueshyag ricacöman?”

³⁵ Niptinmi ängil nergan: “Santu Espiritu gamman shamuptinmi Tayta Diosninsipa munayninwan gueshyag ricacunquipä. Saymi wawayquipä runacuna niyanga Diospa surin cashganta. ³⁶ Saynömi castayqui Elisabetpis, chacwanna caycar, gueshyacongapä. Paytami runacuna: ‘Golog warmi’ niyargan. Sogta quilanami payga gueshyag caycan. ³⁷ Tayta Diosninsipäga manami imapis ajasu.”

³⁸ Saymi María nergan: “Nogaga Tayta Diospa maquinchömi caycä. Sayno captenga pay munashganno cayculäsun.”

Saypitanami ängil aywacorgan.

Castan Elisabetta María watucashgan

³⁹ Ängil nishganpita waraynincuna María aywargan Judea provincia jircacho caycag marcaman Elisabetta watucanapä. ⁴⁰ Zacariaspa wayinman chaycurmi saludargan Elisabetta. ⁴¹ Saludaptinmi Elisabetpa pachancho caycag wamrapis cuyorgan. Sauraga Santu Espiritupa munayninwanmi Elisabet cushicushpan nergan: ⁴² “¡Lapan warmicunapitami Tayta Diosninsi gamta acrashushcanqui! Gueshyag caycashgayqui wawayquita paymi imaypis yanapanga. ⁴³ Cristupa maman caycar watucamänayquipäga ¿pitä cä noga? ⁴⁴ Saludamashgayquita wiyaycur pachächo caycag wawäpis cushicur cuyushmi. ⁴⁵ ¡Tayta Diosninsi nishushgayquita cumplinapä cashganta criyishgayquipitami imaypis yanapashunquipä!”

Tayta Diosninsita María alabashgan

⁴⁶ Saymi María nergan:

“Lapan shongöwanmi Tayta Diosninsita alabä.

⁴⁷ Salvacog Tayta Diosninsi acramashganpitami cushicö.

⁴⁸ Mana merëceg captëpis Tayta Dios cuyapämarmi acramash.

Cananpitaga imaypis runacuna niyanga Tayta Dios acramashganta.

⁴⁹ Munayyog Tayta Diosninsi alimi ricamash.

Paynöga manami pipis cansu.

⁵⁰ Pay munashganno cawagcunataga imaypis cuyapanmi.

⁵¹ Pipis mana rurashgancunatami payga ruran.

Yachag-tucogcunataga manacagmanmi churan.

⁵² Mandag cashganpita nación mandagcunatapis gargun.

Mana runa-tucogcunatami isanga ali cawayänanpä yanapan.

⁵³ Muchuycho cagcunatami micuyta puestupan.

Mana cuyapäcog ricucunatanami isanga yanapannasu.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Abrahamta promitishganta cumplirmi paypita miragcunata imaypis yanapan.†

Saymi Israel runacunata mana gongaylapa cuyapan.”

Sayno nirmi Tayta Diosninsita María alabargan.

⁵⁶ Elisabet cagcho quimsa quilano tarcurnami wayinpana María cuticorgan.

Juan Bautista yurishgan

⁵⁷ Elisabetpa quilan tincusquiptinnami olgu wamrata gueshyacorgan. ⁵⁸ Wawayog cananpä Tayta Diosninsi payta yanapashganpitami castancuna y reguinacuyashgancunapis cushicuyargan. ⁵⁹ Saymi puwag (8) junagyog wamran caycaptin Zacariaspa wayinman paycuna aywayargan wamranpa cuerpunta señalayänanpä. Saychömi taytanpa jutilanta jutisiyta munayargan. ⁶⁰ Saymi maman nergan: “¡Manami sayno jutin canmansu, sinöga Juan casun jutenga!”

⁶¹ Elisabet sayno niptinmi waquin runacuna niyargan: “Castayquicuna say jutiyog mana caycaptenga ¿imanirtä munanqui Juan jutin cananta?”

⁶² Sauraga ima jutita churayänanpäpis señalapa Zacariasta tapuyargan.

⁶³ Tapuyaptinmi pay manacorgan tacshala tablata saycho guelgananpä. Nircurna saycho guelgargan: “Juanmi jutin canga” nir. Zacariaspis surinpa jutin Juan cananta munaptinmi saycho cag runacuna äyacash ricacuyargan. ⁶⁴ Sauraga jinan hörämi shimin pashtarcuptin Zacarías Tayta Diosninsita alabargan.

⁶⁵ Saycunata ricaycur lapan reguinacuyashgan cushicuyargan. Say päsashganpitami pï-maypis parlayargan intëru say marcacunacho. ⁶⁶ Sayta wiyagcuna yarpachacuyargan: “¡Cay wamra winarcur ima munayyogrä cayconga!” Runacuna parlayashgannölämi say wamrata Tayta Diosninsi yanapargan.

Tayta Diosninsita Zacarías alabashgan

⁶⁷ Saymi Santu Espiritu tantyasiptin Zacarías nergan:

⁶⁸ “Israel runacunata yanapag Tayta Diosninsi alabash cayculäsun.

Payga salvamänansipänami caycan.

⁶⁹ Pay munashganno cawag Davidpa castancunapitami munayyog salvador yurengapä.

⁷⁰ Sayno cananpämi unaypita-pasa musyasimargansi wilacog profëtancunawan.

⁷¹ Saynöpis musyasimargansi contransicunapita jorgamänansipä cashganta.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Abrahamta y paypita miragcunatapis promitishgancunataga manami gongashgasu.

† 1:54-55 Abrahamta Tayta Diosninsi promitishganta musyanayquipä liyinqui Génesis 12.1-3.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Saymi cananga chiquimagninsicunapa maquincho cashgansipita Tayta Diosninsi jorgamäshun pay munashganno mana mansacuyäna waran waran cawanansipä.”

⁷⁶ Zacarías sayno niyta ushasquirmi wamrantana nergan:

“Cristuta chasquicuyänanpä wilacuptiquimi runacuna musyayanga Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan cashgayquita.

⁷⁷ Wilacognin carmi runacunata tantyasinquipä Tayta Diosninsi perdonar salvananpä cashganta.

⁷⁸ Runacunata cuyaparmi Tayta Diosninsi Cristuta cachamonga.

⁷⁹ Saymi Cristo shamur sacäpacushno cawagcunata tantyasengapä jusancunata cacharir Tayta Dios munashgannöna cawayänanpä.”

⁸⁰ Juanga winaylantami Tayta Dios munashganno ali cawargan. Sunyag jircalacho torgan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta Israel runacunata wilapayta galaycushganyag.

2

Jesucristo yurishgan (Mateo 1.18-25)

¹ Say wisanmi Augusto jutiyog runa emperador César cargan. Paymi mandargan mandashgan cag nacioncunacho lapan runacuna censacuyänanpä. ² Say censacuy cargan Cirenio jutiyog runa Siria provinciacho gobernador caycaptin punta cag censacuymi.

³ Saymi lapan runacuna aywayargan marcancunacho censacuyänanpä.

⁴⁻⁵ Josëpa marcanga Judea provinciacho cag Belenmi cargan. Belën marcaga marcan cargan unay castan rey David saycho yurish captinmi. Saymi Mariawan Josëpis Galilea provinciacho cag Nazaret marcapita Belën marcaman aywayargan censacuyänanpä. Say junagcuna María quilanchönami caycargan gueshyacunänpä. ⁶ Belencho caycaptin-nami Mariata wachay nanay sarergan. ⁷ Maychöpis posädacuyänanpä mana captinmi guechpa wawan yurergan uywacuna punucunalancho. Incharcurnami naupalanman punuycasergan.

Uysha täpagcunata angilcuna yuripäyashgan

⁸ Belën marcapa naupanchömi uyshayogcuna täpaycäyargan uyshancunata. ⁹ Saymanmi Tayta Diosninsipa angilnin elagpita chipipiycar yuripargan. Sayta ricarmi uysha täpagcuna fiyupa mansacäyargan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Saymi ángil nergan: “Ama mansacäyaysu. Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan Cristumi runacunata salvananpä Davidpa marcancho yurisquishga. Pay yurishganta musyarmi lapan runacuna cushicuyangapä. ¹² Belenman aywarmi say itita tariyanquipä uywacuna punucunalancho mamanpa naupancho inchash caycagta. Sayno caycagta tarirmi cay nicashgä rasunpaypa cashganta musyayanquipä.”

¹³ Sayno nicaptinmi elagpita say angilpa naupancho yuriyargan más asca angilcuna Tayta Diosninsita cayno alabar:

¹⁴ “¡Ciëlucho Tayta Diosninsi adorash cayculäsun!

¡Cay pasachöpis Tayta Diosninsi cuyashgancunapä ali caway cayculäsun!”

¹⁵ Saypita angilcuna gloriaman cutisquiyaptin uysha täpagcuna jucninpis jucninpis cayno ninacuyargan: “Tayta Diosninsi wilasimashgansino acu aywashun Belenman say itita ricanansipä.”

¹⁶ Sayno nirmi apurä aywayargan Belën marcaman. Chaycurna tariyargan Josëta, Mariata y itintapis uywacuna punucunalancho caycäyagta. ¹⁷ Sayno tariycurna wilapäyargan itipä ángil wilashgancunata. ¹⁸ Sayno wilapäyaptinmi lapan wiyagcuna cushicuyargan. ¹⁹ Marianami paycuna niyashgancunata shongulancho yarparag. ²⁰ Ángil wilashgannöla ricaycurmi uysha täpagcuna Tayta Diosninsita alabayashpan cuticuyargan.

Jesucristuta templuman apayashgan

²¹ Saypita puwag (8) junagyog caycaptinmi costumbrin cashganno itipa cuerpunta señalaseran. Saychömi jutinta churapargan María manarä gueshyag captin ángil nishgannöla. Say junagpitanami say itipa jutin cargan Jesús.

²² María gueshyacushganpita chuscu chunca (40) junagtanami Josëwan aywayargan Jerusalén templuman Moisés guelgashgancho nishganno purificacunapä.* Itintapis templuman apayargan Tayta Diosninsipa munayninman churayänanpä. ²³ Sayta rurargan: “Tayta Diospa munayninman churayay lapan guechpa olgu wamrayquicunata” nir Moisés guelgashgannölämi.† ²⁴ Warmicuna gueshyacuyashganpita templuman imata apayänanpäpis caynömi Moisés guelgargan:

“Ishcay culcushcunata o ishca y pushapa palomata carpis apayanqui.”*

Saymi Mariapis say guelgaraycashgannöla saycunata apargan templuman.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Say wisanmi Jerusalencho targan Simeón jutyog runa. Paymi alilata rurashpan Tayta Diosninsita alabar cawargan. Saynöpis shuyarargan Israel runacuna nacaycayashganpita Cristo shamur jorgunanpä cashganta. Santu Espiritumi payta musyaseran Cristuta ricaycurrä wanunanpä cashganta. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Templuman aywananpä Santu Espiritu tantyasiptin Simeón aywarmi ricargan Mariawan José itita sayman yaycaycäsegta. Sayman paycuna aywayash cash Moisés guelgashgancunata saycho cumpliyänanpämi. Saymi say itita margarcurna Tayta Diosninsita Simeón alabargan:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Tayta Dios, cananga cumplishcanquinami nimashgayquita.

Cananga ricashcänami cachamushgayqui salvadorta.

Ricashgächönaga cushishganami wanucushäpis.

³¹ May-saychöpis tag runacuna musyayangami cay wamrata gam cachamushgayquita.

³² Saymi mana Israel runacunapis tantyayanga runacunata salvanayquipä cashganta. Sayno captinmi gamta alabayäshunqui: ‘¡Imajinanparä Israel runacunata Tayta Diosninsi cuyargan say castacho salvadorninsita cachamunanpä!’ niyashpan.”

³³ Simeón sayno nishgancunata wiyarmi Josëwan María cushicuyargan. ³⁴ Sauraga Tayta Diosninsita Simeón manacorgan paycunata yanapänanpä. Nircurna Mariata nergan: “Cay itita Tayta Diosninsi cachamush captinmi waquin Israel mayinsipis gloria-man chayangapä. Waquin cagnami infiernuman gaycush cayangapä. Cay iti winarcur Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacuptinmi asca runacuna payta chiquiyangapä. ³⁵ Saynöpami musyacanga runacuna yarpayashgan ali o mana ali cashganpis. Sayno päseptinmi gampa shonguyqui tucsishnörä laquicongapä.”

³⁶ Templo patiucho caycargan Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Ana jutyog chacwanpis. Paypa taytanmi cargan Fanuel, Aser castapita. Anami wamra jipashla caycar runawan targan. Runawan tashganpita ganchis watalatami runan wanorgan. ³⁷ Saymi viüdala cacorgan puwag chunca chuscu (84) wata. Payga pagasta junagtami templucho ayunashpan Tayta Diosninsita manacur cacog. ³⁸ Anapis Jesús caycashgan cagman chaycushpannami payta ricar Tayta Diosninsita manacur agradëcicorgan. Saynöpis Jesuspita wilapargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristuta shuyaraycag runacunata.

Josëwan María itinta apacurcur Nazaretman cuticuyashgan

³⁹ Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho nishgancunata templucho cumplircurnami Josëwan María cuticuyargan Galilea provinciacho Nazaret marcanman. ⁴⁰ Tayta Diosninsi ali yanapaptinmi winaylanta Jesús más yarpayyog ricacorgan y calpanpis yurergan.

Chunca ishca y watayog caycar templuman Jesucristo aywashgan

* **2:22** Warmi gueshyacushganpita purificacunapä cashganpita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Levítico 12.1-8.

† **2:23** Guechpa olgu wamracunata Tayta Diosninsipa munayninman churananpä cashganpita musyanayquipä liyinqui Éxodo 13.2; 13.12-13; Números 3.11-13; 3.45-47. * **2:24** Levítico 12.8

⁴¹ Jesuspa maman Mariawan José cada watami Jerusalemman aywayag Pascuapä. ⁴² Saymi Jesús chunca ishca (12) watayog caycaptinna paywanpis aywayargan say fiestaman. ⁴³ Pascua ushaynami Joséwan María marcanpana cuticuyargan. Jerusalemcho Jesús quédacushganta manami cuentata gocuyargansu. ⁴⁴ Saymi waquin runacunawan Jesús aywaycashganta yarpäyashpan juc junag goyati aywayargan. Saypita castancunacho y reguinacuyashganchöpis Jesusta ashir manami tariyargansu. ⁴⁵ Mana tariycurmi cutiyargan Jerusalemman saycho ashiyänapä.

⁴⁶ Cutishganpita waraynin junagrämi Jesusta tariyargan templucho caycagta. Saychömi masta yachacunapä yachag runacunata tapucur jamaraycargan. ⁴⁷ Shumag tantyaycur tapucushganta wiyarmi lapan wiyagcuna cushicuyargan. Saynöpis cushicuyargan yachag runacuna tapuyashganta Jesús ali contestaptinmi. ⁴⁸ Sauraga saycho tariycurmi Joséwan María fiyupa cushicuyargan. Mamanmi nergan: “¿Imanirtä caycho quédacuycorgayqui? Nogacuna fiyupa laquicurmi gamta ashiyashcä.”

⁴⁹ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä ashiycäyamanqui? ¿Manacu musyayanqui Taytäpa templuncho canäpä cashganta?”

⁵⁰ Sayno niptin paycunaga manami tantyayargansu imanir sayno nicashgantapis.

⁵¹ Nircur Jesuswanna cuticuyargan Nazaretman. Saychömi mamanwan taytan mandashgancunata Jesús rurargan. Mamanga shongulanchömi yarparag lapan ima päshgancunatapis. ⁵² Winaylantami Jesús más yachayyog ricacorgan. Saynölami respitösu captin Tayta Diosninsipis y runacunapis payta cuyayargan.

3

Juan Bautista wilacushgan

(Mateo 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-8; Juan 1.19-28)

¹⁻² Zacariaspa surin Juan sunyag jircacho caycaptinmi Tayta Diosninsi nergan wilacuyninta wilacunapä. Say wisanmi Tiberio jutiyog runa emperador César caycargan. Paymi chunca pisa (15) watana lapan nacionpa mandagnin caycargan. Saynöpis Poncio-Pilato gobernador caycargan Judea provinciacho. Herodisnami mandag caycargan Galilea provinciacho. Herodispa wauguin Felipe mandag caycargan Iturea y Traconite nishgancho. Saynömi Lisaniaspis mandag caycargan Abiliniacho. Jerusalemchönami Anaswan Caifás más mandag cüra caycäyargan.

³ Saymi Jordán mayu naupancho cag marcacunapa Juan purergan wilacushpan: “Tayta Diosninsi perdonayäshunayquipä jusalicuycunata cacharir bautizacuyay” nir. ⁴ Juan Bautista manarä yuriptinmi Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Isaías paypita cayno guelgargan:

“Sunyag jircachömi juc runa gayacuypa wilaconga:

‘Mandag runa shamuptin chasquicunayquipä nänita pisar puestucuyashgayquino
jusalicuycunata cacharir puestucuyay Tayta Diosninsi shamuptin
chasquicuyänayquipä.

⁵ Sayno puestucuyay ragracunata pampasagno,
jircacunata pampasagno,
wicsu nänicunata derechagno
y uchcu uchcu nänita pampasagnöpis.

⁶ Saynöpami lapan runacuna tantyacuyanga Tayta Diosninsi salvanapä cashganta.’ ”*

⁷ Runacuna bautizacuyänapä shayämuptinmi Juan nergan: “¿Culebra casta runacuna! ¿Imanirtä gamcuna yarpaycäyanqui jusayog captiquipis Tayta Diosninsi infernuman mana gaycuyäshunayquipä cashganta? ⁸ Tayta Diosninsi infernuman mana gaycuyäshunayquipäga jusalicuycunata cacharir pay munashgannöna cawayay. Ama yarpäyaysu Abrahampa castan cayashgalayquipä Tayta Diosninsi salvayäshunayquipä

* 3:6 Isaías 40.3-5

cashganta. Tayta Dios munarga cay rumicunatapis Abrahampa castanman tigrarasinmanmi. ⁹ Mana ali wayog jachacunata chaquipita muturir ninaman gaycushgansinömi Tayta Diosninsega jusalicogcunata infiernuman gaycunanpä listuna caycan.”

¹⁰ Juan sayno niptinmi runacuna tapuyargan: “Sauraga ¿imatatä rurayäman salvacuyänäpä?”

¹¹ Sayno tapuyaptinmi nergan: “Ishcay trucana mödanayog carga jucag cag mödanayquicunata goycuyay mödanaynag cagta. Saynöpis micuyyog carga raquipaycuyay micuyniynag cagta.”

¹² Saynölami impuestuta cobragcunapis, bautizacunapä shamur, tapuyargan: “Taytay, nogacunaga ¿imatatä rurayäman salvacuyänäpä?”

¹³ Saymi Juan nergan: “Cobrayänayquipä cashganpita mastaga ama cobrayanquisu.”

¹⁴ Saynölami tapuyargan soldäducunapis: “Nogacunaga ¿imatatä rurayäman salvacuyänäpä?”

Saymi Juan nergan: “Ama pipa guellaynintapis guechuyanquisu. Sayno ama pitapis manacagtaga tumpanquisu. Aruyashgayquipita chasquiyashgalayquiwan contentacuyanqui.”

¹⁵ Sauraga Cristo cay pasaman shamunanpä cashganta shuyarag runacuna yarpachacuyashpan niyargan: “¿Juansurä Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo caycan?” nir.

¹⁶ Saymi Juan nergan: “Cristoga sayrämi shamonga. Nogaga yaculawanmi gamcunata bautizä. Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan Cristumi isanga Santu Espirituwan y ninawanpis bautizayäshunquipä. Nogaga manami payno munayyogsu caycä. ¹⁷ Payga jurquëtan aptashmi caycan trīguta wayrananpä. Nircurmi trīgu cagta churanga wayinman. Y punshan cagtana gayconga imaypis mana upeg ninaman saycho rupanänpä.” ¹⁸ Sayno parlaparmi Juan yachasergan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta.

¹⁹ Saynöpis runacunata Juan nergan: “Wauguin Felipipa warminta* suwapar rey Herodes jusalicush. Saynölami más jusatapis payga ruraycan.” ²⁰ Sayno parlaycashganta musyarmi Juanta prësu sariycasir Herodes wichgasergan carcilman. Sayno wichgasirmi más jusayog ricacush.

Jesucristuta Juan Bautista bautizashgan

(Mateo 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

²¹ Carcilman Juan manarä yaycurmi runacunata bautizaycaptin Jesuspis chargan bautizacunapä. Bautizacurcur Tayta Diosta manacuycaptinmi ciëlo quichacascamorgan. ²² Saychömi Jesusman Santu Espiritu urämorgan palomano. Saymi ciëlupita wiyacämorgan Tayta Dios cayno nimushgan: “Gamga cuyay surëmi canqui. Noga munashgäno lapanta cumpliptiquimi cushish caycä.”

Jesucristupa unay castancuna cashgan

(Mateo 1.1-17)

²³ Quimsa chunca (30) watayognöna caycar bautizacurcurmi Jesús wilacur galaycorgan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta. Jesuspäga runacuna yarpäyargan Josëpa surin cashgantami.

Josënami Elīpa surin corgan.

²⁴ Elimi corgan Matatpa surin.

Matatmi corgan Levīpa surin.

Levīmi corgan Melquipa surin.

Melquimi corgan Janapa surin.

Janami corgan Josëpa surin.

²⁵ Josëmi corgan Matatiaspa surin.

* **3:19** Say warmipa jutin corgan Herodías.

Matatiasmi cargan Amospa surin.
Amosmi cargan Nahumpa surin.
Nahummi cargan Eslipa surin.
Eslimi cargan Nagaipa surin.
²⁶ Nagaimi cargan Maatpa surin.
Maatmi cargan Matatiaspa surin.
Matatiasmi cargan Semeipa surin.
Semeimi cargan Josëpa surin.
Josëmi cargan Judäpa surin.
²⁷ Judämi cargan Joanapa surin.
Joanami cargan Resapa surin.
Resami cargan Zorobabelpa surin.
Zorobabelmi cargan Salatielpa surin.
Salatielmi cargan Neripa surin.
²⁸ Nerimi cargan Melquipa surin.
Melquimi cargan Adipa surin.
Adimi cargan Cosampa surin.
Cosammi cargan Elmodampa surin.
Elmodammi cargan Erpa surin.
²⁹ Ermi cargan Josuëpa surin.
Josuëmi cargan Eliezerpa surin.
Eliezermi cargan Jorimpa surin.
Jorimmi cargan Matatpa surin.
³⁰ Matatmi cargan Levïpa surin.
Levïmi cargan Simeonpa surin.
Simeonmi cargan Judäpa surin.
Judämi cargan Josëpa surin.
Josëmi cargan Jonanpa surin.
Jonanmi cargan Eliaquimpa surin.
³¹ Eliaquimmi cargan Meleapa surin.
Meleami cargan Mainanpa surin.
Mainanmi cargan Matatapa surin.
Matatami cargan Natanpa surin.
³² Natanmi cargan Davidpa surin.
Davidmi cargan Isaïpa surin.
Isaïmi cargan Obedpa surin.
Obedmi cargan Boozpa surin.
Boozmi cargan Salmonpa surin.
Salmonmi cargan Naasonpa surin.
³³ Naasonmi cargan Aminadabpa surin.
Aminadabmi cargan Arampa surin.
Arammi cargan Esrompa surin.
Esrommi cargan Farespa surin.
Faresmi cargan Judäpa surin.
³⁴ Judämi cargan Jacobpa surin.
Jacobmi cargan Isaacpa surin.
Isaacmi cargan Abrahampa surin.
Abrahammi cargan Tarëpa surin.
Tarëmi cargan Nacorpa surin.
³⁵ Nacormi cargan Serugpa surin.

Serugmi cargan Ragaupa surin.
 Ragaumi cargan Pelegpa surin.
 Pelegmi cargan Heberpa surin.
 Hebermi cargan Salapa surin.
³⁶ Salami cargan Cainanpa surin.
 Cainanmi cargan Arfaxadpa surin.
 Arfaxadmi cargan Sempa surin.
 Semmi cargan Noëpa surin.
 Noëmi cargan Lamecpa surin.
³⁷ Lamecemi cargan Matusalenpa surin.
 Matusalenmi cargan Enocpa surin.
 Enocmi cargan Jaredpa surin.
 Jaredmi cargan Mahalaleelpa surin.
 Mahalaleelmi cargan Cainanpa surin.
³⁸ Cainanmi cargan Enospa surin.
 Enosmi cargan Setpa surin.
 Setmi cargan Adanpa surin.
 Y Adanmi cargan Tayta Diosninsi camashgan.

4

Jesucristuta jusalicasiyta Satanás munashgan (Mateo 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

¹ Jordán mayucho Jesús bautizacushganpitanami Santu Espíritu payta pushargan sunyag jircaman. ² Saychömi chuscu chunca (40) junagnintin Satanás payta camargan jusalicasinapä. Say junagcuna ayunar manami imatapis micorgansu. Saymi wapunayparä Jesusta micanay saricuycorgan.

³ Sayno micanaycaptinmi Satanás yuripaycur nergan: “Diospa surin caycarga micunayquipä cay rumita tantaman ticrarasiy, ari.”

⁴ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diospa palabrancho caynömi nican: ‘Manami micuyta micularsu runacuna cawayan, [sinöga Tayta Dios nishgancunata cäsucuyashpanpis cawayanmi].’ ”*

⁵ Saypitanami altunnin puntapita Satanás elagpita ricasergeran may-say nacioncunata. ⁶⁻⁷ Nircurmi nergan: “Gongurpaycur nogata adoramaptiquega cay ricashgayqui nacioncunata y saycho cag riquëzacunatami goycushayqui. Lapan ricashgayquicunataga noga chasquishcä munashgä cagta pitapis goycunäpämi.”

⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “[¡Witicuy, Satanás!] Tayta Diospa palabranhögä caynömi nican: ‘Tayta Dioslatami adoranayqui y pay japalantami sirvinayqui.’ ”*

⁹ Saypitanami elagpita Jesusta Satanás ricacascasergan Jerusalén templo janancho. Saychönami payta nergan: “Diospa surin carga caypita pampaman saltarpuy. ¹⁰ Diospa palabranhögä caynömi guelgaraycan: ‘Angilnincunatami Tayta Diosninsi cachamonga maycho captiquipis cuidashunayquipä.

¹¹ Paycunami sariyëshunqui pampaman jegaptiqui ni chaquilayquitapis rumicunaman mana tacacunayquipä.’ ”*

¹² Niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diospa palabranhögä caynömi nican: ‘Tayta Diosta ama obligaysu quiquiqui munashgayquita rurasinayquipä.’ ”*

* 4:4 Deuteronomio 8.3 * 4:8 Deuteronomio 6.13 * 4:11 Salmo 91.11-12 * 4:12 Deuteronomio 6.16

¹³ Sauraga yarpashganta rurasiyta mana camäpacurcurnami payta cachaycur Satanás aywacorgan yapay cutimunanyag.

Galileacho Jesucristo ali wilacuyta wilacur galaycushgan
(Mateo 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Saypitami Santu Espiritupa munayninwanna Jesús cutergan Galilea provinciaman. Intëru say marcacunachömi paypita runacuna parlayargan. ¹⁵ Say marcacunacho cag sinagogacunacho Jesús yachasiptinmi lapan runacuna: “Ali yachasicogmi payga” niyargan.

Nazaret marcacho Jesucristo wilacushgan
(Mateo 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Saypitanami Jesús aywargan naupata tashgan Nazaret marcaman. Saymi imaypis aywashganno sábadó jamay junagcho aywargan sinagogaman. Saychönamí runacuna puntañman aywargan Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantá liyimunapä. ¹⁷ Saycho liyimunapämi Macyargan profëta Isaías guelgashganta. Saymi liyimorgan:

¹⁸ “Santu Espiritutami Tayta Dios nogaman cachamush yanapämänanpä. Paymi acrarcomar yanapaycäman muchog runacunaman ali wilacuyta apanäpä. [Saynöpis paymi cachamash laquish cagcunata cushisinäpä.] Saynöpis cachamash carcilcho cagcuna librina cayänanpä cashganta wilanäpä, gapracunapa nawinta aliyäsinäpä, jucpa maquincho nacaycag runacunata jorgunäpä

¹⁹ y Tayta Diosninsita cäsucur ali cawayänanpä cag tiempo chämushgantana wilacunäpäpis.”*

²⁰ Sayno liyircurnami Isaías guelgashganta Jesús cutiycasergan sinagogacho yanapag runata. Cutiycasir jamacuytuptinmi saycho caycag runacuna payta ricaraycäyargan. ²¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Say liyimushgäta unay guelgargan noga ruranäpä cagcunapitami. Say guelgaraycashganno cumpliercashgäta gamcuna ricaycäyanquinami.”

²² Sayno niptinmi runacuna Jesuspa contran parlayargan: “¿Imatätä pay musyan sayno parlananpä? ¿Manacu cayga Josëpa surin?”

²³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Gamcuna capascher yarpaycäyanqui Capernaumcho milagruta rurashgäno cay marcansichöpis milagruta ruranäpä cashganta. Sayno yarpäyashgayquega runacuna cayno niyashgannölämi caycan: ‘Jampicog carga quiquiquirä jampicuy.’ ”

²⁴ Nircurmi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna quiquinpa marcancho mana chasquish cashgannömi gamcunapis chasquycäyämänquisu. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yarpäyay Tayta Diosninsipa wilacognin Eliás cawanan wisan imano päsashgantapis. Quimsa wata sogta quilantin mana tamyaptin lapan marcacunachöshi muchuy cargan. Say wisan Israel nacioncho asca viüdacuna caycaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi manashi cachargansu Eliasta maygan viüdata yanapänanpäpis. Saypa trucanga cachargan Sidoncho cag Sarepta nishgan marcacho tag viüdalata yanapänanpäshi. ²⁷ Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacognin Eliseo cawanan wisan Israel nacioncho ascagshi cayargan leprawan gueshyaycagcuna. Say gueshyawan ascag gueshyaycäyaptinpis Eliseo manashi aliyäsergansu maygantapis. Siria nacionpita cag Naamantashi isanga aliyäsergan.”

²⁸ Sauraga Jesús sayno nishganta wiwaycur saycho cagcuna tanyacuyargan paycunapä milagruta rurananpa trucanga juclä marcacunalacho rurananpä cashgantami. Saymi fiyupa rabianäyargan. ²⁹ Gaga janancho paycunapa marcan captinmi Jestusta apayargan gaga quilunman saypita tangariyänanpä. ³⁰ Saypita tangayänanpä apaycäyaptinmi paycunapa chaupinpita yargurir Jesús aywacorgan.

* 4:19 Isaías 61.1-2

Supay löcuyäsishgan runata Jesucristo cachacäsishgan
(Marcos 1.21-28)

³¹ Saypitami Galilea provinciacho cag Capernaum marcaman Jesús aywargan. Saychömi cada sábado jamay junag runacunata yachasergan. ³² Jesusga manami waquin yachasegcunanösu yachasergan, sinöga paycunapita más alimi yachasergan. Sayno yachasiptinmi runacuna fiyupa cushicuyargan.

³³ Say sinagogachömi caycargan supay löcuyäsishgan runa. Paymi gaparargan: ³⁴ “¡Nazaret marcapita cag Jesús! ¿Imatatä munanqui nogacunawan? ¿Nogacunata gargayämänayquipäcu shamushcanqui? ¡Noga musyämi Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgayquita!”

³⁵ Sayno niptinmi Jesús olgutupargan supayta: “¡Upälala cay runapita jucla yarguy!” nir.

Sayno niptinmi lapan runacunapa naupancho say runata sagtariycur supay aywacorgan. ³⁶ Sayta ricaycurmi lapan runacuna cushicuyashpan jucninpis jucninpis cayno parlayargan: “¡Imajinanparä munayyog caycan supaycuna payta cäsucuyänanpäga!”

³⁷ Supayta gargushganta musyarmi lapan marcacunacho runacuna parlayargan Jesús munayyog cashganta.

Asca gueshyagcunata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Mateo 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

³⁸ Sauraga sinagogapitanami Jesús aywargan Simonpa wayinman. Chänanpämi Simonpa suedran fiebriwan ansa jitaraycargan. Saymi saycho caycag runacuna Jesusta ruwacuyargan payta aliyäsinanpä. ³⁹ Say fiebrita Jesús olgutupaptinmi Simonpa suedran jinan höra aliyasquergan. Aliyarcurnami micuyta paycunata garargan.

⁴⁰ Saypita inti jegaycaptinnami Jesusman apayargan tucuy-nirag gueshyawan gueshyaycagcunata. Say gueshyagcuna yatayculaptinmi aliyäyargan. ⁴¹ Saynömi waquin gueshyagcunapitapis supaycuna yarguyargan cayno gaparayashpan: “¡Gamga Diospa surinmi canqui!” nir. Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta wilacuyaptinmi supaycunata Jesús olgutupargan imatapis mana parlacuyänanpä.

Jesucristo wilacur purishgan
(Marcos 1.35-39)

⁴² Pasa wararcuptinnami marcapita Jesús aywargan sunyagninman. Saymi runacuna ashishpan pay caycashgan cagman chäyargan. Saycho tariycur manacuyargan paycuna cagpita mana aywacunanpä. ⁴³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Waquin marcacunachöpis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacunämi caycan. Saypämi Tayta Diosninsi cachamash.” ⁴⁴ Saymi sinagogacunacho may-saychöpis Jesús wilacorgan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta.

5

Asca pescäducunata Simón sarishgan
(Mateo 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

¹⁻² Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta Genesaret gochacho asca runacunata yachaycäsishpanmi Jesús ricargan ishca y büquicuna gocha cuchuncho jinayla caycagta. Pescagcunaga büquincunapita yargurirmi rednincunata tagshaycäyargan. Jesús yachasishganta wiyayta munarmi asca runacuna payta quichquiparäyargan. ³ Saymi Simonpa büquinman Jesús wisarcu Simonta manacorgan cuchunpita más washaläman büquina apananpä. Say büquiman jamaycurmi saypitana runacunata yachasergan. ⁴ Yachasiyta ushasquirnami Simonta nergan: “Cananga büquiquita apay más chaupinirgman. Nircur saycho jitay redniquita pescäducunata sariyämünayquipä.”

⁵ Sayno niptin Simón nergan: “Warati pescaycarpis manami ni juclaylatapis sariyashcäsu, taytay. Imano captinpis nicämaptiquega yapay jitayäshä rednëta.”

⁶ Sayno nirmi redninta jitarcur saysica pescäducunata sariyargan, redninpis rachinashganyag. ⁷ Saymi jucag büquicho pescag mayincunata guemlacuyargan yanapäyanpä. Paycuna chaycurmi ishcan büquiman pescäducunata winayargan büquincunapis talpunäyashganyag. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Saychömi caycargan Zebedeupa surincuna Santiaguwan Juanpis. Paycunami cayargan Simonpa pescag mayincuna. Saysica pescäducunata sarirmi lapanpis segaypa mansacashno ricacuyargan. Saymi Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycur Simón Pedro nergan: “Jusasapa runami cä, taytay. Sayno caycarga manami naupayquichöpis cämansu.”

Niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Ama mansacaysu. Pescäduta sarinayquipa trucanga runacunanami Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuynta wilapanquipä.”

¹¹ Sayno niptinmi gocha cuchuncho büquincunata y lapan imancunatapis cachariy-cuyashpan Jesuswan aywayargan.

Leprawan gueshyagta Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

(Mateo 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹² Jesús juc marcacho caycaptinmi chargan leprawan fiyupa gueshyaycag runa. Say runami Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycur nergan: “Sänu canäpä aliyaycasilämay, taytay.”

¹³ Sayno ruwacuptinmi Jesús yataycorgan: “Cananpitaga aliyashganami canqui” nir.

Sayno nisquiptinmi jinan höra aliyasquergan. ¹⁴ Nircurnami Jesús nergan: “Ama pitapis wilanquisu noga aliyäsishgäta. Saypa trucanga Moisés guelgashgancho nishgannöpis templuman ayway aliyashgana cashgayquita cüra ricashunayquipä. Nircurna Moisés guelgashgancho nishgannöla aliyashgayquipita lapantapis ruranqui.* Aliyashgana cashgayquita cüra nishuptiquimi lapanpis musyayanga rasunpaypa aliyashgayquita.”

¹⁵ Aliyäsishganta pipis musyananta mana munaycaptinpis may-saychömi runacuna musyayargan. Saymi asca runacuna pay cagman shuntacäyargan yachasishgancunata wiyayänanpä y gueshyaycashganpita aliyäyananpäpis. ¹⁶ Jesusga imaypis sunyagninmanmi aywag Tayta Diosta manacunanpä.

Paralítico runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

(Mateo 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Juc wayicho runacunata Jesús yachaycäsiptinmi saycho jamaraycargan Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunawan fariseucuna. Paycuna shayämorgan Galilea provinciapita, Judea provinciapita y Jerusalenpitapis. Tayta Diosninsipa munayninwanmi Jesús caycargan gueshyagcunata aliyäsinanpä.

¹⁸ Saymanmi runacuna quirmawan apayargan paralítico runata. Chaycasirmi imaycanöpapis Jesuspa naupanman yaycasiyta munayargan. ¹⁹ Asca runacuna saycho captinmi wayi puncunpa yaycasiyta camäpacuyargansu. Saymi wayi jananman wisarcasir wayi gataraycashganta quichayargan. Nircur wascawan warcuypa quirmantinta uräsiyargan Jesuspa naupanman. ²⁰ Say runacuna payman yäracuyashganta musyarmi say gueshyaycag runata Jesús nergan: “Lapan jusayquipita perdonashganami caycanqui, hïjo.”

²¹ Sayno niptinmi Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcunawan fariseucuna yarpachacuyargan: “¿Pitä cay runaga Dios-tucur lutanta parlananpäga? Tayta Dioslami munayyog caycan runacunata perdonananpä.”

* **5:14** Leprawan gueshyaycag runacuna aliyarcur imata rurananpä cashganpita musyanayquipä liyinqi Levítico 14.1-32.

22 Sayno yarpaycäyashganta musyarmi Jesús taporgan: “¿Imanirtä sayno yarpaycäyanqui? 23 ¿Maygantä más aja caycan? ¿Runapa jusancunata perdonaycu? ¿O gueshyaycashganta aliyäsiycu? 24 NOGAMI munayyog caycä runapa jusancunata perdonanäpä. Sayta musyayänayquipämi cay runata aliyäsishä.”

Nircur say gueshyaycag runata nergan: “¡Sharcuy! Quirmayquita apacurcur way-iquipa aywacuy.”

25 Sayno niptinmi jinan höra gueshyaycag runa aliyashgana sharcurcorgan. Nircur quirmanta apacurcur wayinpa aywacorgan Tayta Diosninsita alabashpan.

26 Sayta ricaycurmi runacuna cushicuyashpan Tayta Diosta alabayargan: “¡Cay runa aliyäsishgantänöga manami imaypis ricashcansisu!” niyashpan.

Discípulun cananpä Mateuta Jesucristo gayashgan
(Mateo 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

27 Say wayipita Jesús aywaycashganchömi Mateo† jutiyyog runata ricargan impuestuta cobrar jamaraycagta. Saymi Jesús payta nergan: “Discípulö canayquipä gaträmäy.”

28 Sayno niptinmi cobracuyta cachariycur Jesuswan Mateo aywacorgan.

29 Discípulun cananpä Jesús acrashganpita cushicushpanmi micuyta wayincho Mateo rurasergan discípuluncunawan Jesús micunanpä. Saychömi impuestuta cobrag mayincunawan waquin runacunapis Jesuswan ascag micuycäyargan. 30 Say runacunawan Jesús caycagta ricaycurmi Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunawan fariseucuna Jesuspa discípuluncunata niyargan: “¿Imanirtä gamcuna impuesto cobragcunawan y Tayta Diosta mana cäsucogcunawanpis micuyanqui y upuyanqui?”

31 Sayno niyashganta wiyarmi Jesús nergan: “Gueshyagcuna jampicogta nistäyashgannölämi jusasapacunapis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta pilapis tantyasinanta nistäyan. 32 Nogaga manami Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawag runacunalata Diospa wilacuyninta wilapänäpäsu shamushcä, sinöga pay munashganno mana cawag runacunatapis wilapänäpämi.”

Yachasicuynin mushog cashganta Jesucristo tantyashgan
(Mateo 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

33 Saypitanami Jesusta tapuyargan: “Juan Bautistapa discípuluncunawan fariseucunapa discípuluncunaga ayunar Tayta Diosta imaypis manacuyanmi. Gampa discípuluyquicunaga ¿imanirtä paycunano ayunayansu?”

34 Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Casaray fiestaman gayasishgan cagcuna ¿ayunayanmansurä? 35 Casarag magta‡ wanuptinmi isanga ayunayangapä. Saynölämi discípulöcunapis paycunawan cashgäyäga ayunayanmansu.”

36 Saymi Jesús mastapis nergan: “Manami pipis mushog mödanata rachinsu macwa mödanata remendanpä. Sayno rurarga perdisengami mushog mödanata. Say mushog mödanapita rachishgan tröpoga manami camarangasu macwa mödanachöga. 37 Saynöpis sayrä rurash aswata manami winansisu shilicaycag urpumanga. Shilicaycag urpuman winashgaga aswa pogur say urputa lacsiriycongami. Sayno captenga aswapis jichacangami y urpupis paquir ushacangami. 38 Saymi sänu urpuman sayrä rurash aswata winansi.§ [Sayno rurashgaga aswapis manami jichangasu ni urpupis paquengasu.] Saynölämi nogapa yachasicuynëpis mushog car gamcunapa costumbricunamanga tincunsu.

39 “Saynöpis manami pipis pogush vñuta yawarcur sayrä rurash vñuta upuyta munansu: ‘Pogush vñoga manami tincunsu sayrä rurash vñuman’ nishpan.

† 5:27 Mateupa jucag jutinmi cargan Leví. ‡ 5:35 Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi. § 5:38 Macwa mödanata y shilicaycag urputa Jesucristo tincusergan unay costumbricunaman. Mushog tröpuga y sayrä rurash aswatanami Jesucristo tincusergan quiquinpa yachasicuyninman.

Saynölami unay yachasicuycunawan yachacash car noga yachasishgäcunata runacuna chasquicuyta munayansu.”

6

Sábado jamay junagpä Jesucristo munayyog cashgan (Mateo 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

¹ Sábado jamay junagchömi discipuluncunawan Jesús päsaycäyargan trigu poguraycag chacracuna cuchunpa. Saypa päsarimi Jesuspa discipuluncuna trīguta palarcur cuparishpan micuyargan. ² Sayta ricarmi fariseo runacuna niyargan: “Sábado jamay junag mana arunapä Moisés guelgashgan leycunacho nicaptenga ¿imanirtä discipuluyquicuna trīguta palaycäyan?”

³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Sábado jamay junagcho trīguta palarpis paycunaga manami jusalicuycäyansu. Asca cutimi gamcuna liyiyashcanqui David yanapagnincunawan micanar imata rurayashgantapis. Asca cuti liyiyarpis ¿manacu tantyayanqui? ⁴ Davidga Tayta Diosta manacuna wayi rurinman yaycurmi Tayta Diosninsipä churaraycag tantata micorgan. Nircur paywan aywag runacunata say tantata garargan paycunapis micuyänanpä.* Say tanta cüracunala micuyänanpä captinpis sayta micur Davidga manami jusalicuyashgasu.” Sayno nirmi Jesús tantyasergeran discipuluncuna sábado jamay junagcho trīguta micurpis mana jusalicuyashganta.

⁵ Nircur Jesús nergan: “NOGAMI munayyog caycä sábado jamay junagcho runa rurananpä mana rurananpä cagtapis ninäpä.”

Sábado jamay junagcho wanush maquiyog runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan (Mateo 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Saypita juc sábado jamay junagchönami sinagogaman Jesús yaycorgan yachasinanpä. Saychömi caycargan juc runa, derëcha cag maquin wanush. ⁷ Sauraga Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunawan fariseucunami Jestusta ricapaycäyargan cayno yarpäyashpan: “Mä sábado jamay junag caycaptin ¿aliyäsinnäcush tagay gueshyagta? Aliyäsiptenga say achäquilami contran sharcushunpä.”

⁸ Sayno yarpaycäyashganta tantyarmi wanush maquiyog runata Jesús nergan: “Sharcurcur runacunapa naupanman ichicuy.”

Sayno niptinmi say runa ichircorgan. ⁹ Nircurna runacunata Jesús taporgan: “Sábado jamay junagcho ¿gueshyaycag runata aliyäsishwancu o ‘Jina nacacusunpis’ nishwancu?”

¹⁰ Saypita naupancho caycag runacunata ricarishpan maquin wanush caycag runata nergan: “¡Maquiquita jogariy!” Jogarcuptinmi maquin sänuna ricacorgan. ¹¹ Sábado jamay junagcho sayno aliyäsiptinmi fariseucuna fiyupa rabiacyargan. Nircur wilanacyargan Jestusta wanusiyänanpä.

Chunca ishca apostolnincunata Jesucristo acrashgan (Marcos 3.13-19)

¹² Saypita juc sacayna Jesús aywargan jircaman Tayta Diosta manacunanpä. Saychömi warargan Tayta Diosninsita manacuycar. ¹³ Pasa wararcuptinnami discipuluncunata gayargan. Nircur paycunapita acrashgan chunca ishca (12) runacunata apostolnincuna cayänanpä. ¹⁴ Paycunami cayargan Simón (paytami jutinta churapargan Pedro nir), Simonpa wauguin Andrés, Santiago, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomás, Alfeupa surin Santiago, “Celote” nishgan Simón, ¹⁶ Santiagupa wauguin Judas y Jestusta entregag cag Judas Iscariotipis.

Asca runacunata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan (Mateo 4.23-25)

* 6:4 Say tantata micushganpita musyanayquipä liyinqui 1 Samuel 21.1-6; Levítico 24.5-9.

¹⁷ Jircapita Jesús urämurnami juc pataccho asca discipuluncuna y saysica runacunapis juntaraycagta tarergan. Say runacunami shayämorgan Judea provinciapita, Jerusalenpita, Tiro marcapita y Sidón marcapitapis. Paycunami juntacâyargan Jesús yachasishganta wiyayta munar y gueshyashgancunapita aliyash cayta munayashpan. ¹⁸ Saycho waquinta aliyäsishgannölämi supay nacasishgan runacunatapis Jesús cachacäsergan. ¹⁹ Aliyäsiptinmi pï-maypis Jesusta yataylapis yatayta munayargan, gueshyashganpita aliyäyanpä.

Cushish cawanansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

(Mateo 5.1-12)

²⁰ Sauraga discipuluncunata ricärirmi Jesús nergan: “Cay pasacho pobri caycarpis cushishmi cawayanquipä. Gamcunatami Tayta Diosninsi naupanman pushayäshunquipä.

²¹ “Cay pasacho micanarpis cushishmi cawayanquipä. Gloriachöga manami micänayanquipänasu.

“Cay pasacho wagarpis cushishmi cawayanquipä. Gamcunatami gloriacho Tayta Diosninsi cushicuyta goyäshunquipä.

²² “NOGATA chasquicayämashgayquipita runacuna chiquiyäshuptiqui, garguyäshuptiqui ni ashliyäshuptiquipis ama laquicuyaysu. ²³ Sayno nacayashgayquipitami Tayta Diosninsi premiuta gloriacho puestupäyashunquipä. Gamcunatanömi Tayta Diosninsipa unay profëtancunatapis nacasiyargan. Sayno caycaptenga imano nacarpis cushicuyay.”

Jusalicur cawag runacunata Tayta Diosninsi juzgananpä cashgan

²⁴ Nircurnami Jesús nergan: “¡Rïcucuna! Cay pasacho imaycayogpis car runa mayiq-uita manami yanapâyashcanquisu. ¡Saymi gamcunata Tayta Diosninsi mana cuyapaypa infernuman gaycuyäshunquipä!

²⁵ “¡Imaycayquicunapis asca captin cushicogcuna! Infernuchöga segaypami nacayanquipä.

“¡Quiquilayquicunapä imatapis yarpar cushish cawagcuna! Gamcunaga laquicuyashpayquimi waganquipä.

²⁶ “¡Lapan runacunapita alabash cagcuna! Unay lutan yachasicogcuna alabash cayänalanpä yarpashgannömi gamcunapis alabash cayänalayquipä yarpachacuycäyanqui. Sayno cayashgayquipitami Tayta Diosninsi mana cuyapaypa infernuman gaycushunquipä.

Chiquimagninsita cuyanansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

(Mateo 5.38-48; 7.12a)

²⁷ “Cäsucamagcunatami isanga në: Cuyayanqui chiquishogniquicunata. Contrayquicunatapis ali ricayanqui. ²⁸ Gayapähogniquicunapä Tayta Diosta ruwacuyanqui ali cawayänanpä. Saynöla ashlishogniquicunapäpis Tayta Diosta manacuyanqui perdonanapä. ²⁹ Pipis lagyayäshuptiquega jucag cärayquitapis camapäyanqui. Punchuyquita guechuyäshuptiquega chompayquitapis cachapariycuyanqui. ³⁰ Runacuna imalatapis manacushuptiquega goycunqui. Sayno imatapis guechurishushpayqui apacuptenga cachapariycuyanqui. ³¹ Runa mayiqui ali ricayäshunayquita munarga gamcunapis paycunata ali ricayay.

³² “Cuyanacuyashgalayquiwan cuyanacorga ama yarpâyaysu ali runa cayashgayquita. Jusasapa runacunapis cuyanacuyashgalanwanga cuyanacuyanmi. ³³ Quiruyqui tincushgalanwan ali cawarga ama yarpâyaysu ali runa cayashgayquita. Jusasapa runacunapis saynölaga cawayanmi. ³⁴ Yanapâyähogniquicunalata imachöpis yanaparga ama yarpâyaysu ali runa cayashgayquita. Fiyu runacunapis yanapagnincunataga yanapäyanmi imatapis chasquiyänan-rayculaga.

³⁵ “Gamcunaga chiquishogniquicunata cuyayay. Paycunawan ali cawayay. Imatapis pägu-rayculaga manayaysu. Tayta Diosninsega jusasapa runacunata cuyapanmi. Munayyog Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäcog cashganno gamcunapis cuyapäcog carga paypa wamranmi caycäyanqui. Cuyapäcog cayashgayquipitami gloriacho premiuta chasquianquipä. ³⁶ Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäcog cashganno gamcunapis cuyapäcog cayay.

Runa mayinsita mana jamuränansipä Jesucristo yäsishgan
(Mateo 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Tayta Diosninsi mana juzgayäshunayquipä runa mayiquita ama jamuräyaysu. Saynöpis runa mayiquita manacagman ama churayaysu. Tayta Diosninsi perdonashunayquipäga chiquishuptiquipis perdonayay. ³⁸ Pï-maywanpis ali cawar yanapänacuyay. Runa mayiquita yanapashgayquinölämi gamcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi yanapäyashunquipä. Yanapäshushpayquega yarpashgayquipitapis mastami yanapäshunquipä.

³⁹ “¿Gapra runa gapra mayinta pushanmansurä? Pushaycashgancho ¿manasurä pözuman ishcan jegacurpuyanman? Saynölämi noga yachasishgäta manarä yachacorga gamcunapis gapranöla caycäyanqui. ⁴⁰ Maygan yachacogpis manami yachasegninpita mastaga yachansu. Sayno captinpis shumag yachacorga yachasegninta tariparcongami.

⁴¹ “Quiquiquicunapa nawiquicunacho jatuncaray ganra jatiraycaptenga ¿imanirtä runa mayiquicunapa nawincho ichicnayla ganra caycagta ricapäyanqui? ⁴² Nawiquicunacho jatuncaray ganra caycaptenga ¿imanöparä runa mayiquita: ‘Nawiquicho tacshala ganra caycagta jorgapäshayqui’ niyanquiman? ¡Ishcay cära runacuna! Puntataga jorguyay nawiquicunacho ganra caycagtarä. Sayrämi ricayanquipä runa mayiquipa nawincho tacshala ganra caycagta jorgupäyanayquipä. Saynöla runa mayiquita jamuränayquipa trucanga yarpachacuyay quiquiquipa jusayquicunata cacharinayquipä.

Parlacuyninpa runata reguinansipä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Mateo 7.17-20; 12.34b-35)

⁴³ “Jachacuna manami wayunsu juc casta jachapa wayuyninta. ⁴⁴ Saynöla manami jüguscunata palansisu cashacunapita, ni üvata cosechansisu shiracacunapitaga. Ima jachatapis wayuyninpa reguishgansinölämi runacunatapis parlacuyninpa reguinsi ali runa cashganta o fiyu runa cashgantapis. ⁴⁵ Saymi ali runaga shongun alita yarpashganno alita parlan. Fiyu runami isanga shongun mana alita yarpashganno mana alita parlan.

Cäsucog runa y mana cäsucog runa imano cananpä cashgantapis Jesucristo yachasishgan
(Mateo 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Imanirtä gamcuna: ‘Maquiquichömi caycä’ niyämanqui, noga nishgäta mana cäsucucyarga? ⁴⁷ Nishgäcunata wiyacamag runa imano cashgantapis canan tanyasiyashayqui. ⁴⁸ Payga caycan cimientuta shumag ruraycur sharcasish wayinömi. Asca yacu miramur jaytaptinpis ali cimientush wayega manami juchongasu. ⁴⁹ Nishgäcunata mana wiyacamag cagmi isanga alpa janalancho sharcasish wayino caycan. Segaypa tamyar yacu shamuptin sayno sharcasish wayega juchurmi ushacangapä.”

7

Capitanpa ashmayninta Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Mateo 8.5-13; Juan 4.43-54)

¹ Runacunata sayno parlapayta ushasquirmi Jesús aywargan Capernaum marcaman. ² Saychömi juc capitánpa cuyay ashmaynin wanuycargannana. ³ Sauraga Jesuspä parlayashganta say capitán mayaycurmi Jesusman cachacorgan Israel mayor runacunata: “Ruwasaycayämuy ashmaynëta aliyäsipaycamänanpä” nir.

⁴ Saymi paycuna chaycur Jesusta ruwacuyargan: “Capitanpa ashmayninta aliyäsipayculay, taytay. Capitanga ali runami. ⁵ Marca mayinsicunawanpis payga alimi cawan. Sayno ali carmi sinagogansitapis sharcasipäyämash.”

⁶ Sayno ruwacuyaptinmi Jesús aywargan paycunawan. Capitanpa wayinman Jesús chänanpä caycaptinmi say capitán cachargan amiguncunata Jesusta ninanpä: “Amashi afanacuycunquisu, taytay. Capitán musyanshi wayinman yaycuptiqui Israel runacuna jamuräyashunayquipä cashganta. ⁷ Israel runacuna mana Israel runacunawanga ni parlaylapis mana parlashganta musyarshi quiquenga shamushgasu manacushunayquipä. Sayshi caylapita niycunqui ashmaynin aliyänanpä. ⁸ Paypis mandagninpa munayninchoshi caycan. Saynöshi paypa munaynincho soldäducunapis caycäyan. Sayshi maygantapis ‘Ayway’ niptin aywan, ‘Shamuy’ niptin shamun y ashmayninta ‘Cayta ruray’ niptinpis ruran. Gamga paypita más munayyogshi caycanqui. Saymi yäracun nishgayqui lapanpis ruracänanpä cashganta.”

⁹ Sayno wilayaptinmi Jesús cushicorgan. Saymi paywan aywaycag runacunata nergan: “Payno ali yäracamag runataga manami ni Israel runacunachöpis tarishcäsu.”

¹⁰ Sayno niptinmi capitánpa cachancuna cutiycur tariyargan say ashmay aliyashgana caycagta.

Viüdapa wawanta Jesucristo cawarishgan

¹¹ Saypitana discipuluncunawan Jesús aywargan Naín marcaman. Paycunawanmi asca runacuna aywayargan. ¹² Marcaman yaycuycarna Jesús ricargan ayata pampayänanpä apaycäyagta. Say apaycashgan ayaga corgan viüdapa juclayla magta* wawanmi. Saymi asca runacunapis walquycäyargan pampäsiyänanpä. ¹³ Viüda segaypa wagaptinmi cuyapar Jesús nergan: “Ama wagaysu.”

¹⁴ Nircur apagcunaman witiycur quirmanta yataycorgan. Sauraga ayata apagcuna ichiycuptin wanush caycag magtata Jesús nergan: “¡Magta, sharcuy!”

¹⁵ Sayno niptinmi wanush caycag magta jamarcamur parlar galaycorgan. Nircurna Jesús say viüdata nergan: “¡Ama wagaynasu! ¡Wawayqui cawarimushganami!”

¹⁶ Sayta ricaycur lapan runacuna cushicuyashpan Tayta Diosninsita alabayargan: “¡Tayta Diosninsipa profëtanmi nogansiman chämush! ¡Tayta Diosninsimi payta cachamush yanapämänansipä!” nir.

¹⁷ Saymi Judea provinciacho y naupan marcacunachöpis Jesús rurashgancuna musyacorgan.

Juan Bautistapa discipuluncuna Jesucristuman tapog aywayashgan

(Mateo 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jesús rurashgancunatami Juan Bautistapa discipuluncuna Juanta wilayargan. Sauraga ishca discipuluncunata Jesusman cachargan tapumunanpä: ¹⁹ “¿Gamcush caycanqui Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo, o juctaräcush shuyacuyäshä?” nir.

²⁰ Sauraga Juanpa cachancuna Jesús cagman chaycur payta tapuyargan: “Juanmi musyayta munaycan, taytay. ¿Gamcush caycanqui Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo, o juctaräcush shuyacuyäshä?” ²¹ Sayno tapog chashgan hörämi Jesús aliyaycäsergan asca gueshyagcunata, supay gueshyasishgancunata y gapracunatapis.

²² Say gueshyagcunata aliyarcasir Jesús nergan: “Cutiyashpayqui Juanta wilayay ricayashgayquita y wiyayashgayquitapis. Gapracuna ricayannami. Puriyta mana puëdeg wegrucuna puriyannami. Leprawan gueshyagcuna aliyashnami caycäyan.

* **7:12** Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi.

Upacuna wiyayannami. Juc ishca y wanushcunapis cawariyämushganami. Muchogcunapis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyaycäyannami. ²³ Nogaman yäracamashgannöla imaypis Juan yäracamäsun.”

Juan Bautista Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan cashgan

²⁴ Juanpa cachancuna cutisquiyaptinnami runacunata Jesús nergan: “Sunyag jircaman Juanta ricayänayquipä aywar manami jachata vientu cuyusegta ricayänayquipäsu aywayargayqui.† ²⁵ Saynöpis manami finu mödanan jatish runata ricayänayquipäsu aywayargayqui. Reyta wayincho tagcunalami ali mödanan jatish caycäyan. ²⁶ Manami saycunata ricagsu aywayargayqui, sinöga Tayta Diosninsipa profëtanta ricayänayquipämi. ²⁷ Juanpämi Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho cayno guelgaraycan: ‘Wilacognëtamı cachashä runacunata puestucasinanpä.

Saynöpami puestucush cayanga shamuptë chasquicayämänanpä.’*

²⁸ “Juanpä sayno guelgash captinmi lapan runacunapıtapis payga más puntata tanyash Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgäta. Sayno captinpis discipulöcunaga nogawan purish carmi Juanpita masla tanyayan Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgäta.”

²⁹ Saypita Jesús mastapis nergan: “Juan nishganta wiyagcuna, hasta más jusasapa cagcunapis, tanyayarganmi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuynin ali cashganta. Saymi paycunata Juan bautizargan. ³⁰ Fariseucunawan Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunami isanga bautizacuyargansu, Tayta Diosninsi nishgancunata chasquicuyta mana munayashpan.”

Juan Bautistapä y Jesucristupä runacuna parlayashgan

³¹ Sayno nircur Jesús mastapis nergan: “Canan tiempo runacunaga yupay-tucog wamracunanömi caycäyan. Manami chasquicuyämansu noga yachasishgäcunata ni Juan Bautista yachasishgancunatapis. ³² Wamracuna: ‘Puclar fiestata rurashun’ nir quënata tucaptin yanasancuna tushuyta mana munayashgannömi noga yachasishgäcunatapis chasquicuyansu. ‘Aya pampayta puclar laquicuyta cantashun’ niptinpis yanasancuna puclayta mana munashgannömi Juan Bautista yachasishgancunatapis chasquicuyta munayansu. ³³ Juan Bautista imaypis ayunaptin y vınuta mana upuptin: ‘ıPayga supayta munaynincho carmi sayno caycan!’ niyan. ³⁴ Pi-may runawanpis shuntacar NOGA ima micuytapis micuptë y vınutapis upuptë ‘Micular upular puricun’ niyämän. Saynöpis: ‘Jusasapa runacunawan y Romapä impuesto cobragcunawan puricog’ niyämän. ³⁵ Sayno mana chasquicayämaptinpis Juantawan nogata Tayta Dios cachamashgan tanyacaycan Tayta Dios munashganno cawayaptëmi.”

Perdonash cagcuna Tayta Diosninsita más cuyashgan

³⁶ Saypitami fariseo runa wayinman Jesusta pushargan saycho paywan micuyänanpä. Wayinman chaycasirmi mësa cagman jamasergan. ³⁷ Sayman Jesús aywashganta mayaycurmi jusasapa warmi aywargan “alabastro” nishgan rumipita rurashgan botëllanwan perfümin aptash. ³⁸ Jesuspa naupanman jamaycur wagaptinmi Jesuspa chaquinman weguin jutorgan. Say jutushgantami agsanwan saquisipargan. Nircur Jesuspa chaquina musarcur winapargan apashgan perfümita.‡

³⁹ Sayta ricaycurmi fariseo runa cayno yarpargan: “Tayta Diospa profëtan carga Jesús tantyanmanmi ima-nirag warmi yataycashgantapis. Mañösa warmi cashganta musyarga manami munanmansu cargan yataycunantapis.”

⁴⁰ Sayno yarpaycashganta musyarmi Jesús nergan fariseo runata: “Simón, rätula wiyarcamay wilapänapä cashganta.”

† 7:24 Juc runa imatapis fäcil criyiptin say wisan runacuna niyargan vientu cuyusishgan jachano say runa cashgantami. * 7:27 Malaquías 3.1 ‡ 7:38 Say wisanshi runacuna pampaman weguycur micuyag. Sayno micuycaptinmi Jesuspa chaquina warmi agsanwan pisapargan.

Sayno niptinmi payga nergan: “Mä wilaycalämay, taytay.”

⁴¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Ishcay runashi juc runapa jagan cargan. Jucninshi jagan cargan ishca y wata arupänanpä. Jucagnashi jagan cargan ishca y quila arupänanpä. ⁴² Say runacuna jagan cayashganta pägayta mana puëdiyapinshi ishcantapis cobrargannasu. Canan nimay. ¿Maygan cagtä say guellayyog runata más cuyanga?” §

⁴³ Saymi Simón nergan: “Más aypala jagan cag runacher, taytay.”

Niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Alitami nishcanqui.”

⁴⁴ Sayno nirmi warmita ricärir Simonta Jesús nergan: “Cay warmi wagar chaquëta musash jusasapa cashganpita perdonash carmi. Costumbrinsi caycaptinpis wayiquiman yaycamuptë ganga manami yacuta puestupämashcanquisu chaquëta awicunäpä. Cay warmimi isanga chaquëman weguin jutushgantapis agsanwan pisapämash.

⁴⁵ Yaycamuptë manami musamargayquisu. Paymi isanga yaycamushganpita-pasa mana uticaypa chaquëta musash. ⁴⁶ Umämanpis manami aceitita winapämashcanquisu. Paymi isanga chaquëman perfümita winapämash. ⁴⁷ Cay warmega jusasapa cashganpita perdonash carmi sayno ruraycan. Waquenga jusaynag cashganta yarparmi perdonash carpis saynösu ruran.”

⁴⁸ Nircur say warmita nergan: “Lapan jusayquicunapita perdonashganami caycanqui.”

⁴⁹ Saymi mësacho jamarpaycag runacuna quiquinpura cayno ninacuyargan: “¿Pitä pay runapa jusancunata perdonananpäga?”

⁵⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan say warmita: “Yäracamashgayquipitami salvash caycanqui. Cananga cushishgana aywacuy.”

8

Jesucristuta yanapag warmicuna

¹ Saypitanami chunca ishca y (12) acrashgan cag discipuluncunawan Jesús purergan marcan marcan, Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacuyashpan. ² Paywanmi aywayargan supaypa munayninpita jorgushgan warmicuna y gueshyancunapita aliyäsishgan warmicunapis. Saynöpis aywargan María Magdalena. Paypitami Jesús gargorgan ganchis supaycunata. ³ Saynöpis aywayargan Herodispa yanapagnin Chuzapa warmin Juana, Susana y waquin warmicunapis. Jesusta y discipuluncunata paycuna yanapayargan imalancunawanpis cashganpita.

Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta muruman Jesucristo tincusishgan (Mateo 13.1-9; Marcos 4.1-9)

⁴ Marcacunapita asca runacuna Jesús cagman aywar shuntacäyapinmi Jesús wilapargan: ⁵ “Juc runashi aywargan trigu murog. Sayshi muruta shicaptin waquin chäyargan näniman. Nänipa runacuna purirshi say murucunata jarucuyargan. Saynöshi pishgucunapis say murucunata upshacurcuyargan. ⁶ Waquin cag murunashi chäyargan shalaman. Saycho winamurpis alpa aläpa mana captinshi shanaywan saquicäcuyargan. ⁷ Waquin cag murunashi chäyargan cashacuna cashganman. Cashacuna rurincho garwashtaycälär winamurshi wayuyninpis cargansu. ⁸ Waquin cag murunashi ali alpaman chäyargan. Saycunaga ali winamurshi wayorgan juc espigalacho pachacta (100).”

Sayno yacharcasir Jesús nergan: “Nishgäta wiyag cäga shumag tanyacuyay.”

Muruman tincusishganta Jesucristo tanyasishgan (Mateo 13.10-17; Marcos 4.10-12)

§ 7:42 Say jusasapa warmita Jesús tincusergan asca jagayog runaman. Say fariseo runatana tincusergan walcala jagayog runaman.

⁹ Saypita discipuluncuna Jesusta manacuyargan: “Tantyasiyämay say tincusiypa yachasishgayquita, taytay” nir.

¹⁰ Saymi Jesús paycunata nergan: “Gamcunataga tincusiypa yachasishgäcunata shumagmi tantyasiyäshayqui. Mana cäsucamagcunatami isanga yachasë imaman tincusirpis mana tantyasiylapa. Sayno yachasë ricaycarpis mana tantyayänanpä y wiyaycarpis mana chasquicuyänanpämi.*

¹¹ “Say wilapashgäcunaga caynömi caycan: Trigu murunömi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuynin caycan. Trigu murupacog runanömi Diospa wilacuyninta wilacogcuna caycäyan.

¹² “Chucru näninömi waquin runacunapa shongun chucru caycan. Sayno chucru shongu carmi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyarpis chasquicuyansu. Saymi wiyashgalantapis Satanás gongaycasin mana salvacunanpä.

¹³ “Waquin runacunapa shongonga shalanömi caycan. Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyar cushishmi chasquicuyan. Cushish chasquicurpis shalacho alpa aläpa mana captin trigu jegarcamur saquicäcushgannömi paycunapis caycäyan. Saymi runacuna chiquiyaptinpis o ima nacaycho carpis cuticuyan naupata cawayashgannanno.

¹⁴ “Waquin runacunapa shongonga casha rurincho cag alpanömi caycan. Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyarpis más yarpachacuyan waraynincuna imanöpis cawayänalanpä, ricu cayänalanpä y quiquin munashganno cawayänalanpämi. Saycunalapä yarpachacurmi Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayansu.

¹⁵ “Waquin runacunapa shongonga ali alpanömi caycan. Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta cushish chasquicur Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi cawayan. Saymi ali alpacho muru winarcamur segaypa wayushganno Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöla shumag cawayan.”

Wilacuyninta acsiman Jesucristo tincusishgan
(Marcos 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Sayno nircurmi discipuluncunata nergan: “Manami pipis acsita sarisinsu cajun rurinman pacananpä, ni cawitu rurinman pacananpäga. Saypa trucanga alayrininmanmi churan wayiman yaycogcunata asicyapänanpä. ¹⁷ Saynölami gamcunapis yachasiyashgäcunata pi-maytapis wilapanqui. Sayno wilapaptiquimi pi-maypis wilacuynëta musyangapä. ¹⁸ Yachasiyänayquipäga nishgäcunata shumag wiyacuyay. Yachasishgäta cäsucogcunaga yachayashganpitapis masmi yachacuyanga. Mana cäsucog cagcunami isanga ichiclata yachayashgalantapis gongaycongapä.”

Maman y wauguincuna pi cashgantapis Jesucristo nishgan
(Mateo 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Saypita Jesupa mamanwan wauguincuna chäyargan Jesús caycashgan cag wayiman. Asca runacuna captinmi pay caycashgan cagman yaycuyta puëdiyargansu.

²⁰ Saymi juc runa Jesusta wilargan: “Mamayquiwan wauguiquicunami puncucho shuyaraycäyashunqui” nir.

²¹ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Pipis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta cäsucogcunami mamäno y wauguëcunano caycäyan.”

Vientupäwan yacupä Jesucristo munayyog cashgan
(Mateo 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

²²⁻²³ Juc junagmi discipuluncunawan büquiman yaycur Jesús nergan: “Acu päsashun gocha wac simpaman.”

* 8:10 Isaías 6.9

Saymi simpaycäyaptin Jesús punucäcorgan. Sayyagmi fiyupa vientuwan yacu pulchag-yar büquita talpucäsinanpäna caycargan. ²⁴ Saymi discipuluncuna Jesusta ricchaserghan: “¡Taytay, taytay! ¡Talpuçaycansinami!” nir.

Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús sharcurcur olgutupargan vientutawan yacuta. Olgutupasquiptinmi vientupis yacupis chawasquergan. ²⁵ Nircurna discipuluncunata nergan: “¿Imanirtä yäracayämanquisu?”

Saymi quiquinpura mansacash niyargan: “Yacupis vientupis sayno cäsunanpäga jimajinanparä munayyog payga caycan!”

Supay löcuyäsishgan runata Jesucristo cachacäsishgan

(Mateo 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

²⁶ Sappita chäyargan Gadara nishgan partiman. Say cargan Galilea provinciapa simpanchömi. ²⁷ Büquipita Jesús urarpuptinmi supay löcuyäsishgan runa marcapita shamorgan. Say runami löcuyashganpita-pasa garapächula puricog. Saynöpis panteonlachömi täcog. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Say runataga asca cutimi supay rurasergan munashganta. Maquinta y chaquinta cadinawan watayaptinpis cadinata rachiriycurmi sunyag jircacunaman aywacog. Supaycuna paypita yargunanpä Jesús niptinmi puntanman gongurpacuy-cuptin paycho cag supaycuna gaparäyargan: “¡Munayyog Diospa surin Jesús! ¡Cay runapita ama gargaycalämaysu!” nir.

³⁰ Sauraga Jesús say runata taporgan: “¿Imatä jutiqui?” nir.

Niptinmi: “Nogapa jutëga Legionmi”^{*} nergan.

Sayno nergan asca supaycuna payman yaycush captinmi. ³¹ Saymi say supaycuna Jesusta manacuyargan jiu-jiuyaycag ragraman mana garpunanpä. ³² Paycuna caycäyashganpita más washalä lömachömi asca cuchicuna micuycäyargan. Saymi supaycuna Jesusta manacuyargan cuchicunaman yaycuyänanpä. Sauraga Jesús aunerghan manacuyashganta. ³³ Saymi supaycuna runapita yargurir yaycucuycuyargan say cuchicunaman. Sauraga cuchicuna löcutashpan tunapa cörrir jegacurpuyargan gochaman. Saychömi shengaypa wanuyargan.

³⁴ Sayta ricaycurmi cuchi misegcunaga mansacash cörrila aywayargan marcacho tag runacunata y cercancho tag runacunatapis wilayänanpä. ³⁵ Wilayaptinmi runacuna aywayargan ima cashgantapis ricayänanpä. Sayman chäyashpanmi say löcuyash runata tariyargan Jesuspa puntancho juiciunchöna caycagta. Ali yarpayninchöna carmi mödanan jatishgana jamaraycargan. Sayta ricaycurmi runacuna mansariyargan. ³⁶ Cuchi misegcunami shamogcunata wilargan supaycuna löcuyäsishganpita imanöpa say runa cachacashgantapis. ³⁷ Saymi segaypa mansacash lapanpis Jesusta niyargan saypita aywacunanpä. Sayno niyaptinmi büquiman wisarcur Jesús cuticorgan.

³⁸ Manarä aywacuptinmi say cachacag runa Jesusta ruwacorgan paywan aywacunanpä. Saymi Jesús nergan: ³⁹ “Nogawan aywanayquipa truncanga wayiquipa cuticuy. Saycho wilacunqui Tayta Diosninsi cachacäsishushgayquita.”

Sayno niptinmi marcapa aywar runacunata wilapargan Jesús cachacäsishganta.

Jairupa surinta cawarisimushgan y yawar apaywan gueshyaycag warmita Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

(Mateo 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Gadara nishgan partipita Jesús cutiptinmi shuyarpaycag runacuna cushish chasquicuyargan. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Saymanmi chargan sinagogacho mandag Jairo jutiyog runa. Chunca ishçay (12) watayog juclayla warmi surinmi wanuycarganna. Saymi Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycur manacorgan surinta aliyäseg aywananpä.

Sauraga Jesús aywaycaptinmi saysica runacuna quichquiyparä payta gatiyäyargan. ⁴³ Saymi runacunapa chaupincho aywaycargan chunca ishçay (12) watana yawar

* **8:30** “Legión” nishganga “asca waranga” ninanmi.

apaywan gueshyaycag warmipis. [Sänu cayta munarshi say warmi imaycantapis ranticur ushargan mëdicucunata pägananpä.] Imanöpa jampiyaptinpis manashi aliyargansu. ⁴⁴ Jesuspa guepanpa yaycuycur mödananpa cuchunta yataycorgan. Yataycuptinmi jinan höra yawar apaynin saquisquergan. ⁴⁵ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Pitä mödanäta yataycamash?”

Saycho lapanpis: “Manami noga yatashcäsu” niyaptinmi Pedro nergan: “Quichqui aywaycashgaga maygan yatashushgayquitapis ¿imanöparä musyashwan, taytay?”

⁴⁶ Sayno niptinpis Jesús yapay nergan: “Musyämi mayganpis yataycamar aliyashganta.”

⁴⁷ Saymi say warmi imaniytapis mana camäpacur sucsucyaycar gongurpacuycorgan Jesuspa puntanman. Nircurmi wilargan imanir yataycushganta y jinan höra aliyashgantapis. ⁴⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Nogaman yäracamashgayquipitami aliyashcanqui. Cananga cushishgana cuticuy.”

⁴⁹ Jesús sayno parlaycaptinrämi Jairupa wayinpita wilacog taripaycur Jairuta nergan: “Suriqui wanusquishganami. Amana Jesusta pushaynasu, taytay.”

⁵⁰ Sayno wilaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Ama laquicuysu. Nogaman yäracamaptiquega suriqui cawarimongami.”

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Sauraga Jairupa wayinman chaycurmi say wanush wamrapä wagaycäyagta ricar Jesús nergan: “Ama wagayaysu. Jairupa surenga manami wanushgasu, sinöga punuycanlami.”

Sayno niptinmi wanush caycashganta musyayashpan saycho caycag runacuna Jesús nishganta criyiyargansu. Saymi Jairupa surin wanush caycashgan cagman Jesús yaycasergan Pedruta, Juanta, Santiaguta y Jairutapis warmintinta. Waquin cag yaycuyänantami isanga munargansu. ⁵⁴ Nircurna wanush caycagpa maquinpita sarircur Jesús nergan: “¡Jipachita, sharcuy!”

⁵⁵ Sayno niptin wanush caycag jipachita jinan höra cawarircamur sharcorgan. Saymi Jesús mandargan say jipachitata pachan garayänanpä. ⁵⁶ Jipachita cawarimushganta ricaycur mamanwan taytan selläma cushicuyargan. Isanga cawarisimushganta pitapis wilapäyänanta Jesús manami munargansu.

9

Ali wilacuyninta wilacur puriyänanpä apostolnincunata Jesucristo cachashgan (Mateo 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

¹ Saypita chunca ishca (12) apostolnincunata gayaycur Jesús nergan paypa jutincho runacunapita tucuy-nirag supaycunata garguyänanpä y gueshyagcunata aliyäsiyänanpäpis. ² Nircur paycunata cachargan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacuyänanpä y gueshyaycagcunata aliyäsiyänanpäpis. ³ Saymi paycunata nergan: “May marcapa aywarpis ama apayanquisu tucruyquicunata, guepinayquicunata, mircapayquicunata, guellayniquicunata, ni trucacuyänayquipä mödanayquicunatapis. ⁴ May wayiman posädacurpis saylacho posädaräcuyanqui juc marcaman päsayashgayquiyag. ⁵ May marcachöpis mana chasquiyäshuptiquega saypita aywacuyanqui languiquicho caycag polvuta tapshirishpayqui. Sayno rurayanqui Tayta Diosninsi paycunata juzgananpä cashganta tantyacuyänanpä.”

⁶ Sayno niptinmi apostolnincuna aywayargan marcan marcan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacuraycar. Saynömi gueshyagcunatapis ascagta aliyäsiyargan.

Jesucristuta Herodes reguiyta munashgan (Mateo 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷⁻⁹ Jesús pï cashgantapis mana musyarmi waquin runacuna niyargan Juan Bautista wanushganpita cawarimushganta. Waquin niyargan Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Elías cashganta. Y waquinnami niyargan maygan profëtapis cawarimushganta. Juan

cawarimushganta runacuna niyaptinmi Galilea provinciapa mandagnin Herodes imanöpa yarpachacurpis atipargansu. Saymi nergan: “Juanpa umanta roguish cay-captëga ¿pirä canman say runa? Say runata nogapis reguicyöman isanga.”

Pisga waranga runacuna micuyänanpä milagruta Jesucristo rurashgan
(Mateo 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Juan 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Wilacuyashganpita apostolcuna cutiycamurmi Jesusta wilapâyargan lapan ru-rayashgancunata. Saypita paycunata pushacurcur Jesús aywargan Betsaida marcapa cercanman. ¹¹ Saypa aywayashganta musyaycurmi guepanpa asca runacuna aywayargan. Pay caycashgan cagman chaycuptin Jesús paycunata chasquicorgan. Nircurna yachasergan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta. Saynömi gueshyagcunatapis aliyäsergan.

¹² Saymi pasa tardiyaptinna apostolnincuna Jesusta niyargan: “Runacuna aywacuyäsunna maylachöpis posädata ashiyänanpä. Caychöga manami imapis cansu garanansipä.”

¹³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Paycunataga micuyta gamcuna garayay.”

Sayno niptinmi niyargan: “Pisga tantawan ishçay pescädulami mircapäcuna caycan. Micuy ranteg mana aywarga ¿imatarä caysica runacunata garayäshä?”

¹⁴ Saychömi runacuna caycâyargan pisga warangano (5,000). Saymi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Jamasiyay lapan runacunata pisga chunca-camala (50).”

¹⁵ Sayno niptinmi saycho cagcunata lapanta jamacuyänanpä niyargan. ¹⁶ Saypitanami pisga tantatawan ishçay pescäduta aptarcur Jesús ciëlupa ricärishpan Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircurna paquircur paquircur discipuluncunata macyargan lapan runacunata aypuyänanpä. ¹⁷ Saymi lapan micuyargan pacha junta. Nircurna pusu-pacuyashgancunata discipuluncuna shuntayargan chunca ishçay (12) canasta juntata.

Jesucristoga Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta Pedro nishgan
(Mateo 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Juc junagmi discipuluncunawan Jesús caycar Tayta Diosta manacorgan. Manacuyta ushasquir paycunata taporgan: “¿Pï cashgätatä nogapä runacuna yarpäyan?” nir.

¹⁹ Saymi discipuluncuna niyargan: “Waquin runacunaga niyan Juan Bautista cashgayquitami. Waquinnami niyan Elías cashgayquita. Y waquin cagnami niyan maygan profëtapis wanushganpita cawarimush cashgayquita.”

²⁰ Saypita yapay taporgan: “Gamcunaga ¿pï cashgätatä yarpäyanqui?”

Saymi Pedro nergan: “Gamga Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristumi canqui, taytay.”

Wanunanpä cashganta Jesucristo wilacushgan
(Mateo 16.20-28; Marcos 8.31-9.1)

²¹ Sayno Pedro niptinmi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Saytaga pitapis ama wilapâyaysu.* ²² NOGA segaypa nacasishgarämi cashäpä. Israel mayor runacuna, mandag cüracuna y Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcuna chiquimarmi wanusiyämanga. Saypita quimsa junagtaga cawarimushäpämi.”

²³ Nircur mastapis Jesús nergan: “Pipis discipulö cayta munarga shongun yarpashganno jusalicur ama cawasunsu. Saypa trucanga imano nacarpis waran waran noga munashgänöla imaypis cawasun. ²⁴ Noga munashgäno cawananpa trucan quiquin munashganno cawagcunaga infiernuman gaycushmi cayangapä. Ima nacaycho carpis noga munashgäno cawagcunami isanga gloriaman châyangapä.

* **9:21** Say wisan Israel runacuna yarpâyargan Cristuta Tayta Dios cachamuptin Roma runacunata Israel nacionpita gargunanpä cashgantami. Sayno yarpâyaptinpis Jesucristo manami guërrata rurananpäsu shamush, sinöga nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanunanpämi. Saymi discipuluncunata nergan Cristo cashganta pitapis mana wilapâyänanpä. Wanushganpita cawarircamurmi isanga nergan pï-maytapis wilapâyänanpä (San Mateo 17.9; 28.19).

²⁵ “Infiernuman gaycush cananpä caycaptenga ¿imapätä välin mayjina rïcu cashgan-pis? ²⁶ Pipis nogapita y wilacuynëpita pengacuptenga NOGAPIS Tayta Diospa angilnincunawan chipiycar cutimushpä payta manami cäsushäsu. ²⁷ Manarä wanurmi waquin-niqui ricayämanquipä lapanpäpis munayyog cashgäta.”

Altunnin jircacho Jesucristo chipiycag ricacushgan
(Mateo 17.1-8; Marcos 9.2-8)

²⁸ Saypita puwag (8) junagtanönami Jesús wisargan juc jircaman Tayta Diosta manacunanpä. Saypa aywar pushargan Pedruta, Juanta y Santiaguta. ²⁹ Tayta Diosta Jesús manacuycaptinmi cäranpis jucnöman ticrargan y mödanapis chipiycag ricacorgan. ³⁰ Saychömi ricayargan Moiseswan Elías yuriparcur Jesuswan parlaycäyagta. ³¹ Shumag chipiycagpa chaupinchömi quimsan parlaycäyargan Tayta Dios munashganno Jerusalencho Jesús wanunanpä cashganta.

³² Say hörami ishcaý discipulu mayincunawan Pedro segaypa pununaycashpanpis ricchaycäyargan. Saychömi ricayargan paycunawan Jesús chipiycar parlaycagta. ³³ Sauraga say runacuna elagasquiyaptinnami mana yarpachacuylapa Pedro nergan: “Alipärä nogacuna cayman shayämushcä, taytay. Cananga rurayäshä quimsa suclata: jucta gampä, jucta Moisespä y jucta Eliaspä.”

³⁴ Sayno parlaycaptinmi pucutay sapacurcorgan. Saymi discipulucuna segaypa mansariyargan. ³⁵ Sauraga pucutay rurinpitami Tayta Diosninsi nimorgan: “¡Payga cuyay surëmi! ¡Pay niyëshushgayquicunata cäsucuyay!”

³⁶ Saypitaga quiquilanna Jesús ricacorgan. Discipuluncunaga say ricayashgancunata pitapis manami wilapäyarganräsu.

Wanuy gueshyawan gueshyaycag magtata Jesucristo cachacäsishgan
(Mateo 17.14-18; Marcos 9.14-27)

³⁷ Waraynin junag say jircapita cutiycäyämuptinmi asca runacuna Jesusta taripäyargan. ³⁸ Say runacuna chaupinpitami juc runa fuertipa nimorgan: “¡Cuyapayculay cay juclayla surëta, taytay! ³⁹ Supaymi elagpita gaparäsin, pampaman sagtan, pogushaytapis agtusin. Mana cachaypami fiyupa nacasin. ⁴⁰ Supayta gargunanpä discipuluyquicunaman apamuptëpis manami garguyta puëdiyashgasu.”

⁴¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¡Yäracuyniynag jusasapa runacuna! ¿Imayyagrä gamcunawan caycäshä? Mä apamuy wamrayquita.”

⁴² Sayno niptin Jesuspa puntanman say runapa surin witiycaptinnami pampaman supay sagtariycorgan. Sayta ricaycurmi supayta Jesús olgutupargan magtapita yargunanpä. Cachariycur aywacuptinnami jinan höra magta† sänuna ricacorgan. ⁴³ Tayta Diospa munayninwan supayta gargushganta ricarmi lapan cushicuyargan.

Wanunanpä cashganta Jesucristo yapay wilacushgan
(Mateo 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Sayno rurashgancunata ricar runacuna cushicuyaptinmi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: ⁴⁴ “Juc runami NOGATA entregamanga chiquimagnëcunapa maquinman.”

⁴⁵ Sayno wilaptinpis Jesús nishgancunata paycuna manami tantyayargansu. Sayno mana tantyarpis tapuytami isanga mansapäyargan.

Wamrano nogansipis canansipä Jesucristo tantyashgan
(Mateo 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Saypitanami Jesuspa discipuluncuna mandag cayta guechunacur rimanacuyargan: “Nogatami Jesús churamanga gamcunapita más mandag canäpä” niyashpan. ⁴⁷ Sayno rimanacuyaptinmi Jesús juc wamrata gayargan naupanman. ⁴⁸ Nircur nergan: “Cay wamratano mana cuentash cagcunata chasquicorga nogata chasquicamagnömi

† 9:42 Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi.

caycäyanqui. Nogata chasquicamarga cachamag Taytätapis chasquicuycäyanquimi. Saymi manacagman mana churaypa pitapis yanaparga mandag cayanquipä.”

Supayta garguptin mana michäyänanpä Jesucristo yäsishgan
(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Saymi discipulun Juan nergan: “Nogacuna ricayashcä juc runata gampa jutiquicho supaycunata garguycagta, taytay. Saymi nogansiwan mana puriptin jutiquita mana jogarinanpä michäyashcä.”

⁵⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Cananpitaga ama michäyanquisu. Pipis contransi mana sharcorga favorninsimi caycan.”

Santiagutawan Juanta Jesucristo rimashgan

⁵¹ Tayta Diosman cutinanpä tiempo chaycämuftinnami wanunanpä cashganta musyarpis mana mansacuypa Jesús aywargan Jerusalenpa. ⁵² Aywaycarnami cachacorgan Samaria provinciacho cag juc marcaman, saycho posädacuyänanpä wayi asheg. ⁵³ Say marcacho runacuna manami chasquicuyta munayargansu, Jerusalenpa aywaycashganta mayar.† ⁵⁴ Sayno mana chasquicuyaptinmi Santiaguwan Juan niyargan: “¿[Elías manacushganno] Tayta Diosninsita manacuyämancu ciëlupita shamog ninawan cay runacunata ushacäsinañpä?”

⁵⁵ Sayno niyaptinmi paycunata Jesús rimargan: [“Tayta Diosninsipa wilacognin caycarga ¿imanirtä sayno parlayanqui? ⁵⁶ Manami runacunata ushacäsinañpäsu cay pasaman noga shamushcä, sinöga runacunata salvanäpämi.”]

Saypitanami juc marcapana aywacuyargan.

Paywan puriyta munagcunata Jesucristo tanyasishgan
(Mateo 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Sayno aywaycäyaptinmi juc runa Jestusta nergan: “Maypa aywaptiquipis gaträshayquimi, taytay.”

⁵⁸ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Atogcunapaga machaynincuna canmi. Saynömi pishgucunapapis geshuncuna can. NOGAPÄmi isanga cansu maycho punuycunaläpäpis.”

⁵⁹ Saypita juc runata nergan: “Discipulö canayquipä nogawan aywashun.”

Niptin say runa nergan: “Papänë wanuptin pampaycurrämi gamwan aywashä, taytay.”

⁶⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Wanushcunaga wanush mayinta pampayäsun. Gamwanga aywashun Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacunayquipä.”

⁶¹ Saynömi juc runapis nergan: “Nogapis gamwan aywaytami munä, taytay. Isanga wayëcho caycagcunatarä wilaycamushä aywanansipä.”

⁶² Saymi Jesús nergan: “Pipis guepapa ricacush yapyag cäga mana alimi yapyan. Saynöpis naupata cawashganno cawayta munagcunaga manami discipulö cayanmansu.”

10

Ganchis chunca ishca y gatragnincunata Jesucristo cachashgan

¹ Saypita Jesús acargan ganchis chunca ishca y (72) gatragnincunata. Nircur ishca y cachargan pay aywananpä cag marcacunaman wilacuyninta wilacuyänanpä.

² Paycunata cacharmi Jesús nergan: “Cosëcha poguraycagnömi saysica runacuna caycäyan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta jucla chasquicuyänanpä. Sayno captinpis walcaglami ali wilacuyta wilacogcuna caycäyan. Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosta

† 9:53 Samaria runacuna yarpäyargan Jerusalencho Tayta Diosta alabayänanpa trucanga Samaria provinciacho cag Gerezim jircacho alabayänantami. Saymi yarpäyargan pipis Jerusalencho Tayta Diosta alabarga jusalicuycashganta. Sayno yarpaptinmi Jerusalenpa aywag runacunata posädasiyta munayargansu.

manacuyay wilacogcuna más asca cayānanpä. ³ Shumag tantyacuyay. Gamcunata fiyu runacuna cayashganman cachaycä uyshacunata atogman gaycognömi.

⁴ “Ama apayanquisu guellayniquicunata, jacuyquicunata, ni languiquicunatapis. Piwanpis nänicho tincorga parlar ama ichiräcuyanquisu. ⁵ Pipa wayinman charpis wayiyogta niyanqui: ‘Ali cawayānayquipä Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycuyäläshunqui.’ ⁶ Say wayiyog chasquiyäshuptiquega niyashgayquinömi paypä ali caway canga. Mana chasquiyäshuptiquega juc wayimanna aywayanqui posädata ashiyānayquipä. ⁷ Say chasquishogniquicunapa wayilancho posädaräcuyanqui. Ama wayin wayenga posädata ashiyanquisu. Arupacog runa arushganpita imatapis chasquishgannömi gamcunapis wilacuyashgayquipita imatapis chasquiyānayqui. Saymi imalatapis garashushgayquita micuyānayqui.

⁸ “May marcamanpis chäyaptiqui runacuna chasquicuyäshushpayqui saycho imalatapis garayäshushgalayquita micuyanqui. ⁹ Say marcacho gueshyaycagcunata aliyäsiyanqui. Aliyarcasir niyanqui: ‘Tayta Diosninsipa maquincho ali cawanapä cag tiempo chämushganami.’ ¹⁰ Isanga may marcaman chäyaptiquipis runacuna mana chasquiyäshuptiquega cälliman yargurcur niyanqui: ¹¹ ‘Chaquëcunacho caycag polvutapis tapshiyä fiyu cayashgayqui musyacānanpämi. Ima captinpis musyayay Tayta Diosninsipa maquincho ali cawanapä cag tiempuchöna caycashgansita.’ ¹² Sayno mana chasquiyäshushgayquipitami Sodoma marca runacuna* infiernucho nacayānanpä cashganpitapis paycuna más fiyupa infiernucho nacayangapä.

Jusalicogcuna infirnuman gaycush cananpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachashgan (Mateo 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Corazín marcacho tag runacuna! ¡Betsaida marcacho tag runacuna! ¡Gamcunaga juicio finalcho fiyupami laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunacho milagrucunata rurashgäno Tiro y Sidón marcacunacho† milagrucunata ruraptëga maynami jusalicuycunata cachariyanman cargan. Saynöpis jusalicuyashganpita laquicur maynami cotenciapita rurash mödanata jatish uhpaman jamaycur wagayanman cargan. Gamcunaga milagrucunata rurashgäta ricaycarpis jusalicuycunata cachariyta manami munayanquisu. ¹⁴ Sayno cayashgayquipitami Tiro y Sidón marca runacuna infiernucho nacayashganpitapis gamcunaga más fiyupa infiernucho nacayanquipä. ¹⁵ Capernaum marcacho tag runacuna, ¿gamcunaga Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chäyānayquipä cashgantachi yarpaycāyanqui? Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chäyānayquipa trucanga Hadisman gaycushmi cayanquipä.”

¹⁶ Sayno nircurmi discipuluncunata nergan: “Gamcuna wilacuyashgayquita chasquicogcunaga nogatami chasquicaycäyāman. Saynöpis gamcunata mana chasquicuyäshushpayquega nogatapis manami chasquicaycāmansu. Sayno carga Taytätapis manami chasquicuycäyansu.”

Jesucristupa gatragnincuna wilacuyashganpita cutiyämushgan

¹⁷ Wilacuyashganpita ganchis chunca ishca (72) cachashgancuna cushish cutirmi Jesusta wilayargan: “¡Runacunapita supaycunata jutiquicho garguyaptë yarguyashmi, taytay!” niyashpan.

¹⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Sayno garguptiquimi ricashcä Satanás ciëlupita magacuynörä ratamushganta.‡ ¹⁹ Supaycunata garguyānayquipäga munaynëtami chasquiyashcanqui. Saymi supaycunata garguptiquipis paycuna ticrapäyāshunquipäsu. ²⁰ Supaycunata

* **10:12** Sodomacho tag runacuna jusalicur cawayashganta musyanayquipä liyinqi Génesis 19.1-29. † **10:13** Tiro y Sidón marca runacuna imano cayashgantapis musyanayquipä liyinqi Isaías 23; Ezequiel capítulo 26-pita capítulo 28 ushashganyag; Amós 1.9-10. ‡ **10:18** “Satanás ciëlupita magacuynörä ratamush” ninanga caycan “Satanás munayniynag ricacuyan” ninanmi.

gargur cushicuyashgayquipitaga masrä cushicuyay libro de la vidacho jutiquicuna guelgaraycashganpita.”

Tayta Diosta Jesucristo manacushgan
(Mateo 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Saychömi fiyupa cushicushpan Tayta Diosninsita Jesús manacorgan: “Ciëlucho y cay pasachöpis gam munayyogmi caycanqui, papá. Yachag-tucogcunata manami tantyasishcanquisu nogata cachamashgayquita. Paycunata tantyasinaayquipa trucanga yachacuyta munagcunalatami tantyasishcanqui. Sayno canantami munashcanqui, papá.”

²² Nircurnami discipuluncunata nergan: “Taytämi lapantapis munaynëman churamush, surin captë. Noga imano cashgätapis taytalämi musyan. Saynömi pay imano cashgantapis nogala musyä. Saymi tantyasishgä cagcunala musyayan Taytä imano cashgantapis.”

²³ Saypitami discipuluncunata mastapis nergan: “Noga rurashgäcunata ricarmi gamcunaga ricaycäyanqui unay runacuna mana ricashgancunata. ²⁴ Unay profëtacuna y mandag reycunapis reguimaytami munayargan. Reguimayta munarpis cay pasaman manarä shamush captë manami reguiyämashgasu. Saynöpis noga wilacushgäcunata wiyayta munarpis manami wiyayämashgasu. Gamcunami isanga ricaycäyämänqui y wiyaycäyämänqui.”

Runa mayinta Samaria runa cuyapashgan

²⁵ Juc cutichömi juc yachag runa, Jesús yachashganta o mana yachashgantapis musyayta munar, Jesusta taporgan: “Taytay, ¿imatatä ruräman gloriaman chänäpä?” nir.

²⁶ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “¿Imatatä tantyanqui Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantaliyir?”

²⁷ Saymi say yachag runana nergan: “Gloriaman runa chänanpäga Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho caynömi nican:

‘Shumag tantyacuycur lapan shonguyquiwan y lapan voluntäniquiwan Tayta Diosta cuyay.

Saynöla runa mayiquita lapan shonguyquiwan cuyay.’ ”*

²⁸ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Alitami nishcanqui. Say nishgayquita rurarga gloriachömi imayyagpis cawanquipä.”

²⁹ Sayno niptinmi say yachag runa Jesusta yapay taporgan: “Runa mayëta cuyarga ¿lapan runacunatacu cuyapäman?” nir.

³⁰ Saymi Jesús wilapargan: “Juc runashi aywaycargan Jerusalén marcapita Jericó marcaman. Aywaycaptinshi suwacuna payta magargan. Nircur jatirashgan mödananta y guepintapis guechurishpanshi wanushtano cachariycur aywacuyargan.

³¹ Say nänipashi päsaycargan juc cüra. Saycho wanushno jitaraycagta ricaycarpis mana ricag-tucushpanshi päyacorgan. ³² Saypita Leví casta runapis jitaraycashgan cagman chargan. Paypis mana ricag-tucushpanshi päyacorgan. ³³ Samaria runapis saymanshi chargan. Israel runacuna Samaria runacunawan chiquinacuycarpis say Samaria runashi isanga jitaraycagta ricaycur cuyapargan. ³⁴ Sayshi aceitiwan y vïnuwan jampircur träpucunawan watapargan. Nircur ashnunman muntarcasir apargan posädacuna wayiman, saycho shumag jampinanpä. ³⁵ Saypitashi waraynin tuta say cuyapäcog runa aywacunanpäna caycar wayiyogta pägargan ishcajunag arur gänashgantano: ‘Gueshyagnëta ricaycälänqui, taytay. Masta gastaptiquipis cutimurnami pägaläshayquipä’ ” nir.

* **10:27** Deuteronomio 6.5; Levítico 19.18 § **10:32** Leví casta runacunata Tayta Diosninsi churargan cüracunapayanapagnin cayänanpä. Saypita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Números 3.5-8.

³⁶ Jesús sayno wilapayta ushasquir say yachag runata taporgan: “Say quimsan runacunapita ¿maygan cagtä runa mayinta cuyapargan?”

³⁷ Sayno niptin say yachag runa nergan: “Samaria runami, taytay.”

Saymi Jesús nergan: “Sauraga gampis say runanöla runa mayiquita cuyapay.”

Martapa y Mariapa wayincho Jesucristo yachasishgan

³⁸ Saypita discipuluncunawan aywar Jesús chargan juc tacsha marcaman. Say marca-man chaptinmi wayinman Marta chasquicorgan. ³⁹ Martapa nanan María, Jesús yachasishganta wiyayta munarmi, paypa naupanman jamacuycorgan. ⁴⁰ Martami isanga wayicho ruraynincunata ruraycorgan. Saymi asca ruraynincuna captin Jesusta nergan: “¿Imanirtä nanä saycho jamaräcun noga caycho nacaycaptë? ¡Niyculay yanapämānanpä, taytay!”

⁴¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Marta, gamga aläpa yarpachacuycanqui rurayniquicunalapämi. ⁴² Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi nishgancunata yachacunayquipä más yarpachacunayqui. Mariami isanga yachacuyta munar yachasishgäcunata wiyaycāman. Sayno yachacunantaga manami pipis michanmansu.”

11

Tayta Diosta manacunansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

(Mateo 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Saypita juc cutichömi Jesús manacuycorgan Tayta Diosninsita. Manacuyta ushasquiptin juc discipulun Jesusta nergan: “Discipuluncunata Juan Bautista yachasishganno nogacunatapis yachaycasiyälāmay Tayta Diosta manacuyänäpä.”

² Saymi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosninsita manacur niyanqui:

‘[Gloriacho caycag] Tayta Dios,

pī-maytapis tantayacasilay respitaycuyäshunayquipä.

Lapan runacuna gam munashgayquino cawaycuyälāsun.

[Gloriacho munashgayquita rurayashganno cay pasachöpis munashgayquita ruracuycuyälāsun.]

³ Micuyänäpä micuynë ama pishiyculäsunsu, Taytay.

⁴ Chiquimagnëcunata nogacuna perdonayashgäno jusalicuyashgäcunatapis perdonaycayälāmay.

Jusalicasiyāmayta Satanás munaptinpis sapaycayälāmay, Taytay.

[Saynöpis yanapaycayälāmay mana jusalicuyä imaypis cawayänäpä.] ”

⁵ Nircur Tayta Diosta imaypis manacunansipä Jesús wilapargan: “Juc runashi pulan pagas aywargan amigunpa wayinman: ‘Amigo, quimsalata tantayquita manaculāshayqui. ⁶ Juc amigömi wayëman posädacamush. Manami imaläpis cansu garanäpä.’

⁷ Sayno manacuptinshi amigun nergan: ‘Ama fastidiamaysu. Puncöpis trancashganami caycan. Wamräcunapis punucashganami caycāyan. Mananami sharcamömannasu tantata macyanäpä.’ ”

⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Sharcamuyta mana munaycarpis yaparir yaparir manacuptenga macyangapämi. Fiyu runacunapis sayno yanapäcog caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsi masrämi yanapämāshun. ⁹ Imaypis Tayta Diosta manacuyay. Imata nistarpis ruwacuyay. Puncuta tacacognöpis payta gayacuyay. ¹⁰ Tayta Diosta manacogcunaga manacuyashganta chasquinmi. Imata nistarpis ruwacogcunaga tariyanmi. Puncuta tacacogno gayacogtaga Tayta Dios wiyanmi.

¹¹ “Maygayquicunatapis wamrayquicuna [tantata manacuyäshuptiqui ¿rumita aptaparcuyanquimansurä?] Pescäduta manacuyäshuptiqui ¿culebrata janchaparcuyanquimansurä? ¹² Saynöpis runtuta manacuyäshuptiqui ¿alacranta aptapanquimansurä?

¹³ Mayjina fiyu caycarpis ¿manacu wamrayquicunata ali caglata aptapāyanqui?

Saynölami Tayta Diosninsita manacuyaptiquega Santu Espirituta gamcunaman cachamongpä.”

Satanaspa munayninwan cashganta Jesucristupä niyashgan
(Mateo 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Juc cutimi shimin mana pashtag runapita supayta Jesús gargorgan. Supay yargusquiptinnami say runa parlayta galaycorgan. Sayta ricaycur waquin runacuna cushicuyargan. ¹⁵ Waquin runacunanami niyargan: “Manami Tayta Diospa munayninwansu supaycunata runacunapita gargun, sinöga supaycunapa mandagnin Beelzebupä* munayninwanmi.”

¹⁶ Waquin runacunanami Jesusta niyargan: “Tayta Diosninsipa munayninwan supayta gargushgayquita musyanäpäga más juc milagrutarä ruray.”

¹⁷ Paycuna lutanta yarpäyashganta musyarmi Jesús nergan: “Juc nacioncho runacuna quiquinpura chiquinacorga ¿manasurä wanusinacur ushacäyanman? Saynöpis juc wayicho tagcuna quiquinpura chiquinacorga ¿manasurä wacpa caypa aywacur ushacäyanman? ¹⁸ Sayno captenga ¿imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui Satanaspä munayninwan supaycunata gargushgäta? Quiquinpura gargunacorga Satanás ushacanmanmi.

¹⁹ “Waquin runacuna supaycunata garguyaptin gamcunaga yarpaycanqui Tayta Diosninsipa munayninwan garguyashgantami. Noga garguptëga ¿imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui Satanaspä munayninwan supaycunata gargushgäta? Sayno yarparga lutantami yarpaycäyanqui. ²⁰ Santu Espiritu yanapämaptin supaycunata gargushgäta ricarmi musyayanqui Tayta Diospa munayninwan Satanasta vincishgäta.”

²¹ Satanaspita más munayyog cashganta tanyasirmi Jesús yachasergan: “Calpayog runa ali tucrush wayinta täpaycaptenga manami imantapis suwa apangasu.† ²² Sayno täpaycaptinpis paypita más calpayog runa shamurmi isanga tucrunta guechurir wayin-pita munashganta apaconga.

²³ “Mayganpis mana chasquicamag cäga conträmi caycan. Nogata mana cäsumag cäga Satanás munashgantami ruraycan.”

Maypitapis yargushganman supay cutinanpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachashgan
(Mateo 12.43-45)

²⁴ Sayno nircur Jesús mastapis nergan: “Runapita supay yargurmi sunyagcunapa purin maychöpis tänanpä ashir. Mana tariycorga yarpan yargushgan runaman yapay cutiyta. ²⁵ Cutiycushpanmi tarin pisapacush y churapacush wayitano. ²⁶ Sayno caycagta tariycurmi paypita más fiyu ganchis supaycunata pushacurcur say runaman cutin paycho tänanpä. Saymi naupata cashganpitaga say runa más fiyuna ricacun.”

Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyñinta chasquicogcuna cushish cawayänanpä cashgan

²⁷ Jesús sayno parlaycaptinrämi runacunapa chaupinpita juc warmi nimorgan: “Tayta Diospa wilacognin cashgayquipita ¿ima cushishgarä mamayqui caycan!”

²⁸ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Mamä cushicushgannölami Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyñinta chasquicur wiyacogcunapis cushish caycäyan.”

Milagrutarä Jesucristo rurananta munayashgan
(Mateo 12.38-42; Marcos 8.12)

²⁹ Saypitami saysica runacuna Jesús cashgan cagman shuntacäyargan. Saymi Jesús nergan: “Gamcunaga manami rasunpaypasu Tayta Diosman yäracuyanqui. Saymi

* **11:15** Satanaspä jucag jutenga Beelzebumi caycan. † **11:21** Runacunata maquincho sarararmi Satanás caycan wayinta täpag calpayog runano.

pay cachamashganta criyinaquipä milagruta ruranätarä munaycäyanqui. Munayashgayquinöga manami milagruta rurashäsu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Dios juc milagru tarämi ruranga profëta Jonasta pescädupa pachancho caycashganpita yargasimur milagruta rurashganno. ³⁰ Wilacognin Jonäs cashganta unay Nínive marcacho tag runacuna tantyayänanpä Tayta Dios milagruta rurashgannömi juc milagruta ruranga pay cachamashganta runacuna tantyayänanpä.†

³¹ “Musyashgayquinöpis Salomonpa yachasicuyninta wiyananpämi Sabá nacionpita-pasa mandag warmi shamorgan Jerusalemman. § Paymi juicio finalcho sharcamongapä canan wisan runacunata: ‘Salomón yachasishganta noga chasquicuycaptëga ¿imanirtä gamcuna Tayta Diospa surin yachasishganta chasquicuyargayquisu?’ ninanpä. Salomonpita noga más yachag captëpis canan wisan runacunaga manami wiyacuyansu noga wilacushgäcunata. ³² Saynöpis Jonäs wilacushganta wiyarmi Nínivicho tag runacuna jusalicuyashganta cachariyargan. Jonaspita más munayyog noga caycaptëpis wilacushgäta canan wisan runacuna manami chasquicuyansu. Saymi juicio finalcho Nínivicho tag runacuna sharcayämongapä canan wisan runacunata: ‘Nogacuna Jonäs wilacushganta chasquicuyäyaptëga ¿imanirtä gamcuna Tayta Diospa surin wilacushganta chasquicuyargayquisu?’ ninanpä.”

Tantyacog cagcuna Jesucristuta chasquiyashgan
(Mateo 5.15)

³³ Saypitami Jesús nergan: “Manami pipis acsita sarisinsu pacagninman churananpä, ni cajun rurinman pacananpäga. Saypa trucanga alayrinninmanmi churan wayiman yaycogcunata asicyapänanpä. ³⁴ Lapanta asicyapänanpä runacuna acsita sarisishgannölämi nogapis wilacuyä lapan runacuna tantyayänanpä. Pipis tantyacog cäga wilacushgäta tantyar chasquicuyanmi. Mana tantyacog cagmi isanga wilacushgäta mana tantyar chasquicuyansu.

³⁵ Waquin runacuna wilacushgäta chasquicushganta nicarpis janan shongulami chasquicush. Cuidä say runacunano cayanquiman. ³⁶ Wilacushgäta rasunpaypa chasquicush carga acsi asicyashgannömi runacuna ricacuyänanpä wilacuynë nishganno cawanquipä.”

Fariseo runacunata Jesucristo gayapashgan
(Mateo 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 20.45-47)

³⁷ Jesús parlayta ushasquiptinnami juc fariseo runa pushargan wayincho micuyänanpä. Chaycurmi mäsa cagman Jesús jamacorgan. ³⁸ Micunanpä manami maquina awicorgansu fariseo runacunapa costumbrin cashgannöga. Saymi pushag fariseo runa yarpachacushpan Jesusta ricapargan.

³⁹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Gamcunaga pusillupa y plätupa janalanta maylar rurintaga mana maylagnömi caycäyanqui. Saymi pusillupa y plätupa rurincho ganra cashganno mana ali yarpäyashgayquiwan ambiciöso cayashgayquipis shonguyquicunacho caycäyan. ⁴⁰ ¡Mana tantyacog fariseucuna! ¿Manacu musyayanqui Tayta Diosninsi cuerpuyquita camar shonguyquitapis camashganta? Saymi cuerpuyqui limpio cananpä yarpachacushgayquino shonguyquipis limpio cananpä yarpachacuyanquiman. ⁴¹ Gamcunaga muchogcunata imalachöpis yanapäyay. Sayno rurayaptiquirämi pusillupa rurin maylash cashganno shonguyquicunapis limpio cangapä.

⁴² “¡Fariseucuna! ¡Juicio finalcho fiyupami laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunaga templuman apayänayquipä mentapita, rüdapita y waquin jachacunapitapis diezmuta imaypis

† **11:30** Tayta Diosninsi ima milagrutapis rurashganta tantyanayquipä liyinqi San Mateo 12.40. Saynöpis liyinqi Jonäs nishgan libruta. § **11:31** Salomonta watucag shamog warmipita musyanayquipä liyinqi 1 Reyes 10.1-13.

raquiyçäyanqui: ‘Tayta Diospa palabrancho nishgannöla lapantami cumpliyçä’ niyashpayqui. Sayno rurarpis runa mayiquicunataga manami ali ricayçäyanquisu ni cuyapayçäyanquisu. Diezmuta templuman apar Tayta Diosninsipa palabranta cumpliyashgayquinöla runa mayiquitapis cuyayanquiman.

⁴³ “¡Fariseucuna! ¡Juicio finalcho fiyupami laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunaga imaypis munayçäyanqui sinagogacunacho alinnin bancumanrä jamacuytami. Saynöpis gamcuna munayçäyanqui çallicunacho waquin runacunapita más respëtuwan saludash caylatami.

⁴⁴ “¡Gamcunaga juicio finalcho fiyupami laquicuyanquipä! Melanaypä pamparaycag ayanömi cayçäyanqui. Say pamparashgan janampa mana musyar pipis purishgannömi musyansu fiyu runa cayashgayquita.”

⁴⁵ Sayta wiyar Moisés guelgashganta yachasegpis nergan: “Sayno nerga nogacunatapis wiyayçäsimanquichä, taytay.”

⁴⁶ Niptin Jesús nergan: “¡Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna! ¡Saynölami gamcunapis juicio finalcho fiyupa laquicuyanquipä! Gamcunaga runacuna ima ruraytapis mana camäpacuyashganyagmi Moisés guelgashgan leycunamanpis yapa yaparcur imatapis cumplinapä niyanqui. Sayno yachasiyashgayquicunata cumpliyta runacuna mana camäpacuyashganta ricaycarpis yanaparcuyänayquipa trucanga ölgutupayçäyanqui.

⁴⁷ “¡Juicio finalcho fiyupami laquicuyanquipä! Unay runacuna wanusiyashgan profëtacuna pamparayashgan janacho gamcunaga nichuncunata rurayçäyanqui. ⁴⁸ Sayno sharcasirpis manami çäsucuyanquisu profëtacuna niyashgancunata. Sayno mana çäsucuyashpayquimi runacunata musyayçäsiyanqui say profëtacunata wanusegcunanöla gamcunapis cayçäyashgayquita.

⁴⁹ “Sayno captinmi imano cananpä cagtapis musyar Tayta Diosninsi unay nergan: ‘Paycunamanmi cachamushä wilacognëcunata y apostolnëcunatapis. Sayno captinpis paycunaga waquintami wanusiyanga y waquin cagtanami marcan marcan gaticachäyangapä.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Say nishgannölami Abelta wanusishganpita-pasa Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancunata runacuna imaypis wanusiyargan Zacariasta templo puncucho wanusishganyag.* Say wanuseg runacunatanömi canan wisan Israel runacunata Tayta Diosninsi juzgangapä.

⁵² “¡Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcuna! ¡Juicio finalcho fiyupami laquicuyanquipä! Wayiman pipis mana yaycunanpä llävipa wawanta saricuycognömi runacunata wichgapayçäyanqui Tayta Diosninsi munashganta mana yachacuyänanpä. Saynölami quiquiquicunapis chasquicuyanquisu Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sayno niptin Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunawan fariseucuna rabi-acurcuyargan. Saypitana wajupar Jesusta imaycatapis niyargan lutanta parlaptin saylawan acusayänanpä.

12

Ishcay çära mana canansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

¹ Jesús sayno parlaycaptinmi waranganpa runacuna wayi puncuman shuntacäyargan. Jesusta wiyayta munayashpanmi tanganacurrä saycho cayçäyargan. Saymi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Fariseucunaga runacuna ricayänalanpämi ali-tucuyan. Cuidä paycunano ishçay çära cayçäyanquiman. ² Pacaylapa jusalicuyashgayquipis juicio finalcho musyacangami. Manami ima jusalicuyashgayquipis mana musyacaypaga cangasu. ³ Saynömi pacaylapa wilanacuyashgayquipis y puncuta wichgacuycur parlacuyashgayquipis juicio finalcho lapan mayacangapä.

* **11:50-51** Abelta wanusishganpita musyanayquipä liyinqi Génesis 4.8. Zacariasta wanusishganpita musyanayquipä liyinqi 2 Crónicas 24.20-22.

Pitapis mana mansacunansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

(Mateo 10.26-31)

⁴ “Cuyayñecuna, ama mansayanquisu pipis wanusishunayquipä jurapëshuptiqui. Wanusiyëshushpayquipis almayquitaga manami wanusengasu ⁵ Chiquishogniquicunata mansacur cäsucuyänayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosninsita cäsucuyay. Paymi isanga munayyog caycan almantinta pitapis infiernuman gaycunanpä.

⁶ “Tantyacuyay. Chanquishcunata runacuna mana cäsupaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi lapantami ricaycan. Chanquishtapis sayno ricaycarga gamcunata masrämi Tayta Diosninsi ricaycëshunqui. ⁷ Agsayqui ayca cashgantapis payga musyaycanmi. Tayta Diosninsi sayno ricaycäyëshuptiquega ama mansayaysu pipis wanusiyta munayëshuptiqui.

Jesucristupa favornin parlagcuna ali ricash cayänanpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan

(Mateo 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Pipis nogata chasquicamashganta mana pengacuypa wilacuptenga NOGAPIS angilcunapa naupancho paycunapa favorninmi parlashäpä. ⁹ Pipis runacunapa naupancho pengacushpan chasquicamashganta ñëgamaptenga nogapis angilcunapa naupancho paycunata: ‘Manami reguësu’ nishäpämi.

¹⁰ “Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgäta mana tantyar conträ parlaptenga Tayta Dios perdonangapämi. Santu Espiritu nogapita tantyaycäsiptin conträ parlaptinmi isanga Tayta Dios imaypis perdonangasu.

¹¹ “Gamcunata juzgashunayquipä sinagogacunaman, juezcunaman y waquin autoridäcunaman apayëshuptiquipis ama laquicuyanquisu: ‘¿Imatarä nishä?’ nishpayqui.

¹² Santu Espiritunami tantyasishunquipä imata niyänayquipäpis.”

Wachacash mana canansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

¹³ Runacunapa chaupinpita juc runa nimorgan Jesusta: “Wauguëta niycuy herenciata raquipämänanpä, taytay.”

¹⁴ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Amigo, manami juezniquisu ni albasyayquisu noga cä sayno manacamänayquipäga.”

¹⁵ Nircur runacunata nergan: “Ama imapäpis wachacash cayaysu. Ali cawayga manami imaycayogpis caylachöräsu caycan.”

¹⁶ Saymi Jesús wilapargan: “Juc rïcu runashi murushganpita ascata cosechorgan.

¹⁷ Sayshi say rïcu runa yarpachacorgan: ‘Cananga ¿maymantä saysica micuyta churashä? Wayë manami aypannasu micuynëcunata pirwanäpä.’ ¹⁸ Sayno yarpachacuycashganchöshi nergan: ‘Canan pirwa wayëta juchurcasirmi jucta sharcasishä más jatuncarayta. Nircurmi sayman lapan shuntashgä micuynëta pirwashäpä. ¹⁹ Sayno pirwacuycuptëga asca watapämi micuynë cangapä. Nircurnami micur upur cushishla cawacushäpä.’ ²⁰ Sayno yarpachacuycaptinshi Tayta Diosninsi nergan: ‘¡Mana ali yarpayyog runa! ¡Canan sacaymi wanunquipä! Lapan pirwacushgayqui ¿pipärä canga?’ ”

²¹ Jesús sayno parlayta ushasquirmi nergan: “Say wanog rïcu runa waläla cosëchata shuntashgannömi quiquilanpä imatapis munagcunaga wanur imatapis chasquiyan-gapäsu Tayta Diosninsipita.”

Tayta Diosman imaypis yäracunansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

(Mateo 6.25-34)

²² Nircur discipuluncunatapis Jesús nergan: “Gamcunaga ama yarpachacuyaysu: ‘¿Imatarä micuycushä? ¿Imatarä jaticuycushä?’ nir. ²³ Micuyninsi captinpis y mödanansi captinpis manami saylachösu ali cawayta tarinsi. ²⁴ Shumag tantyacuyay pishgucuna imano cawayashgantapis. Paycunaga manami murucuyansu, ni cosechayansu ni pirwacuyansu. Sayno captinpis Tayta Diosninsimi micuyta puestupan. Tayta Diosninsipäga say pishgucunapitapis gamcuna masmi väliyanqui. ²⁵ Mayjina

yarpachacurpis ¿pirä winarcunman tamañunpita juc cucush maslatapis? ²⁶ Saynölami mayjina yarpachacurpis say yarpachacushgalanwanga pipis tarengasu mödanatapis ni micuytapis.

²⁷ “Tantyacuyay waytacuna imano cuyaylapä tuctuyashgantapis. Waytacunaga mana aruycarpis mana puscacuyarpis cuyaylapämi ricacuyan. Say waytacuna cuyaylapä cayashgannöga manami unay rey Salomón jaticushgan mödanancunapis cuyaylapä cashgasu. ²⁸ Saquiptin rupasish cananpä captinpis Tayta Diosninsega alimi guewacunata winasin. Yäracuyniynag runacuna, waytacunatapis cuyaylapäta tuctuycäserga ¿manasurä gamcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi yanapäyashunqui mödanayquita tariyänayquipä?”

²⁹ “Sayno caycaptenga ama laquicuyaysu imata micuyänayquipä ni imata upuyänayquipäpis. ³⁰ Saynöga laquicuyan Tayta Diosman mana yäracog runacunalami. Gamcunaga ama paycunano laquicuyaysu. Imata nistashgayquitapis Tayta Diosninsega musyaycanmi. ³¹ Nistashgayquicunapä yarpachacuyänayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä imaypis yarpachacuyay. Pay munashganno cawayaptiquega imata nistayashgayquitapis puestupäyashunquipämi. ³² Sayno caycaptenga, cuyaynécuna, ama laquicuyaysu. Gamcunatami Tayta Diosninsi acrayäshushcanqui imayyagpis paypa naupancho cawayänayquipä.

³³ “Sayno caycaptenga imayquicunatapis ranticuycur say guellaywan muchogcunata yanapäyay. Sayno yanaparga gloriaman riquëzayquita churacognömi caycäyanqui. Saynöpami gloriaman char cay pasacho ima riquëzapitapis más ali cagcunata chasquiyanquipä. Saytaga manami suwapis apangasu ni puyupis ushangasu. ³⁴ Rïcu canalayquipä yarpachacorga manami Tayta Dios munashganno cawanayquipä yarpachacuycanquisu.”

Jesucristo cutimunapä puestucush canansipä yachasishgan
(Mateo 24.45-51)

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Noga cutimuptë chasquicamänayquipä puestucush maya mayala caycäyay. Patronnin casaray fiestapita cutimunanta shuyaraycag ashmaycunanöla nogatapis shuyacayämäy cutimuptë chasquicayämänayquipä. Puncuta jucla quichapäyänanpä ashmaynincuna acsinwan shuyaragno gamcunapis puestucushla caycäyay. ³⁷ Sayno shuyämagcunataga mësa cagman jamaycasir quiquë sirviptëmi fiyupa cushicuyangapä. ³⁸ Imay hörapis cutimushämi: pulan pagas carpis o walpa wagay carpis. Sayno caycaptenga maya mayala cutimunäta shuyarämäy. Shuyacamagcunaga gloriaman pushaptëmi cushicuyangapä.

³⁹ “Pipis wayinta suwapänanpä cashganta musyarga mana punuypami wayinta täpanman. ⁴⁰ Saynöla gamcunapis puestucushla caycäyay. Mana musyayashgayqui hörämi elagpita NOGA cutimushäpä.”

⁴¹ Sayno niptinmi Pedro taporgan: “Sayno yachasishgayquega ¿nogacunalapäcu o lapan runacunapäwancu caycan?”

⁴² Niptin Jesús nergan: “Patronnin maypapis ilarga más yäracuypä cag ashmaynintami haciendancho lapantapis shumag ricananpä churan. Saymi say ashmayga mincaynincunatapis höralancho garasin. ⁴³ Patronnin cutimur yäsishganno ali ruraycagta tariycorga: ‘Ali ashmaymi canqui’ nengapä. ⁴⁴ Sayno nishpanmi patronnin say ashmaypa maquinman churanga lapan imaycantapis ricananpä. ⁴⁵ Mana yäracuypä cag ashmaymi isanga: ‘Patronnë manarämi cutimongaräsu’ nir ashmay mayinta magan y micur upyar jitaräcun. ⁴⁶ Sayno caycaptinmi mana yarpashgan hörä elagpita patronnin cutimonga. Patronnin yäsishganta mana cäsucur lutanta ruraycagta tariycurmi mana cuyapaypa say ashmayta castigangapä.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Mana musyayninpa juc ashmay lutanta ruraptenga patronnin manami aläpasu castiganga. Patronnin nishganta musyaycar mana wiyacuypa lutanta ruraptinmi

isanga patronnin segaypa castiganga. Saynölami Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta musyaycar pipis mana cäsucuptenga más fiyupa juzgash canga.

Payman yäracogcunata chiquiyänanpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachashghan
(Mateo 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Cay pasaman noga shamushcä chasquicamagcuna salvash cayänanpä y mana chasquicamagcuna juzgash cayänanpämi. ¡Maynapis runacunata juzgar galaycömanna!
⁵⁰ Isanga runacunata salvanäpäge fiyupa nacarrämi wanushäpä. Nacanäpä cashganta musyarmi fiyupa laquicö.

⁵¹ “Gamcuna yarpaycäyanqui cay pasaman shamush captë runacuna cuyanacur alina cawayänanpä cashgantami. Manami yarpäyashgayquinösu canga. ⁵² Cananpitaga yäracamagcunata mana yäracamagcuna chiquiyangami. Sayno carmi juc wayicho quiquin-pura chiquinacuyanga. ⁵³ Taytanmi chiquenga surinta y surinmi chiquenga taytanta. Mamanni chiquenga wawanta y wawannami chiquenga mamanta. Lumsuyninmi chiquenga suedranta y suedrannami chiquenga lumsuyninta.”

Jusalicuyacunata cacharinansipä Jesucristo yachashghan
(Mateo 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Saypitanami runacunata Jesús nergan: “Inti jeganan cagpa pucutay yurimuptenga: ‘Tamyanganami’ niyanqui, y niyashgayquinölämi tamyän. ⁵⁵ Inti jegamunan cag derëcha cag lädupita vientu vientumuptenga: ‘Shanangami’ niyanqui, y niyash-gayquinölämi shanan. ⁵⁶ ¡Musyag-tucogcuna! Ciëluta ricar y cay pasata ricar imano tiempo cashgantapis tanyaycarga ¿imanirtä tanyacuyanquisu jusalicuyashgayquipita Tayta Diosninsi juzgayäshunayquipä cashganta?

⁵⁷ “Tiempo cashganyag ¿imanirtä yarpachacuyanquisu salvash cayänayquipä?
⁵⁸ ¿Manacu pipis quejacuyäshuptiquega autoridäman manarä char arreglayanqui? Mana arreglayaptiquega juezmanmi apasiyäshunqui. Jueznamı wardiacunawan carcilman wichgasiyäshunquipä. ⁵⁹ Saypitaga manami yarguyanquipäsu lapan jagan cashgayquita manarä pägapacorga.”

13

Mana cäsucog runa infiernucho nacayänanpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachashghan

¹ Sayman chaycurmi runacuna Jestusta wilayargan: “¡Galilea runacuna templu-cho Tayta Diosninsipä uywacunata rupaycäsiyaptinshi Pilato soldäduñcunata cachargan wanusiyanpä!”

² Sayno wilayaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Ama yarpäyaysu waquin Galilea runacu-napita say wanog runacuna más jusayog cayashganta. ³ Manami Tayta Diosninsipa castigunwansu paycuna wanuyash. Gamcunami isanga Tayta Diosninsipa castigunwan infiernucho nacayanquipä jusalicuyta mana cachariyashpayquega. ⁴ Saynöpis Siloé nishgancho törri juchur chunca puwag (18) runacunatami nitergan. Sayno captinpis ama yarpäyaysu Jerusalemcho tag waquin runacunapita say wanog runacuna más jusayog cayashganta. ⁵ Manami Tayta Diosninsipa castigunwansu paycunapis sayno wanuyash. Gamcunami isanga Tayta Diosninsipa castigunwan infiernucho nacayan-quipä jusalicuyta mana cachariyashpayquega.”

Mana cäsucog runata mana wayog jigusman Jesucristo tincusishgan

⁶ Saymi mana cäsucog runata mana wayog jigusman tincusishpan Jesús nergan: “Juc runapa chacranhöshi cargan jigus. Sayshi jigusta palag aywar tarergansu ni juclaylat-apis. ⁷ Saymi nergan chacran aroga: ‘Quimsa watanami shamö cay jiguspa wayuyninta palag y manami ni juclaylatapis tarishcäsu. Muturir jucla jitariy cay chacrapita. Mana wayogtaga ¿imapätä walälaga chacrachöpis sararäshun?’ ⁸ Sayno niptin chacran arog runa nergan: ‘Shuyaycushun juc watayag, taytay. Iscata winaparcurrä uryashä.

⁹ Sayno ruraptëga pagta wayunmanpis. Saycho mana wayuptinmi isanga muturir jitariycushunpä.”

Curcuyash warmita sábado jamay junagcho Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

¹⁰ Juc sábado jamay junagchömi sinagogacho Jesús yachaycäsergan. ¹¹ Saychömi caycargan supay curcuyäsishgan warmi. Paymi nacaycargan chunca puwag (18) watana derechacayta mana puëdishpan. ¹² Say warmita gayaycurmi Jesús nergan: “Cananga aliyashganami caycanqui curcuyash cashgayquipita.”

¹³ Sayno nir yataycuptin jinan höra aliyargan. Aliyarcurna say warmi Tayta Diosninsita alabargan. ¹⁴ Sábado jamay junagcho Jesús aliyäsish captinmi say sinagogacho mandag ajanargan. Saymi runacunata nergan: “Sogta junagmi caycan runacuna aruyänanpä. Say junagcunacho shayämunqui aliyayta munarga. ¡Ama sábado jamay junagchöräga shayämunquisu!”

¹⁵ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¡Ishcay cära runacuna! Sábado jamay junag captinpis ¿manacu töruyquicunata ashnuyquicunata pascarcu yacuseg gatiyanqui? ¹⁶ Chunca puwag (18) watami cay warmita curcuyaycasir Satanás nacasish. Uywayquicunatapis sábado jamay junagcho sayno cuyapaycäyaptiquega ¿manacu cay Israel warmitapis cuyapashwan, sábado jamay junag caycaptinpis?”

¹⁷ Sayno niptinmi chiquegnincuna pucayayparä pengacuyargan. Waquin runacunami isanga cushicuyargan say warmita aliyäsishganta ricar.

Diospa wilacuyninta ñäbus muruman Jesucristo tincusishgan

(Mateo 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mastapis Jesús tincusiypa yachasir nergan: “Tayta Diospa ali wilacuynenga ñäbus murunömi caycan. Ñäbusta muruptin winamun ata cashganyag. Saymi pishgucunapis gueshuncunata rämancunacho rurayan. Say tacshala murulapita ñäbus winarcamur rämän mashtacashgannömi Tayta Diospa ali wilacuynenga may-saymanpis chaycan.”

Diospa wilacuyninta lewadüraman Jesucristo tincusishgan

(Mateo 13.33)

²⁰⁻²¹ Nircur Jesús caynöpis nergan: “Tayta Diospa ali wilacuynenga lewadüranömi caycan. Tantata rurananpä warmi quimsa arröba jarinaman lewadürata winaptenga mäsa shumagmi jacan. Ichicla lewadüra mäsa jacasishgannömi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninpis may-sayman changapä.”

Gloriaman yaucuna puntu quichqui cashgan

(Mateo 7.13-14,21-23)

²² Saypita Jerusalemna Jesús aywarmi marcacunapa y jalgacunapapis yachasiraycar päsar. ²³ Saychömi juc runa taporgan: “Taytay, ¿walcaglacu salvacuyanga?”

Saymi Jesús nergan: ²⁴ “Salvacuyänayquipäga quichqui puncupanörämi gloriaman yaucuyänayqui. Ascag yaucuyta munarpis walcaglami say puncupa yaucuyanga. ²⁵ Wayipa duëñun puncunta wichgacarcamuptin wagtacho quëdagcuna cayno nirmi tacacuyangapä: ‘Quichapaycalämay, taytay’ nir. Sayno gayacuyaptinmi pay nengapä: ‘Gamcunataga manami reguësu. ¿Pirä cacuyanquipis?’ ²⁶ Saymi niyangapä: ‘¿Imanirtä reguiyämänquisoga? Micurchä upurchä purergansi. Y marcäcunachöpis yachaser-gayquichä.’ ²⁷ Saymi yapay nengapä: ‘Gamcunataga manami reguësu. ¿Pirä cayan-quipis? ¡Nogapita witicuyay, jusasapa runacuna!’

²⁸ “Gloriaman mana yaucu, Abrahamta, Isaacta, Jacobta y Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancunatapis saycho caycagta ricayashpan segaypami wagayangapä. Fiyupa laquicurmi quiruntapis uchuyanga, yaucuyta mana puëdiyashpan. ²⁹ May-saypitapis shamog runacuna gloriaman yaucog cagmi isanga Tayta Diosninsi camarishgan micuyta cushishla micuyangapä. ³⁰ Cay pasacho mana ali ricash cagcunaga Tayta Diosninsi

juzganan junag ali ricashmi cayangapä. Yachag-tucogcunami isanga say junag infiernuman gaycush cayangapä.”

Jerusalencho tagcunapä Jesucristo laquicushgan
(Mateo 23.37-39)

³¹ Sayman waquin fariseucuna chaycurmi Jesusta niyargan: “¡Caypita aywacuy! Herodismi wanusiyta yarpaycäshunqui.”

³² Saymi Jesús nergan: “Say alguta wilay: ‘Juc ishca y junaglanashi supaycunata runacunapita Jesús gargonga y gueshyagcunatapis aliyäsenga. Saycunalawannashi ushanga lapan ruranapä cagcunata. ³³ Saypitanashi Jerusalenman aywanga wanusish canapä. Diospa wilacognincuna Jerusalencho wanuyashgannöshi paypis, Diospa wilacognin cayninpa, Jerusalenchörä wanonga.’ ”

³⁴ Saypita Jesús nergan: “¡Jerusalén runacuna! ¿Imanirtä Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancunata y cachamushgan wilacogcunata naupapita-pasa wanuycäsiyanqui? Chipshancunata maman shuntarcu oglacognöpis gamcunata asca cutimi shuntayta munargä. Sayno munaptëpis gamcunaga manami munayashcanquisu shuntanäta. ³⁵ Saymi gamcunata Tayta Diosninsi manana sapäshuptiqui chiquishogniquicuna shamur marcayquitapis ushacäsiyangapä. Manami yapay ricayämanquipänasu: ‘¡Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan runa caycarga shacalämuy, taytay!’* niyämashgayquiyag.”

14

Jacapäcuycag runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

¹ Saypitana sábado jamay junagcho Jesús aywargan mandag fariseupa wayinman micog. Saycho waquin fariseucuna Jesusta ricapaycäyargan: “Mä sábado jamay caycaptin ¿imatashi ruranga?” niyashpan. ²⁻³ Intëru cuerpun jacapäcuycag runata Jesús ricarmi Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunatawan fariseucunata taporgan: “Sábado jamay junagcho ¿aliyäsishwancu o manacu?” nir.

⁴ Imatapis mana parlacuyaptinmi gueshyaycag runata Jesús yataycur aliyäsergan. Aliyarcasirna nergan: “Cananga wayiquipana aywacuy.”

⁵ Nircur fariseucunata nergan: “Maygayquipapis suriqui o töruyqui pözuman jegaptin ¿manacu jinan höra jorgog aywayanqui, sábado jamay junag caycaptinpis? Say rurashgayquinölämi nogapis gueshyagcunata aliyäsë, sábado jamay junag caycaptinpis.”

⁶ Sayno niptin manami imatapis parlacuyargansu.

Ishca yära mana canansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

⁷ Saychömi waquin gayasishgan runacuna, ali ricash cayta munar, mäsa cagmanrä aywayargan jamacuyänanpä. Sayta ricaycur Jesús yachasergan: ⁸⁻⁹ “Pipis casaray fiestaman gayasiyëshuptiquega mäsa cagmanräga ama jamacuyanquisu. Gamcunapita más respitadu runa chämuptin: ‘Mësapita witicuy pay jamacunapä’ niyëshuptiqui pengacushmi mësacho jamaraycashgayquipita yargunquipä. ¹⁰ Mësa cagman jucla jamacunayquipa trucanga shuyaranqui gayasiyëshogniqui: ‘Päsacalämuy mësa cagman jamacunayquipä’ nishunayquitarä. Sayno jamasishuptiquimi mësacho gamwan jamacogcuna ali respitayëshunquipä.”

¹¹ Sayno nishpanmi Jesús nergan: “Mayganpis runa-tucogcunaga pengaymanmi churash canga. Mana runa-tucogcunami isanga ali ricash canga.”

Muchogcunata mana gonganansipä Jesucristo yachasishgan

¹² Nircur wayinman pushag runatapis Jesús nergan: “Micuyänayquipä pitapis gayaserga ama gayasiyanquisu cuyanacuyashgalayquita, wauguilayquita, castalayquita ni ricu cag vecinulayquitaga. Paycuna tumayquita cutisishushgalayquimi

* 13:35 Salmo 118.26

premiuyqui canga. ¹³ Saypa trucanga gayasiyanqui muchogcunata, wegrucunata y gapracunatapis. ¹⁴ Paycunaga manami ni imanöpapis cutisiyāshunquipäsu. Paycunata garashgayquipitaga Tayta Diosninsinami premiuta goshunqui jusaynag runacunata cawarisimushgan junag.”

Micuyānanpä gayasishgan runacunaman tincusiypa Jesucristo yachasishgan (Mateo 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Saymi mēsacho jamaraycashganpita juc runa nergan Jesusta: “¡Ima cushishgarä cayanga Tayta Diosninsi camarishgan micuyta gloriacho micogcuna!”

¹⁶ Sayno niptin tincusiypa Jesús cayno yachasergan: “Juc runashi asca runacunata invitargan juc junagcho wayinman micog aywayānanpä. ¹⁷ Say junag chämuptinnashi ashmayninta cachargan say invitashgan runacunata pushananpä. ¹⁸ Say ashmay wilag chaptinshi jucnin nergan: ‘Rantishgä chacrata ricagrämi aywanä caycan. Nogapita ama resienticuyculäsunsu.’ ¹⁹ Jucagnashi nergan: ‘Pisga par törutami rantishcä. Saymi ali o mana ali cashgantapis musyanäpä canan junag yapyag aywashä. Nogapita ama resienticuyculäsunsu.’ ²⁰ Jucagnashi nergan: ‘Sayrämi warmita jorgushcä. Saymi gayasimashganman aywayta camäpacushäsu.’ Saynölashi lapan invitashgan runacuna aywayta munayargansu. ²¹ Sauraga say cachashgan ashmay cutiycur patronninta wilargan runacuna imano nishgantapis. Sayno wilaptin patronnin fiyupa rabiacorgan. Nircurna ashmayninta nergan: ‘Cällicunapa aywaycur jucla pushamuy muchogcunata, gapracunata y wegrucunatapis.’ ²² Patronnin nishganta rurarcurnashi ashmaynin nergan: ‘Nimashgayquinölämi pushamushcä, taytay. Sayno captinpis mēsaman manarämi runacuna juntäyanräsu.’ ²³ Saynashi patronnin nergan: ‘Nänicunapa y chacracunapapis aywar saycho tarishgayqui runacunata imaycanöpapis wayēman juntäyashganyag pushamuy. ²⁴ Naupata gayasimushgäcunaga perdiyashganami yanucasishgä micuyta.’”

Wanushganyag discipulun cananpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachasishgan (Mateo 10.37-38)

²⁵ Ascag runacuna gatiyäyaptinmi Jesús nergan: ²⁶ “Mayganpis discipulö cayta munarga mamānpä, taytanpä, warminpä, surincunapä, wauguincunapä y panincunapä yarpachacunānpa trucanga más yarpachacusun noga munashgäta ruranānpä.

²⁷ “Discipulöcunaga imano nacarpis noga munashgänöla imaypis cawayäsun. Wanushganyag noga munashgäno mana cawarga manami discipulö canmansu. ²⁸ Discipulö caycashganpita witicogcunaga wayi rurayta galaycasir mana ushasegnömi caycäyan. Pipis wayita ruranānpäga shumagrämi yarpachacun say wayita ushasinanpä gastun aypashganta o mana aypashgantapis. ²⁹ Cimientuycular cachaycuptenga lapan ricagcunami payta jamuräyanga: ³⁰ ‘Say runaga puēdegnöpis wayita ruray galaycasish manapis ushasinanpä’ nir.

³¹ “Maygan nacionpis juc nacionwan manarä pelyar ¿manacu puntataga mandagnin reycuna shumagrä yarpachacuyan ishca y chunca waranga (20,000) soldäducunata chunca waranga (10,000) soldädulanwan vincinanpä o mana vincinanpä cashgantapis? ³² Pelyayta mana puēdinan captenga jucag cag mandag carucho caycapti-lanrämi wilacogninta cachan: ‘Mananashi pelyashunnasu. Munashgayqui cagtashi imäcunatapis apacunqui’ nir wilananpä. ³³ Saynöla discipulö cayānayquipä listula caycäyay noga-raycu lapan imayquicunatapis cachaycuyānayquipä. Imayquicunatapis cachariyta mana munarga manami discipulö cayanquimansu. [Nishgäta wiyag cäga shumag tanyacuyay.]

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Musyashgayquinöpis cachega alimi caycan micuyta gustuta gonānpä. Sulus rumilan quēdaptinnami isanga imāpāpis välinnasu alpāpä ni iscapāpis. Sayno captenga

jitariycunsinami. Wanushgayquiyag discipulö mana carga cuidä gamcunapis Tayta Diosninsipa naupanpita jitarish cayanquiman.”

15

Ogracash uyshaman tincusiypa Jesucristo yachasishgan (Mateo 18.12-14)

¹ Impuesto cobragcunawan Diosta mana cäsucog runacunapis aywayargan Jesús yachasishganta wiyayänanpä. ² Sayta ricar fariseucunawan Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna Jesusta jamurargan: “¿Imanirtä cay runaga Diosta mana cäsucogcunawan shuntacaycur micun?”

³ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús tantyaserghan: ⁴ “Pipis pachac (100) uyshanpita junta ograycorga ¿manacu waquin cagta juc pasaman ayluycur jucla aywan ashimunänpä? ⁵ Tariycorga cushishmi aparicurcur apan waquin cagman talunanpä. ⁶ Wayinman chaycurnami vecinuncunatawan reguinacuyashgancunata shuntaycur cushish wilapan: ‘¡Ograshgä uyshätami tarishcä!’ ⁷ Say runa uyshata tariycur cushicushgannölämi Tayta Diosninsiwan angilcunapis cushicuyan juclaylapis jusasapa runa Diosta chasquicuptin. Sayno cushicuyan isgun chunca isgun (99) Dios munashganno cawag runacunapä cushicushganpita masmi.

Ogracash guellayman tincusiypa Jesucristo yachasishgan

⁸ “Sayno pi warmipis chunca (10) guellayninpita junta ograycorga acsita sarircasirmi jucla wayinta pisapacun ograshgan guellayta ashinanpä. ⁹ Ashiycashgancho tariycorga vecinancunata y reguinacuyashgancunatapis shuntaycur cushishmi wilapan: ‘¡Ograshgä guellaynätami tarishcä!’ nir. ¹⁰ Saynömi Tayta Diosninsipa angilnincunapis cushicuyan juc runalapis jusalicuycunata cacharir Tayta Diosninsita chasquicuptin.”

Aywacog magtaman tincusiypa Jesucristo yachasishgan

¹¹ Mastapis Jesús nergan: “Juc runapashi ishca y olgu surincuna cayargan. ¹² Sayshi shulca cag surin papäninta nergan: ‘Papá, nogata raquipämänayquipä cagcunata jucla raquipaycalämay.’ Sayno niptinshi papänin raquipaycorgan paypä cagcunata. ¹³ Saypita juc ishca y junaglatanashi lapan chasquishgancunata ranticuycorgan. Nircur say guellaywan aywacorgan caru marca. Saychönashi munashganta rurir lapan guellayninta manacagcunacho ushargan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Say marcacho caycaptinnashi fiyupa muchuy corgan. Sayshi say magta* fiyupa micanar aruyta ashiptin hacendädo runa payta chasquergan cuchinta misipänanpä. ¹⁶ Cuchita misirhashi segaypa micanar cuchipa micuynintapis micuyta munargan. Sayno micanaycaptinpis micuy mana captinshi pipis garargansu. ¹⁷ Sayshi yarpachacorgan: ‘Papänëpa arognincunaga pacha junta micushcher caycäyan, caycho micanaypita wanunaptë. ¹⁸ Cayno canäpa trucanga papänë cagpa cuticushä. Chaycorga caynömi nishä: “Papá, perdonaycalämay. Gomashgayquicunata manacagcho usharmi jusalicushcä. Manami gam munashgayquinösu ni Tayta Diosninsi munashgannösu rurashcä. ¹⁹ Cananpitaga ama chasquimaysu suriquitanöga, sinöga mincayniquitänölana chasquiycalämay.”’ ²⁰ Sayno yarpachacusquir cuticorgan papänin cagpa.

“Sayshi carulatarä shamuycagta ricaycur papänin cushicushpan cörrila aywar macalacurcorgan. ²¹ Sayshi surin nergan: ‘¡Perdonaycalämay, papá! Gomashgayquicunata manacagcho ushar jusalicushcämi. Manami gam munashgayquinösu ni Tayta Diosninsi munashgannösu rurashcä. Cananpitaga ama suriquitano chasquimaysu, sinöga mincayniquitänölana chasquiycalämay.’

²² “Sayno nicaptinshi papänin ashmaynincunata nergan: ‘Más ali cag mödanata jucla jorgayämuy surë trucacunänpä. Saynöpis sortijata y zapatuta jorgayämuy jaticunänpä.

* **15:14-15** Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi.

²³ Nircur werannin turishta pishtayay fiestata ruranansipä. ²⁴ ¡Cay surëga wanushno cashganpita cawarimushnömi caycan! ¡Ogracash cashganpitami yurimush! Sayno nir cushicurshi fiestata rurayargan.

²⁵ “Sayyag mayor cag surenga chacrachöshi caycargan. Saypita cutimur wayiman chaycashganchöshi wiyargan wayincho fiestata ruraycäyagta. ²⁶ Sauraga juc ashmayninta gayaycur taporgan wayincho imanir fiestata ruraycäyashgantapis. ²⁷ Tapuptin ashmaynin nergan: ‘Wauguiquimi cutimush. Saymi papäniqui pishtasish werannin turishta wauguiqui chämushganpita cushicur.’ ²⁸ Sayno wilaptinshi fiyupa rabiashpan wayinman yaycuyta munargansu. Sauraga papänin aywaycurshi ruwargan wayiman yaycunanpä. ²⁹ Sayshi papäninta nergan: ‘Gam musyashgayquinöpis mana yargucuytami gamta yanapaycä lapan nimashgayquicunata rurar. Sayno yanapaycaptëpis manami imaypis gomashcanquisu ni juc cabralatapis amigöcunawan fiestata ruranäpä. ³⁰ ¡Cay guela suriqui jusalicuytacho cawag warmicunawan guellayniquita ushasquir cutiyamuptinmi isanga pishtasishcanqui werannin turishtarä!’

³¹ “Sayno niptin taytan nergan: ‘Imano captinpis gamga mana yargucuytami nogawan caycanqui, hjo. Saymi lapan imaycäcunapis gamlapäna caycan. ³² Wauguiqui jusalicuyta cacharir cutimush caycaptenga imano captinpis fiestata rurashun.’ ”

16

Cashganpita runa mayinsita yanapänansipä yäsishgan

¹ Saymi discipuluncunata yachasir Jesús nergan: “Juc ashmaynintashi patronnin churargan imaycantapis shumag ricananpä. Saypitashi say patronninta runacuna wilapäyargan imaycantapis lutala ashmaynin ushaycashganta. ² Sayta musyaycurna patronnin gayasimorgan. Nircurna nergan: ‘Runacuna gampä parlayan imäcunatapis lutala ushaycashgaitami. Cananga wilamay lapan imata rurashgayquitapis. Cananpitaga mananami imaycäcunatapis ricanquipänasu.’ ³ Sayno niptinmi say runa yarpachacorgan: ‘¿Imatarä canan rurashä patronnë gargamaptenga? Manami calpä cansu chacracho arunäpä. Caridäta manacuytapis pengacömi. ⁴ Alfin patronnë gargamaptin jina ¿imanäshätä? Jagan runacuna yanapäyämänanpä mejor cobrashä pulalanta.’ ⁵ Sayshi patronninpa jagan cag runacunata juc jucla gayaycasir punta cagta taporgan: ‘¿Aycatä patronnëpa jagan caycanqui?’ nir. ⁶ Sayno tapuptin nergan: ‘Paypa jagan caycä ishca pachac (200) läta aceitimi.’ Saymi say runa nergan: ‘Canan guelgashun pachac (100) läta aceitilatana päganayquipä.’ ⁷ Saypita jucnin cagtana taporgan: ‘Gamga ¿aycatä jagan caycanqui?’ Say runa nergan: ‘Paypa jagan caycä ishca waranga (2,000) arröba trigumi.’ Sayno niptinshi nergan: ‘Canan guelgashun waranga pisga pachac (1,500) arröba trigulatana päganayquipä.’ ⁸⁻⁹ Sayno rurashganta musyaycur patronnin nergan: ‘Yanapash cayta munarga ¡say runa amistä rurayta yachanmi!’ ”

Sayno wilaparcur Jesús nergan: “Mana nacananpä say runa yarpachacushganno gamcunapis yarpachacuyay imanöpapis gloriaman chäyänayquipä. Saynöla imalayquiwanpis runa mayiquita yanapäyay paycunapis Diospa wilacuyninta chasquicur gloriaman chäyänanpä. Sayno rurayaptiquimi gloriaman chäyaptiqui cushish chasquicuyäshunquipä. ¹⁰ Walcalata sararashgayquiwan runa mayiquita yanaparga ascata sarararpis yanapanquipämi. Mana yanapäcog carga ascata sarararpis manami yanapäcunquipäsu. ¹¹⁻¹² Saynöla imata paytacushuptiquipis mana yatapacuytami ali ricanqui. Mana yatapacog captiquega Diospa ali wilacuyninta wilapaptiquipis chasquishunquipämi. Mana yäracuytä captiquega manami cäsushunquipäsu ni imata niptiquipis.

¹³ “Manami pipis ishca patronta sirvinmansu. Ishca patronyog carga jucninta cäsucur jucnintaga manami cäsucungasu. Jucninta cuyar jucnintaga manami cuyangasu.

Saynölami rïcu canalanpä yarpachacogcunaga: ‘Tayta Diospa maquinchömi caycä’ nicarpis pay munashganno cawayta camäpacuyansu.’

¹⁴ Sayno yachasishganta wiyarmi fariseo runacuna Jesusta asipäyargan. Sayno asipargan imaypis rïcu canalanpä yarpachacog carmi. ¹⁵ Saymi Jesús nergan: ‘Gamcuna ish-cay cära captiquipis Tayta Diosninsi musyanmi shonguyquicuna imano cashgantapis. Saymi runacuna respitayäshuptiquipis Tayta Diosninsipäga ish-cay cära cayashgayqui segaypa mana ali caycan.’

Jesucristo yachasishganta cäsucunansipä cashgan

¹⁶ ‘Moisés guelgashgancuna, Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna guelgayashgancuna y Juan Bautista wilacushgancunapis nicäyan noga shamunäpä cagpitami. Saymi Juan wilacuyta galaycushganpita-pasa asca runacuna Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta imanöpapis chasquicuycäyan.’

¹⁷ ‘Ciëluwan cay pasa ushacaptinpis Moisés y waquin profëtacuna guelgayashgancunaga lapanmi cumplengapä.’

Majayogcuna mana raquicäyänanpä Jesucristo yachasishgan

¹⁸ ‘Pï runapis warminpita raquicarcur juc warmiwan targa adulteriuchömi caycan. Saynöpis runanpita raquicash warmiwan pipis targa adulteriuchömi caycan.’

Läzarupita y rïcu runapita Jesucristo wilapashgan

¹⁹ Saypitanami Jesús wilapargan: ‘Juc rïcu runashi cargan ali mödanacunalata jaticog. Saynöpis waran waran amiguncunawan fiestata rurar ali micuycunalata micuyag. ²⁰ Say rïcu runapa wayin puncuchöshi muchog runa Lázaro jutiyoj jamarargan. Lázarupa intëru cuerpuntashi gueri ushaycargan. ²¹ Payshi rïcu runa micur shicwapacushgalantapis micuyta munargan. Y saychöshi algucunapis Lázarupa guerinta lagwapäyargan. ²² Lázaro wanusquiptinnashi angilcuna almanta apayargan Abraham caycashgan cagman. Y rïcu runa wanuyuptinnashi castancuna pampayargan.’

²³ ‘Mana cuyapäcog rïcu runapa almannashi aywargan Hadisman.* Saychöshi fiyupa nacaycashgancho carupita ricargan Lázaruta Abrahampa naupancho caycagta. ²⁴ Sauraga rïcu runa gayacorgan: ‘Tayta Abraham, cuyapaycalämay. Lázaruta cachaycalämuy dëdunta ushmarcasir shimëta ushmasipämänanpä. Segaypami nacaycä cay ninacho rupar.’ ²⁵ Sayno niptinshi Abraham nergan: ‘Yarpay manarä wanur imaycayogpis cashpayqui ali cawashgayquita. Lázarunami isanga pobri cashpan segaypa nacargan. Saymi cananga pay cushish caycho caycan y gamna saycho nacaycanqui. ²⁶ Saynöpis jatuncaray jiu-jiuyaycag ragrami raquiycämansi. Saymi gam cashgayqui cagman pipis simpämuyta puëdinsu. Sayno gampis puëdimunquisu simpämuyta noga caycashgä cagman.’

²⁷ ‘Sayno niptinshi rïcu runa nergan: ‘Tayta Abraham, papänëpa wayinman Lázaruta cachayculay. ²⁸ Saycho pisgarämi wauguëcuna caycäyan. Paycunaman wilacog aywayculäsun cay nacayman mana shayämunanpä.’ ²⁹ Saymi Abraham nergan: ‘Paycuna sararanmi Moisés y waquin profëtacuna guelgayashgancunata. Saycunata cäsucuyäsun.’ ³⁰ Sayshi rïcu runa nergan: ‘Tayta Abraham, sarararpis saytaga manami cäsucuyangasu. Juc runa wanushganpita cawarircur wilacuptinmi isanga jusalicuycunata cachariyanga.’ ³¹ Sayno niptin Abraham nergan: ‘Moisés y waquin profëtacuna guelgayashgancunata mana cäsucuycarga wanushganpita cawarircur wilacog aywaptinpis manami cäsucuyangasu.’ ”

* **16:23** Hadisga jusalancho wanog runacunapa alman caycashganmi caycan.

17

Jusaman pitapis mana tunisinansipä Jesucristo tantyasishgan (Mateo 18.6-7; Marcos 9.42)

¹ Nircurna discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Jusalicunayquita Tayta Diosninsi mana munaptinpis jusaman tunisicogcuna imaypis cayangami. ¡Paycunaga juicio finalcho fiyupami laquicongapä! ² Tayta Diosman yäracogcunata jusalicasiyaptenga más alimi canman mulinu rumita cuncanman sheguparcur lamarman garpuriyaptinpis. ³ Cuidä gamcunapis jusaman tunisicogcunano cayanquiman.

“Tayta Diosman yäracog mayiqui imalachöpis rabianäsishuptiquega jusalicuycashganta tantyasinqui. Tantyasiptiqui chasquicuptenga perdonanqui. ⁴ Juc junagcho ganchis cuti rabianäsishuptiquipis: ‘Perdonaycalämay’ nishuptiquega perdonanqui.”

⁵ Sayno niptin apostolnincuna Jestusta niyargan: “Yanapaycayämay Tayta Diosninsi-man más yäracur runa mayëta nishgayquino perdonayänäpä.”

⁶ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Näbuspa murunno tacshalapis yäracuyniqui captenga cay jatuncaray sicómoro jachata: ‘Sapipita luquicarcur lamarman jawicämuy’ niyap-tiquipis jawicämongami.”

Tayta Diosninsi nimashgansita ashmaynöla cäsucunansipä cashgan

⁷ “Ashmaynincuna arushganpita o misicushganpita chaptin manami pipis ashmayninta: ‘Jamayculay micuyänayquipä’ ninsu. ⁸ Saypa trucanga lapanpis niyan: ‘Yanucamuyrä garamänayquipä. Micusquiptërämi ganga micunquipä.’ ⁹ Mandashganta ruraycaptinpis manami ‘Päquilä’ ninsu say ashmayninta.

¹⁰ “Ashmaynölämi gamcunapis caycäyanqui. Saymi Tayta Diosninsi munashganta rurarpis ama shuyacuyanquisu pipis: ‘Alitami rurashcanqui’ niyähunayquita. Saypa trucanga niyay: ‘Nogacunaga Tayta Diosninsipa ashmayninmi caycäyä. Saymi munashgalanta ruraycäyä.’ ”

Leprawan gueshyaycag chunca runacunata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

¹¹ Jerusalem pa aywarmi Jesús päsgan Samaria y Galilea provinciäcuna cuchulanpa. ¹² Tacsha marcaman chänanpä caycaptinmi leprawan gueshyaycag chunca (10) runacuna payta ricayargan. Saymi carulapitana gayacuyargan: ¹³ “¡Tayta Jesús, nogacunata cuyapaycayälämay!” nir.

¹⁴ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Aywayay cüracunaman ricayähunayquipä.”

Sayno niptin aywaycäyashgalanchöna aliyäyargan. ¹⁵ Saymi aliyashganta tantyaycur juc cutergan Jesús cagman Tayta Diosninsita alabaraycar. ¹⁶ Chaycurnami gongurpacuycorgan Jesuspa puntanman: “¡Päquilä, taytay!” nishpan. Say cuteg runaga cargan Samariapitami. ¹⁷ Saymi Jesús nergan saycho cag runacunata: “Leprapita aliyagcunaga ¿manacu chuncag (10) cayargan? ¿Maytä waquin cäga? ¹⁸ Waquin cag Israel runa caycarpis aliyashganpita Tayta Diosta alabayänanpä manami cutiyämushgasu. Cay runami isanga, mana Israel runa caycarpis, cutimush Tayta Diosninsita alabanänpä.”

¹⁹ Nircur say runata nergan: “Cananga aywacuyna. Tayta Diosman yäracushgayquipitami salvashgana caycanqui.”

Jesucristupa cutimuynin imano cananpä cashgan (Mateo 24.23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Juc cutimi Jestusta fariseucuna tapuyargan: “Israel runacunapa mandagnin Cristo chämunanpäna caycashganta ¿imanöpatä musyayäman?”*

Sayno tapuptin nergan: “Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo chämunanpäna caycashganta manami lapan runacunasu tantyacuylanga. ²¹ Manami pipis nengasu maychöpis

* **17:20** Jesús runala cashganta yarpar fariseucuna manami tantyayargansu Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo Jesús cashganta.

caycashganta. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan Cristo gamcunawanami caycan.”

²² Saypita más rätuntanami discipuluncunata nergan: “Gloriaman aywasquiptë gamcuna segaypami munayanqui jucla NOGA cutimunäta. Sayno munayaptiquipis manami jucla cutimushäsu. ²³ Pipis: ‘Saychömi o wacchömi Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo caycan’ nishuptiquipis ama cäsuyanquisu. ²⁴ Wiscurcuna shuntacagta ricarmi musyansi wanush uywa saycho jitaraycashganta. Saynölami cay nishgäcuna päsaycagta ricar musyayanqui NOGA cutimunäpäna caycashgäta. ²⁵ Sayno manarä captinmi puntataga runacuna chiquimar segaypa nacasimanga.

²⁶ “Noé cawanan wisan diluvio elagpita cashgannömi NOGAPIS elagpita cutimushäpä. ²⁷ Noé cawanan wisanpis runacunaga micur, upyar y majasacarmi caycäyargan. Sayno cawayargan arcaman Noé yaycushgan junagyagmi. Sayno caycaptinmi elagpita fiyupa tamyar cay pasaman yacu juntargan. Saynöpami lapan runacuna shengaypa wanur ushacäyargan. ²⁸ Saynölami Lot cawanan wisanpis runacuna micur, upyar, rantir, ranticur, murupacur y wayitapis sharcasir caycäyargan. ²⁹ Sodoma marcapita Lot yargusquiptinnami ciëlupita tamyamorgan azufriyog nina. Saychömi lapan runacuna rupaycar wanuyargan. ³⁰ Saycuna elagpita päshgannömi NOGAPIS elagpita cutimushäpä.

³¹ “Say junäga wayinpita wagtacho caycagcuna ama wayinman yaycuyäsunsu imancunata jorguyänanpäpis. Saynöla chacracho caycagcunapis wayinman amana cutiyäsunsu.

³² Cuidä Lotpa warmin† Diosta mana cäsucog cashganno gamcunapis cayanquiman.

³³ Tayta Diosta cäsucunanpa trucan quiquin munashganno cawacuyta munagcunaga manami pipis gloriaman chäyngasu. Tayta Dios munashganno cawag cagcunami isanga gloriaman char imayyagpis cawayangapä.

³⁴ “Cutimushgä junagmi juc cämälacho ishchag punuycagpita chasquicamag cagta apacushä y mana chasquicamag cagtanami cacharishä. ³⁵ Maraycho ishchay warmicuna agacuycagcunapita chasquicamag cagta pushacushä y mana chasquicamag cagtanami cacharishä. ³⁶ [Chacracho ishchay runacuna aruycagpita nogaman yäracamag cagtami apacushä y mana yäracamag cagtanami cacharishä.]”

³⁷ Sauraga sayta wiyaycur discipuluncuna tapuyargan: “Sayno shuntashgayqui höra nogacuna ¿maychötä cayähä, taytay? ¿Gamwancu o manacu?”

Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Wiscurcuna uywa wanush caycagman juntacäyashgannömi gamcunapis noga cashgä cagcho shuntacash cayanquipä.”

18

Tayta Diosninsita mana ajayaypa manacunansipä Jesucristo yachashgan

¹ Mana ajayaypa Tayta Diosta manacuyänanpä discipuluncunata Jesús yachasir nergan:

² “Juc marcachöshi Tayta Diosta ni runacunatapis mana mansapacog juez cargan. ³ Say marcachöshi targan juc viüda warmipis. Payshi say juezman aywargan: ‘Quejacushgäta arreglaycalämay, taytay’ nir. ⁴⁻⁵ Sayno yaparir yaparir aywaptinpis juezga manashi cäsorgansu. Nircurnashi say juez cayno yarpachacorgan: ‘Diosta mana mansapacurpis ni runacunata mana mansaparpis cay warmipa demandunta jucla arreglashä. Mana arreglaptëga imay hörapis cutiyämongami fastidiamar umäta nanäsinanpä’.”

⁶⁻⁷ Sayno wilaparcurmi Jesús nergan: “Say juez fiyu runa caycarpis viüda quejacushganta arreglaycaptenga ¿manasurä Tayta Diosninsipis wiyanga payman yäracogcuna manacuyashganta? Manami walälasu pagasta junagta Tayta Diosninsita manacuyanga.

⁸ Manacog cagtaga Tayta Diosninsi mana shuyaräsiylapami yanapanga. Sayno caycaptinpis cay pasaman NOGA cutimushpä ¿tarishäsurä pilapis yäracaycämagta?”

† 17:32 Lotpa warmin Diosta mana cäsucushganta musyanayquipä liyinqui Génesis 19.17,26.

Mana alabacuyta Tayta Diosninsita manacunansipä Jesucristo tantyashgan

⁹ Juc cutichömi ishca y cära runacunata Jesús wilapargan: ¹⁰ “Ishca y runashi aywayargan templuman Diosta manacuyänanpä. Jucagshi cargan fariseo y jucagnashi cargan impuesto cobrag. ¹¹ Sayshi fariseo cäga ichircur manacorgan: ‘Päquilä, Tayta Dios. Gamta agradëcicö waquin runacunano mana cashgäpitami. Paycunaga cayan suwa, Diosta mana cäsucog, adulteriucho cag. Saynöpis gamta agradëcicö tagay impuesto cobrag runano mana cashgäpita. ¹² Ayunäpis semänacho ishca y cutimi. Saynölämi imaypis diezmöta apä templuman.’ ¹³ Impuesto cobrag cagnashi isanga carulacho ichicuyorgan. Payga jusasapa carshi ciëluman rircäriylapis rircärergansu. Saypa trucanga fiyupa laquicushpan: ‘Cuyapaycalämay, Tayta Dios. Nogaga jusasapa runami cä’ nergan. ¹⁴ Saymi impuestuta cobrag cäga wayinman cutergan jusanpita perdonashgana. Fariseo cagtami isanga Tayta Diosninsi perdonangansu. Saynölämi mayganpis ishca y cära cagtaga Tayta Diosninsi perdonangasu. Jusayog cashganta tantyacog cagtami isanga perdonangapä.”

Wamracunapä Tayta Diosta Jesucristo manacushgan

(Mateo 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Saypitanami wamracunata Jesús cagman apayargan umanman maquina churaycur Tayta Diosta manacunanpä. Wamracunata apaycagta ricarmi discipuluncuna michäyargan. ¹⁶ Sayno michäyaptinpi wamracunata Jesús gayargan shayämunanpä. Nircurnami discipuluncunata nergan: “Wamracunata apacayämunanta ama michäyaysu. Wamrano cagcunami Tayta Diospa naupanman chayangapä. ¹⁷ Pipis Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chayta munarga papänin nishganta wamra criyishganno Tayta Diosninsi nishganta criyisun. Wamrano criyegcunalami Tayta Diospa naupanman chayangapä.”

Ricu runa ajatarä salvacunapä Jesucristo yachashgan

(Mateo 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Juc mandag runami Jestusta nergan: “Gam imaycatapis musyanquimi, taytay. Saymi tapuculäshayqui. ¿Imatatä ruräman Tayta Diospa naupanman chänäpä?”

¹⁹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä yarpanqui lapantapis musyashgäta? Tayta Diosnilansimi lapantapis musyaycan. ²⁰ Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chänayquipäga mandamientucunata cumpliy. Musyanquimi mandamientucuna cayno nishganta: ‘Ama adulteriucho canquisu. Runa mayiquita ama wanusinquisu. Ama suwacunquisu. Manacagtaga ama pitapis tumpänquisu. Mamayquitawan taytayquita ali ricanqui.’ ”*

²¹ Niptin say runa nergan: “Saycunataga wamra cashgäpita-pasami lapanta cumplishcä, taytay.”

²² Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Lapanta cumpliyarpis Tayta Diospa naupanman chänayquipäga jucrämi pishëshunqui ruranayquipä. Lapan imayquicunatapis ranticuycur guellayta muchogcunata aypuy. Nircur nogawan aywashun yachashgäta yachacunayquipä. Sayno rurashpayquega gloriaman riquëzayquita churacognömi caycanqui.”

²³ Sayno niptinmi say runa laquicorgan segaypa ricu cashpan. ²⁴ Laquish caycagta ricar Jesús nergan: “¡Ajami caycan ricu runacuna Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyänanpäga! ²⁵ Auja uchcupa camëllo päsayta mana camäpacushganno ricu runapis quiquilanpitaga Tayta Diospa naupanman chayta manami camäpacunsu.”

²⁶ Sayno niptinmi wiyagcuna Jestusta tapuyargan: “Sayno captenga ¿pirä salvaconga?” nir.

²⁷ Niyaptin Jesús nergan: “Quiquilanpitaga runacuna manami salvacuyta camäpacuyansu. Tayta Dioslämi pitapis salvan.”

* 18:20 Éxodo 20.12-16; Deuteronomio 5.16-20

²⁸ Saymi Pedro nergan: “Nogacunaga lapantami imaycätapis cachariyashcä gamta gatiräyänpä, taytay.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacunayqui cash wauguicunata, paniquicunata, mamayquita, taytayquita, suriquicunata, wayiquita y chacrayquicunatapis cacharerga cay pasacho pachac (100) cuti mastami chasquinquipä. Saynöpami paniquipis, wauguicunapis, mamayquipis, taytayquipis, chacrayquicunapis y wayiquicunapis gampa canga. Isanga wilacuynëta wilacushgayquipita runacuna chiquiyäshunquipämi. Sayno captinpis Tayta Diospa naupanman char imayyagpis cushishmi cawanquipä.”

Wanusish cananpä Jesucristo yapay wilacushgan

(Mateo 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Saypitami chunca ishca (12) acrashgan cag discipuluncunata gayaycur Jesús nergan: “Musyayanquimi Jerusalemna aywaycashgansita. Jerusalemman chashgami Tayta Diosninsipa profëtanacuna guelgayashgannöla lapanpis NOGATA päsamanga. ³² Saymi wanusimänanpä mana Israel runacunapa maquinman autoridäcuna entregayämanga. Paycunami asipäyämanga, ashliyämanga y togapäyämangapis. ³³ Saynöpis astarcamar wanusiyämanga. Sayno captinpis quimsa junagtaga cawarimushämi.”

³⁴ Sayno niptin discipuluncuna manami tantyayargansu imapita parlaycashgantapis.

Jericó marcacho gaprata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

(Mateo 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Saypita Jericó marcaman Jesús yaycuycaptinna nänicho jamaraycargan juc gapra runa caridäta manacur. ³⁶ Sauraga asca runacuna aywaycagta mayarmi say gapra runa tapucorgan pi päsaycashgantapis musyananpä. ³⁷ Tapucuptinmi wilayargan: “Nazaret-pita cag Jesusmi päsaycan” nir.

³⁸ Wilaycuptinmi gayacorgan: “¡Rey Davidpa castan Jesús, cuyapaycalämay!” nir.

³⁹ Saymi puntanta aywaycagcunaga say gaprata olgutupäyargan upälacunanpä. Sayno olgutupäyaptinpis masrämi gayacorgan: “¡Rey Davidpa castan Jesús, cuyapaycalämay, ari!” nir.

⁴⁰ Sayno gayacushganta wiyarmi Jesusga ichicuycushpan gayasimorgan. Naupanman chaycasiyaptinna taporgan: ⁴¹ “¿Imacho yanapänätatä munaycanqui?” nir.

Gapranami nergan: “¡Nawë ricanantami munaycä, taytay!”

⁴² Niptin Jesús nergan: “¡Ricayna! Yäracamayniquipami canan nawiqui ricangana.”

⁴³ Sayno niptinmi jinan höra gaprapa nawincuna ricarganna. Ricarnami Jesuspa guepanpa aywargan Tayta Diosninsita alabaraycar. Sayta ricaycur lapan runacuna Tayta Diosninsita alabayargan.

19

Jesucristuta Zaqueo wayinman chasquicushgan

¹⁻³ Jericó marcachömi targan Zaqueo jutiyog ricu runa. Paymi cargan impuesto cobragcunapa mandagnin. Sauraga Jericó marcapa asca runacunawan Jesús päsapinmi tacshala car ricayta puëdergansu. ⁴ Saymi Jesús päsaycagta ricananpä cörrila aywar Zaqueo wisacurcorgan sicómoro gueruman. ⁵ Saypa päsaycashgancho Zaqueuta ricärir Jesús nergan: “Zaqueo, jucla urämuy. Wayiquimanmi aywaycä posädasimänayquipä.”

⁶ Sayno niptinmi Zaqueo jucla urarcu Jesusta cushish pushargan wayinman. ⁷ Sayta ricaycur lapan runacuna Jesusta jamuräyargan: “¿Imanirtä jusasapa runapa wayinman aywaycan posädacunanpä?” nir.

⁸ Wayinchöna caycarmi Jesusta Zaqueo nergan: “Sararashgäpita pulantami imätapis muchogcunata raquipaycushä, taytay. Sayno pipa imantapis guechushgäpita chuscu cuti mastami cutisishä.”

⁹ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Cananga salvashganami caycanqui gampis y wayiquicho tagcunapis. Abraham yäracushgannömi gampis Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuycanqui. ¹⁰ Jusasapa runacunata salvanäpämi Tayta Diosninsi NOGATA cachamash.”

Ashmaynincuna aruyänapä patronnin guellayta puestupashgan
(Mateo 25.14-30)

¹¹ Jerusalemman Jesús aywaycaptinnami runacuna yarpäyargan sayman chaycuptin jucla rey cananpä payta churayänapä cashganta. Yarpäyashganno mana cananpä cashganta tantyasinanpämi Jesús quiquin tincusicorgan ricu runaman: ¹² “Juc ricu runashi aywargan juclä nacionman mandag cayta chasquimunapä. ¹³ Manarä aywarshi gayasergan chunca (10) ashmaynincunata. Nircur jucnintapis jucnintapis ayporgan asca guellayta: ‘Cutimushgäyag cay guellaywan aruycäyanqui’ nir. ¹⁴ Sayno nir aywacuptin marca mayincuna payta chiquiyashpan guepanta comisionta cachayargan: ‘Manami say runata mandagnë rey cananpä munayäsu’ niyänanpä.

¹⁵ “Sayno marca mayincuna mana munaycaptinpis mandag cayta chasquergan. Saypita marcanman cutiycurnashi gayasergan guellaynin sararag ashmaynincunata guellaynin aycata wachashgantapis musyananpä. ¹⁶ Sayshi puntata shamog cag nergan: ‘Guellayniqui mirash gomashgayquipita chunca (10) cuti mastami, taytay.’ ¹⁷ Saymi mandagnin nergan: ‘¡Ali ashmaymi gam canqui! Walcalapitapis shumag guellayta mirasishgayquipitami chunca (10) marcapa mandagnin canayquipä churashayqui.’ ¹⁸ Jucagpis shamur nergan: ‘Guellayniqui mirash gomashgayquipita pisga cuti mastami, taytay.’ ¹⁹ Paytapis nergan: ‘Pisga marcapa mandagnin canayquipämi gamta churashayqui.’

²⁰ “Saynöpis jucag ashmaynin shamur nergan: ‘Caycho caycan guellayniqui, taytay. Pañuëluwan guepircurmi churaycorgä. ²¹ Gamga shuntanqui mana churashgayquipita y cosechanqui mana murushgayquipitami. Sayno fiyu cashgayquita musyarmi churaycorgä.’ ²²⁻²³ Sayshi patronnin nergan: ‘¡Gamga mana yäracuytä ashmaymi canqui! Quiquiquipa shimilayquipitami juzgashayqui. Fiyu cashgäta musyaycar, mana churaycar shuntashgäta musyaycar y mana muruycar cosecashgätapis musyaycarga ¿imanirtä banculamanpis churargayquisu mirashtana cutimur shuntacunäpä?’ ²⁴ Sayshi nergan saycho caycag runacunata: ‘¡Guechuyay sararaycashgan guellaynëta! ¡Nircur goycuyay chunca (10) cuti más guellay miraseg cagta!’ ²⁵ Sayno niptinshi niyargan: ‘Payga maynami sararaycan chunca (10) cuti masta, taytay.’ ²⁶ Niptinshi patronnin nergan: ‘Guellayta puestupashgäta mirasegcunaga mastami chasquiyanga. Mana mirasegcunami isanga sararashgalantapis guechushga cayanga. ²⁷ Mandagnin canäta mana munar chiquimagnëcunataga ¡cayman apaycamur wanusiyay noga ricaycaptë!’ ”

Jerusalemman Jesucristo yaycuptin runacuna alabayashgan
(Mateo 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Juan 12.12-19)

²⁸ Sayno wilaparcurmi Jerusalemna Jesús aywacorgan. ²⁹ Olivos lömacho cag Betania y Betfagé nishgan marcacunaman chaycarna ishca discipuluncunata puntata cachargan: ³⁰ “Aywayay Betfagé marcaman. Charnami tariyanquipä pipis manarä muntacushgan ashnu wataraycagta. Sayta pascarir apayämunqui. ³¹ Saycho pipis: ‘Ashnöta ¿imanirtä pascaycäyanqui?’ niyëshuptiquega: ‘Jesusmi munaycan muntacunapä’ niyanqui.”

³² Sayno cachaptinmi discipuluncuna aywar tariyargan Jesús nishgannöla. ³³ Saypita ashnuta pascaycäyaptinmi ämun taporgan: “¿Imanirtä ashnöta pascaycäyanqui?” nir.

³⁴ Sayno niptinmi niyargan: “Jesusmi munaycan muntacunapä.”

³⁵ Saymi ashnuta janchacurcur Jesús caycashgan cagman cutiyargan. Saychönami punchuncunata carunarcur saripäyargan Jesús muntacunapä. ³⁶ Muntash aywaptinnami runacuna cushicuyashpan jacuncunata punchuncunata aywaycashgan näniman

mashtayargan.* ³⁷ Olivos lömapa uraycäyaptinnami gatiragnincuna cushicur Diosta alabayargan lapan milagrucunata ricayashganpita: ³⁸ “¡Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan mandamagninsi rey caychönami caycan! ¡Tayta Diosninsi imayyagpis alabash cayculäsun!” niyashpan.*

³⁹ Saymi saycho caycag fariseucuna runacunapa chaupinpita niyargan: “Olgutupay gatiräshogniquicuna upälacuyänanpä, taytay.”

⁴⁰ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Palcuna upälacuyaptenga rumicunapis Tayta Diosninsita alabayangami.”

⁴¹ Saypitami Jerusalén marcata ricärir saycho tag runacunapä Jesús wagargan: ⁴² “Ali cawayta apamushgäta canan junaglapis tanyarga alimi cawayanquiman. Sayno caycaptinpis manami tanyayanquisu. ⁴³ Saymi gamcunapä chämonga nacayänayquipä cag junagcuna. Chiquishogniquicuna jiruruypa sapäyähuptiquega manami maypapis gueshpiyanquipänasu. ⁴⁴ Saypita marcaman yaycur atacashushpayqui wamrantintami wanusiyähunquipä. Wayiquicunatapis chipyagmi juchusir ushayangapä. Manami ni juc rumilapis pergaraycar quédangapäsu. Saynömi canga Tayta Diosninsi salvayähunayquipä shamushganta mana cäsucuyashgayquipita.”

Templo patiicho ranticogcunata Jesucristo gargushgan
(Mateo 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Juan 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jerusalemman Jesús chaycurnami templo patiuman yaycuycur saycho ranticuycagcunata gargorgan. ⁴⁶ Gargurmi paycunata nergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa palabanchöga caynömi guelgaraycan: “Templöga canga nogata manacayämänanpämi.”* Sayno guelgaraycaptenga ¿imanirtä gamcuna ticsiyashcanqui suwacunapa machayninmanno?”

⁴⁷ Nircurcunami templo patiicho waran waran Jesús yachasergan. Saymi mandag cüracuna, Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y autoridäcunapis wilanacuyargan Jestusta imanöpapis wanusiyänanpä. ⁴⁸ Lapan runacuna Jesús yachasishganta shumag wiyaptinmi ima ruraytapis camäpacuyargansu.

20

Templo patiicho ranticogcunata gargunanpä Jesucristo munayyog cashgan
(Mateo 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Saypitami Diospa ali wilacuyninta templo patiicho Jesús yachaycäsiptin chäyargan mandag cüracuna, Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna y Israel mayor runacunapis. ² Paycunami tapuyargan: “Ganga ¿ima munayniquiwantä templo patiicho ranticogcunata gargushcanqui? ¿Pitä nishushcanqui sayno gargunayquipä?”

³ Sayno tapuyaptin Jesús nergan: “Gamcunatapis canan tapushayqui. ⁴ ¿Pitä Juanta cachamush bautizananpä? ¿Tayta Diosninsicu o runacunacu?”

⁵ Sayno niptinmi quiquinpura wilanacuyargan: “Ama nishunsu Tayta Diosninsi cachamushganta. “Tayta Diosninsimi cachamush’ nishgaga: ‘¿Imanirtä criyiyargayquisu?’ nimäshunmi. ⁶ Saynöpis ama nishunsu runacuna cachayämushganta. Sayno nishgaga runacuna samgarpis ushaycamashwanmi. Lapanmi yarpäyan Diospa wilacognin Juan cashganta.” ⁷ Sayno wilanacurcurmi palcuna niyargan: “Manami musyayäsu pï cachamushgantapis.”

⁸ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Gamcunapis mana wilaycäyämaptiquega nogapis manami wiläsu pipa munayninwan templo patiupita ranticogcunata gargushgätapis.”

* **19:36** Say wisan costumברי cashganno marcaman juc rey yaycuypin runacuna cushish chasquicorga jacuncunata, punchuncunata y palmatapis näniman mashtapäyag. * **19:38** Salmo 118.26; 148.1 * **19:46** Isaías 56.7; Jeremías 7.11

Chacra arrendag runacunaman tincusiypa Jesucristo yachashigan
(Mateo 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

⁹ Saypita Jesús tincusiypa yachasergan: “Juc runashi juc chacra üvata plantargan. Nir-cur say chacranta arrendacuycur juclä marcapa aywacorgan saycho tänanpä. ¹⁰ Cosëcha galaycuptinnashi cachargan juc ashmayninta üva chacra arrindunpita cobracamunänpä. Say ashmay chaptinshi fiyupa magarcur jinaylata gargusquiyargan. ¹¹ Sayno jinayla cutiycuptinshi say runaga yapay cachargan juc ashmayninta. Saytapis ashlircur y magarcurshi jinaylata gargusquiyargan. ¹² Saypita yapay cachargan juc ashmayninta. Saytapis saynöla magar ushasquir yawarlatana jinaylata gargusquiyargan.

¹³ “Sauraga chacrayog yarpachacorgan: ‘Canan ¿imatatä rurashä? Cachashä juclayla cuyay surëta. Paytaga pagta chasquicuycunmanpis.’ ¹⁴ Sayshi say surin aywaycagta ricasquir wilanacuyargan: ‘Tagaymi cay chacrawan quëdangapä. Nogansipäna cay chacra cananpä payta wanuriycasishun.’ ¹⁵ Sayshi wilanacuyashgannöla chaycuptin üva chacrapita jucläman jorgurir wanusiyargan.

“Sayno rurayashganpita say üva chacrayöga ¿imatarä ruranga say chacrata guechuyta munag runacunata? ¹⁶ ¿Manasurä say fiyu runacunata lapanta wanusir ushanga? Nircorga chacrantapis juctanami arrendacuycongapä.”

Sayno niptinmi runacuna niyargan: “¡Tayta Diosninsi cuyapaycalämashun sayno nogansitapis mana castigamänansipä!”

¹⁷ Saymi paycunata ricärir Jesús nergan: “Sayno päsayäshunayquita mana munayashpayquega Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho cayno guelgaraycashganta tantyacuyay: ‘Wayi sharcasegcuna: “Manami alisu cay rumi” nir jitariycuyaptinpis wayi esquinaman cimientupä say rumi churashganami caycan.’”

¹⁸ Pipis say rumi jananman tuneg cäga ushacangami. Saynölami pipa jananmanpis say rumi unyarga pasaypa ushacäsenga.”

¹⁹ Sayno niptinmi mandag cüracuna y Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna tantyayargan tumasipaylapa paycunata Jesús sayno nicashganta.† Saymi jinan höra präsu sarisiyta munayargan. Sayno munarpis manami Jesusta präsu sarisiyargansu, runacunata mansapäyashpan.

Impuestuta päganänpä o mana päganänpä cashgantapis Jesucristuta tapuyashgan
(Mateo 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

²⁰ Saymi autoridäman präsu apasinan cash Jesús cagman runacunata cachayargan ali shimilanpa parlapar lutanta parlasiyänänpä. ²¹ Chaycurmi say runacuna Jesusta niyargan: “Nogacuna musyayämi imata yachasirpis Tayta Dios munashganno shumag yachaycäsishgayquita, taytay. Saymi yachagtapis mana yachagtapis Diospa wilacuynin nishgannöla yachasinqui. ²² ¿Romacho emperador Cesarpä impuestuta pägashwancu o manacu?”‡

²³ Lutanta parlasinanpä tapuyashganta tantyarmi Jesús nergan: ²⁴ “Mä ricasimay guellayta.”

Guellayta ricasiptinmi nergan: “Cay guellaycho ¿pï runapa reträtuntä caycan? Saynöpis ¿pipa jutintä guelgaraycan?”

Sayno tapuptin niyargan: “Emperador Cesarpami.”

* **20:17** Salmo 118.22-23. Say rumiman quiquin Jesucristumi tincusicorgan. Saymi Jesucristo nergan payta chiquiyaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi lapanpitapis más munayyog cananpä churashganta. † **20:19** Cay tincusicuy caynömi caycan: Chacra duëñoga Tayta Diosninsimi. Chacra duëñupa ashmaynincunanami Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna. Chacra duëñupa surinnami Jesucristo. Chacra arrendag fiyu runacunanami Jesucristupa contrancuna. ‡ **20:22** Say wisan Roma autoridäcuna niyargan munaynincho cagcunata impuestuta pägayänänpä cashganta y Israel runacunana niyargan say impuestuta pägarga Tayta Diosninsipa contran caycäyashganta. Saymi: “Impuestuta pägashun” Jesús niptin Diospa contran parlashganta Israel runacuna niyanman corgan. “Ama pägashunsu” niptenga Roma runacuna rabianäyanman corgan.

²⁵ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Emperador Cesarpa cagta Cesarta goycuyay. Tayta Diospa cagtaga Tayta Diosninsita goycuyay.”[§]

²⁶ Jesús sayno niptin imatapis lutanta parlasiyta mana camäpacuyashpan say runacuna upälacuyargan.

Wanushcuna cawariyämunanpä cashganpita Jesucristo yachashgan
(Mateo 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

²⁷ Saypitami saduceo runacunapis Jesusman aywayargan pay yachashganta manacagman churananpä. Saymi Jestusta niyargan: ²⁸ “Moisés guelgashgancho caynömi nican, taytay: ‘Warmiyog runa suriynag wanuptin shulca wauguin cuñadan viüdawan täsun. Saynöpami wamrancuna say wanog cag runapa surinnöna cayanga.’”^{*} ²⁹ Sayno captenga tapucushayqui, taytay. Juc marcachöshi ganchis wauguicuna cayargan. Mayor cagshi juc warmiwan targan. Payshi manarä surin captin wanorgan. ³⁰ Sauraga shulca cag wauguinnashi targan say viüdawan. Paypis surin manarä captinshi wanorgan. ³¹ Saypita más shulcan cagna targan say viüdawan. Paypis wanorgan surin manarä captinshi. Saynöla lapan wauguincuna say viüdawan täyargan. Suriynagla lapanpis wanuyargan. ³² Saypitanashi say viüdapis wanorgan. ³³ Wanushcunata Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimunan junäga say warmilachi ganchis wauguipa warmin canga.”^{*}

³⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Say warmi manami mayganpapis warminnasu canga. Cay pasalachömi runacuna warmiyog y warmicuna runayog cayan. ³⁵ Wanushganpita cawarircamur gloriaman chaycurmi isanga majaynaglana cayan-gapä. ³⁶ Angilcuna mana wanog cayashgannömi paycunapis mana wanog cayangapä. Tayta Diosninsipa wamran carmi gloriacho cawanapanpä cawariyämonga.

³⁷ “Wanushcuna cawariyämunanpä cashgantaga Moisespis guelgashgancho tantyasi-mansimi. Abraham, Isaac y Jacob wanushganpita asca wata guepatarämi Tayta Diosninsi rupaycag shiracapita Moiesta nergan: ‘Abrahampa, Isaacpa y Jacobpa Diosninmi noga caycä.’”^{*} ³⁸ Wanogcuna mana cawariyämunanpä captenga ¿imanöpatä Abrahampa, Isaacpa y Jacobpa Diosnin canman? Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä gamcuna criyianquisu wanogcuna cawariyämunanpä cayashganta?”

³⁹ Sauraga Moisés guelgashganta yachaseg runacuna waquin niyargan: “¡Alitami niycushcanqui, taytay!”

⁴⁰ Saypitaga manami pipis tapupayta almitiyargannasu.

Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo Davidnöla mandag mana cashgan
(Mateo 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Saypitanami runacunata Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä runacuna niyan Cristo Davidnöla mandag rey cashganta? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Quiquin Davidpis Salmo librucho caynömi guelgargan: ‘Munaynincho sararämog mandag reyta Tayta Diosninsi caynömi nergan: Jamacamuy derëcha cag naupäman lapan contrayquicunata vincishgäyag.’”^{*}

⁴⁴ Sayno nicaptenga ¿imanöpatä Cristoga Davidnöla mandag rey canman quiquin Davidpis mandagnin rey cashganta nicaptenga?”

Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunano mana cawayänanpä Jesucristo tantyashgan
(Mateo 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Lapan runacuna wiyaycäyaptinmi discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: ⁴⁶ “Cuidä Moisés guelgashganta yachaseg runacunano cayanquiman. Tayta Dios munashganno caway-cashganta runacuna yarpäyanalanpämi paycunaga puriyan chaqui puntanyag sotänan jatish. Saynöpis más munayan yachasicog cayashganpita pläzacunacho y cällicunachöpis

§ 20:25 Tayta Diospa cagtaga Tayta Diosninsita goycuy ninanga caycan vidansita paypa maquinman cachaycunan-sipämi. * 20:28 Deuteronomio 25.5-6 * 20:33 Saduceo runacuna sayno niyargan Tayta Diosninsi wanushcunata cawarisimunanpä cashganta mana criyirmi. * 20:37 Éxodo 3.6 * 20:42-43 Salmo 110.1

alabash caylatami. Saynöpis sinagogacunacho alinnin cag bancumanrä jamacuytami munayan. Micunanpä gayasiyaptinpis mäsa cagmanrämi jamacuyta munayan. ⁴⁷ Saynömi viüdacunapa ima pobrezalantapis apacuyan. Nircurnami alita rurashganta runacuna yarpäyänanpä may räta Tayta Diosta manacuyan. Sayno rurayashganpitami infiernucho más fiyupa nacayangapä.”

21

Viüdapa ofrendan waquin ofrendapitapis más ali cashganta Jesucristo nishgan
(Marcos 12.41-44)

¹ Saypitami templucho Jesús ricaraycargan ofrenda winacuyänanman rïcucuna winaycäyagta. ² Saychömi ricargan muchog viüdatapis ishcayla cobri guellayninta winaycagta. ³⁻⁴ Sayta ricar discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Rïcu runacunaga winayash pusog guellaylantami. Viüdami isanga pobri caycarpis winash lapan guellayninta, saylana rantipacunanpä caycaptinpis.”

Templo juchusish cananpä cashganta Jesucristo wilashgan
(Mateo 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵ Nircurmi templo pergarashgan rumicuna cuyaylapä cashganpita y shumag adornash cashganpitapis discipulucuna parlaycäyargan. Saymi Jesús nergan: ⁶ “Cay lapan ricaycäyashgayqui cuyaylapä caycaptinpis chipyagmi juchusiyangapä. Manami ni juc rumilapis canan pergaraycashgannöga quëdangapäsu.”

Manarä cutimuptin imano cananpä cashgantapis Jesucristo nishgan
(Mateo 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁷ Sauraga discipuluncuna tapuyargan: “Nishgayquinöga ¿imaytä templo juchusish canga, taytay? Sayno cananpäga ¿puntata imatä canga?”

⁸ Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Pipis lutanta mana criyisiyëshunayquipä shumag tantyacuyay. Ascagmi shayämonga: ‘Cristumi noga cä’ niyashpan. Saynöpis niyëshunquipä: ‘Tiempo chämushganami cay pasa ushacänanpä.’ Sayno niyëshuptiquipis gamcuna ama cäsüpäyanquisu. ⁹ May-say nacioncunachöpis guërra captin y wanusinacuy captin ama mansacäyanquisu. Puntataga saycunalarämi canga. Sayno captinpis templuta manami juchusengaräsu.

¹⁰ “Juc nacionmi pelyanga juc nacionwan. ¹¹ Saynömi may-saychöpis canga terremöto, segaypa muchuy y tucuy-nirag gueshyacunapis. Saynöpis ciëlucho ricacämonga mansariypä imaycacunapis.

¹² “Saycuna manarä captinmi chiquishushpayqui präsu sariyëshunquipä. Israel runa mayiquicunapis contrayqui sharcur juzgayëshunquipä. Saynöpis carcilcunaman wichgayëshunquipä. Nogata chasquicayämashgayquipitami apayëshunquipä nación mandag reycunamanpis juzgash cayänayquipä. ¹³ Saynöpami wilacuynëta paycunatapis wilapäyanquipä. ¹⁴ Ama yarpachacuyaysu autoridäcunaman apayëshuptiqui: ‘¿Imatarä cananga parlashä?’ nir. ¹⁵ Nogami shumag tantyasishayqui imata niyänayquipäpis. Saymi maygan chiquishogniquipis imaniytapis camäpacuyangasu. ¹⁶ Gamcunapa contrayquicunami sharcuyanga taytayqui, mamayqui, wauguiquicuna, castayquicuna y reguinacuyashgayquicunapis. Saynöpis waquinniquitaga wanusiyëshunquipämi. ¹⁷ Saynölami nogata chasquicayämashgayquipita pï-maypis chiquishunquipä. ¹⁸ Sayno captinpis ama laquicuyanquisu. Ima päsayëshuptiquipis Tayta Diosninsi yanapayëshunquipämi. ¹⁹ Wanushgayquiyag Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawarga paypa naupanmanmi chäyanquipä.

Fiyupa nacaycuna cananpä cashganta Jesucristo tantyasishgan
(Mateo 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

²⁰ “Jerusalén ushacänanpäna caycashganta musyayanquipä soldäducuna tumaparaycagta ricarmi. ²¹ Sauraga Judea provinciacho caycagcuna aywacuyäsun jircacunaman. Marcacho caycagcunapis marcapita gueshpír aywacuyäsun. Chacracunacho caycagcunapis marcaman ama aywayäsun. ²² Say junagcunami fiyupa nacaycuna cangapä. Saynöpami Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho guelgaraycashgancuna lapanpis cumplengapä. ²³ Sayno gueshpírmi pasaypa cuyapaypä nacayanga gueshyag warmicuna y iti wawayog warmicunapis. Tayta Diosninsi castigaptin runacuna fiyupami laquicuyangapä. ²⁴ Waquintami wanusiyanga y waquin cagtanami apayanga caru nacioncunaman. Mana Israel cag runacunami Jerusalenta munaynincho saräyanga tiempun cumplishganyag.

Jesucristo cay pasaman cutimunanpä cashgan
(Mateo 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

²⁵ “Inti, quila y goyllarcunapis mansariypämi ricacuyanga. Cay pasachönami lapan runacuna mansariwan turbatäyanga lamar yacu bunyaypa bunyar segaypa gayaraptin. ²⁶ Goyllarcuna wacman cayman cuyogta ricarmi runacunata desmäyupis sarenga. ²⁷ Saychömi NOGATA ricayämanga pucutay janancho chipipiycar shamuycagta.* ²⁸ Say nishgänöla lapanpis ruracar galaycuptenga cushicuyanqui. Musyanquinami nacaycunapita jorgunäpäna caycashgäta.”

Figus jachaman tincusir imay cutimunanpä cashgantapis Jesucristo tantyashgan
(Mateo 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nircur caynöpis tantyaseran: “Tamyä tiempo galaycuptin musyayanquimi jigus jacha y waquin jachacunapis chinquimunanpä cashganta. ³¹ Saynölami say nishgä nacaycuna chämuptin gamcunapis musyayanquipä cutimunäpäna caycashgäta. ³² Canan cawaycag runacuna manarä wanuyaptinmi lapan say nishgäcuna cumplengapä. ³³ Ciëlupis y cay pasa ushacaptinpis noga nishgäcunaga lapanmi cumplengapä.

Jesucristuta puestucushla shuyacunänpä tantyashgan

³⁴ “Mana musyayashgayqui höra elagpita noga cutimur cuidä gamcunata tarëman jusalicuycäyagta, shincash caycäyagta y imaycayogpis cayänayquipä yarpachacur gongämash caycäyagta. ³⁵ Jusalicogcunaga manami pipis gueshpengasu juicio finalpita. ³⁶ Sayno cananpä caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsita imaypis manacur listula caycäyänayqui. Saynöpami shamunanpä cag nacaycunapita gueshpír NOGAPA naupächo cushishla cawayanquipä.”

³⁷ Templucho Jesús junagpa yacharcasir sacaypana Olivos lömaman aywag saycho posädacunänpä. ³⁸ Saymi tutala cutiptin templuman runacuna aywayag yachashganta wiyananpä.

22

Mandag cüracunaman Jesucristuta entregananpä Judas Iscariote conträtuta rurashgan
(Mateo 26.1-5,14-16; Marcos 14.1-2,10-11; Juan 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Pascua chaycämuptinmi saysica runacuna Jerusalencho shuntacäyangan. Jesuswan asca runacuna tutapita-pasa captinmi mandag cüracunawan Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcuna Jesusta prësu sariyta mansacuyangan. Saymi wilanacuyangan walcala runa cashgan höra Jesusta prësu sariycur wanusiyänanpä.

³ Sayno yarpaycäyaptinmi Satanás yaycorgan Judas Iscariotipa shongunman. Judaspis Jesuspa apostolninmi corgan. ⁴ Paymi mandag cüracunaman y templo täpag wardiacunapa mandagnincunaman aywaycur nergan: “Jesusta prësu sariyta munaptiquega cutimur wilashayqui runacuna mana cashgancho Jesús imay caycashgantapis.” ⁵ Sayno

* 21:27 Daniel 7.13

niptinmi cushicuyashpan wilanacuyargan Judasta pägayänapä. ⁶ Sayno wilanacurcurmi Judas yarpachacorgan imay höra wilacog cutinanpäpis.

Pascua merendata discipuluncunawan Jesucristo micushgan
(Mateo 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; Juan 13.21-30)

⁷ Levadüraynag Tantata Micunan fiesta y Pascua fiestapis galaycunan junagmi Israel runacuna templucho carnishta pishtayag.* ⁸ Saymi Jesús cachargan Pedrutawan Juanta: “Pascua merendata micunansipä puestucayämuy” nir.

⁹ Saymi paycuna tapuyargan: “¿Maychötä puestucayämushä, taytay?” nishpan.

¹⁰ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Marcaman chaycurmi tincuyanquipä juc runa uyluwan yacuta apaycagwan. Say runapa guepalanpa aywayanqui may wayimanpis chashganyag. ¹¹ Saychömi wayiyogta niyanqui: ‘¿Mayninchöshi cuarto caycan discipuluncunawan Pascua merendata Jesús micunapä?’ ¹² Sayno niyaptiquimi pay ricasiyëshunquipä altuscho pisapacush jatun cuartuta. Say cuartucho merendata puestucuyanqui micunansipä.”

¹³ Saymi paycuna aywar tariyargan Jesús nishgannöla. Saychömi puestucuyargan Pascua merendata.

Santa Cënata discipuluncunawan Jesucristo upushgan
(Mateo 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Merenday höranami apostolnincunawan Jesús jamacorgan micuyänapä. ¹⁵ Saychömi Jesús nergan: “Pascua merendata gamcunawan micur cushishmi caycä. Manarä wanushgäyagmi gamcunawan cay merendata micuyta munargä. ¹⁶ Mananami cay merendata micushänasu Tayta Diosninsipa naupancho micushgansiyag.”

¹⁷ Sayno nirmi vïnuyog väsuta aptarcur Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircur apostolnincunata macyashpanmi nergan: “Caypita lapayqui upuyay. ¹⁸ Yapayga manami vïnuta upushänasu Tayta Diospa naupancho upushgansiyag.”

¹⁹ Saynöpis tantata aptarcur Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircurnami paycunata paquipargan: “Cay tantaga cuerpömi caycan. Cay tantata micur imaypis yarpäyanqui gamcuna-raycu wanushgäta” nir.

²⁰ Saynölami merendasquir vïnuyog väsuta aptarcur nergan: “Cay vïnuta upur tanyacuyay yawarnëta jïchar gamcuna-raycu wanushgäta. Sayno wanuptëmi Tayta Diosninsi mushog conträtuta ruranga chasquicamagcunata perdonanapä. ²¹ Chiquimagnëcunaman entregamänapä cag runapis nogansiwanmi cay mësacho caycan. ²² Tayta Diospa palabrancho guelgaraycashgannöla fiyupa nacar wanunäpämi caycä. NOGATA entregamag runami isanga juicio finalcho fiyupa laquicongapä. Payga ama yurinmanpissu corgan.”

²³ Sayno niptinmi jucninpis jucninpis apostolnincuna tapunacuyargan: “¿Maygansirä say entregag caycansi?” niyashpan.

Mayganpis más mandag cananpä cashgan

²⁴ Saypitami mandag cayta guechunacur apostolcuna rimanacuycayargan. ²⁵ Sayno rimanacuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Nación mandag reycuna mandag cayninman atiënicuycurmi runacunata mandayan. Sayno mandaptinpis: ‘Ali runami payga’ niyan. ²⁶ Gamcunaga manami sayno cayanquimansu. Saypa trucanga waquin runacunapita más ali ricash cayta munarga runa mayiquita ashmaynöla yanapäyay. ²⁷ Musyayanquimi mësacho patrön micuptin ashmaynincuna sirviyashganta. Nogaga ashmaynölami gamcunapä caycä. Saymi gamcunapis ashmaynöla cayanquiman.

* **22:7** Say wisanga Levadüraynag Tantata Micunan fiestawan Pascuapis say junaglami galaycog.

²⁸ “Ima nacaycho captëpis gamcuna nogawanmi imaypis cayashcanqui. ²⁹ Saymi gamcunata churashayqui mandag cayänayquipä, Taytä nogata mandag canäpä churamashganno. ³⁰ Saymi mandashgä cagcho gamcuna nogawan micuyanquipä y upuyanquipä. Saynöpis lapan runacunata juzgaptëmi gamcunapis cada ünuyqui juc trönucho jamacuyanquipä chunca ishca (12) castapita mirag Israel mayinsicunata juzganayquipä.”

Pedro ñëganapä cagta Jesucristo nishgan

(Mateo 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Juan 13.36-38)

³¹ Saypitami Jesús nergan: “Simón, Satanasmı Tayta Diosninsita manacush gamcuna lapayqui cachariyämänayquipä. ³² Sayno captinpiş gampä Tayta Diosta manacushcä Satanás munashganta rurasishuptiquipis Tayta Diosninsiman yapay shumag yäracunayquipä. Yapay yäracurnami apóstol mayiquicunata shacyäsinqui paycunapis nogaman shumag yäracayämänapä.”

³³ Sayno niptinmi Pedro nergan: “Carcilman apashuptiquipis gamwanmi aywashä, taytay. Gamta wanusishushpayquega nogatapis wanusimäsun.”

³⁴ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Pedro, canan sacay cacash manarä cantaptinmi quimsa cuti reguimashgayquita ñëgamanquipä.”

Jesucristuta chiquir discipuluncunatapis chiquiyänapä cashgan

³⁵ Saypita apostolnincunata Jesús taporgan: “Guellayniynagta, jacuynagta y languiy-nagta wilacuyänayquipä cachaptë ¿imalapis pishëyëshorgayquicu?”

Saymi paycuna niyargan: “Manami imapis pishëyämargansu, taytay.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho cayno nirmi guelgaraycan: ‘Jusasapa runatanöpis runacuna payta ricash.’* Say guelgaraycashganga nogapämi nican. Cananpitaga wilacog aywar jacuyquitapis guellayniquitapis apayanqui. Espädayqui mana captenga punchuyquita ranticuycur espädata rantiyay.”

³⁸ Saymi discipuluncuna niyargan: “Caycho caycan ishca espädacuna, taytay.”

Niptin Jesús nergan: “¡Imata nicashgätapis manami tanyamanquisu!”

Getsemanicho Tayta Diosta Jesucristo manacushgan

(Mateo 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

³⁹ Saypitami Jesús aywargan cadala aywashganno Olivos lömaman discipuluncunawan.

⁴⁰ Sayman chaycurnami discipuluncunata nergan: “Punushgayquipita ricchayayna. Diosta manacuyay Satanasta mana cäsüpäyänayquipä.”

⁴¹ Sayno nircur más washaläman aywargan Tayta Diosta manacunanpä. Saychönami gongurpacuycur Tayta Diosta manacorgan: ⁴² “Papá, nacanäpä caycashgäpita salvaycalämay. Isanga noga munashgänöga ama casunsu, sinöga gam munashgayquino cayculäsun.”

⁴³ [Sayno laquicur manacuycaptinmi juc ángil yuriparcu shacyäsergan nacanapä captinpiş mana mansacunanpä. ⁴⁴ Sayno fiyupa laquicur Jesús lapan shongunwan Tayta Diosta manacuycaptinmi südayninpiş yawarnörä pampaman jutorgan.]

⁴⁵ Tayta Diosta sayno manacushganpita discipuluncuna cagman cutiycu Jesús tarergan laquicuyita punucash caycäyagta. ⁴⁶ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä punucuyanqui? Sharcu Tayta Diosta manacuyay Satanasta mana cäsüpäyänayquipä.”

Jesucristuta präsu sariyashgan

(Mateo 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Juan 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Sayno parlaycaptinrämi Judas Iscariote chargan asca runacunata pushash. Judasga Jesuspa discipulunmi cargan. Nircurnami Jesusman witiycu payta musargan.

* 22:36-37 Isaías 53.12

⁴⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Judas, chiquimagnëcunaman entregamänayquipä ¿imanirtä NOGATA musamanqui?”

⁴⁹ Saymi Jesusta prësu apacunapä cashganta tantyayashpan discipuluncuna tapuyargan: “Taytay, ¿espädäcunawancu goriyäshä paycunata?”

⁵⁰ Sayno nir juc discipulun más mandag cürapa ashmayninpa derëcha cag rinrinta espädanwan waluriycorgan. ⁵¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¡Saytaga ama ruraysu!” Nircur say ashmaypa rinrinta yataycur aliyascasergan.

⁵² Jesusta prësu apananpä shamogcuna cayargan mandag cüracuna, templo täpag wardiacunapa mandagnincuna y Israel mayor runacunapis. Paycunatami Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä suwa captënöpis gamcuna shayämushcanqui espädayquicunawan y garrotiquiwanpis prësu sariyämänayquipä? ⁵³ Nogaga waran waranmi gamcunawan templo patiucho caycargä. ¿Imanirtä saychöga prësu sariyämargayquisu? ¿Imanirtä Satanaspa munayninta rurar prësu sariyämänayquipä cananrä shayämushcanqui?”

Jesucristuta Pedro ñëgashgan

(Mateo 26.57-58,69-72; Marcos 14.53-54,66-72; Juan 18.12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Jesusta prësu sarircur apayargan más mandag cürapa wayinman. Payta prësu apacuyaptinmi Pedro caru guepalanta aywargan. ⁵⁵ Saymi sawan rurincho ninata sarircasir runacuna mashacuycäyargan. Sayman yaycurirmi Pedrupis paycunawan mashacuycargan.

⁵⁶ Saymi juc ashmay warmi, Pedro mashacuycagta ricaycur nergan: “Cay runapis Jesuswanmi purergan.”

⁵⁷ Sayta wiyaycurmi Pedro nergan: “Nogaga payta manami reguësu.”

⁵⁸ Maylantanami juc runapis payta ricaycur nergan: “Gampis paywan puregmi caycanqui.”

Niptinmi Pedro nergan: “Nogaga manami paywan imaypis purishcäsu.”

⁵⁹ Saypita juc höratano jucna nergan: “Rasunpaypami cay runaga paywan caycargan. Galilea runami canpis.”

⁶⁰ Sayno niptinmi Pedro nergan: “¡Manami musyäsü imata parlaycashgayquitapis!”

Pedro sayno nicaptinmi cacash cantarcorgan. ⁶¹ Sauraga Jesús ticraycur ricäriptinmi Pedro yarparcorgan Jesús cayno nishganta: “Manarä cacash cantaptinmi quimsa cuti reguimashgayquita ñëgamanquipä.” ⁶² Saymi Pedro wagtaman yargusquir fiyupa laquicushpan maquina chogpacurcur wagargan.

Jesucristuta magayashgan

(Mateo 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

⁶³ Saypitanami prësu sararag runacuna asipäyashpan Jesusta magayargan. ⁶⁴ Nawinta vendarcu lagyayargan: “¡Mä niyämäy! ¡Pitä lagyashushcanqui!” ⁶⁵ Sayno nir tucuyta ashliyargan.

Autoridäcunapa naupancho Jesucristo cashgan

(Mateo 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Juan 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Pasa wararcuptinnami Israel mayor runacuna, mandag cüracuna y Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunapis shuntacäyargan. Sayman apaycurmi Jesusta tapuyargan: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Mä wilayämäy. ¿Rasunpacu gam Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan Cristo caycanqui?”

nir.

Saymi Jesús nergan: “‘Cristumi caycä’ niptëpis ni imanöpa tantyasiptëpis gamcunaga manami criyiyämänquisu. ⁶⁹ Cananpitaga NOGA caycäshä munayyog Tayta Diosninsipa derëcha cag naupanchömi.”*

⁷⁰ Saypita lapan autoridäcuna tapuyargan: “Sauraga ¿Diospa surincu canqui?” nir.

Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Gamcuna niyashgayquinölämi caycä.”

* 22:69 Salmo 110.1

⁷¹ Saymi paycuna niyargan: “Quiquinpis Diospa surin caycashganta nicämashgaga ¿imapänatä más testigutapis ashishun? Sayno Dios-tucuycarga ¡wanusish casun!”

23

Pilätuman Jesucristuta prësu apayashgan

(Mateo 27.1-2,11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Juan 18.28-38)

¹ Saypitana Jesusta apayargan Pilato cagman. ² Saychönami Pilätuta niyargan: “¡Cay runataga tariyashcä lutancunata yachaycäsegtami! Manami munansu impuestuta runacuna pägayänanta. Saynöpis nican Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo car nogacunapa mandagnëcuna cashganta.”

³ Saymi Jesusta Pilato taporgan: “¿Rasunpacu gamga canqui Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey?” nir.

Saymi Jesús nergan: “Gam nishgayquinölämi rasunpaypa caycä.”

⁴ Saymi Pilato nergan mandag cüracunata y saycho shuntacash caycag runacunatapis: “Manami ima jusantapis tarësu cay runapataga.”

⁵ Sayno niptin paycunaga masrä niyargan: “¡Mandamagninsi emperadorpa contran runacuna sharcuyänanpä shimita gormi jusayog caycan! Galilea provinciachöpis cay Judea provinciachöpis saynölämi runacunata shimita goycan.”

Herodisman Jesucristuta prësu apayashgan

⁶ Sayta wiyar Pilato taporgan: “¿Galileapitacu cay runa?” nir.

⁷ “Au, payga Galileapitami” niyargan.

Saymi Galilea provinciapa gobernadornin Herodes captin Jesusta payman apasergan juzgananpä. Say junagcuna Jerusalenchömi Herodispis caycargan.

⁸ Jesuspä parlashganta wiyashpanmi naupapita-pasa Herodes ricayta munargan milagruta ruraycagta. Saymi Jesusta ricaycur cushicorgan. ⁹ Saycho yaparir yaparir Herodes tapuptinpis Jesús manami imatapis parlacorgansu. ¹⁰ Saychömi mandag cüracunawan Moisés guelgashganta yachasegcunapis Jesuspa contran imaycatapis niyargan. ¹¹ Saymi soldäduncunawan Herodes asipäyänan cash Jesusta aylupargan Herodispa cäpanta. Nircurnami cutisiyargan Pilato cagman. ¹² Say junagpitanami Herodiswan Pilato amistayargan naupata chiquinacuyashganpita.

Jesucristuta crucificayänanpä Pilato mandashgan

(Mateo 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; Juan 18.39–19.16)

¹³ Jesusta cutiyasiptinnami Pilato gayasergan mandag cüracunata, autoridäcunata y waquin runacunatapis. ¹⁴ Saycho shuntacasquiyaptinnami nergan: “Gamcuna cay runata apayämushcanqui: ‘Mandamagninsi emperadorpa contranmi sharcuycan’ niyashpayqui. Sayno niyaptiquipis naupayquicho tapur manami ima jusantapis tarishcäsu contran niyashgayquinöga. ¹⁵ Saynömi Herodispis tarishgasu ima jusantapis. Sayno captenga cay runa manami imatapis jusalicushgasu wanusish cananpä. ¹⁶ Saymi payta astarcasilar cacharishä.”

¹⁷ [Cada watami Pascuacho Pilato cachareg juc prësuta runacuna manacuyashgan cagta.] ¹⁸ Saymi Jesusta cachariycuyta munaptin lapan gaparäyargan: “¡Wanusiy paytaga! ¡Barrabasta isanga cachariycuy!” nir. ¹⁹ (Barrabás carcilcho wichgaraycargan mandag emperadorpa contran Jerusalencho sharcushganpita y wanusicog cashganpitami.)

²⁰ Saymi Pilato yapay runacunata nergan Jesusta cacharinanpä. ²¹ Niptinpis masrämi gayaräyargan: “¡Crucificash casun! ¡Crucificash casun!” niyashpan.

²² Saymi Pilato yapay nergan: “Crucificash cananpäga ¿imatatä jusalicush? Manami tarësu ima jusantapis wanusish cananpäga. Astarcasilarmi cacharishä.”

²³⁻²⁵ Sayno niptinpis runacuna masrä gayaräyargan crucificasinanpä. Sauraga runacuna manacuyashgannöla Jesusta Pilato entregaycorgan crucificash cananpä. Saynöpis

runacuna manacuyashgannölämi Barrabasta cacharergan mandag emperadorpa contran sharcush caycaptinpis y wanusicog caycaptinpis.

Jesu cristuta crucificayashgan

(Mateo 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Juan 19.17-27)

²⁶ Saypita Jesusta crucificayänanpä apaycäyaptinmi marcaman yaycuycänä Cirene marcacho tag Simón. Sauraga Jesús apaycashgan cruzta paytanami umrusiyargan Jesuspa guepanpa apananpä. ²⁷ Saysica runacunami Jesuspa guepanta aywaycäyargan. Saychömi ascag warmicunapis laquicuyashpan wagaraycar aywaycäyargan. ²⁸ Saymi wagaycag warmicunata Jesús nergan: “Jerusalén warmicuna, ama nogapäga wagayaysu. Saypa trucanga wawayquicuna y quiquiquicunapis nacayänayquipä cashganpita wagayay. ²⁹ Fiyupa nacaycunami chämongapä. Saymi laquicuypita runacuna niyanga: ‘¡Ima cushishgarä caycan wawaynag warmicuna!’ ³⁰ Saychömi runacuna segaypa mansariyashpan jircacunatapis: ‘¡Janäcunaman juchumuy jucla wanunäpä!’ niyanga. ³¹ Nogatapis cayno nacaycäsiyämarga jima fiyuparä gamcunata y waquin Israel runacunatapis nacasiyëshunquipä!”

³² Crucificanänpä Jesusta apar ishcaj jusasapa runacunatapis apayargan Jesuspa naupanman crucificayänanpä. ³³ Calavëra nishgan lömaman chaycasirmi Jesusta crucificayargan. Apashgan jusasapa runacunatapis crucificayargan jucnin cagta Jesuspa derëchan cagman y jucagtana isognin cagman. ³⁴ [Say hörämi Jesús nergan: “Taytay, cay crucificamag runacunata perdonayculay. Manami musyayansu imata ru-raycäyashgantapis.”]

Soldäducunanami Jesuspa mödanänpä suertita jitayargan mayganpis gänag cag apacunanpä.* ³⁵ Saycho runacuna ricaraycaptin autoridäcuna Jesusta asipäyargan: “Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo carga jucta salvashgannölä mä canan quiquin salvacusun.”

³⁶ Saynölami soldäducunapis asipashpan Jesusta shogusiyargan pochgog vñnuta: ³⁷ “Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey cashpayquega mä quiquiqui salvacuy” nir.

³⁸ Cruzpa puntanchömi clävaraycargan cayno guelgash: “Cay runaga Israel runacunapa mandagnin reymi” nishpan. [Sayga guelgaraycargan griego, latín y hebreo idiömacunachömi.] ³⁹ Saypitana jucag crucificaraycag runa Jesusta manacagman churar nergan: “Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo carga mä canan saypita salvacuy, ari. Nircur nogacunatapis caypita jorgayämay.”

⁴⁰ Sayno niptinmi jucnin cag olgutupargan: “Gampis payno nacaycarga ¿manacu Tayta Diosta mansapacunqui? ⁴¹ Nogansega jusansicunapitami nacaycansi. Paypaga manami ima jusanpis cansu.”

⁴² Nircur Jesusta nergan: “Mandag canayquipä cutimur nogata yarparcalämanqui, taytay.”

⁴³ Niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Cananpitaga nogawanmi canquipä Taytäpa naupancho.”

Jesu cristito wanushgan

(Mateo 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Juan 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Pulan junag caycaptinmi pasa sacäcorgan malway intiyag. Say hörämi templo rurincho cag cuartuman pipis mana yaycunanpä saparag cortinapis* janapita uraypa rachicäcurergan. ⁴⁶ Saypitami Jesús fuertipa nergan: “¡Taytay! ¡Maquiquimanmi almäta churaycö!”* Sayno nisquirnami päsarporgan.

⁴⁷ Saycunata ricaycurmi soldäducunapa capitannin: “¡Rasunpaypami cay runaga jusaynag cash!” nir Tayta Diosninsita alabargan.

* **23:34** Salmo 22.18 * **23:44-45** Say saparag cortinapita musyanayquipä liyinqui Éxodo 26.31-33; Hebreos 9.1-10; 10.19,20. * **23:46** Salmo 31.5

⁴⁸ Saycho caycag runacunapis aywacuyargan fiyupa laquishmi. ⁴⁹ Jesuswan reguinacogcunami isanga carulapita ricaraycar quëdacuyargan. Saynölami Galileapita-pasa gatirag warmicunapis saycho quëdacuyargan.

Jesucristuta pampayashgan

(Mateo 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Juan 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juc runami cargan Dios munashganno cawag, José jutiog. Paymi shu-yaraycargan Tayta Diosninsi prometishganno lapan runacuna Cristupa maquincho cawayänapä cashganta. Say runapa marcan cargan Judea provinciacho cag Arimateami. Paypis cargan Israel runacunapa autoridäninmi. Waquin autoridäcuna Jesusta wanusinänpä wilanacuyaptinpis payga manami munargansu wanusiyänanta. ⁵² Paymi Pilätuta manacorgan: “Jesuspa ayanta cachapaycalämay pampag apanäpä” nir. ⁵³ Pilato auniptinmi Jesuspa ayanta cruzpita jorgusquir linupita rurash finu säbanaswan pitorgan. Nircur pampag apargan manarä pipis pampacushgan gagacho uchcush sepültüraman.

⁵⁴ Sayno rurargan sábado jamay junag galaycunanpäna caycaptinmi. ⁵⁵ Galileapita Jesuswan shamog warmicuna Josëta gatipargan Jesuspa sepültüran maycho cash-gantapis musyayänanpä. Saycho ricayargan Jesuspa ayanta imano churashgantapis. ⁵⁶ Saypita wayinman cutiycuyashpan puestucuyargan mushcog perfümita Jesuspa ayanman winapäyananpä. Puestucurcurnami Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho nish-ganno jamayargan sábado jamay junag captin.†

24

Wanushganpita Jesucristo cawarimushgan

(Mateo 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; Juan 20.1-10)

¹ Saypita domingo saca sacala warmicuna cutiyargan Jesús pamparashgan cagman, puestucuyashgan mushcog perfümita apacurcur ayanman winapäyananpä. ² Chaycuyänanpäga pamparashgan uchcuta saparag rumi jucläman witisishgana caycänä. ³ Sayman yaycur manami tariyargannasu Jesuspa ayanta. ⁴ Saymi mansacash ima ruraytapis camäpacuyargansu. Sayno caycäyaptinmi ishca runacuna chipiycag mödanash paycunapa naupancho ricacuyargan. ⁵ Paycunata ricaycur segaypa mansacäyashpanmi gongurpacuyargan. Say runacunanami niyargan: “¿Imanirtä wanushcuna cayashgan cagcho gamcuna ashycäyanqui cawarimushgana caycaptenga? ⁶⁻⁷ Manami caychönasu caycan. ¡Payga cawarimushganami! Yarpäyay Galilea provinciacho caycashpan jusasapa runacunapa maquincunaman entregash cananpä cashganta niyëshushgayquita. ¿Manacu saycho niyëshushcanqui crucificaypa wanusiyaptinpis quimsa junagta cawarimunänpä cashganta?”

⁸ Sayno niptinmi paycuna yarparcuyargan Jesús sayno nishganta. ⁹ Saymi Jesús pamparashgan cagpita cutiycuyashpan lapan ricashgancunata y wiyashgancunatapis wilayargan chunca juc (11) apostolnincunata y saycho cag runacunatapis. ¹⁰ Say warmicunaga cayargan María Magdalena, Juana, Santiagupa maman María y paycunawan aywag warmicunapis. ¹¹ Warmicuna sayno wilayaptinpis apostolcuna manami criyiyargansu, löcutaycäyashganta yarpar. ¹² Waquin cag mana criyiyaptinpis Pedrumi isanga cörrila aywargan Jesusta pampashgan cagman. Pamparashgan cagta arcaycurmi säbanaslatana tarergan. Saylatana tariycurmi mansacash cuticorgan.

Emausman aywag nänichö ishca discipuluncunata Jesucristo yuripashgan

(Marcos 16.12-13)

† **23:56** Viernes tardi las seis pitami sábado jamay junag galaycorgan.

¹³ Say junagmi Jesuspa ishcaý discipuluncuna aywaycäyargan Emaús marcapa. Emaús cargan Jerusalenpita ishcaý lëwanölämi. ¹⁴ Paycunaga aywaycäyargan Jesús wanushganpita parlaraycarmi. ¹⁵ Sayno parlaraycar aywaycäyaptinmi Jesús taripasquir paycunawan iwal aywayargan. ¹⁶ Paycunawan aywaycäyaptinpis manami tantyayargansu Jesús cashganta.

¹⁷ Saymi Jesús taporgan: “¿Imata parlartä aywaycäyanqui?” nir.

Sayno niptin laquish aywaycäyashgancho ichisquiyargan.

¹⁸ Sauraga Cleofas jutiyog runa nergan: “Pascuaman shamog runacunapis lapanmi musyayan cay junagcuna Jerusalencho ima päsashgantapis. ¿Manacu gam musyanqui?”

¹⁹ Niptinmi Jesús taporgan: “¿Imatä cashgaga?” nir.

Sayno tapuptin niyargan: “Nazaret marcapita cag Jesusmi cargan Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan. Paymi Tayta Diosninsipa munayninwan milagrucunata rurashpan lapan runacunata wilapargan Diospa wilacuyninta. ²⁰ Paytami mandag cüracunawan lapan autoridäcuna Pilätuman entregayash crucificaypa wanusinapä. ²¹ Nogacuna yarpäyargä Roma runacunapa munayninpita pay jorgamänansipä cashganta. Canan junagwanga quimsa junagnami Jesús wanushgan. ²²⁻²³ Canan tuta nogacunawan cag waquin warmicuna mansacäsiyämash. Paycunami Jesusta pampashgan cagman saca sacala aywar ayanta tariyashgasu. Saypita wayiman cutiyacamur wilayämash Jesusta mana tariyashganta. Angilcuna yuriparcurshi wilash Jesús cawarimushganta. ²⁴ Sauraga waquin cag discipuluncunapis pamparäyashgan cagman aywar warmicuna wilayashgannölämi Jesuspa ayanta tariyashgasu.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Saymi paycunata Jesús nergan: “Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo wanushganpita cawarimur paypa naupanman cutinanpäga nacananrämi cargan. ¿Imanirtä gamcuna tantyayanquisu? ¿Imanirtä ajatarä criyianqui Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan cuna niyashgancunatapis?”

²⁷ Sayno nishpanmi paycunata tantyasergan quiquinpä imano guelgaraycashgantapis. Sayno yarpäsergan Moisés guelgashgancunapita galaycur waquin profëtacuna guelgayashganyagmi.

²⁸ Saymi Emaús marcaman chaycuyashpanna paycunapita Jesús päsag-tucorgan.

²⁹ Päsacuyta munaptinmi payta quëdasergan: “Pasa sacaycannami, taytay. Caylachöna quëdacushun” nir.

Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús paycunawan quëdacorgan. ³⁰ Saypita mäsa cagman Jesús jamaycurnami tantata aptarcur Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicorgan. Nircurna paquircur paycunata ayporgan. ³¹ Sayno ruraptinmi Jesús cashganta tantyasquiyargan. Tanyasquiyaptinmi elagasquergan.

³² Elagasquiptinnami quiquinpura cayno parlayargan: “¡Jesusmi cash! ¡Rasuntacher shongunsipis cushicorgan nänicho Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantä parlapämashga!”

³³ Saymi jinan höra Jerusalenman cutiyargan. Chaycurnami tariyargan chunca juc (11) apostolcunata y waquin discipuluncunatapis. ³⁴ Chaycuyaptinnami paycunata apostolcuna wilapäyargan: “¡Rasunpaypami Señorninsi Jesucristo cawarimush! ¡Simontapis yuripashmi!” nir.

³⁵ Niptinnami paycunapis wilapäyargan nänicho ima päsashgancunatapis y tantata Jesús paquishgan höra payta reguiyashgantapis.

Discipuluncunata Jesucristo yuripashgan

(Mateo 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Juan 20.19-23; Hechos 1.6-8)

³⁶ Sayno parlaycäyaptinmi elagpita Jesús paycunapa naupancho yuripargan. Jesús yuriparcur saludargan: “Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycuyäläshunqui ali cawayänayquipä” nishpan.

³⁷ Sayno niptin paycuna fiyupa mansacäyargan alma cashganta yarpäyashpan.

³⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä mansacash caycäyanqui? ¿Imanirtä noga cashgäta criyianquisu? ³⁹ Noga cashgäta musyanayquipä maquëta y chaquëta yatayämay. Ricayämashgayquinöpis manami almasu cä. Almaga aysaynag y tuluynagmi.”

⁴⁰ Sayno nishpan ricasergan maquina y chaquintapis. ⁴¹ Sayno ricar fiyupa cushicuy-carpis manarämi shumag criyiyarganräsu pay cashganta. Sayno mana criyiyaptinmi Jesús taporgan: “¿Imalapis cancu micurcunäpä?” nir.

⁴² Sayno niptinmi garayargan juc pedäzo cancash pescädutawan [tinyagpa mishquina]. ⁴³ Saycunatami micorgan paycuna ricaycäyaptin. ⁴⁴ Micusquirnamı nergan: “Moisés, waquin profëtaçuna y salmucunata guelgagcunapis lapanmi guelgayargan nogata päsamänanpä cagcunata. Gamcunawan caycar maynami wilargä lapan say guelgaraycashgancuna cumpliyänanpä cashganta. Say wilashgänölami päsamash.”

⁴⁵ Sayno nirmi Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantä tantyasergan cayno nir: ⁴⁶ “Tayta Diosninsipa profëtaçuna guelgayargan pay cachamushgan Cristo wanunänpä cashganta y wanushganpita quimsa junagta cawarimunänpä cashgantapis. ⁴⁷ Say guelgashgancuna cumpliyashgana captinmi runacunata wilapäyanayqui nogata chasquicamar jusalicuyçunata cachariyanänpä. Saynöpami Tayta Diosninsi perdonangapä jusalicuyashgancunata. Jerusalem pita galaycur may-saypapis aywar lapan runacunata sayno wilapäyanqui. ⁴⁸ Wilacunayquipäga gamcuna ricayashcanquimi ima päshgantapis. ⁴⁹ Gamcunamanmi noga cachamushä Taytä promitishgan Santu Espirituta. Isanga Jerusalem lacho shuyaraycäyanqui Santu Espirituta chasquiyashgayquiyag. Chasquircuyaptiquinami yanapähunquipä wilacuynëta wilacunayquipä.”

*Ciëluman Jesucristo cutishgan
(Marcos 16.19-20; Hechos 1.9-11)*

⁵⁰ Saypitana discipuluncunata Jesús pushargan Jerusalem pita Betaniaman. Saycho caycarna maquina jogarcur Tayta Diosninsita manacorgan paycunata yanapänanpä.

⁵¹ Sayno paycunapä manacuycaptinmi Tayta Diosninsi gloriaman pushacorgan.

⁵² Saycho discipulucuna Jesusta adorasquirmi cushish cuticuyargan Jerusalemman.

⁵³ Say junagpitanami Tayta Diosninsita alabayänanpä waran waran templuman shuntacäyag. [Amén.]

SAN JUAN

Jesucristupita guelgashgan

Apóstol Juanmi cay libruta guelgargan. Payga puntata Juan Bautistapa discipulunmi cargan (1.35-42). Saypitarämi Jesuspa discipulunmi cargan. Jesuswan purirmi rurashgancunata ricargan y yachashgantapis wiyargan. Sayno purirmi tanyargan salvamänansipä Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi cachamushganta.

Juanga cay libruta guelgargan salvamänansipä Jesucristo shamushganta nogansipis musyanansipämi. Saynöpis cay libruta guelgargan Jesucristuman yäracur gloriacho cushishla imayyagpis cawanansipä cashganta musyanansipämi (20.31).

Dios caycar Jesucristo cay pasaman shamushgan

¹⁻² Imapis manarä captinmi Jesucristo mayna caycarganna. Tayta Dioswanmi pay caycargan. Paymi Diosninsi.

³ Paywanmi Tayta Dios camargan lapan imaycatapis. ⁴ Paymi cay pasacho cagtaga lapantapis cawayta gon. Sayno cawayta gon runacuna Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänanpämi. ⁵ Sayno captinpis runacuna jusalancho cawarmi sacäpacushno caycäyan. Saymi tanyayansu Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä cagtapis. Sayno captinmi Jesucristo runacunata tanyasin jusalicuyta cacharir Tayta Dios munashgannöna cawayänanpä.

⁶⁻⁷ Jesucristuta runacuna chasquicuyänanpämi Juan Bautista wilacorgan. Sayno wilacunapämi Tayta Dios payta acrargan. ⁸ Shumag wilacuptinmi runacuna yarpäyargan Juan Bautista salvacog Jesucristo cashganta. Sayno yarpäyaptinpis manami Jesucristusu payga cargan, sinöga Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanpä wilacoglami.

⁹ Jesucristoga acsinömi caycan. Saymi cay pasaman shamorgan runacunapä acsino cananpä. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Cay pasaman shamuptinpis runacuna manami tanyayargansu Jesucristoga Tayta Diospa naupanpita shamushganta. Saynöpis payta manami chasquicuyargansu, Tayta Dioswan cay pasata camash caycaptinpis. ¹² Sayno captinpis Jesucristuta chasquicogcunami isanga Tayta Diosninsipa wamrancunana caycäyan. ¹³ Sayno nicaptenga manami mamanpita yurishganpitasu Tayta Diospa wamrancuna caycäyan, sinöga Jesucristuta chasquicuyashganpitami.

¹⁴ Tayta Dioswan caycashganpita cay pasacho runano yurishpanmi Jesucristoga nogacunawan purergan. Paywan purirmi ricayargä cuyacog cashganta. Saynöpis wiyayargä Diospa wilacuyninta yachashganta. Payga Tayta Diospa japalan cuyay surinmi. Saymi payta ricar quiquin Tayta Diosta ricagnöna cayargä. ¹⁵ Paypämi Juan Bautista wilacorgan: “Jesucristoga nogapita más munayyogmi caycan. Payga manarä yuriptë maynami caycarganna” nir.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Moisesga Tayta Diospa mandamientuncunalatami tanyasergan. Jesucristumi isanga cuyamashpansi tanyasimansi Tayta Dios salvamänansipä cag mushog wilacuyninta. ¹⁸ Manami pipis Tayta Diosta ricashgasu. Paytaga ricash japalan cuyay surin Jesucristulami. Saymi pay cagpita shamush car tanyasimashcansi Tayta Dios imano cashgantapis.

Juan Bautista wilacushgan

(Mateo 3.1-12; Marcos 1.2-8; Lucas 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Jordán mayucho Juan Bautista runacunata bautizaycaptinmi Jerusalenpita autoridäcuna Juan cagman cachayargan cüracunatawan Leví casta runacunata. Paycunata cachayargan Cristo cashganta o juc cashgantapis tapuyämunanpä. ²⁰ Say runacuna tapuyaptinnami Juan nergan: “Nogaga manami Cristusu cä.”

²¹ Sayno niptinmi yapay tapuyargan: “Sayno captenga ¿pitä caycanqui? ¿Tayta Diospa unay wilacognin Eliascu?”* nir.

Saymi Juan Bautista nergan: “Manami Eliassu caycä.”

Saymi yapay tapuyargan: “Sauraga ¿Moisés nishganno shamunanpä cag wilacog profëtaacu caycanqui?”† nir.

Niptinmi nergan: “Manami paysu cä.”

²² Sayno niptinmi niyargan: “Sauraga ¿pitä canqui? Autoridäcunata wilayänäpä pï cashgayquitapis wilayämay.”

²³ Saymi Juan nergan: “Nogaga Isaías guelgashgannölämi Tayta Diospa wilacognin caycä. Saymi sunyag jircaman shamog runacunata wilapaycä jusancunata cacharir Cristo shamuptin chasquicuyänanpä.”*

²⁴ Juanta tapunanpä autoridä cachashgan runacunaga waquin cargan fariseo runacunami. Paycunami Juanta tapuyargan: ²⁵ “Cristo, ni Elías, ni Moisés guelgashganno shamunanpä caycag profëtapis mana caycarga ¿imanirtä runacunata bautizaycanqui?” nir.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Sayno tapuyaptin Juan nergan: “Nogaga yaculawanmi bautizaycä. Isanga jucrämi shamonga nogapita más munayyog. Nogaga manami payno munayyogsu caycä. Cay pasachöna caycaptinpis runacuna manami tantyacuyansu salvamagninsi Cristo cashganta.”

²⁸ Sayno Juanta tapuyargan Jordán mayu simpan Betaniachömi. Saychömi runacunata Juan bautizaycargan.

Jesucristo shamuycagta Juan Bautista ricashgan

²⁹ Saypita waraynin junag Jesús shamuycagta ricarmi Juan Bautista nergan: “¡Ricayay Tayta Dios cachamushgan runa shamuycagta! Pascuacho carnishta wanusiyashgannömi pay wanonga runacuna jusalicuyashganpita perdonash cayänanpä. ³⁰ Nogapita más munayyog cashganta y manarä yuriptë pay mayna caycashgantami noga wilacö.

³¹ “Naupataga manami musyargäsu Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo pï runa cashgantapis. Pï cashganta manarä musyarpis nogaga runacunata bautizaycashcä shamuptin payta chasquicuyänanpämi. ³²⁻³³ Jesucristo pï cashgantapis musyanäpämi Tayta Dios nimargan: ‘Bautizarcuptiqui maygan runapa jananman Santu Espiritu palomano rataptinmi musyanquipä say runa Jesucristo cashganta. Paymi munayyog caycan Santu Espirituwan runacunata bautizananpä.’ ³⁴ Say nimashgannölämi Jesusta bautizarcuptë paypa jananman Santu Espiritu palomano rataycagta ricargä. Saymi gamcunata wilapä Tayta Diosninsipa surin pay cashganta.”

Punta cag discipuluncunata Jesucristo acrashgan

³⁵⁻³⁶ Saypita waraynin junag ishca discipuluncunawan caycarmi Juan Bautista ricargan Jesús päsaycagta. Payta ricarmi Juan Bautista nergan: “¡Ricayay! ¡Salvamagninsi Cristo päsaycan!”

³⁷ Sayno niptinmi Jesuspa guepanpa say ishca discipulucuna aywayargan.

³⁸ Ticraycamushganchömi Jesús ricargan guepanpa paycuna aywaycagta. Saymi taporgan: “¿Maypatä aywaycäyanqui?” nir.

Niptinmi niyargan: “Gam cagmanmi shamuycäyargä, rabí. ¿Maychötä posädaraycanqui?” (Rabí ninanga yachasicog ninanmi.)

³⁹ Saymi Jesús: “Acu, posädacushgä wayita reguisiyäshayqui” nergan.

* **1:21** Malaquías 4.5-6 guelgashgancho Tayta Dios nergan Jesucristo manarä shamuptin unay wilacognin Elías cutimunanpä cashganta. Eliaspita y Juan Bautistapita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi San Mateo 17.10-13; San Lucas 1.17. † **1:21** Moisés nishganno shamunanpä cag profëtapita musyanayquipä liyinqi Deuteronomio 18.15-19.

* **1:23** Isaías 40.3

Saymi reguisergan maycho posädarashgantapis. Tardina captinnami Jesuswan quëdacuyargan posädarashgalanchöna.

⁴⁰ Say ishca y discipuluncuna jucag cargan Simón Pedrupa wauguin Andresmi. ⁴¹ Saymi jinan höra Andrés aywargan wauguin Simón cagman. Chaycurmi wilargan: “¡Tincuyashcä Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristuwanmi!” nir.

⁴² Nircurnami Jesús cagman pushargan. Chaycuptinnami Simonta ricaycur Jesús nergan: “Jonaspa surin Simón, cananpitaga Pedrunami jutiqui canga.”

Felipitawan Natanaelta discipulun cananpä Jesucristo acrashgan

⁴³ Saypita waraynin junag Galilea provinciapa Jesús aywananpäna caycarmi tincorgan Felipiwani. Saymi payta nergan: “Discipulö canayquipä nogawan aywashun.”

⁴⁴ Felipega cargan Betsaida marcapitami. Andreswan Pedrupis say marcalapitami cayargan. ⁴⁵ Discipulun cananpä Jesús niptinmi Felipe aywargan Natanaelta wilananpä: “¡Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristuwanmi tincuyashcä! ¡Payga Josëpa surin Nazaret marcapita Jesusmi! ¿Yarpanquicu Moisés y waquin profëtacuna pay shamur salvamänansipä guelgashganta? ¡Paywanmi tincuyashcä!”

⁴⁶ Niptinmi Natanael nergan: “¿Imanöpatä Nazaret marcapita Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo canman?”

Sayno niptinmi Felipe nergan: “Acu aywashun ricanayquipä.”

⁴⁷ Saymi Natanael shamuycagta ricar runacunata Jesús nergan: “Tagay shamuycag runaga ali runami. Payga rasun caglata imatapis parlan.”

⁴⁸ Say nishganta wiyashpanmi Natanael taporgan: “¿Imanöpatä musyanqui ali runa cashgäta?”

Niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Manami ali runa cashgalayquitasu musyä, sinöga maycho cashgayquitapis musyämi. Saymi Felipe manarä gayashuptiquipis nogaga ricargä jigus jacha chaquincho jamaraycashgayquita.”

⁴⁹ Sayno niptinmi Natanael nergan: “¡Tayta Diospa surin imacher gam caycanqui, taytay! ¡Saynöpis Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey imacher caycanqui!”

⁵⁰ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “¿Jigus jacha chaquincho jamaraycashgayquita richashgäta nishgaläpitacu sayno nimanqui? Cananpitaga milagrucunata rurashgätapis ricanquipämi.”

⁵¹ Nircurmi saycho caycag runacunata Jesús nergan: “Angilcuna ciëlupita uraycämogta y wisaycagta sueñuynincho ricarmi Jacob tantyargan Tayta Dios yanapaycashganta. † Sayta ricar Jacob tantyashgannömi gamcunapis tantyayanquipä Tayta Dios NOGATA yanapaycämashganta.”

2

Yacuta vïnuman Jesucristo ticrasishgan

¹ Saypita quimsa junagtanami casaray fiesta cargan Galilea provinciacho cag Caná marcacho. Say fiestachömi caycargan Jesuspa mamapis. ² Say fiestamanmi Jesusta y discipuluncunatapis gayasiyargan. ³ Manarä fiesta ushacaptinmi vïnuta ushacäpacuyargan. Saymi Jesusta mamani nergan: “Vïnuncunami ushacasquishga. ¿Maypitarä canan vïnuta jorgayämonga?”

⁴ Sayno niptin mamanta Jesús nergan: “Manami hörä chämunräsu munashgayquino milagruta ruranäpä, mamay.”

⁵ Sayno niptinpis sirvienticunata mamani nergan: “Imata ruranayquipä Jesús nishuptiquega cäsucuyanqui.”

⁶ Saychömi caycargan rumipita rurash yacuynag sogta urpucuna. Say urpucunamanmi yacuta winayag costumbrin cashganno maquina maylacuyänanpä. Waquin

† 1:51 Saypita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Génesis 28.10-17.

urpucunamanmi yaycog ganchis chunca (70) botëlla yacu y waquinmannami yaycog pigsa chunca (50) botëlla yacu. ⁷ Saymi sirvienticunata Jesús nergan: “Say urpucunaman yacuta juntagpä winayay.”

Saymi yacuta winayargan urpucunaman juntashganyag. ⁸ Juntarcasiyaptinnami Jesús nergan: “Ichiclata chagarcur apay mayor sirvienti yawanapä.”

Jesús nishganno rurayaptinmi say yacu ticrargan vïnuman. ⁹ Saymi apapashgan vïnuta yawarcorgan mayor sirvienti. Isanga manami musyargansu maypita apayashgantapis. Yanapag cag sirvienticunalami musyayargan yacupita vïnuman Jesús ticrasishganta. Say vïnuta yawarcurnami casarag magtata* gayaycur nergan: ¹⁰ “¡Sayrä apamushgan vïnoga waquin vïnupitapis más alimi caycan! ¿Maychötä say vïnutaga tarishcanqui? Waquin runacunaga fiesta galaycunalanchömi alinnin cag vïnuta sirvicuyan. Gammi isanga fiesta ushananchörä más alinnin cag vïnuta sirvicuyanqui.”

¹¹ Saynömi Galileacho cag Caná marcacho Jesús rurargan punta cag milagruta. Munayyog cashganta ricarmi discipuluncuna tantyayargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta.

¹² Saypitanami mamanan, wauguincunawan y discipuluncunawanpis Jesús aywargan Capernaum marcaman. Saychömi goyâyargan juc ishçay junag.

Templo patiucho ranticogcunata Jesucristo gargushgan

(Mateo 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³ Pascua galaycunanapäna caycaptinmi Jesús aywargan Jerusalén marcaman.

¹⁴ Chashpannami templo patiucho tarergan asca runacuna ranticuycäyagta. Saychömi ranticuycâyargan törucunata, uyshacunata y palomacunatapis. Saynöpis tarergan guellay ranticogcunata.† ¹⁵ Sayno ranticuycâyagta tariycushpanmi sumbadorta rurarcu uyshantinta wäcantinta Jesús gargorgan templo patiupita. Guellay ranticogcunapa mäsancunatapis ticrar ushargan guellaynincunatapis mashishpan.

¹⁶ Sayno gargurmi paloma ranticogcunatapis nergan: “¡Caycunata jorguyay! Taytäta adoracuna wayichöga çimanirtä mercädo captinnöpis caycho ranticuycäyanqui?”

¹⁷ Jesús sayno ruraptinmi discipuluncuna tantyayargan Tayta Diospa palabrancho guelgaraycashgannöla ruraycashganta. Say guelgarashganga caynömi nican: “Templuchöga Tayta Diosta adorayänalantami munä.”*

¹⁸ Sayno garguptinmi Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna payta niyargan: “¿Ima munayniquiwantä ranticogcunata gargushcanqui? Mä milagruta ruray munayyog cashgayquita musyayänäpä.”

¹⁹ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Milagruta ricayta munarga cay templuta juchusiyay. Juchusiyaptiquega quimsa junaglatami noga sharcasishäpä.”

²⁰ Sayno niptinmi autoridäcuna niyargan: “Cay templuta sharcasiyargan chuscu chunca sogta (46) watatarämi. ¿Imanöpatä canan gam quimsa junaglata yapay sharcasinquiman?”

²¹ Sayno nir Jesús manami templuta yapay sharcasinanpäsu nergan, sinöga quiquin wanushganpita quimsa junagta cawarimunapä cashgantami nicargan. Saymi autoridäcuna Jesús imapita parlaycashgantapis tantyayargansu. ²² Discipuluncunapis manami juclaga tantyayargansu. Jesús wanushganpita cawarimushganta ricarrämi tantyayargan templuman ituycasilar quiquinpä parlashganta. Saynöpami musyayargan Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho Jesuspita guelgaraycashgan y Jesús nishgancunapis rasun cag cashganta.

Runacuna imata yarpâyashgantapis Jesucristo musyashgan

* **2:9** Waquenga “magtata” ninanpa trucanga “mözuta” niyanmi. † **2:14** Jesús cawanan wisanmi Roma runacunapa guellayninta Israel runacuna manijayag imatapis rantipacuyänanpä. Tayta Diosninsipä ofrendata apayänanpämi isanga templuman apananpä cag guellaytarä rantiyag. * **2:17** Salmo 69.9

²³ Pascuacho asca runacunami ricayargan milagrucunata Jesús ruraycashganta. Saynöpami tantyayargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta. ²⁴ Sayno tantyacuypis Jesús musyarganmi payman mana yäracuycäyashganta. ²⁵ Mana wilaptinpis payga musyarganmi runacuna imata yarpaycäyashgantapis.

3

Nicodemuwan Jesucristo parlashgan

¹ Juc fariseo runami cargan Nicodemo jutiyog. Payga Israel runacunapa autoridäninmi cargan. ² Paymi sacaylapa Jesús cagman aywargan parlananpä. Chaycurmi nergan: “Milagrucunata rurashgayquita musyarmi tantyayä Tayta Dios yanapaycäshushgayquita, taytay. Saymi musyayä nogacunata yachasiyämänayquipä cachamushushgayquita.”

³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Runacuna Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyänanpäga yapayrämi yurinman. Yapay mana yurerga manami pipis gloriaman changapäsu.”

⁴ Sayno niptinmi Nicodemo taporgan: “¿Imanöpatä runacuna yapay yuriyanman yurishgana caycarga? ¿Cutiyänmansurä mamanpa pachanman yapay yuriyänanpä?”

⁵ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Manami runacuna mamanpa pachanman cutiyänanpäsu nicä, sinöga Santu Espiritupa munayninwan yapay yuriyänanpämi. Pipis yacuan* y Santu Espiritupa munayninwan yapay mana yurerga manami Tayta Diospa nau-panman changapäsu. ⁶ Manami pipis mamanpita yurishgalanpitasu salvash canga, sinöga Santu Espiritupa munayninwan yurishganpitarämi. ⁷ Gloriaman chänanpä lapan runacuna yapayrämi yuriyänan niptä ama mansacaysu. ⁸ Vientumushganta wiyarpis runacuna manami musyayansu maypita vientu shamushganta ni maypa aywashgantapis. Saynölami runacuna tantyayansu yapay yurishno cananpä Santu Espiritu imata rurashgantapis.”

⁹ Sayno niptinmi Nicodemo nergan: “Nogaläpis saytaga manami tantyäsü, taytay.”

¹⁰ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Israel runacunapa yachasegnin caycarpis ¿manacu sayta tantyanqui? ¹¹ Say nishgäcunata mana tantyaptiquipis nogaga gamta wilapaycä musyashgätami. Sayno captinpis gamcuna manami criyianquisu nishgäta. ¹² Runacuna yapay yurishno cayänanpä nishgäta mana criyicarga ¿imanöpatä criyianquiman masta niptäpis?”

¹³ “Manami pipis gloriaman aywarcur cutimushgasu saycho imano cashgantapis runacunata wilanapä. NOGAMI isanga gloriapita cay pasaman shamushcä. Saymi rasun cagta runacunata wilapä. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pipis nogata chasquicamagcunaga gloriacho cushishmi imayyagpis cawangapä. Sayno cawayänanpäga puntata NOGA wanushärämi. Sunyag saqui jircacho culebra picashganpita runacuna aliyäyänanpä broncipita fundish culebrata Moisés shawashgannömi nogapis cruzcho wanushä chasquicamag runacuna salvacuyänanpä.”†

Runacunata Tayta Dios cuyapashgan

¹⁶ Runacunata cuyashpanmi Tayta Dios cachamorgan cuyay surinta. Saynöpami pipis Tayta Diospa surinta chasquicur payman yäracog cäga infernuman gaycushghanasu cayanga, sinöga gloriamanmi chäyanga imayyagpis saycho cawayänanpä. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tayta Diosninsega surinta cachamorgan payman yäracogcunata salvananpämi. Saymi Tayta Diospa surinman yäracog cäga gloriaman changapä. Mana yäracog cagmi isanga infernuman gaycush cangapä. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Paycunaga sacäpacushno cawar jusalicuyashgancunata

* **3:5** Santu Espirituta yacuman tincusishganta musyanayquipä liyinqi Ezequiel 36.25-27. † **3:14-15** Tayta Dios mandaptinmi broncipita culebrata Moisés fundergan. Nircurmi guerupa puntanman watarcur jawergan runacuna ricayänanpä. Sayta ricagcunatami Tayta Diosninsi aliyäsegeran culebra picashganpita. Masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Números 21.4-9.

cachariyta manami munayansu. Saymi Tayta Diospa surin cay pasaman shamush captinpis payta chasquicuyansu. ²¹ Tayta Diospa surinta chasquicog cagmi isanga jusalicuycunata cacharin. Sayno cacharinanpäga Tayta Diosninsi payta yanapan.

Jesucristo shamunanpä cashganta Juan Bautista wilacushgan

²² Saypitanami Jesuswan discipuluncuna aywayargan Judea provinciaman. Saychömi runacunata bautizayargan. ²³ Juan Bautistanami bautizaycargan Enón nishgan ragracho, saycho asca yacu captin. Enón cargan Salim marca cercanchömi. Saycho bautizaycashganta musyarmi waquin runacunaga sayman aywayargan bautizacuyänapä. ²⁴ Say wisanga Juan manarämi carcilcho wichgararganräsu.

²⁵ Saychömi Israel runacunapa juc ishca autoridänincuna Juan Bautistapa discipuluncunata nergan: “Jesús bautizashganmi más ali caycan Juan bautizashganpitaga.” ²⁶ Sayno niptinmi discipuluncuna Juanta niyargan: “Taytay, ¿yarpanquicu Jordán simpancho caycar juc runapä wilapäyämashgayquita? Cananga paymannami lapän runacuna aywaycäyan bautizacuyänapä.”

²⁷ Sayno niyaptinmi Juan nergan: “Nogapita más munayyog captinmi runacuna payman aywaycäyan. ²⁸ Gamcunata nishgänöpis manami Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristusu nogaga caycä. Saypa trucanga Cristuta runacuna chasquicuyänapä wilacunaläpämi Tayta Dios cachamash. ²⁹ Jipashwan juc magta† casaraptin amigun cushicushgannölämi nogapis cushicö runacuna Jesucristumanna aywayaptin. ³⁰ Nogaman shayämunanpa trucanga más alimi caycan paymanna runacuna aywayaptin.

³¹ “Gloriapita shamush carmi Jesucristo musyan saycho imano cashgantapis. Nogaga cay pasalapita carmi mana paynöga musyäsü. Saymi tantyashgaläta wilacö. ³² Jesucristumi isanga wilacuycan gloriacho ricashgancunata y wiyashgancunatapis. Sayno wilacuptinpis mana chasquicogcunaga manami tantyayansu rasun cagta wilacushganta. ³³⁻³⁴ Chasquicogcunami isanga tantyayan rasun cagta wilacuycashganta. Jesucristoga sayno wilacuycan Tayta Diosninsipita shamush carmi. Sayno wilacunanpäga Santu Espiritumi payta yanapaycan. Saymi pay wilacushgannöga pipis wilacunsu.

³⁵ “Surinta cuyarmi Tayta Diosninsi lapantapis paypa munayninman churash. ³⁶ Saymi Diospa surin Jesucristuta chasquicog cagtaga gloriaman shuntanga saycho imayyagpis cushish cawayänapä. Payta mana chasquicog cagtami isanga Tayta Diosninsi rabiashpan infiernuman gayconga imayyagpis saycho nacanapä.”

4

Samaria warmiwan Jesucristo parlayashgan

¹ Fariseo runacunami musyayargan Juan Bautista bautizashganpita más asca runacunata Jesús bautizaycashganta. ²⁻³ Fariseo runacuna sayno musyayashganta tantyaycurmi Jesuswan discipuluncuna cutiyargan Judea provinciapita Galilea provinciaman. Isanga manami quiquinsu Jesús bautizargan, sinöga discipuluncunami runacunata bautizargan.

⁴ Galilea provinciaman chäyänanpäga Samaria provinciaparämi päsayargan. ⁵ Saypa päsarmit Samariacho cag Sicar nishgan marca naupanman chäyargan. Saychömi Jacobpa chacran cargan. Say chacratami surin Josëta unay goycorgan. ⁶ Say chacrachömi cargan Jacob yacuta jorgunanpä uchcusishgan pözu. Say pözu cagman chaycurmi Jesús uticash jamaycorgan. Say höra cargan pulan junagnönami. ⁷⁻⁸ Saycho Jesús jama-pashganyagmi discipuluncuna micuyta ranteg marcapa aywayargan. Micuyta ranteg aywayashganyagmi Jesús jamaraycashgan cagman Samaria warmi chargan yacucog. Saymi yacunashpan yacuta Jesús manacorgan say warmita.

† 3:29 Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi.

⁹ Say wisanga Samaria runacunawan Israel runacuna contra contrami ricanacuyargan. Saymi yacuta manacuptin say warmi nergan Jesusta: “Israel runa caycarga ¿imanirtä yacuta manacamanqui Samaria warmi cashgäta musyaycar?”

¹⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantä tantyar y noga pï cashgätapis musyarga gampis yacuta manacamanquimanmi. Manacamaptiquega cawasicog yacutami puestupäshayqui.”

¹¹ Saymi say warmi nergan: “Yacoga rurichörämi caycan. Jorgunayquipä imayquipis mana caycaptenga ¿imanöpatä jorgamunquiman cawasicog yacuta puestupämänayquipäga? ¹² Unay awilunsi Jacobmi cay pözuta uchcusergan. Cay pözupitami yacuta upuyargan uywancunapis, surincunapis y quiquinpis. Paypis cay pözupitarä yacuta jorgamush caycaptenga gam ¿maypitatä say yacuta jorgamunquiman?”

¹³ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Cay pözupita yacuta upog cäga yapaypis yacunaycayangami. ¹⁴ Noga puestupashgä yacuta upog cagmi isanga imaypis manana yacunäyangapänasu. Paycunaga Tayta Diospa naupanchömi imayyagpis cawayangapä.”

¹⁵ Sayno niptinmi Jesusta say warmi nergan: “Imaypis mana yacunänäpä ni cay pözumanpis yacucog manana cutiyämünäpä say yacuta puestupaycalämay, taytay.”

¹⁶ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Ayway runayquita pushamuy.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Niptinmi say warmi nergan: “Manami runä cansu, taytay.”

Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Rasun cagtami gam nimashcanqui. Gamga pisga runawannami tashcanqui. Canan taycashgayqui runapis puripänacuyashgayqui runalami caycan.”

¹⁹ Sayno niptin say warmi nergan: “Diospa profëtan imacher gam caycanqui, taytay.

²⁰ Nogacunapa awilöcunaga tagay jircachömi Tayta Diosta adorayag. Gamcunaga, Israel runacuna carmi, ‘Jerusalenchörä Tayta Diosta adorashun’ nicäyanqui.”

²¹ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Tagay jircaman mana aywaypa ni Jerusalemmanpis mana aywaypa Tayta Diosta adorayänayquipä cag höra chaycämunnami. ²² Tayta Diosta adorarpis Samariapita cayashpayquimi gamcuna shumag musyayanquisu Tayta Diospa wilacuyninta. Tayta Dios cachamushgan salvacog runa Israel runa captinmi nogacuna musyayä paypa wilacuyninta. ²³ Israel runacuna y mana Israel runacunapis Santu Espiritu munashganno lapan shongunwan Tayta Diosta adorayänanpä cag höra chämushganami. Sayno adoranansitami Tayta Dios munan. ²⁴ Tayta Diosninsega Espiritumi caycan. Saymi lapan shongunsiwan maychöpis payta adoranansi.”

²⁵ Sayno niptinmi say warmi nergan: “Cristo shamunanpä cashganta musyämi, taytay. Pay shamurnami saycunata tantyasimäshunpä.”

²⁶ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Say shamunanpä cäga nogami caycä.”

²⁷ Micuyta rantiyämushganpita cutiyurmi discipuluncuna Jesusta tarergan say warmiwan parlaycagta. Saymi quiquinpura: “¿Imanirtä cay warmiwan Jesús parlaycan?” niyargan. Isanga mayganpis manami tapupäyargansu imata parlayashgantapis.

²⁸ Warminami uylunta cachariycushpan marcaman aywar runacunata wilargan: ²⁹ “Juc runami pözu cagcho caycan. Paymi nimash imano cashgätapis. Acu aywashun ricayänayquipä. ¿Manasurä pay caycan salvamagninsi Cristo?” nir.

³⁰ Sayno niptinmi runacuna aywayargan Jesús caycashgan cagman payta ricayänanpä. ³¹ Sayyagmi discipuluncuna Jesusta nergan: “Micushunna, taytay.”

³² Saymi Jesús nergan: “Nogapa micuynë jucmi caycan.”

³³ Saymi discipuluncuna quiquinpura parlar niyargan: “¿Pirä micuyta apapämush micunanpä?”

³⁴ Sayno yarpashganta tantyarmi Jesús nergan: “Nogapa micuynëga caycan cachamagnë nimashganta ruraymi. ³⁵ ¡Tantyacuyay! ¡Diospa wilacuyninta chasquicuyänanpä runacuna listunami caycäyan! Cananpita chuscu quilacho cosëcha listu cananpä

cashgannömi tagay shamuycağ Samaria runacunapis listuna caycan wilacuynëta chasquicuyänanpä. ³⁶ Wilacuynëta chasquicorga gloriacho cushishmi imayyagpis cawayangapä. Ali cosëcha cashganpita murog cagpis cosechag cagpis cushicushgannömi Diospa wilacuyninta punta wilacogcuna y guepa wilacogcunapis cushicuyan wilacushganta chasquicuptin.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Nircurnami Jesús nergan: “Diospa wilacuyninta wilacur unay profëtacuna murupacognöpis maynami wilacuyash noga shamunäpä cashganta. Say unay profëtacuna wilacuyashganmanmi gamcunatapis cachaycä wilacuynëta wilacuyänayquipä. Saymi wilacuyashgayquita runacuna wiyar cushicuyaptin: ‘Juc muruptinpis jucnami cosechan’ niyashgannöla caycan.”

³⁹ Marcaman cutiycur: “Jesusmi nimash imano cashgätapis” nir say warmi wilacuptinmi asca runacuna criyiyargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta. ⁴⁰ Saymi runacuna Jesús cagman chaycärir ruwacuyargan paycunawan quëdananpä. Sayno ruwacuyaptinmi paycuna cagcho Jesús goyargan ishcaj junag. ⁴¹ Paycuna cagcho goyar wilapaptinmi más asca runacuna criyiyargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta. ⁴² Saymi say warmita runacuna niyargan: “¡Gam niyamashgayquega rasun cagmi caycan! Cananga quiquëcunanami pay yachasishganta wiyayashcä. Saymi tantayä runacunata salvananpä Tayta Dios cachamushganta.”

*Autoridäpa surinta Jesucristo aliyäsishgan
(Mateo 8.5-13; Lucas 7.1-10)*

⁴³ Saycho ishcaj junag goyarcurmi Galilea provinciaman Jesús cutergan. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Galileaman cutiptinmi marca mayincuna cushicuyargan Jerusalemcho milagruta rurashganno paycuna cagchöpis milagruta rurananpä cashganta yarpar. Jerusalemcho milagruta rurashganta ricash carpis manami criyiyargansu Tayta Diospa wilacognin cashganta. Marca mayincuna sayno mana criyiyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa profëtantaga marca mayincuna manami chasquicuyansu.”

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Saypitana Jesús cutergan Galilea provinciacho caycag Caná marcaman. Saychömi yacuta vïnuman naupata ticasergan. Canácho cashganta musyaycurmi Capernaum marcapita juc autoridä sayman aywargan. Chaycurmi Jesusta ruwacorgan wayinman aywaycur ansa caycag surinta aliyäsinanpä. ⁴⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä gamcuna milagutarä ricayta munaycäyanqui Tayta Dios cachamashganta criyiyänayquipä?”

⁴⁹ Sayno niptinpis say runa nergan: “Imano captinpis surëta aliyäsinayquipä wayëman jucla aywayculäshun, taytay. Mana aywaptiquega surë wanongacher.”

⁵⁰ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Suriqui aliyashganami caycan. Cananga cushishgana wayiquipa cuticuy.”

Sayno niptinmi Jesús nishganta criyir wayinpa cuticorgan. ⁵¹ Wayinman chaycaptin-nashi ashmaynincuna taripaycur niyargan: “¡Suriqui aliyashganami caycan, taytay!”

⁵² Sayno niyaptin ashmaynincunata taporgan imay höra aliyashgantapis. Sayno tapuptinmi ashmaynincuna wilayargan ganyan pulan junagna surin aliyashganta.

⁵³ Sayno wilayaptinmi say runa yarpargan Jesús say höra: “Suriqui aliyashganami caycan” nishganta. Saypitanami say runa wayincho cagcunawan criyiyargan Jesusga Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta.

⁵⁴ Say wamrata aliyäsishganwanga ishcaj cutinami milagruta Jesús rurargan Galilea provinciacho.

5

Betesda pözucho puriyta mana puëdeg runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

¹ Saypitana Jerusalencho Tayta Diosta adorayänanpä fiesta captin Jesuspis aywargan say fiestaman. ² Jerusalén yaycunachömi “Uysha yargunan” nishgan puncu caycan. Saychömi caycan jatun pözu. Hebreo idiömachöga say pözupa jutin caycan Betesdami. Say jatun pözupa naupanchöga caycan pisga alarcunami. ³ Pisgan alarcunachömi jitaraycäyargan asca gueshyaycag runacuna, gapra runacuna y puriyta mana puëdeg runacunapis. ⁴ [Saychömi paycuna shuyaraycäyargan ciëlupita ángil urarcamur yacuta cuyusipänanpä. Yacuta cuyurcasiptinna maygan gueshyagpis puntata yacuman yaycog cäga aliyashgana yargamog.]

⁵ Saychömi juc runa gueshyar jitaraycargan quimsa chunca puwag (38) watana. ⁶ Say runa unaypitana gueshyashganta musyarmi Jesús taporgan: “¿Aliyayta munanquicu?” nir.

⁷ Sayno niptinmi say gueshyaycag runa nergan: “Au, aliyaytami munä, taytay. Sayno captinpis manami pinëpis cansu yacuta ángil cuyusiptin jatun pözuman yaycasimänanpä. Yaycunäpä caycaptëpis jucmi yaliman.”

⁸ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “¡Sharcuy! Quirmayquita apacurcur aywacuy.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sayno niptin say gueshyaycag runa jinan höra aliyargan. Nircurna quirmanta apacurcur cushish aywacorgan.

Quirmanta apaycagta ricarmi Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna niyargan: “Sábado jamay junag caycaptenga ¿imanirtä quirmayqui apash aywaycanqui?”

¹¹ Saymi say runa nergan: “Aliyäsimagne runami nimash quirmäta apacurcur aywacunäpä.”

¹² Saymi say runata tapuyargan: “¿Pitä sayno nishushcanqui?”

¹³ Sayno tapuyaptin pi aliyäsishgantapis manami musyargansu, asca runacuna saycho captin.

¹⁴ Saypitana say aliyäsishgan runawan templucho tincurcur Jesús nergan: “Aliyashgana caycarga amana yapay jusalicuynasu. Yapay jusalicorga gueshyashgayquipitapis masmi imapis pásashunquipä.”

¹⁵ Sayno niptin say runa autoridäcunaman aywar wilargan aliyäsegnin runa Jesús cashganta. ¹⁶ Wilaptinmi autoridäcuna Jesuspa contran sharcuyargan sábado jamay junagcho aliyäsishganpita.

¹⁷ Saypitana paycunawan tincur Jesús nergan: “Taytä alita rurashgannömi nogapis alita rurar say runata aliyäsishcä, sábado jamay junag captinpis.”

¹⁸ Sayno niptinmi autoridäcuna Jestusta wanusiyta munayargan. Sayno wanusiyta munayargan manami sábado jamay junagcho runata aliyäsishgalanpitasu, sinöga: “Diosmi Taytä” nishganpitawanmi. “Diosmi Taytä” niptin paycuna yarpäyargan Dios-tucuycashganta.

Diospa surin car Jesucristo munayyog cashgan

¹⁹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Diospa surin carmi lapantapis rurä Taytä munashgannöla.

²⁰ Imatapis ruranäpäga Taytärämi cuyay surin captë tantyasiman. Saymi runacunata aliyäsishgalätasu ricayanquipä, sinöga más espantaypä cag milagrutapis ricayanquipämi.

²¹ Saymi juicio finalcho wanushcunata Taytä cawarisimunänpä munayyog cashganno nogapis munayyog caycä runacunata perdonar mushog cawayta gonäpä.

²² “Saynöpis juicio finalcho Taytä manami pitapis juzgangasu, sinöga surin captë nogatami nimash pi-maytapis juzganäpä. ²³ Sayno nimash quiquinta respitayashgannöla nogatapis lapan runacuna respitayämänanpämi. Saymi nogata mana respitamag cäga Taytätapis respitaycansu.

²⁴ “Shumag tantyacuyay. Wilacuynëta chasquicur cachamagnë Taytäman yäracogcunaga infiernuman manami gaycushgasu cayanga, sinöga gloriachömi imayyagpis cawayangapä. ²⁵ Saynöpis wilacuynëta chasquicorga wanushno cashganpita mushog cawaytami chasquengapä. Say cawayta gonäpä cag höra maynami

chämushgana. Saynölami höra chämonga wanushcunatapis cawarisimunäpä. ²⁶ Pitapis cawayta gonanpä Tayta Dios munayyog cashgannömi nogapis munayyog caycä pitapis mushog cawayta gonäpä. ²⁷ Saynölami Tayta Diospita NOGA shamush captë lapan runacunata juzganäpä churamash.

²⁸ “Ama yarpäyaysu wanushcunata mana cawarisimunäpä cashgäta. Höran chämuptenga lapan wanushcunatami cawarisimushä. ²⁹ Alita ruragcunaga cawarircamur imayyagpis gloriachömi cawayangapä. Mana alita ruragcunami isanga cawarimurpis infiernucho imayyagpis nacayangapä. ³⁰ Cachamagnë Taytä munashgantami imaypis rurä. Saymi pay munashgannöla lapan runacunata juzgashäpä.

Tayta Dios cachamushganta Jesucristo tantyashgan

³¹⁻³² “Tayta Dios cachamashgantaga manami quiquiläsu në, sinöga milagrucunata ruränäpä yanapämashpan Tayta Diospis runacunata musyaycäsini paypita shamushgäta. Sayno musyaycäsishuptiquega tantyayay nishgäcuna rasunpaypa cashganta.

³³ “Saynölami Tayta Dios cachamashganta Juan Bautistapis wilacush. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sayno wilacuptin ascagmi cushicuyargan shamunäpä cagta musyashpan. Nogapita Juan wilacushganta yarpaycäsë manami ali wilacog cashganta yarpänayquipäsu, sinöga Tayta Dios cachamashganta criyishpayqui salvacuyänayquipämi.

³⁶ “Nogapä Juan wilacushganta mana criyirpis milagro rurashgäcunata ricaycar y yachasishgäcunata wiyaycarga Tayta Dios cachamashganta criyiyay. ³⁷ Saynöpami quiquin mana parlapäyashushpayquipis y mana yuripäshushpayquipis Tayta Dios musyaycäsishunqui nogata cachamashganta. ³⁸ Sayno musyaycäsishuptiquipis nogata mana chasquicamarga Tayta Diospis manami chasquicuycäyanquisu.

Runacuna mana chasquicuyashganpita Jesucristo parlashgan

³⁹ “Gamcunaga Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantä liyir yachacuycäyanqui gloriaman chayta munarmi. Sayno yachacurpis manami tantyayanquisu say guelgashgancuna noga shamunäpä guelgaraycashganta. ⁴⁰ Saymi nogata chasquicamayta mana munarga Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantä mayjina yachacurpis gloriaman imaypis chäyanquipäsu.

⁴¹⁻⁴² “Noga musyämi janan shongula Tayta Diosman yäracuycäyashgayquita. Saymi gamcuna mana chasquicayämaptiquipis nogaga imaypis Taytä nimashganta ruraycäshä.

⁴³ “Tayta Diospita shamush captëpis gamcunaga chasquicamayta manami munayanquisu. Quiquilanpa yarpaylanpita shamog runacuna nishgancunatami isanga chasquicuycäyanqui. ⁴⁴ Sayno chasquicuycäyanqui paycunapita ali ricash cayta munarmi. Sayno caycarga ¿imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui Tayta Dios munashganno cawaycashgayquita?

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Gamcuna yarpäyanqui nogata mana chasquicamarpis Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplir salvacuyänayquipä cashganta. Sayno yarpäyaptiquipis Moisesga noga shamunäpä cagpitami guelgargan. Moisés guelgashgancunata rasunpaypa chasquicuyashpayquega noga nishgäcunatapis chasquicuyanquimanmi. Mana chasquicuyashgayquipitami juicio finalcho Taytäpa naupancho Moisespis niyashunquipä jusayog cayashgayquita. ⁴⁷ Nogapita Moisés guelgashgantapis mana chasquicuycarga ¿imanöparä noga nishgäcunata chasquicuyanquiman?”

6

Pisga waranga runacuna micuyänanpä milagruta Jesucristo rurashgan

(Mateo 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

¹ Saypitanami Galilea gochata Jesús simpargan. (Cananga say gochata niyan “Tiberias.”) ² Gueshyagcunata aliyäsishganta ricarmi paypa guepanta asca runacuna

aywayargan. ³ Saychönami jircanninman aywaycur discipuluncunawan Jesús jamacuyargan. ⁴ (Say junagcuna Pascua chaycämorgannami.) ⁵ Paycuna caycäyashganman asca runacuna chaycäyämushganta ricarmi Felipita Jesús nergan: “Caysica runacunapäga ¿maypitatä micuyta rantimushun?”

⁶ Sayno nergan: “Mä imanimänäshi Felipe” nishpanmi. Jesús musyargannami imanöpa micuyta yurisinanpä cashgantapis. ⁷ Saymi Felipe nergan: “Puwag (8) quilantin arupacuycur gänapacushgansiwan rantimushgapis manami aypanmansu caysica runacuna walca walcala micuyänanpäpis.”

⁸ Saymi Simón Pedrupa wauguin Andrés nergan: ⁹ “Caycho juc wamra sararaycan pisga cebäda tantatawan ishca pescädulatami, taytay.”

¹⁰ Niptinmi Jesús discipuluncunata nergan: “Lapan runacunata niyay jamacuyänanpä.”

Saymi jamacuyänanpä discipuluncuna niyaptin pashpaman lapan runacuna jamacuyargan. Saychömi olgu cagcunalata yupaptin cayargan pisga warangano (5,000). ¹¹ Nircurnami say pisga tantatawan ishca pescäducunata Jesús aptarcur Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicorgan. Agradëcicurnami discipuluncunata macyargan runacunata aypuyänanpä.

¹² Lapan runacuna pacha junta micurcuptinnami discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “Pusupacuyashgancunata lapanta shuntayämuy.”

¹³ Sayno niptinmi pusushgan tantata discipuluncuna shuntayargan chunca ishca (12) canasta juntata.

¹⁴ Say milagro rurashganta ricaycurmi runacuna cushicur niyargan: “Cay runaga Tayta Dios cachamunanpä cag profëta imacher caycan.”*

¹⁵ Sayno niyashpanmi runacuna imaycanöpapis nacionninpa mandagnin rey cananpä churayta munayargan. Sayno churayänanta mana munarmi jircapa Jesús japalan aywacorgan.

Yacu jananpa Jesucristo aywashgan

(Mateo 14.22-27; Marcos 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Pasa sacaycaptinnami Jesuspa discipuluncuna cutiyargan gocha cuchunman. ¹⁷ Jesusmi isanga jircapita cutimorganräsu. Saymi büquiman wisarcur discipuluncunala Capernaum marcaman aywaycäyargan. ¹⁸ Aywaycäyaptinmi fiyupa vientuptin yacu pulchagayar galaycorgan. ¹⁹ Saypita juc lëwatano aywaycarna Jesusta ricayargan yacu jananpa paycuna cagmanpa aywaycagta. Payta ricaycurmi fiyupa mansacäyargan. ²⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¡Ama mansayämaysu! ¡Nogami caycä!”

²¹ Sayno niptinmi büquita ichisiyargan Jesús wisänanpä. Saypita maylantanami gocha cuchunman chäyargan.

Jesucristo imayyagpis cawasicog micuyman tincusicushgan

²² Milagruta Jesús rurashgan cagcho quëdag runacuna ricayargan saycho caycag juclayla büquiwana discipuluncuna aywacuyashgantami. Paycunawan Jesús mana aywash captinmi yarpäyargan jircacho quëdacushganta. ²³⁻²⁴ Jesustapis ni discipuluncunatapis mana tariyashpanmi Tiberias marcapita büquicuna chasquiyaptin say büquicunawanna Capernaum marcaman say runacuna aywayargan Jesusta ashishpan.

²⁵ Capernaumcho Jesusta tariycurmi payta tapuyargan: “Taytay, ¿imay höratä caysa shamorgayqui?” niyashpan.

²⁶ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Gamcuna ashiycäyämänqui manami Tayta Dios cachamashganta tantyarsu, sinöga pacha junta micushgalayquipitami. ²⁷ Pachalayquipäga ama yarpachacuyaysu. Saypa trucanga yarpachacuyay mana ushacag cawayta tariyänayquipä. Say cawaytaga NOGAPITARÄmi chasquiquipä. Saypämi Tayta Diosninsi churamash.”

* **6:14** Say profëtapita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Deuteronomio 18.15,18.

²⁸ Sayno niptinmi paycuna tapuyargan: “Taytay, ¿imatatä rurayäman gloriaman aywayänäpä?”

²⁹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Gloriaman aywayänayquipäga nishgäcunata chasquicuyay. Saytami Tayta Dios munan. Yäracamagcunata gloriaman pushanäpämi Tayta Dios cachamash.”

³⁰ Sayno niptinmi niyargan: “Nishgayquicunata chasquicuyänäpäga mä ricayänäpä milagruta ruray. ³¹ Sunyag saqui jircacho unay Israel mayinsicunapä maná nishgan micuyta Moisés puestupashganno gampis mä nogacunapä micuyta waran waran puestupäyämäy. Micuyta Moisés puestupashganpitaga Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi nican:

‘Tayta Diosmi ciëlupita micuyta paycunapä puestupargan.’*
Saynöla gampis nogacunapä puestumuy.”

³² Saymi Jesús nergan: “Shumag tantyacuycuyay. Moisés unay puestupashgan micuyga manami runacuna imayyagpis cawayänanpäsu cargan. Cananmi isanga runacuna imayyagpis cawayänanpä Taytä gloriapita juc micuytana puestumush. ³³ Say micuytaga maynami ciëlupita cachamush. Say micuyta micurmi runacuna imayyagpis gloriacho cawayangapä.”

³⁴ Saymi paycuna niyargan: “Say micuytaga waran waran puestupaycayämäy, taytay.”

³⁵ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Imayyagpis cawasicog micuyga nogami caycä. Nogata chasquicamag cäga pacha junta micushnömi imaypis cushish cawanga. Saynöpis nogaman yäracamag cäga yacuta jimashganyag upushnömi imaypis cushish cawanga. ³⁶ Sayno captinpis gamcunaga yachashgäcunata wiyaycarpis y milagro rurashgäcunata ricaycarpis manami chasquicayämanquisu.

³⁷ “Gamcuna mana chasquicayämaptiquipis Taytä acrashgan cagcunaga lapanpis nogata chasquicayämanmi. Nogata chasquicamagtaga manami pitapis gargushäsu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Gargunäpa trucanga nogata chasquicamag cagtaga lapantapis juicio finalcho cawarisimushä. Taytä manami munansu nogaman yäracamagcuna mayganpis guepaman cuticunanta. Paycunata shumag ricanäpämi cay pasaman Taytä cachamash. ⁴⁰ Saynöpami chasquicamagcunataga cawarisimushä gloriacho imayyagpis cawanapä. Saycho cawayänantami Taytä munan.”

⁴¹ Gloriapita shamog micuy cashganta Jesús niptinmi saycho caycag Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna niyargan: ⁴² “Cay runaga ¿manacu Josëpa surin? Nogansega musyansimi maman taytan pï cashgantapis. ¿Imanirtä payga: ‘Gloriapitami shamushcä’ nicämansi?”

⁴³ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Gamcuna mana tantyayashpayquimi sayno nicäyanqui. ⁴⁴ Cachamagnë Tayta Dios tantyasishganta chasquicogcunalami nogata chasquicayäman. Chasquicamag cagtaga gloriacho imayyagpis cawanapämi wanuptinpis cawarisimushä.

⁴⁵ “Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna guelgayashganchöpis caynömi nican:

‘Lapan runacunatapis quiquëmi musyasishä noga munashgäno cawayänanpä.’*
Say guelgarashgannölämi gamcunatapis Tayta Dios musyaycäsishunqui. Sayno captinpis pay tantyasishganta chasquicog cagcunalami nogata chasquicayäman. ⁴⁶ Gloriapita shamush car nogalami Tayta Diosta ricashcä. Manami pipis más paytaga ricashsu. ⁴⁷ Sayno captenga nogata chasquicamag caglami Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cawangapä.

⁴⁸ “Nogaga imayyagpis cawasicog micuymi caycä. ⁴⁹ ¿Manacu sunyag saqui jircacho unay Israel mayinsicuna micuyargan maná nishgan micuyta? Sayta micurcaycarpis wanuyarganmi. ⁵⁰ Gloriapita shamog micuyta micog cagmi isanga imayyagpis cawangapä. ⁵¹ Nogami gloriapita shamog cag micuyga caycä. Runacuna gloriacho imayyagpis

* 6:31 Éxodo 16.4; Salmo 78.24 * 6:45 Isaías 54.13

cawanānpāmi noga wanushāpā. Saymi say micuyta micog cāga wanurpis cawarimonga imayyāgpis gloriācho cawayānānpā.”

⁵² Sayno niptinmi say autoridācuna jucninpis jucninpis ninacuyargan: “¿Imanōpatā paytaga micushun?”

⁵³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Say micuyta mana micorga y yawarnēta mana uporga manami pipis gloriāman chāyangasu. ⁵⁴ Say micuyta micog cagtami y yawarnēta upog cagtami isanga cawarisimushā gloriācho imayyāgpis cawanānpā. ⁵⁵ Nogaga caycā rasunpaypa cag micuyta y yawarnēga rasunpaypa cag yacumi. ⁵⁶ Say micuyta micog cagwan y yawarnēta upog cagwanmi imayyāgpis caycāshā.

⁵⁷ “Cachamagnē Taytā imayyāgpis cawashgannōmi nogāpis cawaycā. Saynōlami nogata chasquicamag cāga imayyāgpis cawanga. Taytāpitarā cawayta chasquishgānōlami nogata chasquicamagcunāpis nogāpitarā cawayta chasquiyāyan. ⁵⁸ Gamcunātaga musyāycāsē gloriāpita shamog micuy cashgātami. Unay Israel mayinsicuna manā micuyta micurpis wanuyarganmi. Gloriāpita shamog micuyta micog cagmi isanga gloriācho imayyāgpis cushishla cawayāngāpā.”

⁵⁹ Jesús sayno yachāsergan Capernaum sinagogachōmi.

Jesucristuta imayyāgpis mana cachariyānānpā discipuluncuna niyashgan

⁶⁰ Say yachāshganta wiyayashpan Jesuspa gatiragnincuna ascagmi niyargan: “Sayno parlaptenga ¿pitā paytaga criyenga?”

⁶¹ Sayno nicāyashganta tantyarmi Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtā gamcuna sayno yarpaycāyanqui? ⁶² Canan sayno yarpārpis gloriāman NOGA cutiyācagta ricayādashpāyquimi tantyāyanquipā Tayta Dios cachamashgan Cristo cashgāta. ⁶³ Noga nishgācunata chasquicuyāptiquega Santu Espiritumi yanāpāyāshunqui ali cawayānayquipā y gloriācho cushishla imayyāgpis cawayānayquipā. ⁶⁴ Santu Espiritu yanāpāyāshunayquipā caycāptinpis waquinniquega nishgācunata manami chasquicuyānquisu.”

Jesús sayno nergan maygan runacunāpis payta mana chasquicuyāshganta musyarmi. Saynōpis musyarganmi maygan discipulun autoridācunāman payta entregānānpā cashgāntāpis. ⁶⁵ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Waquinniqui mana chasquicayāmanāyquipā cashganta musyarmi mayna nishcā: ‘Tayta Dios tantyāshganta chasquicogcunālami nogata chasquicayāman.’ ”*

⁶⁶ Say nishganta mana tantyarmi asca runacuna Jesusta cachariycur aywacuyargan.

⁶⁷ Runacuna sayno aywacuyāptinmi chunca ishca (12) acashgan cag discipuluncunata Jesús nergan: “¿Gamcunāpis paycunāno aywacuytācu munāycāyanqui?”

⁶⁸ Saymi Simón Pedro nergan: “Gloriāman aywayānāpā shumag yachāycāsiyāmāptiquega ¿imata ashirtā maypāpis aywayāman, taytay? ⁶⁹ Nogacunāga criyāyāmi Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgayquita.”

⁷⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Chunca ishca (12) acashgan cag discipulōcuna cayānayquipāga nogami gamcunata acashcā. Sayno cāptinpis gamcunāpita jucmi diablo munashganta rurāngāpā.” ⁷¹ Jesús sayno nergan Simōn pa surin Judas Iscariotipāmi. Chunca ishca acashgan cag discipuluncunāpita carpis paymi autoridācunata pushargan Jesusta prēsū sariyānānpā.

7

Ramāda nishgan fiestaman Jesucristo aywananta wauguincuna munayashgan

¹ Saypitanāmi Galilea provinciācho cag marcacunāpa Jesús purergan. Judea provinciāman manami aywayta munārgansu Israel runacunāpa autoridānincuna payta wanusiya munāyāptin. ²⁻³ Jerusalēcho Ramāda fiestāpā walca junāgla pishiycāptinmi

* 6:65 Juan 6.44

wauguincuna Jesusta niyargan: “Fiestapä Jerusalemman ayway. Saychöpis milagrucunata ruray discipuluyquicuna ricayānanpä. ⁴ Reguish cayta munarga manami caylachösu milagrucunata ruranquiman. Jerusalén marcachöpis milagrucunata ruray lapanpis ricayānanpä.”

⁵ Jesuspa wauguincuna sayno niyargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta mana criyiyashpanmi.

⁶ Saymi wauguincunata Jesús nergan: “Nogaga manami aywashäräsu. Gamcunami isanga imay hörapis aywayanquiman. ⁷ Saychöga runacuna manami chasquicayāmansu, jusalicushgancunata niptë. Gamcunatami isanga chasquicuyāshunqui, jusalicushganta mana niyaptiqui. ⁸ Gamcunala aywayay say fiestamanga. Manami hörä chämunnäsu sayman aywanäpäga.”

⁹ Sayno nirmi Galilea provinciacho Jesús quëdacorgan.

Ramäda fiestaman Jesucristo aywashgan

¹⁰ Wauguincuna Ramäda fiestaman aywasquiyaptinrämi pitapis mana wilapaylapa Jesuspis aywargan. ¹¹ Fiestacho Jesusta mana ricarmi Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna parlayargan: “¿Maychörä say runa caycan?” nir.

¹² Waquin runacuna niyargan Jesús ali runa cashganta. Y waquinnami niyargan lutanta yachasir puriyashganta. ¹³ Isanga autoridäcunata mansapâyashpan manami pipis lutalaga Jesuspita parlacorgansu runacuna wiyayga.

¹⁴ Ramäda fiesta pulancho caycaptinnami Jerusalemman Jesús chargan. Nircurnami templo patiuman aywaycur Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta yachasergan. ¹⁵ Saycho yachasishganta wiyaycur yachag cashganta tantyarmi autoridäcuna niyargan: “Mana estudiash caycarga ¿imanöpatä cay runa ali yachan?”

¹⁶ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Nogaga yachä cachamagnë Tayta Dios yachasimash captinmi. Manami quiquiläpitasu cayno yachä. ¹⁷ Yachasishgäcuna Tayta Dios munashganno cashganta musyayta munarga pay munashganno cawayay. Saynöparämi tantyayanquipä yachasishgäcuna Tayta Diospita cashganta.

¹⁸ “Waquin runacunaga, ali ricash cayta munar, quiquinpa yarpaylanpitami yachasir puriyan. Nogaga manami paycunanösu yachasë, sinöga cachamagnë Tayta Dios munashgannölämi yachasë. ¹⁹ Gamcunaga Moisés guelgashgancunata sararaycanquimi saycunata yachacur Tayta Dios munashganno cawayānayquipä. Sayno sarararpis manami maygayquipis pay munashgannösu cawaycāyanqui. Saymi wanusimayta munaycāyanqui.”

²⁰ Jesús sayno niptinmi runacuna niyargan: “¿Pitä gamta wanusiyta munaycāshunqui? ¿Supay imacher gamta löcutaycäsishunqui!”

²¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Sábado jamay junagcho puriyta mana puëdeg runata aliyäsishgaläpitami* gamcunaga wanusimayta munaycāyanqui. ²² Tantyacuyay. Moisés yachasergan olgu wamra yurishganpita puwag (8) junagyog caycaptin cuerpunta señalasinansipämi. (Moisés yachasiptinpis say costumbrega cargan más unaypitani.) Moisés guelgashgancunata cumplir ¿manacu sábado jamay junag captinpis olgu wamrapa cuerpunta señalayanqui? ²³ Olgu wamrayquicunapa cuerpunta sábado jamay junag caycaptinpis señalaycarga ¿imanirtä nogata rabiapaycāyāmanqui sábado jamay junagcho gueshyag runata aliyäsishgäpita? ²⁴ Pï cashgätapis manarä shumag tantyarga ¿imanirtä jusayog cashgäta yarpāyanqui? Shumag juiciuyquiwan parlayay.”

Maypita cashgantapis Jesucristo parlashgan

* **7:21** Puriyta mana puëdeg runata aliyäsishganpita musyanayquipä liyinqui San Juan 5.1-18.

²⁵ Saymi Jerusalencho tag waquin runacuna quiquinpura parlar niyargan: “¿Manacu cay runataga ashiycäyan wanusiyänanpä? ²⁶ Asca runacunapa naupancho yachasiptin-pis ¿imanirtä autoridäcuna upälacuyan? ¿Autoridäcunapis Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgantasurä yarpaycäyan? ²⁷ Manami payga Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristusu canman. Musyansimi may marcapita pay cashgantapis. Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo shamuptenga manami pipis musyangapäsu maypita cashgantapis.”

²⁸ Runacuna sayno parlaycäyashgantami templo patiucho yachasishgan höra Jesús wiyargan. Saymi nergan: “Gamcuna manami rasunpaypasu musyayanqui maypita shamushgätapis. Manami quiquëpa munayläpitasu cay pasaman shamushcä, sinöga Tayta Dios cachamaptinmi shamushcä. ²⁹ Tayta Diospita shamush carmi noga musyä pay imano cashgantapis.”

³⁰ Sayno niptinmi waquin runacuna rabiacyashpan Jesusta prësu sarisiyta muna-yargan. Isanga prësu sariyargansu hörän manarä captinmi. ³¹ Sayno captin-pis ascagmi criyiyargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta. Saymi paycuna niyargan: “Mila-grucunata rurashganta ricarmi criyinsi Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta.”

Fariseo runacuna Jesucristuta prësu sarisiyta munayashgan

³² Runacuna Jesupa favornin sayno nicäyashganta wiyaycurmi fariseo runacunawan mandag cüracuna cachayargan templo täpag wardiacunata Jesusta prësu sariyämunanpä. ³³ Prësu saregcuna chäyänanpäga Jesús caynömi yachaycäsergan: “Gamcunawanga manami asca watasu caycäshäpä. Nogaga cachamagnë Taytä cagmanmi cuticushäpä. ³⁴ Ashiyämashpayquipis manami tariyämänquipäsu. Noga aywashgä cagmanga manami aywayta camäpacuyanquipäsu.”

³⁵ Jesús sayno niptinmi Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna quiquinpura parlar niyargan: “Mana tarinansipäga ¿mayparä aywaconga? ¿Juclä nacioncho tag marca mayin-sicunamansurä aywanga Diosta mana criyegcunata yachasinanpä? ³⁶ ¿Imanirtä ashirpis mana tarinansipä cashganta nicämansi? ¿Imanirtä pay aywashgan cagman chayta mana camäpacunansipä cashganta nicämansi?”

Jesucristuman yäracogcunapa shonguncho Santu Espiritu cananpä yachasishgan

³⁷ Ramäda fiestacho día junagmi† lapan runacuna wiyayänanpä Jesús nergan: “Segaypa yacunaypanörä Tayta Diospa maquincho cawayta munag cäga nogata chasquicayämäsun. ³⁸ Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho nishgannöpis pucyupita chuya yacuta upur cushicushgannömi chasquicamagcunapis fiyupa cushicuyangapä.”

³⁹ Sayno nishpanmi Jesús tantyasergan runacunapa shonguncho Santu Espiritu cananpä cashganta. Say wisanga Santu Espiritu manami chämorganräsu. Gloriaman Jesús cuticuptinrämi payta chasquicogcunaman Santu Espiritu shamorgan.

Jesucristo parlashganpita runacuna rimanacuyashgan

⁴⁰ Jesús sayno nishganta wiyaycurmi saycho cag waquin runacuna niyargan: “Moisés nishganno shamunanpä cag profëta‡ imacher payga caycan.”

⁴¹ Waquin runacuna niyargan: “Paytami Tayta Dios cachamush salvamänansipä.”

Y waquinnami niyargan: “Galilea runa caycarga ¿imanöpatä payga Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo canman? ⁴² Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho nican mandag rey David castapita Cristo yurinanpä cashgantami. Saynöpis nican Belenchörä yurinanpä cashgantami. Belencho mana yurish carga manami payga salvamagninsi Cristo canmansu.”*

† **7:37** Israel runacunapa Ramäda nishgan fiestanga cargan puwag (8) junagmi. Fiesta ushanan junagrämi día junag cargan. Saypita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Levítico 23.36. ‡ **7:40** Say profëtapita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Deuteronomio 18.15,18. * **7:42** Miqueas 5.2

⁴³ Sayno nirmi waquenga Jesuspa contran parlayargan y waquinnami favornin shar-cuyargan. ⁴⁴ Chasquicuyta mana munarmi waquincuna prësu sariyta munayargan. Sayno munarpis manami sariyargansu.

Jesús Cristo cashganta autoridäcuna mana criyiyashgan

⁴⁵ Saypitami templo täpag wardiacuna cuticuyargan mandag cüracunawan fariseo runacuna caycäyashgan cagman. Cutiyuyaptinmi tapuyargan: “¿Imanirtä Jesusta prësu apayämushcanquisu?” nir.

⁴⁶ Sayno tapuyaptinmi wardiacuna niyargan: “¡Pay parlashgantanoğa manami imaypis wiyayashcäsul!”

⁴⁷ Sayno niyaptinmi fariseo runacuna niyargan: “¿Gamcunatapis criyisiyëshushcanquicu Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta? ⁴⁸ Say runataga manami maygan autoridäcunapis ni fariseo runacunapis criyiyansu Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta. ⁴⁹ Mana yachag runacunalami paytaga criyian. ¡Say runacunaga manami musyayansu maycho sengan cashgantapis!”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Sayno niyaptinmi Nicodemo nergan: “Leyninsicuna nishgannöpis puntata quiquin parlashgantarä wiyashun imano cashgantapis ninansipäga.” (Nicodemoga cargan fariseo runami. Paymi naupata Jesús cagman aywargan paywan parlanapä.)

⁵² Saymi paycuna niyargan: “¿Gampis paypa marca mayincu caycanqui favornin shar-cunayquipä? ¡Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis manami imaypis nimansisu Galileapita profëta cananpä cashganta!”

⁵³ [Saypitanami wayincunapana lapan cuticuyargan.

8

Runan ganratag warmita Jesucristo perdonashgan

¹ Saypitanami Jesús aywargan Olivos lömaman. ² Saypita waraynin tuta templo patiuman cutiptinmi runacuna pay cashgan cagman shuntacäyargan. Saychömi Jesús paycunata yachaseran.

³ Saymanmi Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcunawan fariseo runacuna apayargan jusalicog warmita. Say warmita tariyargan runanta ganrataycagta. Sayno tariycurmi saycho caycag runacunapa naupanman say warmita ichiycasir Jesusta tapuyargan: ⁴ “Cay warmita tariyashcä runanta ganratar juc runawan punuycagtami, taytay. ⁵ Moisés guelgashganchöga nimansi cayno warmicunataga samgaypa wanusinansipämi. Gamga ¿imaninquitä, taytay?”

⁶ Sayno tapuyargan Jesusta lutanta parlasiyta munayashpanmi.* Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús dëdunwan guelgargan pampacho. ⁷ Yaparir yaparir tapuyaptinnami ichircur Jesús nergan: “Maygayquipis jusaynag carga mä say warmita samgayay.” ⁸ Sayno nircurmi pampacho yapay guelgargan.

⁹ Sayno nishganta wiyaycuyashpanmi auquincunapita galaycur lapanpis gatimaylan yargur aywacuyargan. Lapan aywacuyaptinnami say warmilana Jesuspa naupancho quëdargan. ¹⁰ Saymi say warmita Jesús nergan: “¿Maytä samgashunayquipä apamushogniquicuna? ¿Manacu ni juclaylapis samgashushcanqui?”

¹¹ Sayno niptin say warmi nergan: “Manami mayganpis samgayämashgasu, taytay.” Saymi Jesús nergan: “Nogapis manami munäsu samgash canayquita. Cananga wayiquipana aywacuy. Isanga amana jusalicuynasu.”]

Runacunapä acsino Jesucristo cashgan

* **8:6** Roma runacuna, Israel runacunapa mandagnin car, manami munargansu Israel runacuna pitapis wanusiyänanta. Saymi: “Moisés guelgashgancho nishganno samgashun” Jesús niptenga: “¿Imanirtä Roma autoridäcuna michämashgansita ruranansipä nicämansi?” niyanman cargan. “Ama samgashunsu” niptinpis: “¿Imanirtä cäsunquisu Moisés guelgashganta?” niyanman cargan.

¹² Saypitanami runacunata Jesús nergan: “Cay pasacho runacunapäga acsinömi caycä. Saymi nogata chasquicamag cäga manami Satanaspa munayninchönasu canga, sinöga Tayta Diospa maquincho car acsichöno cushish cawangapä.”

¹³ Sayno niptinmi fariseo runacuna niyargan: “Sayno cashgayquita quiquilayqui nicaptiquega ¿imanöpatä nogacuna criyiyäman?”

¹⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Quiquilä niptëpis noga nishgäcunaga rasun cagmi caycan. Taytäpa naupanpita shamushgäta y sayman cuticunäpä cashgantapis musyämi. Gamcunaga manami musyayanquisu maypita shamushgäta y mayman cuticunäpä cashgantapis. ¹⁵ Saymi yarpaylayquicunapita juzgaycäyämanqui. Nogaga manami gamcunanösu pitapis juzgä. ¹⁶ Cachamagnë Taytä nogawan imaypis captinmi pitapis juzgarga rasun caglata juzgä.

¹⁷ “Moisés guelgashanchöpis caynömi nican:

‘Ishcay testigucuna say yarpayla niyaptinrämi criyianqui imapis rasun cag cashganta.’*

¹⁸ Say nishgannölämi ishchay testigucuna caycäyan Tayta Dios cachamashgan Cristo cashgäta ninanpä. Cachamagnë Taytämi juc testigo, y jucag testigöga quiquëmi caycä.”

¹⁹ Sayno niptinmi tapuyargan: “Nishgayqui rasunpaypa cashganta tapuyänäpä ¿maychötä taytayqui caycan?”

Saymi Jesús nergan: “Gamcunaga manami musyayanquisu Taytä pï cashgantapis ni noga pï cashgätapis. Noga pï cashgäta musyarga Taytä pï cashgantapis musyayanquimanmi.”

²⁰ Templucho Jesús sayno nergan ofrendata shuntacuna churarashgan cagchömi. Runacunapa naupancho yachasiptinpis manami pipis payta prësu sariyargansu, hörän manarä captinmi.

Jesucristo pï cashgantapis runacuna mana tanyayashgan

²¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Jusalicushgayquipita mana perdonash carmi gamcunaga aywanäpä cashgan cagman imaypis chanquipäsu. Saymi aywacuptë ashimarpis tariyämanquipäsu.”

²² Sayno niptinmi Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna niyargan: “¿Imanirtä aywacunanpä cashganta nicämansi? ¿Wanusicuytasurä payga yarpaycan? Saycher pay cashgan cagman mana chänansipä cashgantaga nicämansi.”

²³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Nogaga gloriapitami shamushcä. Gamcunaga cay pasacho yureglami caycäyanqui. ²⁴ Saymi pï cashgäta wilaptëpis criyiyämanquisu. Sayno mana criyiyämashgayquipitami gloriaman imaypis chäyanquipäsu.”

²⁵ Sayno niptin niyargan: “Sayno parlanayquipäga ¿pitä gam canqui?”

Saymi Jesús nergan: “Pï cashgätapis maynami wilashcä. ²⁶ Gamcunata tanyas-inäpä ascarämi caycan. Sayno captinpis noga yachasishgäcuna manami quiquëpa yarpayläpitasu caycan, sinöga cachamagnë Taytä tanyasimashgalanmi. Pay nimashgancunaga lapanpis rasun cagmi caycan.”

²⁷ Jesús sayno parlapaycaptinpis paycunaga manami tanyayargansu Tayta Dios-ninsi paypa taytan cashganta. ²⁸ Sayno mana tanyayaptinmi Jesús nergan: “NOGA pï cashgäta canan mana tanyarpis wanusimashgayqui hörämi tanyayanquipä pï cashgäta y Taytä nimashgannöla wilacushgätapis. ²⁹ Cachamagnë Taytäga imaypis nogawanmi caycan. Pay munashgannöla ruraptëmi imaypis yanapaycäman.”

³⁰ Jesús sayno niptinmi ascag criyiyargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta.

Jesucristuta mana chasquicogcuna diablupa munaynincho cayashgan

³¹ Saypitanami payman criyeg Israel runacunapa autoridänincunata Jesús nergan: “Yachasishgänöla imaypis cawarga rasunpaypami discipulöcuna cayanquipä. ³² Sayno

* 8:17 Deuteronomio 19.15

cawarmi tantyayanquipä yachashgäcuna rasun cag cashganta. Sayno tantyacorga manami diablupa munayninchönasu cawayanquipä.”

³³ Sayno niptinmi niyargan: “Abrahampa castan caycäyaptëga ¿imanirtä sayno niyämänqui? Nogacunaga manami imaypis diablupa munayninchösu cawayashcä, sinöga Tayta Diospa maquilanchömi.”

³⁴ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Shumag tantyacuyay. Jusalicuycho cawarga manami Tayta Diospa maquinchösu cawaycäyanqui. Jusalicog cäga lapanpis diablupa munayninchömi caycäyan. ³⁵Diablupa munaynincho cawarga manami Diospa wamransu caycan, sinöga diablupami. Nogaga Diospa surin carmi munayyog caycä diablupa munaynincho caycagcunata jorgunäpä. ³⁶Diablupa munaynincho cayashgayquipita noga jorguptëmi Tayta Diospa wamran rasunpaypa cayanquipä.

³⁷ “Musyämi Abrahampa castan gamcuna cayashgayquita. Abrahampa castan caycarpis manami nishgäcunata chasquicayämänquisu. Chasquicamänayquipa trucanga ¿imanirtä wanusimayta munaycäyämänqui? ³⁸Taytäpa naupancho caycar musyashgäcunatami gamcunata wilapaycä. Sayno wilapaptëpis gamcunaga taytayqui munashgalantami ruraycäyanqui.”

³⁹ Saymi paycuna niyargan: “¿Abrahampa castan cayaptë paymi nogacunapa taytä!”

Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Abrahampa castan caycarpis manami pay cawashgannösu cawaycäyanqui. ⁴⁰Abrahanga manami imaypis yarpargansu Tayta Diospa wilacogninta wanusiya. Gamcunaga wanusimayta munaycäyanqui Tayta Dios nishgäcunata wilacuptëmi. ⁴¹Mana chasquicamaptiquimi musyacaycan gamcunapa taytayqui diablo cashganta. Saymi pay rurashgannöla imaypis ruraycäyanqui.”

Sayno niptin paycuna niyargan: “Nogacunapa Taytäga Tayta Diosmi. Manami diablupa surinsu cayä.”

⁴² Saymi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Dios rasunpaypa taytayqui captenga nogata cuyayämänquimanmi. Paymi gloriapita cachamash cay pasaman shamunäpä. Manami quiquëpa munayläpitasu noga shamushcä. ⁴³¿Imanirtä gamcuna tantyayämänquisu nishgäcunata? Chasquicamayta mana munarmi yaparir yaparir niptëpis gamcunaga tantyacuyanquisu.

⁴⁴ “Gamcunapa taytayquega diablumi caycan. Saymi pay munashgalanta imatapis ruraycäyanqui. Unaypita-pasa runa wanuseg pay cashgannömi gamcunapis nogata wanusimayta munaycäyämänqui. Saynöpis lula carmi diabloga imaypis rasun cagtaga parlansu. ⁴⁵Nogaga rasun caglatami Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta gamcunata yachasë. Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta chasquicuyta mana munarmi nogatapis chasquicayämänquisu.

⁴⁶ “Imaypis mana jusalicush captëmi imatapis niyämänayquipä tariyanquisu. Rasun cagta wilacuycaptëga ¿imanirtä chasquicayämänquisu? ⁴⁷Tayta Dios taytayqui captenga wilacuyninta cäsucuyanquimanmi. Wilacuyninta mana cäsucuyaptiquimi musyä Diospa wamran mana cayashgayquita.”

Abraham manarä yuriptinpis Jesucristo mayna caycashgan

⁴⁸ Sayno niptinmi say autoridäcuna niyargan: “¿Gamga Samaria runacunanömi lutanta parlaycanqui! ¿Gamtaga supay imacher löcutaycäsishunqui!”

⁴⁹ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Nogaga manami löcusu caycä, sinöga Taytä munashgalantami parlaycä. Sayno parlaptëpis gamcunaga mana tantyashpayquimi chiquiycäyämänqui. ⁵⁰Runacuna chasquicayämäptinpis o mana chasquicayämäptinpis nogaga Taytä munashgannölämi wilacuycä. Mana chasquicamag cagtaga Taytämi juzganga. ⁵¹Nishgäcunata chasquicogcunami isanga gloriaman char imaypis wanuyanpäsu.”

⁵² Saymi autoridäcuna niyargan: “Cananmi isanga rasunpaypa musyayä supay löcutaycäsishushgayquita. Abraham y Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancunapis lapanmi wanuyash. Sayno caycaptinpis gamga nicanqui: ‘Nishgäcunata chasquicogcunaga manami wanuyangapäsu.’ ⁵³ Sayno nerga ¿mana wanunayquipä cashgantacu yarpaycanqui? Mana wanunayquipäga manami Abrahampita más munayyogsu caycanqui. Paypis y Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancunapis wanush caycäyaptenga ¿pä cashgayquitatä gamga yarpanqui?”

⁵⁴ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Sayno nishgäpita ama yarpäyaysu alabacuycashgäta. Taytä cachamash captinmi rasun caglata nicä. Gamcunaga Taytäta ‘Diosnëmi’ nicarga ¿imanirtä criyiyämanquisu nishgäcunata? ⁵⁵ Taytä imano cashgantapis gamcuna manami musyayanquisu. Nogami isanga lapanta musyä imano cashgantapis. Saymi Taytä nimashgancunalata parlaycä. Gamcuna munayashgayquino yachaserga manami rasun cagtasu parläman, sinöga gamcunanölämi lulacuycäman. ⁵⁶ ‘Abrahampa castanmi nogacuna caycäyä’ niyaptiquipis Abrahamga manami gamcunanösu cargan. Payga cushicorganmi cay pasaman shamunäpä cashganta musyashpan.”

⁵⁷ Saymi autoridäcuna Jesusta niyargan: “Manarä ni pisga chunca (50) watayoglapis caycarga ¿imanöpatä Abrahamta reguinquiman cargan?”

⁵⁸ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Tantyacuyay. Abraham manarä yuriptin nogaga maynami caycargäna.”

⁵⁹ Jesús sayno niptinmi rumita aptacuyargan samgaypa wanusiyänanpä. Sayno samgayta munayaptinmi runacunapa chaupinpa päsarir templo patiupita Jesús aywacorgan.

9

Gapra runata Jesucristo aliyäsishgan

¹ Jerusalencho puriycarmi Jesuspa discipuluncuna ricayargan yurishganpita-pasa gapra runata. ² Saymi Jesusta tapuyargan: “Taytay, ¿imanirtä cay runa gapra yurish? ¿Mamanpawan taytanpa jusanpitacu o quiquinpa jusanpitacu?”

³ Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Manami quiquinpa ni mamanpa ni taytanpa jusanpitasu cay runa gapra yurish, sinöga aliyäsiptë Tayta Dios munayyog cashganta runacuna tantyacuyänanpämi. ⁴ Saymi cay pasacho cashgäyag cachamagnë Tayta Dios munashganno runacunata aliyaycäsë. ⁵ Cay pasacho cashgäyäga runacunapä acsinömi caycä.”

⁶ Sayno nishpanmi pampaman Jesús togaycur mituta rurargan. Nircurna say mituan gaprapa nawinta püchapargan. ⁷ Püchaparcurmi nergan: “Siloé nishgan pözuman ayway saycho maylacamunayquipä.”

(Siloé ninanga “Cachamush” ninanmi.)

Jesús nishganno maylacaramurnami ricaycarña cutergan. ⁸ Saymi vecinuncuna y payta reguegcuna niyargan: “¿Manacu cay runaga caridäta manacog gapra runa caycan?”

⁹ Waquin niyargan: “Au, paymi.”

Waquinnami niyargan: “Manami paysu. Isanga pay-niragmi.”

Sayno niyaptinmi quiquin nergan: “Au, nogami yurishgäpita-pasa gapra cargä.”

¹⁰ Saymi payta tapuyargan: “¿Imanöpatä aliyaycushcanqui?” nir.

¹¹ Sayno tapuyaptinmi nergan: “Jesusmi togayninwan mituta rurarcunawëta püchapämash. Nircurnami cachamash Siloé nishgan pözuman nawëta maylacunapä. Saycho maylacushgäpitami cananga nawë ricaycanna.”

¹² Saymi payta yapay tapuyargan: “¿Maychötä caycan say aliyäsishogniqui runaga?”

Sayno tapuyaptin nergan: “Manami musyäsü maycho caycashgantapis.”

Aliyash runata fariseo runacuna tapuyashgan

¹³ Saypitana say gapra cashganpita aliyash runata pushayargan fariseo runacunanaman. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sábado jamay junag aliyash captinmi fariseo runacuna payta tapuyargan imanöpa aliyashgantapis. Tapuyaptinmi nergan: “Juc runami nawëta mituwan püchapämargan. Say püchapämashgan mituta maylacusquiptëmi nawë ricaycanna, taytay.”

¹⁶ Saymi waquin fariseo runacuna niyargan: “Say aliyäsishogniqui runaga manami Tayta Dios cachamushgansu canman. Tayta Dios cachamushgan runa carga sábado jamay junagchöga manami aliyäsinmansu pitapis.”

Saycho caycag waquin runacunanami niyargan: “Tayta Dios mana cachamush captenga ¿imanöpatä aliyäsinman cargan say runata?”

¹⁷ Saymi yapay tapuyargan gapra cashganpita aliyash runata: “Gamga ¿pï cashgantatä yarpanqui say aliyäsishogniqui runapäga?”

Sayno tapuyaptinmi nergan: “Nogaga yarpä Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan cashgantami.”

¹⁸ Sayno niptinpi Israel runacunapa autoridänincunaga manami criyiyargansu rasunpaypa gapra cashganta. Saymi mamantawan taytanta gayaycasimur tapuyargan: ¹⁹ “¿Cay runa suriquicu? ¿Rasunpacu gapra yurergan? ¿Imanöpatä aliyash?” nir.

²⁰ Saymi mawanwan taytan niyargan: “Au, payga surëmi. Rasunpaypami yurishganpita-pasa gapra cash. ²¹ Isanga manami musyayäsu imanöpa aliyashgantapis ni pï aliyäsishgantapis. Payga caycan juiciuyog runanami. Quiquinta tapuyay.”

²² Mawanwan taytan sayno niyargan autoridäcunata mansacuyashpanmi. Autoridäcunaga wilanacuyashganami caycayargan mayganpis: “Jesusga Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristumi” neg cagtaga sinagogapita garguyänanpä.* ²³ Sayta mansacurmi mawanwan taytan niyargan: “Payga juiciuyog runanami. Quiquinta tapuyay.”

²⁴ Saymi gapra cashganpita aliyash runata autoridäcuna yapay gayasiyämorgan tapuyänanpä: “Tayta Dios ricaycäshunquimi. Rasun cagta wilayämay. Musyayämi say aliyäsishogniqui runataga Tayta Dios mana cachamushganta.”

²⁵ Saymi say runa nergan: “Nogaga manami musyäsü Tayta Dios cachamushganta o mana cachamushgantapis. Isanga musyä gapra cashgäpita aliyäsishgantami.”

²⁶ Sayno niptin yapay tapuyargan: “¿Imatatä rurash aliyäsishunayquipä?”

²⁷ Niptinmi nergan: “Maynami gamcunata wilashcäna. Wilaptëpis manami criyiyämanquisu. ¿Imanirtä yaparir yaparir tapuyämanqui? ¿Gamcunapis payta gatiraytacu munaycayanqui?”

²⁸ Sayno niptinmi rabiacyashpan niyargan: “Gamcher paypa discipulonga caycanquega. Nogacunaga Moisés yachashgancunatami cäsucuyä. ²⁹ Musyayämi Moiesta Tayta Dios mandamientuncunata entregashganta. Say aliyäsishogniqui runataga, jusasapa captin, Tayta Dios manami imatapis musyashgasu.”

³⁰ Sayno niyaptinmi gapra cashganpita aliyash runa nergan: “¿Imanötä sayga? Say runa nawëta aliyaycäsimaaptenga ¿imanirtä tantyayanquisu Tayta Dios cachamushganta?”

³¹ Milagruta rurananpäga Tayta Dios manami imaypis jusasapacunata yanapanasu, sinöga payta adorar munashganno cawagcunalatami. ³² Manami imaypis wiyashcansisu yurishganpita-pasa gapra runata pipis aliyäsishganta. ³³ Tayta Dios mana yanapaptenga say runa manami imanöpapis aliyäsimanmansu cargan.”

³⁴ Sayno niptinmi autoridäcuna niyargan: “¿Gamga jusasapa carmi gaprapis yurishcanqui! ¡Sayno caycarga manami imatapis nogacunata yachasiyämanquimansu!”

Sayno niyashpanmi sinagogapita say runata garguyargan imaypis manana cutinanpä.

* **9:22** Sinagogapita autoridäcuna pitapis garguyag imaypis manana cutinanpämi. Saymi manana cutegnasu Tayta Diosta adoranapä ni runacuna sesionta ruraptin parlananpäpis.

Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna salvash cayänanpä cashgan

³⁵ Say aliyäsishgan runata sinagogapita garguyashgantami Jesús musyargan. Saymi paywan tincurur nergan: “¿Tayta Dios cachamushgan runaman yäracunquicu?”

³⁶ Niptin say runa nergan: “Reguerga payman yäracömanmi, taytay.”

³⁷ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Tayta Dios cachamushgan runawanga maynami tincushcanqui. Say runaga nogami caycä.”

³⁸ Sayno niptinmi Jesuspa puntanman gongurpacuycur nergan: “Gamman yäracömi, taytay.”

³⁹ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Nogaga cay pasaman shamushcä mana tantyacogcunata tantyasinäpä y yachag-tucogcunata upatacäsinäpämi.”

⁴⁰ Sayno nishganta wiyayashpanmi saycho caycag waquin fariseo runacuna niyargan: “¿Nogacunapis upa cayashgätacu yarpanqui?”

⁴¹ Sayno niyaptin Jesús nergan: “Gapra runa chasquicamashganno gamcunapis chasquicayämaptiquega Tayta Dios jusayquicunata perdonayäshunquimanmi. ‘Salvashganami caycä’ nicarpis nogata mana chasquicamaptiquega Tayta Dios manami perdonayäshunquipäsu.”

10

Uyshapa duëñunman Jesucristo tincusicushgan

¹ Mastapis Jesús nergan: “Uysha cunchaman puncupa mana yaycog cäga suwami caycan. ² Cuncha puncupa yaycog cagmi isanga uyshapa ämun caycan. ³ Musyashgansinöpis cuncha puncuta quichapasquiptin uyshapa ämonga jutinpa jutinpa gayan uyshancunata.* Sayno gayashganta wiyashpanmi cunchapita uyshancuna yargayämun. ⁴ Lapan yargamurnami ämunpa guepanta aywayan, ämunta reguiyashpan. ⁵ Jäpa captenga manami gatiräyansu. Gatiräyänanpa trucanga gueshpirmi aywacuyan.”

⁶ Tincusiypa sayno Jesús yachasiptinmi saycho cag runacuna tantyayargansu sayno tincusir imata yachaycäsishgantapis. ⁷ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Nogaga caycä uysha cuncha puncunömi. ⁸⁻⁹ Saymi cuncha puncupa uyshacuna yaycuyashganno nogata chasquicamag runacuna gloriaman yaycuyangapä. Uyshacuna ali guewacho weray weray cayashgannömi nogata chasquicamagcuna ali cawayta tariyangapä. Manarä shamupté waquin runacuna lutanta yachasiyashpan puriyargan: ‘Nogatami Tayta Dios cachamash wilacuyninta wilacunäpä’ niyashpan. Sayno yachasiyaptinpis Tayta Diosman rasunpaypa yäracogcuna paycunata manami chasquicuyargansu. ¹⁰ Suwaga shamun suwacunanpä, wanusinänpä y ushacäsinänpämi. Nogami isanga shamushcä chasquicamag runacuna imayyagpis cushishla cawayänanpä.

¹¹ “Saynöpis uyshanta ali miseg runanömi caycä. Uyshancunata wanuy caway misegnin salvashgannömi† nogapis uyshäcunata salvanä-raycu wanushäpä. ¹² Pägu-raycula misipacog cäga löbu shamuptin gueshpirmi aywacun. Sayno aywacun ämun mana cashpanmi. Sauraga löbu gaticachaptin uyshacuna gueshpirmashipa mashirmi may-saypapis aywacuyan. ¹³ Sayno misipacog cäga uyshacuna elagaptinpis manami imapis gocönsu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nogaga rasunpaypa ali miseg runanömi caycä. Saymi Taytäta reguishgäno y pay nogata reguimashganno nogapis uyshäcunata reguë y uyshäcunapis nogata reguiyäman. Saynöpis uyshäcuna-raycumi wanushäpä. ¹⁶ Manami caylachösu uyshäcuna caycan, sinöga may-saychöpis caycanmi. Paycunapis nishgäcunata wiyar cäsucayämangami.

* **10:3** Cay pasacho Jesús purinan wisanga runacunapa uyshan juc cunchalacho talucashmi punuyag. Saychömi uysha täpag runa puncuta quichapaptin uyshapa ämun uyshancunata jutinpa jutinpa gayag. † **10:11** Jesucristo cawashgan wisan uysha misegcuna uyshancunata washargan atogpita, löbupita, leonpita, ösupitapis.

Saymi paycunatapis shuntamushä juc cunchalachöna cananpä. Saynöpis juclaylanami uysha misegnin cangapä.

¹⁷ “Taytäta cäsucur uyshäcuna-raycumi wanushä. Nircurnami cawarimushäpä. Sayno cäsucog captëmi Taytä cushicun. ¹⁸ Noga munayyogmi caycä wanunäpä y cawarimunäpäpis. Saymi quiquë mana munaptëga pipis wanusimanmansu. Sayno captinpis Taytä nimashgannömi wanushä y wanushgäpita cawarimushä.”

¹⁹ Jesús sayno parlaptinmi Israel runacunapa waquin autoridänincuna yarpäyargan rasun cagta nicashganta y waquin cagna yarpäyargan quiquinpa yarpaylanpita parlaycashganta. ²⁰ Saymi waquin niyargan: “Payta supay löcutaycäsiptenga ¿imapätä cäsushunpis?”

²¹ Y waquin cagnami niyargan: “Supay löcutäsish captenga manami sayno parlamansu. Saynöpis gapra runata manami aliyäsinmansu cargan.”

Runacuna Jesucristuta mana chasquicuyashgan

²²⁻²³ Diciembri quila templupa aniversariun fiestata rurayaptinmi templucho Jesús puriyargan Salomón nishgan alarcho. ²⁴ Saychömi Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna Jesusta tapuyargan: “¿Imayyagtä shuyäshayqui rasun cagta wilayämānayquipä? Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashgayquita o mana cashgayquitapis jucla wilayämāy.”

²⁵ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Maynami gamcunata wilashcä. Wilaptëpis manami criyiyāmanquisu. Taytäpa munayninwan milagrucunata ruraycaptëpis manami criyiyāmanquisu. ²⁶ Gamcunaga criyiyāmanquisu uyshäcuna mana cayashpayquimi.

²⁷ “Uyshäcunami isanga pī cashgätapis tantyayashpan cäsucayāman. Saynöpis reguëmi uyshäcuna maygan maygan cashganta. ²⁸ Nogata chasquicamashganpitami Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cawayangapä. Maquëcho captinnaga manami pipis guechumanganasu. ²⁹ Maquëcho caycarga Taytäpa maquinchöpis caycanmi. Taytä lapanpäpis munayyog captinmi diablupis ni supaypis ni pipis paypa maquinpita jorgongasu. ³⁰ Taytäwan nogaga juclaylami caycä.”

³¹ Sayno niptinmi say autoridäcuna Jesusta samgayta munayargan. ³² Saymi Jesús nergan: “Gamcuna ricayashcanquimi asca milagrucunata Taytäpa munayninwan rurashgäta. ¿Sayno alita rurashgäpitacu samgayta munaycäyāmanqui?”

³³ Saymi say runacuna niyargan: “Manami alita rurashgayquipitasu samgayta munayä, sinöga runala caycar Dios-tucuycashgayquipitami.”

³⁴ Sayno niyaptin Jesús nergan: “Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho caynömi nican: ‘Gamcunaga dioscunami caycäyanqui.’[†] ³⁵⁻³⁶ Musyayanquimi Tayta Diospa palabrancho lapanpis rasun cagla cashganta. Saymi Diospa wilacuyninta unay wiyagcunapä: ‘Gamcunaga dioscunami caycäyanqui’ nicaptenga ¿imanirtä: ‘Diospa surinmi caycä’ niptë yarpäyanqui lutanta nicashgäta? Quiquin Tayta Diosninsimi cay pasaman cachamash.

³⁷ “Milagruta rurashgäcuna Taytä munashganno mana captenga ama criyiyāmaysu: ‘Diospa surinmi caycä’ niptëpis. ³⁸ Nishgäcunata mana criyirpis milagruta rurashgäcunata ricaycarga tantyacuyay Taytäwan say yarpayla cayashgäta.”

³⁹ Sayno nishganpitami Jesusta yapay prësu sarisiyta munayargan. Sayno munayaptinpis Jesús saypita aywacorgan. ⁴⁰ Nircurnami Jordán mayu simpanman Jesús cutergan. Saychömi naupata Juan Bautista bautizargan runacunata. ⁴¹ Jesús saycho cashganta musyarmi sayman asca runacuna aywayargan. Paycunami niyargan: “Ima milagru-tapis Juan Bautista mana ruraptinpis Jesuspä lapan nishgancunaga rasun caglami caycan.”

⁴² Sayno nirmi asca runacuna criyiyargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta.

[†] **10:34** Dios cashganta unay runacuna pipäpis nergan mandag cashganpitami. Saypita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Salmo 82.6.

11

Lázaro wanushgan

¹ Betania marcachömi targan juc runa Lázaro jutiyog. Paymi pasaypa ansa caycargan. Paypa panincunami cayargan Mariawan Marta. ² (Mariami Jesuspa chaquinman perfümita winaparcu agsanwan pisapargan.)* ³ Lázaro ansa caycaptinmi panincuna juc runata Jesusman cachacorgan: “Cuyanacuyashgayqui Lázarumi wanuycanna, taytay” nir wilanapä.

⁴ Sayno wilaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Lazaruta say gueshya sarish manami wanushgalancho quëdananpäsu, sinöga noga cawarisimuptë munayyog cashgäta runacuna tanyacuyänanpämi.”

⁵⁻⁷ Lázaruwan y panincunawan cuyanacurpis Jesús manami juclaga aywargansu. Saypa trucanga wanunaycashganta wilaycaptinpis cashgan caglachömi ishcajunag goyäcorgan. Saypitanami discipuluncunata nergan: “Acu cutishun Judea provinciapa.”

⁸ Saymi discipuluncuna niyargan: “Ganyancunarächä saycho cag runacuna samgaypa wanusiya munayäshushcanqui, taytay. ¿Sayno caycaptincu sayman yapay cutiya munaycanqui?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Ama mansacuyaysu. Wanusimänanpäga manami hörä chämunnäsu. Musyashgansinöpis sacaypa puregcunalami mansacuyan. Junagpa puregcunaga manami mansacuyansu. Saynölami wanusiyämänanpä hörä manarä chämuptin gamcunaga mansacuyänayquisu.”

¹¹ Nircurnami Jesús discipuluncunata nergan: “Cuyashgansi Lázaroga punucashlami caycan. Acu aywashun ricchasinansipä.”

¹² Sayno niptinmi discipuluncuna niyargan: “Ali punuyta tariptinmi musyansi aliyänanpä cashganta, taytay.”

¹³ Lázaro punucash cashganta nirpis wanush cashgantami Jesús tumasipaylapa nergan. Saymi discipuluncunaga mana tantyar punucash caycashgalanta yarpäyargan.

¹⁴ Sayno yarpäyaptinmi Jesús discipuluncunata nergan: “Lázaroga wanushmi caycan. ¹⁵ Wanushganpita cawarisimuptëmi gamcuna más tanyayanquipä Tayta Dios cachamashganta. Saymi cushicö Lázaro cashgan cagcho mana cashgäpita. Pay cagman acu aywashun.”

¹⁶ Saymi Milish niyashgan Tomás discipulu mayincunata nergan: “Sayno captenga nogansipis wanunansipä aywashun.”

Wanushcunata cawarisimunapä Jesucristo munayyog cashgan

¹⁷ Betaniaman charnami Jesús musyargan chuscu junagna Lázaro pamparaycashganta. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Jerusalenpita Betaniaman media lëwanöla captinmi asca runacuna aywargan Martatawan Mariata walquiyänanpä. ²⁰ “Jesusmi shamuycan” negta wiyarmi Marta aywargan taripänanpä. Mariami isanga wayicho quëdacorgan. ²¹ Jesuswan tincurmi Marta nergan: “Caycho captiquega turë manachi wanuycunmansu corgan, taytay. ²² Imano captinpis gammanmi imaypis yäracö. Noga musyämi imata manacup-tiquipis Tayta Dios wiyashushgayquita.”

²³ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Turiqui cawarimongami.”

²⁴ Saymi Marta nergan: “Au, musyämi juicio finalcho wanushcuna cawarimuptin turëpis cawarimunapä cashganta, taytay.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Nogami cawarisimö wanushcunata. Nogata chasquicamag cagtaga wanuptinpis cawarisimushämi gloriacho imayyagpis cawananpä. ¿Sayta criyinquicu?”

²⁷ Sayno niptinmi Marta nergan: “Au, taytay. Noga criyëmi. Gammi Tayta Diospa surin caycanqui. Saynöpis caycanqui Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristumi.”

* **11:2** Saypita musyanayquipä liyinqi San Juan 12.1-8.

Lázarupä Jesucristo wagashgan

²⁸ Sayno nircurmi Marta cutergan nanan María cagman paypis Jesuswan tincog aywananpä. Chaycushpanna gayaycur wilargan: “Jesusmi chämush. Paymi gayaycäshunqui” nir.

²⁹ Sayno niptin María jucla aywargan. ³⁰ Jesús manarämi marcaman charganräsu, sinöga Martawan tincushgalanchörämi caycargan. ³¹ Wayipita María jucla yargogta ricayashpanmi payta walqueg runacuna guepanta aywayargan: “Turin pamparay-cashganmancher aywaycan wagananpä” niyashpan.

³² Jesús cagman María chaycurmi puntanman gongurpacuycur nergan: “Gam caycho captiquega manami turë wanunmansu cargan, taytay.”

³³ Mariata y walquegnin runacunatapis wagaycagta ricarmi Jesuspis fiyupa laquicorgan. ³⁴ Saymi paycunata taporgan: “¿Mayninchötä pamparaycan?” nir.

Tapuptinmi niyargan: “Maynincho pamparaycashgantapis ricanayquipä aywashun, taytay.”

³⁵ Pamparashgan cagman aywaycarmi Jesuspis laquicushpan Lázarupä wagargan. ³⁶ Saymi waquin runacuna niyargan: “Ricay, segaypacher cuyanacuyargan Lázaruan.”

³⁷ Waquinnami niyargan: “Gapra runatapis aliyaycäserga ¿manasurä Lázarutapis aliyäsinman cargan mana wanunanpä?”

Lázaro cawarimushgan

³⁸ Fiyupa laquishmi Jesús chargan Lázaro pamparashgan cagman. Say pamparashgan sepultüraga cargan gagacho uchcushmi. Puncunnamı saparargan jatun rumiwan.

³⁹ Sayman chaycurmi Jesús nergan: “Saparaycag rumita witisiyay.”

Sayno niptinmi Lázarupa panin Marta nergan: “Chuscu junagnami pamparaycan, taytay. Cananyäga segaypanacher asyaycan.”

⁴⁰ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “¿Manacu nishcä nogaman yäracamaptiquega turiquita cawarisimunäpä cashganta?”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sauraga saparaycag rumita witircasiyaptinnami ciëluta ricärir Jesús nergan: “Manacushgäta imaypis wiyamashgayquipitami gamta agradëcicamö, papá. Yanapämashgayquita ricarmi caycho caycag runacuna tantyayangapä gam cachamashgayquita.”

⁴³ Nircurnami Jesús fuertipa nergan: “¡Lázaro, yargamuy!”

⁴⁴ Sayno niptinmi wanush jitaraycashganpita cawarircamur Lázaro yargamorgan uman wancush y maquin chaquin wancush. Yargaramuptinnami Jesús nergan: “Puri-nanpä pascayay.”

Jesucristuta wanusiyänanpä mandag cüracuna wilanacuyashgan

(Mateo 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Lázaruta cawarisimushganta ricaycurmi Mariata walqueg runacuna ascag criyiyargan Jesusta Tayta Dios cachamushganta. ⁴⁶ Waquin cagnami fariseo runacunaman aywaycur wilayargan Lázaruta cawarisimuptin asca runacuna payman criyiyäyashganta.

⁴⁷ Sayta wiyaycurmi mandag cüracunawan fariseo runacuna Israel runacunapa autoridänincunata gayaycasir niyargan: “Milagrucunata ruraptin aläpanami runacuna criyiyäyan Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta. ¿Imatata rurashun say runata? ⁴⁸ Payta prësu mana sarisishgaga milagro rurashgancunata ricar lapan runacunami munayanga nacionninsipa mandagnin rey cananta. Sayta wiyaycurmi Romacho mandag emperador fiyupa rabiacushpan soldäduncunata cachamonga templunsita juchusiyänanpä y lapansitapis wanusimänansipä.”

⁴⁹ Sayno niyaptin más mandag cüra Caifás nergan: “¡Gamcunaga manami imatapis tantyayanquisu! ⁵⁰ Templunsita mana juchusinänpä y mana ushacäsिमänansipä say runala wanusun. Saynöpami lapansipis salvacushunpä.”

⁵¹⁻⁵² “Say runala wanusun lapansi salvacunansipä” nir Caifás nergan Roma runacuna Israel runacunata ushacäsiyänanta mana munarmi. Payga manami tantyargansu jusansicunapita wanur Jesús salvamänansipä cashganta. Mana tantyaptinpis sayno parlananpä Tayta Dios yarpayninman churargan más mandag cüra say wata captinmi. Caifás nishgannölämi Jesús wanorgan Israel runacunata y mana Israel runacunatapis salvananpä. ⁵³ Say junagpitanami autoridäcuna wilanacuyargan Jesusta wanusiyänanpä.

⁵⁴ Sayta musyarmi Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna ricayga Jesús purergannasu. Saymi Judea provinciapita Jesús discipuluncunawan aywacuyargan Efraín nishgan marcaman saycho goyäyänanpä. Say marcaga sunyag jirca cercalanchömi caycan. ⁵⁵ Say junagcuna Pascua galaycunanpäna caycaptinmi marcancunapita asca runacuna Jerusalemman aywayargan Tayta Dios nishganno say fiestapä puestucog. ⁵⁶ Templo patiuchönami runacuna niyargan: “Gamcunaga ¿imatatä yarpäyanqui? ¿Fiestapä Jesús shamongasurä o manasurä?” niyashpan.

⁵⁷ Fariseo runacunawan mandag cüracuna maynami runacunata nish cashga: “Jesusta maychöpis ricashpayquega jucla wilayämanqui präsu sarisiyänapä.”

12

Jesucristupa chaquinman perfümita María winapashgan (Mateo 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

¹ Pascuapä sogta junag pishiycaptinmi Jesús aywargan Betania marcaman. Saychömi wanushganpita cawarisimushgan Lázaro targan. ² Sayman Jesús chashganpita cushicurmi Lázarupa panincuna merendata yanucuyargan paywan micuyänanpä. Waquin runacunawan mäsa cagman Jesús jamacuptinmi Lázarupis jamargan paycunawan micunapä. Saymanmi panin Marta paycunata garargan.

³ Saycho micuycäyaptinmi botëllawan María apamorgan nardu jachapita rurash chanin cuestag perfümita. Nircurmi Jesuspa chaquinman winaparcur agsanwan saquisipargan.* Say perfümimi wayi junta mushcorgan. ⁴ Saymi Jesusta entregananpä cag discipulun Judas Iscariote nergan: ⁵ “¿Imanirtä cay perfümita perdiycäsin? Saypa trucanga ranticushwan cargan juc wata arupacur gänashgansichöno. Nircur say guellaywanna muchogcunata yanapashwan cargan.”

⁶ Judasmi shuntayashgan guellay sararag cargan. Sayno nergan manami muchogcunata yanapayta munarsu, sinöga quiquinpä guellayta raquinan cashmi. ⁷ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Winapämashganpita ama jamuraysu. Say perfümitaga churaräsish manarä wanuptë winapämänanpämi. ⁸ Muchogcunaga yanapäyänayquipä imaypis caycäyangami. Nogami isanga gamcunawan cashäpänasu.”

Läzarutapis wanusiyta munayashgan

⁹ Betania marcacho Jesús caycashganta musyarmi asca runacuna sayman aywayargan. Manami Jesusta ricaglasu aywayargan, sinöga Lázaro cawarimushganta ricayänanpäwanmi aywayargan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Lázaruta cawarisimushganpita Jesusman asca runacuna criyiptinmi mandag cüracuna Lázarutapis wanusiyta munayargan.

Jerusalemman Jesucristo yaycuptin runacuna alabayashgan (Mateo 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹²⁻¹³ Waraynin tuta runacuna musyayargan Jerusalemman Jesús aywaycashganta. Saymi Pascuaman aywag asca runacuna, palmacunata muturcur, apayargan Jesusta chasquicuyänanpä.† Jesús chaptinna niyargan: “¡Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan man-

* **12:3** Say wisanmi runacuna pampaman weguycur micuyag. Sayno micuptinmi Jesuspa chaquina María agsanwan saquisipargan. † **12:12-13** Say wisan costumbri cashganno marcaman juc rey yaycuptin runacuna cushish chasquicorga jacuncunata, punchuncunata y palmatapis näniman mashtapäyag.

damagninsi caychönami caycan! ¡Paymi mandamagninsi rey caycan!”*

¹⁴ Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho guelgaraycashgannölämi manarä amansashga orgu ashnun muntash Jerusalemman Jesús chargan. Say guelgaraycashganga caynömi nican:

¹⁵ “Jerusalén marcacho tag runacuna, ricayay humili runanöla mandagniqui rey manarä amansashga ashnun muntash shamuycagta.”*

¹⁶ Jerusalemman ashnun muntash Jesús chaptinmi discipuluncuna tantyayargansu imanir sayno ruraycashgantapis. Wanushganpita cawarircamuptinrämi tantyayargan Jesús rurashgancuna Tayta Diospa palabrancho nishgannöla caycashganta.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Lázaruta cawarisimushganta musyashpanmi asca runacuna cushish Jesusta tari-pag shayämorgan. Pay cawarisimushganta ricag runacunapis Tayta Diosta alabaraycar aywaycäyargan. Nänipa aywayashpanmi pi-maytapis tincushgan cagta wilapäyargan Lázaruta cawarisimushganta.

¹⁹ Jesusman asca runacuna criyiyashganta ricarmi fariseo runacuna niyargan: “Cananga ¿imatatä rurashun? ¡Lapan runacunami payman criyiyäyan!”

Mana Israel runacuna Jesucristuwan parlayta munayashgan

²⁰ Pascua captinmi may-say nacioncunapitapis Jerusalemman aywayargan mana Israel runacunapis. ²¹ Paycunapita waquin runacunami Felipita ruwacuyargan: “Jesusta reguycasiyälämay, taytay” nir. (Felipega cargan Galilea provinciacho Betsaida marcapitami.)

²² Sayno manacuyaptinmi Felipe aywaycur Andresta wilargan. Nircurnami ishcan aywaycur Jesusta wilayargan mana Israel runacuna paywan tincuyta munaycäyashganta. ²³ Wilayaptinmi Jesús nergan: “NOGA wanunäpä cag höra chaycämunnami. ²⁴ Shumag tantyacyay. Musyashgansinöpis trīguta murur mana pampashgaga manami winamunsu. Pampashgami isanga winamur ali wayun. Saynölami noga mana wanuptë pipis salvacongasu. Wanuptëmi isanga asca runacuna salvacuyangapä.

²⁵ “Tayta Diosta cäsucunanpa truncan quiquin munashganno cawacuyta munagcunaga manami pipis gloriaman chäyangasu. Tayta Dios munashganno cawag cagcunami isanga gloriaman char imayyagpis cawayangapä. ²⁶ Mayganpis discipulö cayta munag cäga noga cawashgäno cawasun. Imano nacarpis mana ajayaypa gatiräyämäsun. Sayno gatirämagcunataga Taytä cushishgami chasquengapä.

Wanunanpä cashganta Jesucristo wilacushgan

²⁷ “Fiyupa laquicuyi sarimash. Sayno laquish caycarpis manami Taytäta manacömansu wanuyypita sapämänanpä. Sayno wanunäpämi cay pasaman shamushcä.”

²⁸ Sayno nishpanmi Tayta Diosta manacorgan: “Munayyog cashgayquita runacuna tantyacyänanpä gam munashgayquino lapanpis cayculäsun, papä.”

Sayno manacuptinmi ciëlupita Tayta Dios nimorgan: “Manacamashgayquita imaypis rurashgänölämi cananpis rurashä.”

²⁹ Sayta wiyarmi saycho cag waquin runacuna: “¡Magacuymi cash!” niyargan. Waquinami: “¡Angilmi parlamush!” niyargan.

³⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Manami gamcuna niyashgayquinösu caycan. Tayta Diosmi sayno parlamush nogaman yäracayämänayquipä. ³¹ Runacunata Tayta Diosninsi juzganapä cag höra chaycämunnami. Saynömi runacunata munaynincho sararag diablupis vincish cananpä hörän chämongana. ³² Saymi crucificamashganpita cawarircamur Israel runacunata y mana Israel runacunatapis tantyashishä nogaman yäracayämänanpä.”

* **12:12-13** Salmo 118.25-26; Sofonías 3.15 * **12:15** Zacarías 9.9

³³ Sayno nirmi Jesús tantyaser gan crucificaypa wanusish cananpä cashganta. ³⁴ Saymi runacuna niyargan: “Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöga nican salvamagninsi Cristo imayyagpis cawananpä cashgantami. Sayno nicaptenga ¿imanirtä nicanqui wanunayquipä cashganta? Sayno captenga ¿rasunpacu Cristo caycanqui?”

³⁵ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Au, Tayta Dios cachamashgan Cristumi caycä. Sayno captinpis walca junaglanami gamcunawan cashäpä. Saymi gamcunawan caycashgäyag jusayquicunata cacharir yachasishgäcunata chasquicuyänayqui. Chasquicorga wanusimaptinpis Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyanquipä. Jusayquicunata mana cacharerga manami imanöpapis paypa naupanman chäyanquipäsu. ³⁶ Sayno caycaptenga yachasishgäcunata chasquicuyay. Saynöpami gamcunapis Tayta Diospa wamrancuna cayanquipä.”

Sayno nircurmi Jesús aywacorgan. Sayno aywacuptinnami runacuna musyaryargansu maypa aywacushgantapis.

Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta runacuna mana criyiyashgan

³⁷ Asca milagrucunata Jesús ruraycashganta ricarpis runacuna manami criyiyargansu Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta. ³⁸ Sayno mana criyiyänanpä cashganpitami Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Isaías unay cayno guelgargan: “Tayta Dios, wilacuyniquita wilacuptëpis runacuna manami chasquicuyansu.

Milagrucunata ricarpis manami criyiyansu.”*

³⁹ Mastapis paycunapä Isaías caynömi guelgargan:

⁴⁰ “Tayta Diosmi yarpayninta upatacäsorgan wilacuyninta mana tantyayänanpä. Saynömi shonguntapis chucruyäsorgan payman mana yäracuyänanpä.

Saymi payta chasquicuyansu jusalicuyashganpita perdonash cayänanpä.”*

⁴¹ Isaías sayno guelgargan runacuna Jesusta mana chasquicuyänanpä cashganta musyarmi. Paytami Tayta Diosninsi ricasorgan Jesucristo gloriacho munayyog caycagta.†

⁴² Jesucristuta waquin Israel runacuna mana chasquicuyaptinpis waquin cag Israel runacunami isanga criyiyargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta. Saynölami Israel autoridäcunapis waquenga criyiyargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta. Sayno criyiyarpis sinagogapita fariseo autoridäcuna gargunanta mansacuyashpanmi Jesusman yäracuyashganta wilacuyargansu. ⁴³ Tayta Diospita ali ricash cayänanpa trucanga paycunaga más munayargan runacunalapita ali ricash caytami.

Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna Tayta Diostapis chasquishgan

⁴⁴ Saypitana fuertipa Jesús nergan: “Nogata chasquicamag cäga cachamagnë Taytätapis chasquicuyanmi. ⁴⁵ Saynöpis nogata reguimag cäga cachamagnë Taytätapis reguiyanmi. ⁴⁶ Chasquicamagcuna Tayta Diosta reguir sacäpacushno mana cayänanpämi cay pasaman shamushcä. Saymi runacunapä noga acsino caycä.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Manami runacunata juzganäpäsü cay pasaman shamushcä, sinöga jusancunata perdonar salvanäpämi. Sayno captinpis nishgäcunata mana cäsucamagcunaga manami perdonashgasu cayanga, sinöga juicio finalcho infiernuman gaycushmi cayangapä.

⁴⁹ “Manami quiquiläpa yarpayläpitasu wilacuycä, sinöga Taytä nimashgancunalatami wilacuycä. Paymi imata wilacunäpäpis tantyasimash. ⁵⁰ Sayno wilacuptëmi runacuna chasquicur gloriaman chäyangapä. Saymi Taytä nimashgannöla imaypis wilacuycä.”

13

Discipuluncunapa chaquinta Jesucristo maylapashgan

* 12:38 Isaías 53.1 * 12:40 Isaías 6.10 † 12:41 Isaías gloriacho ricashgancunata musyanayquipä liyinqui Isaías 6-ta.

1-5 Jesusga musyarganmi paypa munayninman lapantapis Tayta Dios churamushganta. Saynöpis musyarganmi cay pasapita taytan cagman cuticunanpä caycashganta. Saymi Pascua galaycunanpäna caycaptin discipuluncunawan merendanapä shuntacâyargan. Saypäga Simonpa surin Judas Iscariotita Satanás maynami yarpayninman churashganna cash autoridäcunaman Jesusta entreganapä. Discipuluncunawan Jesús merendaycashganchömi mäsapita sharcurcur janan cag mödananta jorgorgan. Nircurna discipuluncunata cuyashganta tantyasinanpä toällata seglanman watacurcur paycunapa chaquincunata maylapargan. Maylaparcurnami toällawan chaquincunata saquisipargan.

6 Chaquinta maylapänanpä caycaptinmi Simón Pedro nergan: “Taytay, ¿imanöpatä gamga chaquëta maylapaycamanquiman?”

7 Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Gam manami tantyanquisu imanir maylapänäpä cashgantapis. Nircurrämi tantyanquipä.”

8 Saymi Pedro nergan: “Imano captinpis chaquëta manami maylapämanquimansu, taytay.”

Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Chaquiquita mana maylapaptëga manami discipulö canquimansu.”

9 Niptinmi nergan: “Sayno captenga maquëtapis y umätapis maylapaycalämay, taytay.”

10 Saymi Jesús nergan: “Sayrä armacushcunapaga chaquilanmi maylaypä caycan. Sayrä armacushcuna limpio cashgannömi jusalicuyashgayquipita perdonashgana car limpiuna caycâyänqui. Jucniquimi isanga jusancunata mana cacharishpan armacönino caycan.”

11 Sayno nergan juc discipulun payta entreganapä cashganta musyarmi.

12 Discipuluncunapa chaquinta maylapayta ushasquirnami jorgushgan mödananta jaticurcur mäsa cagman yapay jamacorgan. Nircurnami nergan: “¿Tantyanquicu imanir chaquiquicunata maylapashgätapis? 13-14 Yachasicog caycar chaquiquicunata maylapaycaptëga gamcunapis ricacayämashgayquinöla chaquiquicunata jucniqui jucniquipis maylapänacuyay. 15 Ashmaynöla sayno rurashcä ricacamar gamcunapis ashmaynöla cayänayquipämi.* 16 Musyashgansinöpis ashmayga manami patronninpita más munayyogsu caycan. Saynölami cacha aywagpis cachagninpita más munayyogsu caycan. 17 Sayno captenga yäsishgänöla yanapänacorga cushishmi cawayanquipä.”

Juc discipulun contran sharcunanpä cashganta Jesucristo wilashgan
(Mateo 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

18 “Manami lapayquipäsu sayno nicä. Noga musyämi maygayquicuna entregamänayquipä cashganta. Tayta Diospa palabbranchöpis sayno cananpämi cayno guelgaraycan: ‘Nogawan micog cagmi conträ sharcush.’* Say guelgaraycashganga cumplengami. 19 Say guelgaraycashganno manarä päsapinmi gamcunata wilapaycä sayno cananpä cashganta. Saymi nishgänöla päsapin musyayanquipä Tayta Dios cachamashgan Cristo cashgäta. 20 Cachashgäcunata chasquicogcunaga nogatami chasquicaycâyäman. Saymi nogata chasquicamag cäga Taytätapis chasquicucâyän.”

21 Sayno nircurmi Jesús fiyupa laquicushpan nergan: “Gamcunapitami jucniqui chiquimagnëcunapa maquinman entregamanquipä.”

22 Jesús sayno niptinmi discipuluncuna jucninpis jucninpis ricapänacuyargan mayganpä nicashgantapis mana musyayashpan. 23 Saychömi Jesuspa cuyay discipulun paypa naupancho weguraycargan. 24 Paytami Simón Pedro señargan mayganpä parlaycashgantapis Jesusta tapunanpä. 25 Saymi taporgan: “¿Maygantä entregashogniqui caycan, taytay?” nir.

* 13:15 Say wisanga ashmaycunalami jucpa chaquinta maylapag. Mana ashmay cagcunaga manami pipa chaquintapis maylapagsu. * 13:18 Salmo 41.9

²⁶ Sayno tapuptinmi payta Jesús nergan: “Sayga caycan tantata ushmarcasir macashgä cagmi.”

Sayno nirmi tantata ushmarcasir aptapargan Simonpa surin Judas Iscariotita. ²⁷ Say tantata chasquircuptinmi payman Satanás yaycorgan. Nircurnami Jesús nergan: “Ruranayquipä cagtaga jucla ruray.”

²⁸ Sayno niptinpis manami discipuluncuna tantayargansu imanir sayno nicashgantapis. ²⁹ Gastuncunapä guellayta puriseg captinmi waquin yarpäyargan merendapä rantipacamog Jesús cachaycashganta. Waquin discipuluncunami yarpäyargan muchogcunata yanapanpä cachaycashganta.

³⁰ Tantata chasquircurnami Judas jucla aywargan yarpashganno rurananpä. Sayga cargan pasa sacaycaptinnami.

Cuyanacuyanpä Jesucristo yachashgan

³¹⁻³² Judas yargusquiptinnami Jesús discipuluncunata nergan: “Höra chaycämunnami NOGA wanunäpä y nircur cawarimunäpäpis. Saynöpami runacuna tantayanga noga pi cashgäta y Tayta Dios munayyog cashgantapis.

³³ “Cuyay wamräno cagcuna, gamcunapita aywacunäpänamı caycä. Autoridäninsicunata nishgänölami gamcunatapis nicä: Nogata ashimarpis manami tariyamanquipäsu. Gamcunaga aywashgä cagman manarämi chayanquipäräsu.

³⁴ “Aywacuptëpis jucniqui jucniqui cuyanacuyanqui noga gamcunata cuyashgänöla. Say nishgäga mushog mandamientumi gamcunapä caycan. ³⁵ Nishgänöla cuyanacuyap-tiquimi pi-maypis tantayanga discipulöcuna cayashgayquita.”

Pedro ñëganänpä cagta Jesucristo nishgan

(Mateo 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Sayno niptinmi Simón Pedro taporgan: “¿Maypatä aywacunquipä, taytay?” nir.

Sayno tapuptin Jesús nergan: “Noga aywashgä cagmanga manarämi aywayan-quipäräsu. Nircurnami isanga aywanquipä.”

³⁷ Saynami Pedro taporgan: “¿Imanirtä gamwan aywämansu, taytay? Gam-raycu wanunäpäpis nogaga listumi caycä.”

³⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Rasunpacu noga-raycu wanunayquipä listu caycanqui? Sayno nirpis cacash manarä cantaptinmi reguimashgayquitapis quimsa cuti ñëgamanquipä.”

14

Tayta Diosman chänansipä Jesucristo näni cashgan

¹ “Ama laquicuyaysu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosman yäracuyay. Saynöla nogamanpis yäracayämay. ² Taytä cashgan cagchöga ascami wayicuna caycan täyanayquipä. Saymanmi aywashä alistacamunäpä. Say wayicuna mana captenga manami: ‘Alistacog aywashä’ nëmansu. ³ Alistarcamurnami cutimushä gamcunata pushanäpä. Saynöpami noga tashgä cagcho gamcunapis täyanquipä. ⁴ Gamcuna musyayanquimi mayman aywanäpä cashgantapis. Saynöpis musyanquimi maygan nänipa sayman chäyanayquipä cashgantapis.”

⁵ Sayno niptinmi Tomás nergan: “Mayman aywanayquipä cashgantapis mana musyaycarga ¿imanöpatä musyayäman maygan nänipa aywayänäpä cashgantapis, taytay?”

⁶ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Nogami nänega caycä. Saynöpis nogapa wilacuynëga rasun cagmi caycan. Nogami runacunapä ali cawayta apamushcä. Saymi nogata mana chasquicamarga Taytä cashgan cagman mana pipis changapäsu. ⁷ Nogata reguimag cäga Taytäpis reguinmi. Saymi cananpitaga musyayanquina Taytä imano cashgantapis.”

⁸ Saymi Felipe nergan: “Nogaga manarämi reguëräsu. Tayta Diosta reguiycasilämay nogapis reguinäpä.”

⁹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Naupapitana gamcunawan caycaptëga ¿manacu cananyag reguiyämanquirä? Reguimag cäga Tayta Diostapis reguinmi. Reguiycämarga ¿imanirtä manacamanqui Tayta Diosta reguisinäpä? ¹⁰ ¿Manacu criyinqüi Tayta Dios nogawan caycashganta y nogapis paywan caycashgäta? Saymi imatapis parlarga pay munashgannöla parlaycä. ¹¹ Tayta Dioswan noga caycashgäta y paypis nogawan caycashganta nicaptëga criyiyämänayqui. Nishgäcunata mana criyirpis milagro rurashgäcunata ricaycarga tanyacuyay rasun cagta nicashgäta.

¹² “Wanushgäpita cawarircamur Taytä cagman cuticuptëmi chasquicamagcunaga noga rurashgäno milagruta rurayangapä. Sayno milagruta rurayaptinmi más asca runacuna tanyacur nogata chasquicayämanga. ¹³ Nogapa jutëcho Taytäta manacuptiquega manacushgayquita rurashämi. Sayno rurashä may-saychöpis Tayta Dios abash cananpämi. ¹⁴ Nogapa jutëcho manacuptiquega imatapis rurashämi.

Santu Espirituta cachamunanpä cashgan

¹⁵ “Nogata cuyamarga lapan nishgäcunata cäsucuyay. ¹⁶ Tayta Diostami manacushä Santu Espirituta gamcunaman cachamunanpä. Paynami imayyagpis gamcunawan caycanga yanapäyëshunayquipä. ¹⁷ Tayta Diosta mana cäsucogcunaga Santu Espirituta manami chasquicuyangasu. Paycunaga manami tanyayansu Santu Espiritu cashgantapis. Gamcunami isanga nogawan purir tantyanqui Santu Espiritu cashganta. Santu Espiritu shamurnami gamcunawan imayyagpis cangapä.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Ama yarpäyaysu manana tincunansipä cashgantaga, sinöga wanushgäpita cawarircamuptë yapaymi tincushunpä. Tayta Diosta mana cäsucogcunaga mananami ricayämanganasu. Noga wanurpis cawarimushgänölämi gamcunapis cawariyämunquipä. ²⁰ Say hörämi tanyayanquipä Tayta Dioswan caycashgäta y gamcunawan caycashgätapis.

²¹ “Nishgäcunata cäsucog cäga rasunpaypami cuyaman. Paytaga Taytäpis y nogapis cuyashämi. Saynöpis tanyasishämi imaypis paywan caycashgäta.”

²² Sayno niptinmi Santiagupa surin cag Judas taporgan: “Nogacunawan canayquipä caycaptenga ¿imanirtä waquin runacunawanpis canquipäsu?”

²³ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Pipis cuyamarga nishgäcunata cäsucamanmi. Cuyamar cäsucamagcunatami Taytäwan noga cuyashä. Saymi cawarircamur paycunawan imayyagpis cashä. Saynölämi Taytäpis paycunawan cangapä. ²⁴ Nogata mana cuyamag cäga manami nishgäcunata cäsucunsu. Y noga nishgäcunaga manami quiquëpa yarpayläpitasu caycan, sinöga cachamagnë Taytäpitami.

²⁵ “Lapan caycunata nicä gamcunawan caycashgäyagmi. ²⁶ Aywacuptënamı Tayta Dios nogapa trucä gamcunaman Santu Espirituta cachamonga. Paymi lapan yachasishgäcunata yarpäsiyëshunquipä y tanyasiyëshunquipäpis.

²⁷ “Gamcunapita aywacuptë ama laquicuyaysu ni mansacäyaysu. Aywacurpis yanapaycäshayquimi ima päshuptiquipis tranqüilo cawayänayquipä. Noga yanapashgänöga manami pipis yanapäyëshunquipäsu. ²⁸ Gamcunata nishcänami aywacurpis cutimunäpä cashganta. Lapanpäpis munayyog Taytä cagman aywacuptë ama laquicunquisu. Rasunpaypa cuyamarga laquicuyänayquipa trucanga cushicuyay. ²⁹ Gamcunata sayno wilapaycä manarä aywacurmi. Aywacuptënamı musyayanquipä nishgäcuna rasunpaypa cashganta.

³⁰ “Satanäs yarpäsishganta rurar präsu sarimänanpä cag runacuna shayämonganami. Saymi gamcunawan parlanäpä tiempo canganasu. Satanäsga imata ruramänanpäpis manami munayyogsu caycan. ³¹ Sayno caycaptinpis Taytäta cuyar cäsucushgäta lapan

runacuna musyayänanpämi pay nimashgannöla lapantapis cumplishä. Acu, caypita aywacushunna.”

15

Üvaman Jesucristo tincusicushgan

¹ Saypitanami Jesús nergan: “Nogaga caycä üvapa guerunnömi. Taytänami caycan üva uryagno. ² Nogaman yäracamagcuna üvapa rämancunanömi caycäyan. Saymi maygan rämapis mana wayuptenga Taytä muturiycun. Wayog cagtami isanga Taytä shumag rämapan más wayunanpä. ³ Üvata rämapaptin limpio cashgannömi gamcunapis nishgäcunata chasquicur jusayquicunapita limpiuna caycäyanqui.

⁴ “Ima rämapis gueruncho mana carga manami wayunsu. Saynölami gamcunapis nogaman mana yäracayämaptiquega Tayta Diosninsi yanapäyëshunquipäsu pay munashganno cawayänayquipä. Sayno caycaptenga nogaman yäracayämashpayqui imaypis cawayay. Sayno yäracayämaptiquega gamcunawanmi imaypis caycäshäpä.

⁵ “Noga caycä üvapa guerunnömi. Gamcunanami rämäcunano caycäyanqui. Saymi cäsucayämarga üva ali wayushganno gamcunapis alita rurar cawayanquipä. Mana cäsucamarga manami imanöpapis Tayta Dios munashganno cawayanquipäsu. ⁶ Pipis mana cäsucamag cäga guerunpita mutush rämänömi canga. Saynöpis say mutush rämata shuntarcur rupasish cashgannömi rupasish cangapä.

⁷ “Nogapa munaynëcho cawayashpayqui yachashgäcunata imaypis cumpliyaptiquega Tayta Diosninsi imata manacuyashgayquitapis wiyayëshunquipämi. ⁸ Noga munashgäno cawashpayquimi rasunpaypa discipulöcuna caycäyanqui. Sayno cawayaptiquimi runacuna tanyacuyashpan Tayta Diosta chasquicuyangapä.

⁹ “Taytä cuyamashgannömi nogapis gamcunata cuyä. Sayno cuyaycaptëga imaypis cäsucamar cawayay. ¹⁰ Nishgäcunata cäsucayämaptiquega imaypis cuyashayquimi. Saynölami nimashgancunata cäsucuptë nogatapis Taytä cuyaman. ¹¹ Gamcunata sayno nicä noga cushish cawashgäno gamcunapis cushish cawayänayquipämi.

¹² “Nishgäcunata cäsucayämashpayquega jucniqui jucniquipis cuyanacuyay gamcunata noga cuyashgäno. ¹³ Cuyashgansi runataga ima päsapinpis wanuy cawaymi yanapansi. ¹⁴ Lapan nishgäcunata cäsucayämaptiquega gamcunatapis wanuy cawaymi yanapëshayqui. ¹⁵ Ashmaytaga manami patronnin wilapansu imata yarpashgantapis. Gamcunata cuyarmi Taytä nimashgancunata lapanta wilapashcä.

¹⁶ “Manami acrayämashgayquipitasu cuyä, sinöga gamcunata noga acrashgäpitami. Saymi gamcunata cachaycä Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacuptiqui runacuna salvacionta tariyänanpä. Wilacuyaptiqui yanapäyëshunayquipäga nogapa jutëcho Taytäta manacuyanqui. Manacuyaptiquega yanapäyëshunquipämi. ¹⁷ Sayno caycaptenga jucniqui jucniquipis cuyanacur cawayay.

Jesucristuta y payman yäracogcunata runacuna chiquiyashgan

¹⁸ “Runacuna chiquiyëshuptiquega ama laquicuyaysu. Nogata chiquiyämashgannölami gamcunatapis chiquiyëshunquipä. ¹⁹ Paycunano jusalicur cawayaptiquimi isanga cuyayëshunquiman. Chiquiyëshuptiquipis Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipämi gamcunata acrashcä.

²⁰ “‘Ashmayga manami patronninpita más munayyogsu’ nishgänölami cananpis gamcunata në: Patronta chiqueg cäga ashmaynincunatapis chiquinmi. Saynölami nogata chiquimag cäga gamcunatapis chiquiyëshunquipä, y nogata chasquicamag cäga gamcunatapis chasquicuyëshunquipämi. ²¹ Runacuna chiquiyëshunquipä discipulöcuna cayashgayquipitami. Paycunaga cachamagnë Taytä nishgancunata manami cäsucuyansu.

22-24 “Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacur y pipis mana rurashgan milagrucunata rurarmi runacunata tantyasishcä pay cachamashganta. Sayno tantyaycäsiptëpis runacunaga chiquimarmi jusayog caycäyan. Mayganpis nogata chiquimag cäga Taytätapis chiquiycanmi. ²⁵ Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi nican: ‘Jusaynag caycaptëpis runacuna chiquiyämashmi.’* Say guelgarashgannölämi lapanpis cumpticaycan.

²⁶ “Gamcunamanmi Taytä cagpita Santu Espirituta cachamushä imaypis yanapâyäshunayquipä. Saynöpis paymi nogapita tantyasyäshunqui. ²⁷ Gamcunapis nogawan imaypis purish caycarga nogapita runacunata tantyasyay.

16

¹ “Say lapanta gamcunata nicä runacuna chiquiyäshuptiquipis nogaman imaypis yäracayämänayquipämi. ² Chiquiyäshushpayquimi sinagogapitapis garguyäshunquipä. Saynöpis Tayta Dios munashganta ruraycashganta yarparmi wanusiyäshunquipä. ³ Sayno rurayäshunquipä nogata ni Taytätapis mana chasquicayämarmi. ⁴ Sayno päsayäshuptiqui yarpâyay nishgänöla lapanpis cumpticashganta. Naupataga gamcunata manami wilargärsu sayno päsayäshunayquipä cashganta. Aywacunäpä carnami chiquish cayänayquipä cashganta wilaycä.

Santu Espiritu shamunanpä cashgan

⁵⁻⁶ “Cananga Taytä cagman cuticunäpänamı caycä. Sayno captinpis: ‘¿Maypatä aywanqui?’ nir tapumänayquipa trucanga ¿imanirtä laquish caycäyanqui? ⁷ Ama laquicuyaysu. Aywacurpis Santu Espiritutami cachamushä gamcunawan cananpä. Mana aywacuptëga manami Santu Espiritu shamongasu. ⁸ Pay shamurnami runacunata tantyasenga jusayog cayashganta, Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog cayashganta y jusalicushganpita juzgash cayänanpä cayashgantapis. ⁹ Jusayog cayashgantaga Santu Espiritu tantyasenga nogata mana chasquicayämaptinmi. ¹⁰ Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog cashgantaga Santu Espiritu tantyasenga Taytä cagman cuticuptënamı.* ¹¹ Runacunata Tayta Dios juzgananpä cashganta Santu Espiritu tantyasenga Satanás vincishgana captinmi.

¹² “Ascarämi caycan gamcunata yachasinäpä. Sayno captinpis manami lapanataga yachasishayquiräsu. Lapanta yachasiptëga manami yarpäyanquipäsu. ¹³ Santu Espiritu shamurnami mana yachasishgä cagcunata tantyasyäshunquipä. Saynölami tantyasyäshunquipä ima päsanänpä cagcunatapis. ¹⁴ Santu Espiritu nogapita sayno tantyasyäshunquipä noga alabash canäta munarmi. ¹⁵ Taytäpa maquincho cagcunaga maquëchömi caycäyan. Sayno captinmi nishcä Santu Espiritu nogapita tantyasyishunayquipä cashganta.

Laquicuyashganpita discipuluncuna cushicuyänanpä cashgan

¹⁶ “Mäs rätutaga nogata manami ricayämanquipänasu. Saypita waraynincunaga yapaymi gamcuna ricayämanquipä.”

¹⁷ Sayno niptin discipuluncuna jucninpis jucninpis niyargan: “Sayno nishpan ¿imatarä nicämansi? ¿Imanirrä nimansi: ‘Mäs rätutaga manami ricamanquipänasu’? Y nircorga ¿imanirrä nican: ‘Saypita waraynincunaga yapaymi ricayämanquipä’? Saynöpis ¿imanirrä: ‘Taytä cagman aywacushämi’ nicämansi? ¹⁸ ¿Imaypitarä payta ricashunsu? Manami tantyansisu imapita parlaycashgantapis.”

¹⁹ Discipuluncuna sayno yarpachacuyashganta musyarmi Jesús nergan: “¿Mäs rätutaga manami ricayämanquipänasu’ y ‘Saypita waraynincunaga yapaymi ricayämanquipä’ nishgäpitacu gamcuna yarpachacuycäyanqui? ²⁰ Aywacuptë waquin cushicuptinpis gamcunaga laquicuyashpayqui wagayanquipämi. Sayno laquicurpis

* **15:25** Salmo 35.19; 69.4 * **16:10** Jesucristo cay pasacho car runacunata tantyasergeran paycuna Tayta Diosta mana cäsucushganta. Ciëľuman cuticuptinnami Santu Espirituna runacunata tantyaycäsın mana cäsucushganta.

nircorga cushicuyanquipämi. ²¹ Musyansimi wachay nanay sariptin warmicuna laquicuyashganta. Yuripacurirname isanga cushicur manana yarpäyannasu nanaywan nacashgantapis. ²² Saynölami gamcuna canan laquicurpis yapay tincushga cushicuyanquipä. Say cushicuyashgayquitaga ima päsashuptiquipis manami gongäyanquipäsu. ²³ Yapay tincushgaga mananami tapuyämanquipänasu imanir sayno parlashgätapis.

“Shumag tanyacuyay. Nogapa jutëcho manacuyaptiquega Taytä wiyashunquipämi. ²⁴ Naupataga Taytäta manacurpis manami jutëchösu manacuyashcanqui. Cananpita nogapa jutëcho Taytäta imatapis manacuyay. Manacuyaptiquega manacuyashgayquita wiyashunquipämi. Manacuyashgayquita wiyaptinmi cushicuyanquipä.

²⁵ “Garcunata cananyag imamanpis tincusiypa yachasiptë manami shumag tanyayämashcanquisu. Nircurmi isanga garcunata yachasishayqui imamanpis mana tincusiylapana. Sayno yachasiptëmi isanga lapan nishgäcunatapis tanyayanquipä. ²⁶ Yachasishgäcunata tanyacurnami nogapa jutëchöna Tayta Diosta manacuyanquipä. Saymi shuyarngasu nogarä garcunapä manacunäta, sinöga garcuna manacuyashgayquitapis wiyashunquipämi. ²⁷ Tayta Diosninsega garcunata cuyayäshunquimi. Sayno cuyayäshunqui paypita shamushgäta criyir cuyayämaptiquimi. ²⁸ Taytäpa naupanpitami cay pasaman noga shamushcä. Saynölami Taytäpa naupanman cuticushpä.”

²⁹ Sayno niptinmi discipuluncuna niyargan: “¿Cananmi isanga niyämashgayquicunata tanyayä! Mananami tumasipaylapanasu parlapaycäyämanqui. ³⁰ Saynöpami musyayä gam lapanta musyashgayquita. Tanyasiyämänayquipä mana manacuyaptëpis tanyaycäsiyämanquimi. Saymi Tayta Diospa naupanpita shamushgayquita criyiyä.”

³¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Rasunpacu criyiyäyämanqui? ³² Cananga höra chämushganami japaläta cachariycamar wacpa caypa aywacuyänayquipä. Sayno cachariyämaptiquipis manami japaläsu caycähä, sinöga Taytäwanmi cashpä.

³³ “Garcunata sayno nicä runacuna chiquiyäshuptiquipis mana ajayaypa imaypis yäracayämänayquipämi. Cay pasacho cayashgayquiyäga nacayanquirämi. Nogapis nacar garcuna-raycu wanurmi Satanasta vincishpä. Sayno captenga cay pasacho nacarpis ama laquicuyaysu.”

17

Tayta Diosta Jesucristo manacushgan

¹ Saypitanami junagpa nuquircur Tayta Diosta Jesús manacorgan: “Wanunäpä cag hörä chaycämunname, papá. Wanuptëpis cawariycasilämay munayyog cashgayquita runacuna tanyayänanpä. ² Gammi lapan runacunapäpis munayyog canäpä churamashcanqui. Saynöpis churamashcanqui acrashgayqui cagcunata perdonar salvarpämi. ³ Salvashgana car gloriaman charmi reguishushpayqui gam japalayqui Dios cashgayquita musyayangapä, papá. Saynölami naupayquicho caycagta ricamashpan cay pasaman cachamashgayquitapis musyayangapä.

⁴ “Lapan shongöwanmi nimashgayquicunata cay pasacho cumplishcä. ⁵ Cay pasata manarä camar naupayquicho munayyog cashgäno cananpis munayyog canäpä pushacälamayna, papá.

⁶ “Saynölami discipulöcunapäpis gamta manacamö, papá. Paycunataga acrashcanqui maquëcho cawayänanpämi. Saymi paycunaga wilacuyniquita yachasiptë chasquicuyash. ⁷⁻⁸ Sayno chasquicurmi cananga musyayanna lapan yachasishgäcuna gam munashgayquinöla cashganta. Saynöpis yachasishgäta chasquicurmi tanyayash gam cachamashgayquita. ⁹ Discipulöcunapä manacamur manami lapan runacunapäsu manacamö, sinöga maquëman churamushgayqui cagcunalapämi. ¹⁰ Nogapa maquëcho

carga gampa maquiquichöpis caycanmi, papá. Paycunaga tantyacuyashmi gam cachamashgayquita.

¹¹ “Nogaga gampa naupayquimanna shacamur manami cay pasacho cashäpänasu. Paycunami isanga cay pasacho caycangarä. Saymi paycunapä gamta manacamö imaypis yachasishgänöla cawayänanpä. Saynöpami nogansi say yarpayla cashgansino paycunapis cuyanacur say yarpayla cayangapä. ¹² Cay pasacho cashpä maquëman churamushgayqui cagcunataga lapantami shumag ricashcä. Sayno ricaptëmi mayganpis nogaman yäramashganpita witicushgasu. Jucmi isanga Satanás munashganta rurur witicush. Pay witicunanpäga palabrayquicho maynami guelgaraycash.

¹³ “Gampa naupayquiman cutimunäpä captinmi cushish caycä, papá. Saymi discipulöcunapä gamta manacamö noga cushish cashgäno paycunapis cushish cawayänanpä. ¹⁴ Gampa wilacuyniquita paycunata maynami wilapashcä. Sayta cäsucur manami waquin runacunänönasu cawaycäyan, sinöga noga cawashgänönami cawaycäyan. Sayno cawayaptinmi runacuna paycunata chiquiyan. ¹⁵ Runacuna chiquiyaptinpis manami cay pasapita jucla pushacunayquipäsu gamta manacamö, sinöga cay pasacho cayashganyag Satanaspita sapaycunayquipämi. ¹⁶ Imano captinpis naupayquicho cawanäpä cashgannömi paycunapis naupayquicho cawayänanpä caycäyan.

¹⁷ “Wilacuyniquita wilapashgäta paycunata shumag yarpaycasilay, papá. Wilacuyniquita yarpäyashpanmi gam munashgayquino shumag cawayangapä. ¹⁸ Wilacunäpä cachamashgayquinölämi paycunatapis noga cachaycä ali wilacuyniquita wilacuyänanpä. ¹⁹ Munashgayquino paycuna cawayänanpämi nogapis wilacuyniqui nishgannöla cawaycä.

²⁰ “Manami paycunalapäsu gamta manacamö, sinöga paycuna wilacuyashganta chasquicogcunapäpis manacamömi. ²¹ Nogansi juc yarpayla cashgansino paycunapis juc yarpayla cayänanpämi gamta manacamö, papá. Sayno cawayashganta ricacurmi cachamashgayquita tantyar waquin runacunapis chasquicayämangapä. ²² Nogansi cuyanacur cawashgansino paycunapis cuyanacur cawayänanpämi wilacuyniquita yachasishcä. ²³ Cuyanacur cawayänanpämi paycunawan imaypis caycäshä. Saynölämi gampis nogawan caycanqui. Cuyanacur cawayashganta ricarmi cachamashgayquita tantyashpan waquin runacunapis chasquicayämangapä. Saynöpis tantyayanga nogata cuyamashgayquino paycunatapis cuyashgayquita.

²⁴ “Lapan acrashgayqui cagcuna gloriacho nogawan canantami munä. Gloriacho carnami ricayämanga segaypa chipipiyar munayyog cashgäta. Saynömi cargä cay pasata manarä camashgapis. Sayno munayyog caycagta ricayämänantami munä, papá.

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Gam imata munashgayquitapis runacuna manami tantyayansu. Nogami isanga tantyä, gampa naupayquipita shamush car. Chasquicamagcunapis munashgayquita tantyananpämi paycunata yachasishcä. Wanushgäpita cawarircamur mastapis munashgayquita yachasishärämi. Saynöpami cuyanacushgansino paycunapis cuyanacur cawayangapä. Saycunatami gamta manacamö, papá.”

18

Jesu cristuta präsu sariyashgan

(Mateo 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

¹ Tayta Diosta Jesús manacuyta ushasquirmi discipuluncunawan simpäyargan Cedrón nishgan ragrata. Simpärirnamı chäyargan Olivos jachacuna cashgan chacraman.

² Discipuluncunawan Jesús cadala sayman aywash captinmi Jesusta entregag cag Judas Iscariote musyargan sayman aywayashganta. ³ Saymi Jesuspa contran cag runacunata pushacurcur Judas sayman aywargan Jesusta entregananpä. Say runacunaga cayargan

mandag cüracunawan fariseo runacuna cachayashgan wardiacuna y asca soldäducunami. Paycunami aywayargan acsincunawan y espädancunawanpis.

⁴ Prësu sarinanpä shamushganta musyaycarpis Jesús aywargan say runacunawan tincunanpä. Tincurmi taporgan: “¿Pitatä gamcuna ashiycäyanqui?” nir.

⁵ Saymi niyargan: “Nazaret marcapita cag Jesustami ashiycäyä.”

Saymi Jesús nergan: “Nogami caycä.”

⁶ Jesús: “Nogami caycä” niptinmi lapan runacuna mansacaywan ancalaypa tuniyargan. Judas Iscariotipis paycunawanmi caycargan. ⁷ Jesús yapay taporgan: “¿Pitatä ashiycäyanqui?” nir.

Niptinmi yapay niyargan: “Nazaret marcapita cag Jesustami ashiycäyä.”

⁸ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Maynami nishcä noga cashgäta. Nogata ashimarga nogalata prësu apayämay. Discipulöcunataga ama sariyaysu.”

⁹ Sayno päsanapämi discipuluncunapä mayna nergan: “Discipulöcunataga shumagmi ricashcä nogaman yäracamashganpita mayganpis mana witicuyänanpä.”*

¹⁰ Saymi Simón Pedro espädanta jorgurir juc runapa derëcha cag rinrinta waluriycorgan. Say runa cargan más mandag cürapa ashmayninmi. Paypa jutinmi cargan Malco.

¹¹ Sayno rurapinmi Pedruta Jesús nergan: “¡Espädayquita cutisiy churaräcunanman! Wanunäta Taytä munaptenga listumi caycä wanunäpapis.”

Más mandag cüraman Jesucristuta apayashgan

(Mateo 26.57-58; Marcos 14.53-54; Lucas 22.54)

¹² Nircurnami Jesusta liyarcur lapan soldäducuna mandagninwan y wardiacunapis payta apayargan. ¹³ Nircurnami chäsiyargan Anaspa wayinman. Anasga cargan Caifaspa suedrunmi. Caifasga cargan más mandag cürami. ¹⁴ Autoridä mayincunata Caifasga maynami nergan: “Say runala wanusun lapansi salvacunansipä.”*

Jesucristuta Pedro ñëgashgan

(Mateo 26.69-70; Marcos 14.66-68; Lucas 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Simón Pedruwan jucag discipulunmi Jesusta gatiräyargan caru guepalanta. Jucag discipulunmi más mandag cürawan reguinacuyash car sawan rurinman yaycorgan Jesuspa guepanta. ¹⁶ Pedroga quëdacuycorgan punculachömi. Saymi puncucho cuidag warmita más mandag cürawan reguinacog discipuloga ruwacorgan Pedrutapis ruriman yaycasinanpä.

¹⁷ Saymi puncucho cuidag warmi Pedruta taporgan: “¿Manacu gampis say runapa discipulun caycanqui?”

Saymi Pedro nergan: “Manami nogaga paypa discipulunsu cä.”

¹⁸ Saypitanami fiyupa alaptin ninata sarircasir mashacuycäyargan ashmaycuna y templo täpag wardiacunapis. Saychömi Pedrupis paycunawan mashacuycargan.

Más mandag cürä Jesucristuta tapushgan

(Mateo 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Saypitanami Jesusta Anás taporgan discipuluncuna pi cashganta y imata yachasishgantapis. ²⁰⁻²¹ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä sayno tapumanqui? Nogaga manami imatapis pacaylapaga yachasishcäsu. Sinagogacunacho y templuchöpis yachasiptë lapan runacunami wiyamash. Yachasishgäta wiyamag runacunata tapumuy. Paycunami musyayan imata yachasishgätapis.”

²² Sayno niptinmi juc wardia Jesusta lagaycorgan: “¿Imanirtä más mandag cürata sayno ninqui?” nir.

²³ Sayno niptinmi Jesús nergan: “¿Imatatä mana alita parlashcä? Mana alita parlash captëga mä tantyasimay. Lutanta mana parlaycaptëga ¿imanirtä lagyamanqui?”

* **18:9** Juan 6.38,39 * **18:14** Juan 11.49-52

²⁴ Nircurname liyashlata Jesusta Anás apasergan más mandag cüra Caifás cagman.

Jesucristuta Pedro yapay ñëgashgan

(Mateo 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Sayyagmi Simón Pedro mashacuycargan waquin runacuna mashacuycäyashgan cagcho. Saycho mashacuycaptinmi niyargan: “¿Gampis manacu say runapa discipulun canqui?”

Saymi Pedro nergan: “Nogaga manami paypa discipulunsu cä.”

²⁶ Maylantaname más mandag cürapa ashmayninpis nergan: “Gamta paywan caycagtami ricashcä olivos jachacuna cashgan chacracho.”

(Sayno neg runapa castanpa rinrintami Pedro walurish cash.)

²⁷ Saymi Pedro yapay nergan: “Manami paypa discipulunsu cä.” Sayno nicaptinmi cacash cantarcorgan.

Pilätuman Jesucristuta prësu apayashgan

(Mateo 27.1-2,11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Pasa manarä waraptinmi Caifaspa wayinpita Jesusta apayargan Pilätupa despächunman. Payga Roma autoridämi corgan. Israel autoridäcunami isanga sayman yaycuycargansu: “Roma runapa wayinman yaycorga leyninsi nishganno Pascua micuycunata manami micushunpänasu” niyashpan. ²⁹ Saymi despächunpita yargurir Pilato taporgan: “¿Ima jusatata cay runa rurash cayman apayämunayquipäga?” nir.

³⁰ Sayno tapuptinmi niyargan: “Jusayog captinmi cayman apayämushcä. Jusan mana captenga manami apayämömansu corgan.”

³¹ Saymi Pilato nergan: “Noga juzganäta munarga wilayämay ima jusan cashgan-tapis. Sinöga, payta apacuyay leyniquicuna guelgarashganno quiquiquicuna juzgayänayquipä.”

Sayno niptinmi Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna niyargan: “Musyashgayquinöpis nogacunaga manami munayyogsu cayä pitapis wanusiyänäpä.”

³² Sayno nirmi Pilätuta manacuycargan Jesusta cruzcho wanusiyänanpä. Cruzcho wanusiyaptinmi cumplergan Jesús crucificash cananpä nishganta.*

³³ Despächunman Pilato yaycurirmi Jesusta gayaycur taporgan: “¿Rasunpacu gamga canqui Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey?” nir.

³⁴ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¿Musyayta munarcu sayno tapumanqui, o Israel autoridäcuna nishuptiquicu sayno tapumanqui?”

³⁵ Sayno niptin Pilato nergan: “Nogaga manami Israel runasu cä saycunata musyaycänäpäga. Marca mayiquicunawan mandag cüracunami prësu apamushushcanqui. ¿Imatata rurashcanqui prësu apayämushunayquipä?”

³⁶ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Nogaga manami cay pasacho mandagsu cä. Cay pasacho mandag captëga nogaman yäracamagcuna pelyanmanmi corgan autoridäcuna prësu mana sariyämänanpä.”

³⁷ Sayno niptin Pilato taporgan: “¿Sayno captenga rasunpacu Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey caycanqui?”

Saymi Jesús nergan: “Au, gam nishgayquinölämi mandag rey caycä. Mandag rey canäpämi cay pasacho yurishcä. Saynöpis cay pasaman shamushcä Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacunäpämi. Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta chasquicogcunaga nishgäcunata chasquicuyanmi.”

³⁸ Sayno niptin Pilato nergan: “¿Cansuräpis manasurä Diospa wilacuynenga?”

Jesucristuta crucificayänanpä Pilato mandashgan

(Mateo 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

* 18:32 Juan 12.32-33

Jesusta tapurchushpan despächunpita Pilato yapay yargurir Israel runacunapa autoridänincunata nergan: “Noga manami tarësu cay runapa ima jusantapis. ³⁹ Gamcunaga musyayanquimi Pascuacho juc prësuta cacharinäpä cashganta. ¿Munayanquicu Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey Jesusta cacharinäta?”

⁴⁰ Sayno niptin niyargan: “¡Barrabasta cachariyga! ¡Jesustaga ama cachariysu!”
Barrabasga corgan Romacho mandag emperadorpa contranmi.

19

¹ Mana cacharinanpä niyaptinmi Pilato astasergan Jesusta. ² Soldäducunami cashapita corönata rurarcu Jesupa umanman jatipäyargan. Saynöpis puca-chiclu cäpata aylupäyargan. ³ Nircurnami Jesusta lagyayashpan niyargan: “¡Alabash casun Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey!”

⁴ Despächunpita Pilato yapay yargurcu nergan: “Yapaymi say runata jorgamushä jusaynag cashganta tantyayänayquipä.”

⁵ Sayno nirmi Jesusta jorgamorgan cashapita rurash corönan jatishta y puca-chiclu cäpan jatishta. Saymi Pilato nergan: “¡Ricayay cay runata!”

⁶ Jesusta ricaycurmi Israel runacunapa autoridänincunawan templo täpag wardiacunapis niyargan: “¡Crucificash casun! ¡Crucificash casun!”

Sayno niyaptinmi Pilato nergan: “Crucificash cananta munarga quiquiquicuna crucificayay ima, ari.* Nogaga manami ima jusantapis paypata tarësu wanusish cananpäga.”

⁷ Sayno niptinmi say autoridäcuna niyargan: “Cay runaga: ‘Diospa surinmi cä’ nishganpita wanusish casun. Sayno negcuna wanusish cayänanpämi leynëcunacho nican.”

⁸ “Diospa surinmi cä” nishganta wilayaptinmi Pilato fiyupa mansarergan. ⁹ Saymi despächunman cutiycu Jesusta yapay taporgan: “¿Gam maypitatä caycanqui?” nir.

Sayno tapuptin Jesús manami imatapis parlacorgansu. ¹⁰ Saymi Pilato nergan: “Tapuycaptëga ¿manacu imatapis contestamanqui? Crucificasinäpä o cacharinäpäpis munayyog cashgäta ¿gam manacu musyanqui?”

¹¹ Sayno niptin Jesús nergan: “Gampa maquiquiman Tayta Dios mana churamaptenga manami ima munayniquipis canmansu crucificasimänayquipä ni cacharimänayquipäpis. Saymi gampita más jusayog caycan maquiquiman entregamag cag runa.”

¹² Sayno niptinmi Pilatoga cachariyta munargan. Cachariyta munaptinmi Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna masrä gaparäyargan: “¡Mandag-tucurmi Jesusga emperador Cesarpa contran caycan! ¡Saymi Jesusta cacharerga gampis emperador Cesarpa contran canquipä!” nir.

¹³ Sayno niyaptinmi Pilato jorgasimorgan Jesusta. Nircurnami “Gábata” nishgan alarman aywaycur mandacunan sillëtaman jamacorgan. (Hebreo idiömachöga Gábata nishganga “Läja rumicunawan rurash” ninanmi.) ¹⁴ Saypitami Israel runacunapa autoridänincunata nergan: “¡Mandagniqui reyta ricayay!”

(Saycuna päsayargan viernes pulan junagmi. Say tardi sábado jamay junag galaycorgan.)

¹⁵ Saymi runacuna fuertipa niyargan: “¡Wanusish casun! ¡Wanusish casun! ¡Crucificasiy!” nir.

Saymi Pilato nergan: “¿Mandagniquita crucificasinätacu munayanqui?”

Saymi cürapa mandagnincuna niyargan: “¡Nogacunapa mandagnëga emperador Cesarlami! ¡Paypita juc mandagnëga manami pipis cansu!”

¹⁶ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesusta Pilato entregaycorgan crucificayänanpä.

* **19:6** Israel runacunata munaynincho sararar Roma runacuna manami munayargansu Israel runacuna jusayogcunata wanusinanta. Saypa trucanga quiquin Roma autoridäcunarämi jusayogcunata wanusiyargan. Saymi Pilato: “Sauraga gamcuna crucificayay” niptinpis Israel autoridäcuna payta yapay manacuyargan Jesusta crucificasinanpä.

*Jesucristuta crucificayashgan**(Mateo 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)*

¹⁷ Saymi Jesusta apayargan cruzta umrurcasir “Calavëra” nishgan jircaman. (Hebreo idiömachöga Gólgota niyanmi say jircata.) ¹⁸ Sayman chaycasirnamı Jesusta crucificayargan. Saynömi ishçay runacunatapis crucificayargan Jesuspa ishcan lädunman.

¹⁹ Saypitanami Pilato clävasergan cruzpa puntanman juc letrëruta. Say letrëruchömi cayno guelgarargan: “Nazaretpita cag Jesús, Israel runacunapa mandagnin reymi.”

²⁰ Jerusalem pa cercalancho crucificash captinmi Israel runacuna ascag liyiyargan say letrërücho guelgaraycagta. Say letrëröga guelgarargan hebreo, latín y griego idiömacunachömi. ²¹ Saymi mandag cüracuna Pilätuta niyargan: “ ‘Israel runacunapa mandagnin reymi’ nerga ama guelgaräsunsu, sinöga: ‘Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey-tucogmi’ nir guelgaräsonga.”

²² Sayno niptin Pilato nergan: “Guelgashgäga guelgashganami caycan.”

²³ Jesusta crucificasquirnamı paypa mödananta saycho cag chuscu soldäducuna aypunacuyargan. Rurincho cag jatirashgan mödanata aypunacuyänanpämi isanga, costüraynag captin, niyargan: ²⁴ “Saytaga ama rachishunsu, sinöga suertitarä jitashun maygansipis apacunansipä.”

Saynöpami cumplergan Tayta Diospa palabrancho Jesuspä cayno guelgarashgan: “Suertitami jitayash mayganpis mödanäta apacunapä.”* Say nishgannölämi soldäducuna rurayargan.

²⁵ Crucificaraycashgan cagchömi caycargan Jesuspa maman, mamanpa nanan, Cleofaspa warmin María y María Magdalenapis. ²⁶ Saymi mamanta y cuyashgan discipulunta ricärishpan Jesús nergan: “Mamay, nogapa trucä Juannami wawayqui canga.”

²⁷ Nircurnami cuyashgan discipuluntapis nergan: “Cananga mamäta ricayculanqui mamayquitano.”

Jesús sayno niptinmi say junagpitana mamanta pushacorgan wayinman.

*Jesucristo wanushgan**(Mateo 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)*

²⁸ Wanunanpä carnami Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho guelgaraycashgan cumplinapä Jesús nergan: “Yacunaycämi.”*

²⁹ Saychömi soldäducuna upuyänapä cag pochgog vïnu caycargan wichi junta. Saymi gueru puntanman esponjata watarcur say pochgog vïnuman ushmarcasir Jesusta shogusiyta munayargan. ³⁰ Say vïnuta yawarcurnami Jesús nergan: “Lapantanami cumplishcä.”

Sayno nisquirnamı päsarporgan.

Jesucristupa llapsha pachanpa soldädo tucshgan

³¹ Pascuacho sábado jamay junag galaycunapäna caycaptinmi† Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna munayargansu pipis crucificaraycar quëdayänanta. Saymi Pilätuta manacuyargan cruzcho wanuyta nacaycagcunapa chancancunata paquircur cruzpita jorgunapä.‡ ³² Saymi soldäducuna aywaycushpan Jesuspa naupancho crucificaraycag runacunapa chancancunata paquiyargan. ³³ Jesuspa chancancunatami isanga manana paquergannasu, wanushgana caycagta tariycur.

³⁴ Wanushgana caycaptinpis llapsha pachanpa Jesusta tucsergan juc soldädo. Sayno tucsiptinmi yargamorgan yawarwan yacu. ³⁵ Jesuspa discipulun carmi lapan saycunata

* **19:24** Salmo 22.18 * **19:28** Salmo 22.15; 69.21 † **19:31** Israel runacunapäga sábado jamay junag galaycorgan viernes las seis tardimi. ‡ **19:31** Crucificaraycagpa chancancunata avëcis paquiyag rasla wanunanpämi. Chancanta paquircuptinami imamanpis ichicuyta mana camäpacushpan jämaysaypa wanog.

ricargä. Saymi imano cashgantapis guelgaycä salvamagninsi Cristo cashganta gamcunapis criyiyänayquipä. ³⁶ Lapan saycuna päsargan: “Manami ni juc tululanpis paquishgasu canga”^{*} nir Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho guelgaraycashgan cumplinanpämi. ³⁷ “Runacuna ricayangami tucsishganta”^{*} nir guelgaraycashganpis cumplerganmi.

Jesucristuta pampayashgan

(Mateo 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Saypitami Arimatea marcapita José jutiyoq runa Pilätuta manacorgan: “Jesuspa ayanta cachapaycalämay pampag apanäpä” nir. Israel autoridäcunata mansacushpanmi payga Jesusman yäracushganta wilacorgansu. Manacushganta Pilato auniptinmi Jesuspa ayanta apargan pampananpä. ³⁹ Saynömi Nicodemupis paywan aywargan quimsa arröba mirra y aloe nishganta§ apacurcur. ⁴⁰ Israel runacunapa costumbrin cashgannömi say apashganta Josëwan Nicodemo säbanasman winayargan. Winarcurnami Jesuspa ayanta pituyargan pampayänanpä.

⁴¹ Jesusta crucificayashgan naupanchömi cargan frütacuna plantarashgan juc huerta. Saychömi cargan pitapis manarä pampayashgan mushog sepultura. ⁴² Sábado jamay junag galaycunanpäna captinmi say sepultüralamanna Jesusta pampayargan.

20

Wanushganpita Jesucristo cawarimushgan

(Mateo 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

¹ Domingo tutami María Magdalena saca sacala aywargan Jesús pamparaycashgan cagman. Sayman charmi tarergan sepultura saparag rumi witisish caycagta. ² Sayta ricaycurmi cörrila cutergan Jesús cuyashgan discipulunta y Simón Pedruta wilananpä. Chaycurnami paycunata wilargan: “¡Jesuspa ayantami apacuyash! ¡Manami musyayäsu maypa apacuyashgantapis!”

³⁻⁴ Sayno wilaptinmi Pedruwan Jesús cuyashgan discipulun cörrila aywayargan Jesusta pampayashgan cagman. Pedruta yalirirmi puntata jucag discipulu chargan. ⁵ Saychönami puncupita watgaycur ricargan säbanaslana jitaraycagta. ⁶⁻⁷ Simón Pedrumi isanga ruriman yaycorgan. Saychömi paypis säbanaslata tarergan. Jesuspa umanta watapashgan träputapis juclächo churaraycagtami tarergan. ⁸ Saypitarämi jucag discipulunpis ruriman yaycur Jesús cawarimushganta criyergan. ⁹ Sayno caycaptinpis manami tantyayarganräsu Tayta Diospa palabrancho cawarimunänpä guelgaraycashganta. ¹⁰ Saypitanami discipuluncuna cuticuyargan posädaräyashgan wayiman.

María Magdalenata Jesucristo yuripashgan

(Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Marianami isanga pamparashgan cagman cutiycur wagar puncucho quëdacorgan. Wagaycashgancho ruriman watgaycurmi ricargan ishca angilcuna yurag mödanash caycagta. Jucag jamaraycargan Jesuspa uman cashgan cagcho y jucagnami jamaraycargan chaquin cashgan cagcho. ¹³ Say angilcunami Mariata tapuyargan: “¿Imanirtä wagaycanqui?” nir.

Sayno tapuyaptin nergan: “Jesuspa ayantami apacuyash, taytay. Manami musyäsu maypa apacuyashgantapis.”

¹⁴ Sayno nir ticraycushganchömi Jesusta ricargan. Isanga manami tantyargansu pay cashgantaga. ¹⁵ Saymi Jesús taporgan: “¿Imanirtä wagaycanqui? ¿Pitätä ashiycanqui?” nir.

^{*} 19:36 Éxodo 12.46; Números 9.12; Salmo 34.20 ^{*} 19:37 Zacarías 12.10 § 19:39 Mirraga cargan jachapa weguinmi. Aloipis cargan juc jachami. Saycunatami Israel runacuna saquircasir ñuchcu agayag. Nircurmi ayaman winayag mana asyänanpä.

Sayno tapuptinmi huertacho arog runa cashganta yarpar María nergan: “Maymanpis Jesuspa ayanta apash carga shuntacamunäpä wilaycalämay, taytay.”

¹⁶ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¡María!”

Mariata jutinpa gayaptinmi tantyargan Jesús cashganta. Saymi “¡Raboni!” nergan. Raboni ninanga yachasicog ninanmi.

¹⁷ Nircurmi Jesús nergan: “Ama sarimaysu. Manarämi Taytä cagman cutishcäräsu. Saypa trucanga ayway wilamuy discipulöcunata Taytäman cuticunäpä cashganta. Paycunaga wauguëcunami caycäyan. Nogapa Taytäga gamcunapapis taytayquimi y Diosnäga gamcunapapis Diosniquimi.”

¹⁸ Sayno niptinmi María jucla aywargan Jesús yuripashganta y nishgancunatapis wilananpä.

Discipuluncunata Jesucristo yuripashgan

(Mateo 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Jesús cawarimushgan sacaymi discipuluncuna shuntacäyargan juc wayicho. Israel runacunapa autoridänincunata mansacurmi puncuta trancacurcur caycäyargan. Saycho caycäyaptinmi elagpita paycunapa naupancho Jesús ricacorgan. Elagpita Jesús yuriparcur saludargan: “Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycuyäläshunqui ali cawayänayquipä” nishpan.

²⁰ Sayno nirmi maquina y llapsha pachanta ricasorgan. Saymi Jesusta ricaycur discipuluncuna fiyupa cushicuyargan. ²¹ Saypitana Jesús yapay nergan: “Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycuyäläshunqui ali cawayänayquipä.”

Nircurna nergan: “Taytä cachamashgannölämi gamcunatapis cachaycä wilacuynëta wilacuyänayquipä.”

²² Sayno nishpanmi discipuluncuna cagman pücashpan nergan: “Santu Espirituta chasquiyay. ²³ Cananpitaga nogata chasquicamagcunata tantyasingui jusancunapita perdonashgana cayashganta y mana chasquicamagcunataga wilayanqui jusancunapita mana perdonash cayashganta.”

Jesucristo Tomaswan tincushgan

²⁴ Discipuluncuna juntaraycäyashgan cagman Jesús chänanpäga Milish nishgan Tomás manami saychösu corgan. ²⁵ Tomaswan tincurnami waquin cag discipulu mayincuna wilayargan: “¡Señorninsi Jesustami ricayashcä!” niyashpan.

Saymi Tomás nergan: “¡Quevä! Rasunpaypa cawarimushganta criyinäpäga maquinman clävo yaycushgan uchcutarämi ricäman y sayman dödötarämi jatëman, saynöpis llapsha pachanpa tucsishgantarämi yatäman.”

²⁶ Saypita juc semänata discipuluncuna yapay shuntacäyargan juc wayiman. Saychömi isanga Tomaspis caycorgan. Saycho puncuta trancacurcur caycäyaptinmi Jesús paycunapa naupancho elagpita yurircur saludargan: “¡Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycuyäläshunqui ali cawayänayquipä!”

²⁷ Nircurnami Tomasta nergan: “Tomás, maquëta ricay y clävo yaycushganman dëduyquita jatiy. Llapsha pachäpa tucsimashgantapis yatay. ¿Imanirtä cawarimushgäta criyinqisu?”

²⁸ Sayno niptinmi Tomás nergan: “¡Gamga Diosnämi canqui, taytay!”

²⁹ Jesusnami nergan: “¿Ricaycamarräcu criyinqi? ¡Mana ricaycämarpis cawarimushgäta criyegcunaga cushishmi cayangapä!”

Cay libruta Juan imapä guelgashganpis

³⁰ Asca milagrucunatami Jesús rurargan discipuluncuna ricaycaptin. Saycunaga manami lapansu cay librucho guelgaraycan. ³¹ Cay librucho cagcunaga guelgaraycan Jesusga salvamagninsi Cristo cashganta y Diospa surin cashganta criyiyänayquipämi. Saymi payta chasquicorga gloriacho cushishla imayyagpis cawayanquipä.

21

Ganchis discipuluncunata Jesucristo yuripashgan

¹ Saypitanami Tiberias* nishgan gocha cuchuncho Jesús yapay discipuluncunata yuripargan. ² Say gocha cuchunchömi caycäyargan Simón Pedro, Milish nishgan Tomás y Natanaelpis. Natanaelga cargan Galilea provinciacho Caná marcapitami. Zebedeupa ishcan surincuna más ishca discipulu mayincunapis saychömi caycäyargan. ³ Saymi Simón Pedro nergan: “Pescagmi aywaycä.”

Sayno niptinmi discipulu mayincuna niyargan: “Nogacunatapis yanapäyänäpä pushayämay.”

Sayno nirmi büquiman wisarcur lapan aywayargan. Say sacay warati pescaycarpis manami ni juc pescädulatapis sariyargansu. ⁴ Pasa waraycaptinnami discipulucuna ricayargan juc runa gocha cuchuncho caycagta. Isanga manami musyayargansu Jesús cashganta. ⁵ Paymi gayacorgan: “¿Naganacu pescäduta sariyashcanqui?” nir.

Saymi discipulucuna niyargan: “Manami ni juclaylatapis sariyäräsu, taytay.”

⁶ Saymi Jesús discipulucunata nergan: “Redniquita mashtayay büquipa derëcha cag lädunman. Saypitami pescäduta sariyämünquipä.”

Nishganno redta mashtarnami sariyargan saysica pescäduta, sutaytapis mana puëdiyashganyag. ⁷ Saymi cuyashgan cag discipulun Jesús cashganta tantyasquir Pedruta nergan: “¡Payga Jesusmi!”

Sayno niptinmi jorgushgan cag mödananta jaticurcur Simón Pedro jucla Jesús cagman nadyaypa aywargan. ⁸ Waquin cag discipuluncunami isanga büquiwan aywayargan. Gocha cuchunpita pachac (100) metrönöla captinmi red junta pescäduta yacu cuchunman garachayargan. ⁹ Sayman charnami redta cachaycur büquipita yarguyargan. Saychömi tariyargan shansha janancho pescädo cancash caycagta y tantatapis.

¹⁰ Saymi Jesús nergan: “Say sariyämushgayqui pescäduta juc ishcayta apayämuy cancanansipä.”

¹¹ Sayno niptinmi Simón Pedro büquiman wisarcur redta garachamorgan pescäducunata shuntayänanpä. Say redchöga cargan pachac pisga chunca quimsa (153) jatusag pescäducunami. Saysica pescädo caycaptinpis red manami rachergansu.

¹² Saymi Jesús nergan: “Micunansipä shayämuyna.”

Jesús cashganta musyarmi maygan discipulunpis tapupargansu pi cashgantapis.

¹³ Jesús cashgan cagman chaptinnami tantatawan pescäduta paycunata ayporgan.

¹⁴ Saywanga quimsa cutinami discipuluncunata Jesús yuripargan.

Simón Pedruwan Jesucristo parlashgan

¹⁵ Micuyta ushasquirnami Jesús taporgan Simón Pedruta: “Jonaspa surin Pedro, ¿lapanpitapis mascu gam cuyamanqui?”

Sayno tapuptin Pedro nergan: “Au taytay, gam musyanquimi cuyashgäta.”

Saymi Jesús nergan: “Sayno carga misicog runa uyshancunata ricashganno nogaman yäracamagcunata shumag ricanqui.”

¹⁶ Jesús yapay taporgan Simón Pedruta: “Jonaspa surin Simón, ¿gam cuyamanquicu?”

Sayno tapuptin Pedro nergan: “Au taytay, gam musyanquimi cuyashgäta.”

Niptinmi nergan: “Sayno carga misicog runa uyshancunata ricashganno nogaman yäracamagcunata shumag ricanqui.”

¹⁷ Saypita Jesús yapay taporgan Simón Pedruta: “Jonaspa surin Simón, ¿gam rasunpacu cuyamanqui?”

Quimsa cuti Jesús saynöla tapuptinmi Pedro laquish nergan: “Gam lapantapis musyanquimi, taytay. Saynöpis musyanquimi gamta cuyashgäta.”

* **21:1** Tiberias nishgan gochaga Galilea gochami caycan.

Niptinmi Jesús nergan: “Sayno carga misicog runa uyshancunata ricashganno nogaman yäracamagcunata shumag ricanqui. ¹⁸ Magtalarä† carga quiquilayquimi mödanayquita jaticorgayqui maypapis munashgayquipa aywanayquipä. Auquinna captiquinami isanga ricrayquita mashtarcupitiqui jucna mödanayquita jatipäshunquipä. Saynöpis aywayta mana munashgayquipami apayäshunquipä.”

¹⁹ Sayno nirmi Jesús tantyaseran payman yäracushganpita Pedro crucificaypa wanu-sish cananpä cashganta. Nircurnami Pedruta nergan: “Nishgäcunata imaypis cumpliy.”

Libro ushanan

²⁰⁻²¹ Saypitanami Pedro ticrarcamur Jesús cuyashgan cag discipulunta ricargan pay cagman aywaycagta. Payta ricäirmi Jesusta taporgan: “Taytay, paytaga ¿imatä päsa?”

(Manarä Jesús wanuptinmi cuyashgan discipulun naupalancho micorgan. Saychömi payta taporgan maygan discipulun contran sharcunanpä cashgantapis.)

²² Pedro sayno tapuptinmi Jesús nergan: “¿Imanirtä paypä tapuycämanqui? Cutimushgäyag cawanan captinpis gamga nishgäcunata lapanta cumpliy.”

²³ Sayno niptinmi waquin discipulucuna yarpäyargan say cuyashgan discipulun imaypis mana wanunanpä cashganta. Sayno yarpäyaptinpis Jesusga manami mana wanunanpä cashgantasu nergan, sinöga: “Cutimushgäyag cawanan captinpis ¿imanirtä paypä tapuycämanqui?” nergan.

²⁴ Jesuspa cuyashgan discipulun carmi caycunata guelgashcä. Lapan guelgashgäcunaga rasun caglami caycan. ²⁵ Jesús rurashgancunaga cay guelgashgäcunapitapis masrämi caycan. Lapan rurashgancunata guelgarga manami imaypis ushämansu cargan. [Amén.]

† 21:18 Waquenga “magtalarä” ninanpa trucanga “mözularä” niyanmi.

HECHOS Apostolcuna rurayashgan

Lucasmi Bibliacho caycag ishca y librucunata guelgargan. Punta cag librumi caycan “San Lucas”. Guepa cag librunami caycan “Hechos”. San Lucas libruhömi guelgargan Jesucristo rurashgancunata musyanansipä. Hechos libruhönami guelgargan Jesucristupa apostolnincuna Santu Espiritupa munayninwan rurayashganta musyanansipä. Saymi cay libruta liyir musyansi Santu Espiritu yanapaptin Jesucristupa wilacuyninta may-saychöpis apostolcuna wilacuyashganta.

Teófilo jutiyog runapämi Lucas cay libruta guelgargan. Teófilushi Lucasta gastuncunapä puestupargan Jesucristupa apostolnincuna wilacuyashganta y rurayashganta guelgapänanpä. Sayno captinpis manami Teófilulapäsu Lucas guelgargan, sinöga lapan runacuna yachacuyänanpäwanmi. Saynömi San Lucas nishgan librutapis guelgargan.

Santu Espirituta chasquicuyänanpä wilashgan

¹ Jesucristo lapan rurashgancunata y yachasishgancunatami punta cag libröcho guelgamorgä. Sayta guelgamorgä ima päsashgancunatapis gam musyanayquipämi, Teófilo. ²⁻³ Jesús wanushganpita cawarircamurnami ciëluman manarä aywacur apostolnincunata chuscu chunca (40) junagyag asca cuti yuripargan. Rasunpaypa cawarimushganta musyayänanpämi tucuynöpa paycunata tantyasergan. Nircurmi paycunata nergan Santu Espiritu yanapaptin wilacuyninta wilacur puriyänanpä.

⁴ Apostolnincunawan Jesús caycashpanmi paycunata nergan: “Jerusalenpita maypapis aywacuyanquiräsu. Saypa trucanga jinalancho shuyaräyanqui Taytä promitishgan Santu Espirituta chasquiyänayquipä. Santu Espirituta chasquiyänayquipä cashgantaga maynami nergä. ⁵ Naupataga Juan Bautista yacuwanmi runacunata bautizargan. Cananmi isanga gamcuna Santu Espirituwan bautizash cayanquipä. Sayno bautizash cayänayquipäga walca junaglanami pishiyca.”

Ciëluman Jesucristo cutishgan

⁶ Jesucristuwan shuntacash caycarmi apostolnincuna tapuyargan: “Taytay, ¿canansurä cay Israel nacionpita Roma runacunata gargunqui, paycunapa maquincho cayashgäpita gampa maquiquichöna cayänapä?”

⁷ Sayno tapuyaptinmi Jesús nergan: “Imaypis say päsananpä cashgantaga Tayta Dioslami musyayca. Paylami munayyog caycan saycunata rurananpäga. ⁸ Sayno captinpis Santu Espiritu gamcunaman shamuptinmi poderninta chasquiyänayquipä. Sayta chasquircurmi wilacuynëta wilacuyanquipä Jerusalencho, Judea provinciacho, Samaria provinciacho y may-say nacioncunachöpis.”

⁹ Sayno parlayta ushasquiptinmi Tayta Diosninsi gloriaman Jesusta pushacorgan. Apostolnincuna ricaraycäyaptinmi pucutay rurinman yaycur elagasquergan. Saypitaga mananami ricayargannasu. ¹⁰ Sayno ricaraycäyaptinmi elagpita ishca y runacuna yurag mödanash naupancho yuripäyargan. ¹¹ Say runacunami niyargan: “Galilea runacuna, ¿imanirtä ciëlupa ricaraycäyanqui? Naupayquicunapita Jesucristo ciëluman aywacushganta ricayashgayquinölämi yapay cutimongapä.”

Judaspa trucan apóstol cananpä Matiasta acrayashgan

¹² Sayno niptinmi Olivos lömcho caycäyashganpita Jesucristupa apostolnincuna cuticuyargan Jerusalenman. Say lömapita Jerusalenman corgan media lëwanölämi. ¹³ Chaycuyashpannami wisäyargan posädaräyashgan altusman. Paycunami cayargan Pedro, Juan, Santiago, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Alfeupa surin Santiago,

Simón “Celote” nishgan y Santiagupa surin Judas.* ¹⁴ Say wayichömi Tayta Diosta manacuyänanpä imaypis paycuna shuntacäyag. Paycunawanmi shuntacäyag Jesucristupa maman María, Jesucristupa wauguincuna y waquin warmicunapis.

¹⁵ Say junagcunami Jesucristuman yäracogcuna pachac ishca y chuncano (120) shuntacäyargan apostolcunawan. Saymi Pedro nergan: ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ “Waugui-panicuna, musyashgansinöpis Judas Iscariote nogacunawanmi purergan. Paytapis apóstol cananpämi nogacunatanöla Jesús acrargan. Sayno acrash caycarpis Judasmi runacunata pushargan Jesusta präsu sariyänanpä.”

(Sayno pushashganpita guellayta chasquishganwanmi chacrata rantergan. Say chacrachömi uray sengaypa jegargan pachan pashtagpä. Saypitami Jerusalencho tag runacuna say chacrapa jutinta churapäyargan ‘Acéldama’ nir. Acéldama ninanga ‘Yawar Pampa’ ninanmi.)

Nircurmi Pedro mastapis nergan: “Jesucristuta entregar Judas wanunanpä cashganta musyarmi rey Davidta Santu Espiritu tantyasergan Judaspä guelgananpä. ²⁰ Say guelgashganga Salmo librucho cayno nirmi guelgaraycan:

‘Tashgan wayi cacharish casun.

Ama pipis saycho täsunsu.’

Saynölami juc salmuchöpis cayno guelgaraycan:

‘Pay rurananpä cagta jucna rurasun.’

“Say salmo guelgarashgannölami Judasta päshash. ²¹⁻²² Saymi juctana churanansi paypa truncan apóstol cananpä. Say runata acrashun Jesús bautizacushganpita-pasa ciëluman cuticushganyag paywan puregta. Jesucristuwan sayno puregcunaga nogan-siwanmi caycäyan. Saymi paycunapita maygantapis jucta churanansi Judaspa truncan apóstol cananpä. Paymi nogacunano apóstol car Jesús cawarimushganta wilacur purenga.”

²³ Pedro sayno niptinmi ishca y runacunapä yarpäyargan. Jucmi cargan Matías. Jucagnami cargan José. Waquin runacuna Josëta niyag Barsabás y waquinnami niyag Justo. ²⁴ Paycunapita mayganpis apóstol cananpä cashganta musyayänanpämi Tayta Diosninsita manacuyargan: “Taytay, gammi musyanqui lapan runacunapa shongun imano cashgantapis. Saymi canan munayä cay ishca y runacunapita mayganta acrashgayquitapis musyasiyämänayquita. ²⁵ Mayganpis acrashgayqui cagmi apostolniqui canga Judas Iscariotipa truncan. Judasga jusalicurmi apóstol caycashganpita yargucush destünunman aywacunanpä.”

²⁶ Tayta Diosta sayno manacusquiyashpanmi suertita jitayargan. Saymi suerti yargamorgan Matiaspä. Say junagpitanami Matiaspis Jesucristupa apostolninna cargan.

2

Santu Espiritu shamushgan

¹ Jesucristo cawarimushganpita ganchis semänata Pentecostés fiesta junagmi Jesucristuman lapan yäracogcuna juc wayicho shuntacäyargan. ² Saycho jamaraycäyaptinmi elagpita wiyacämorgan fiyupa gaparar shucucuy vientunöpis ciëlupita shamuycashgan. Sayga chargan paycuna shuntaraycäyashgan wayimanmi. ³ Saymi say wayicho shuntaraycagcuna ricayargan mechëro sindiycagnöla ninacuna paycunaman chagta. ⁴ Say hōrami Santu Espirituta lapan chasquiyargan. Santu Espiritu parlasiptinmi paycuna parlayargan imaypis mana parlayashgan idiömacunapa.

* **1:13** Bartolomépa jucag jutinmi cargan Natanael (San Juan 1.45-49; 21.2). Santiagupa surin Judaspa jucag jutinmi cargan Tadeo (San Mateo 10.3; San Marcos 3.18).

⁵ Say wisanmi may-say nacioncunapitapis Israel runacuna Jerusalemman chäyargan Pentecostés fiestapä. ⁶ Saymi say wayicho shucucuy vientuno gaparashganta wiyayashpan runacuna sayman aywayargan ima päsashgantapis ricayänanpä. Saychömi lapanpis wiyayargan may-saypitapis shamog runacunapa idiömancunacho parlaycäyagta. Sayno parlaycäyashganta wiyarmi cushicuyargan. ⁷ Sayno cushicuyashpanmi niyargan: “Lapan cay parlaycagcunaga ¿manacu Galilea runacuna caycäyan? ⁸ Galilea runacuna caycarga ¿imanöpatä paycuna yachacuyash nogansipa idiömansicho parlayänanpä? ⁹ Shamushcansi Partiapita, Mediapita, Elampita, Mesopotamiapita, Judeapita, Capadociapita, Pontupita, Asiapita, ¹⁰ Frigiapita, Panfiliapita, Egiptupita, Libiacho cag Cirenipa cercancunapita y Romapitapis. Waquinninsega yurishgansipita-pasami Israel runacuna caycansi. Y waquinninsinami mana Israel runacuna caycarpis Diosta chasquicushcansi Israel runana canansipä. ¹¹ Cretapitapis, Arabiapitapis caycho shuntacashmi caycansi. May-saypita cashgapis quiquinsipa idiömansichömi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta parlapaycämansi.”

¹² Saymi fiyupa cushicur quiquinpura parlayargan: “¿Imatä päsaycan?”

¹³ Sayno niyaptinmi burlacuyashpan waquin runacuna niyargan: “Caycunaga shincash carmi imata parlayashgantapis musyayansu.”

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta Pedro wilacushgan

¹⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi apóstol mayincunawan jamaraycashganpita ichircur Pedro nergan: “Jerusalencho y may-saychöpis tag Israel mayęcuna, shumag wiyayämay. ¹⁵ Manami gamcuna yarpäyashgayquinösu nogacuna shincash caycäy. ¹⁶ Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Joel guelgashgannölämi canan cumpticaycan. ¹⁷ Paymi Tayta Diosninsi nishgancunata cayno guelgargan:

‘Tiempo chämuptinnami Santu Espirituta cachamushä lapan chasquicamagcunaman. Santu Espirituta chasquicurnami nogapa wilacuynëta wilacuyanga olgu suriquicuna y warmi suriquicunapis.

Magtacunapis* noga ricasishgäcunatami elagpita ricayangapä.†

Saynölämi auquincunata sueñuynincunacho ima päsanapä cagcunatapis musyasishä.

¹⁸ Say wisanmi munashgäta ruragcunaman Santu Espirituta cachamushäpä.

Saynöpami warmipis olgupis wilacuynëta wilacuyangapä.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ciëlüchömi ricacäsimumushä imaypis mana ricayashgayquita.

Intimi sacacäconga.

Quilami yawar-nirag ricacäconga.

Cay pasachöpis runacuna segaypa wanusinacogtami ricayanquipä.

May-saychöpis rupaptinmi cay pasa goshtaywan sapash caycagta ricayanquipä.

Saypitarämi chämonga noga juzganä junag.

Say chämushgan junagnöga manami imaypis yapay canganasu.

²¹ Sayno canapä captinpis nogata manacamag cäga salvashmi cayangapä.’ ”*

²² Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Joel sayno guelgashganta yarparcasirmi Pedro nergan: “Israel mayęcuna, cay parlamushgäcunata shumag wiyayämay. Nazaret marcapita cag Jesusga Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan runami cargan. Sayno cashgantaga Tayta Diosninsi musyasimashcansi milagrucunata ruraptinmi. ²³ Sayno caycaptinpis gamcunami Jesusta prësu sarircur jusasapa runacunapa maquinman entregayashcanqui crucificaypa wanusinapä. Sayno entregaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi palabrancho guelgarashgancuna cumpliyargan. ²⁴ Sayno wanusiptinpis manami wanushgalanchöga usharashgasu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsimi payta cawarisimumush. ²⁵ Sayno cawarimumanpä cashganpitami rey David cayno guelgargan:

* **2:17** Waquenga “magtacunapis” ninanpa trucanga “mözucunapis” niyanmi. † **2:17** Tayta Diosninsi ricasishgancunata musyanayquipä liyinqui Hechos 9.7,10; 10.3,10; 12.7; 18.9. * **2:21** Joel 2.28-32

‘Imaypis nogawanmi caycanqui, Tayta Dios.

Saymi imatapis mansarësu.

²⁶ Shongöpis cushicunmi.

Cushishlami cantashäpis.

Saymi gamman yäracular cawaycä.

²⁷ Munashgayquita ruraptëmi almäta Hadischo cachanquipäsu.

Saynöpis manami cacharinquipäsu pamparashgalächo ayä ismunanta.

²⁸ Gammi tanyasimashcanqui munashgayquino cawanäpä.

Imaypis yanapämaptiquimi cushishla cawaycä.’ ”*

²⁹ Sayno David guelgashganta wilapayta ushasquirmi Pedro nergan: “Israel mayëcuna, sayno guelgar unay rey David manami quiquinpäsu guelgargan, sinöga Jesucristupämi. Musyansimi David wanur maynincho pamparashgantapis. ³⁰ Tayta Diosninsipa profëtanmi rey Davidga cargan. Paytami Tayta Diosninsi nergan castanpita juc runa yurir imayyagpis mandag rey cananpä cashganta. ³¹ Saymi Davidga quiquinpä guelganampa trucan say yurinanpä cagpita guelgargan. Payga salvamagninsi Jesucristumi caycan. Jesucristo cawarimushganta ricaycagnöpis paypami David guelgargan Hadischo almanta Tayta Dios mana cacharinanpä cashganta y cuerpun pamparashgalancho mana quëdananpä cashgantapis. ³² David guelgashgannölämi Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimush. Cawarircamur puriptinmi lapä ricayashcä. ³³ Cawarircasimurnami Jesusta derëcha cag lädunman Tayta Diosninsi jamasish lapanpäpis munayyog cananpä. Saypitanami Tayta Diosninsi prometishgan Santu Espirituta nogacunaman cachamush. Sayno cachamush captinmi juc idiömacunapa parlasiyämashganta canan wiyaycäyanqui. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Shumag tanyacuyay. Davidga manami wanushganpita cawarircamur ciëluman wisashgasu. Señorninsi Jesucristumi isanga wanushganpita cawarircamur ciëluman wisash. Ciëluman wisarcu Tayta Diospa naupanman jamacunanpä cashganpitami David cayno guelgargan:

‘Mandag reyta Tayta Diosninsi caynömi nergan:

“Jamacamuy derëcha cag naupäman lapan contrayquicunata vincishgäyag.” ’ ”*

³⁶ Saypita Pedro yapay nergan: “Israel mayëcuna, shumag tanyacuyay. Gamcuna Jesusta cruzcho wanusish captiquipis Tayta Diosninsimi payta churash maquincho sararämänansipä y salvamagninsi cananpäpis.”

³⁷ Sayno niptinmi runacuna fiyupa laquicuyashpan tapuyargan Pedruta y waquin cag apostolcunatapis: “Sayno captenga ¿imatatä rurayäman?” niyashpan.

³⁸ Saynami Pedro nergan: “Tayta Diosninsi jusayquicunata perdonayäshunayquipä jusalicuyashgayquita cacharir Jesucristupa jutincho bautizacuyay. Saynöpami gamcunapis Santu Espirituta chasquicuyanquipä. ³⁹ Santu Espiritutaga manami nogacunalapäsu Tayta Diosninsi cachamush. Saypa trucanga cachamush gamcunapä, suriquicunapä y Jesucristuta chasquicogcunapäga may-saycho taptinpis lapanpämi.”

⁴⁰ Pedro mastapis tanyasergan: “¡Waquin runacuna jusalicur cawayaptinpis gamcunaga ama jusalicuyaysu!”

Punta cag yäracocuna imano cawayashganpis

⁴¹ Pedro nishganta chasquicocuna lapan say junag bautizacuyargan. Say bautizacocunaga cayargan quimsa waranganömi (3,000). ⁴² Paycunami imaypis shuntacäyag apostolcuna yachasiyashgancunata yachacuyänanpä, Santa Cënata upuyänanpä y Tayta Diosninsita manacuyänanpäpis.

⁴³ Apostolcuna milagrucunata rurayashganta ricarmi lapan yäracocuna espan-tash ricacuyargan. ⁴⁴ Paycunaga imaypis shuntacäyashpanmi cashganpita imatapis nistashgan-tupu raquipänacuyag. ⁴⁵ Saynömi chacrancunatapis y imaycancunatapis

* 2:28 Salmo 16.8-11 * 2:34-35 Salmo 110.1

ranticuyag. Say guellaytanami nistäyashgan-tupu aypunacuyag. ⁴⁶ Waran waranmi templo patiuman shuntacäyag Tayta Diosta manacuyänapä. Wayincunachöpis shuntacäyashpan Santa Cënata upurcur cushishlami micuytapis micuyag. ⁴⁷ Paycunaga imaypis Tayta Diosta agradëcicuyag yanapashganpita. Lapan runacunami paycunata respitayag. Saynöpis waran waranmi runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyag.

3

Puriyta mana puëdeg runata apostolcuna aliyäsiyashgan

¹ Juc junagmi, malway inti caycaptin, Pedruwan Juan imaypis aywayashganno templuman aywayargan Tayta Diosta manacuyänapä. ² Saychömi juc runa caycargan yurishganpita-pasa ishcan chaquin wanush. Say runatami waran waran castancuna apayag templucho “Cuyaylapä” nishgan puncuman. Say puncuchömi templo patiuman yaycogcunata caridäta manacog. ³ Pedruwan Juan templo patiuman yaycuyagta ricarmi paycunatapis say runa caridäta manacorgan. ⁴ Sayno manacuptinmi Pedro nergan: “¡Ricayämay!”

⁵ Saymi say runa paycunata ricarargan imalawanpis yanapänanpä cashganta yarpashpan. ⁶ Nircurmi say runata Pedro nergan: “Manami guellaynëpis ni gorëpis cansu gamta yanapänäpä. Sayno captinpis ¡Nazaret marcapita cag Jesucristupa jutincho jucla sharcu puriy!”

⁷ Sayno nishpan Pedro derëcha cag maquinpita aptarcu sharcasiptinmi jinan höra chaqui moguncunapis sänu ricacorgan. ⁸ Saymi jucla sharcu say runa puriyta galaycorgan. Nircurmi paycunawan templo patiuman yaycorgan cushicur saltashpan y Tayta Diosta alabashpan. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tayta Diosta alabashpan saltaycachar puriyagta ricarmi lapan runacuna cushicuyargan. Saymi niyargan: “¡Ricay! ¡Cuyaylapä nishgan puncucho caridäta manacog mana pureg runa puriyanna!”

Jesucristupita runacunata Pedro wilapashgan

¹¹ Ishcan chaquin wanush cashganpita aliyag runa manami cachaycorgansu Pedrutawan Juanta. Paycuna Salomón nishgan alarcho caycagta ricarmi runacuna cushicuyashpan sayman cörrila aywayargan ricayänanpä.

¹² Chaptinnami runacunata Pedro nergan: “Israel mayëcuna, ¿imanirtä nogacunata ricapaycäyämänqui? Manami quiquëcunapa munaynëwansu ni jusaynag cayashgäpitasu cay runata aliyäsiyashcä. ¹³ Saypa trucanga Jesucristupa munayninwanmi aliyäsiyashcä. Paytami Abraham, Isaac, Jacob y unay Israel runacuna yäracuyashgan Tayta Diosninsi churash lapanpita más munayyog cananpä. Sayno captinpis gamcunaga payta autoridäcunaman entregayashcanqui wanusish cananpä. Pilato cachariyta munaptinpis gamcunaga manami munayashcanquisu. ¹⁴ Saypa trucanga Pilätuta manacuyashcanqui jusayog cagta cacharir jusaynag alilata rurag cagta wanusinänpä. ¹⁵ Saynöpami wanusiyashcanqui cawayta gomagninsita. Sayno wanusiyaptiquipis paytami Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimush. Cawarircamur yuripäyämaptinmi nogacuna ricayashcä. ¹⁶ Paymi aliyäsish puriyta mana puëdeg runata. Jesucristuman yäracuyaptëmi ricayashgayquinöpis cananga sänuna caycan.

¹⁷ “Israel mayëcuna, gamcuna y autoridäninsicunapis manami tantyayashcanquisu salvamänansipä Tayta Diosninsi payta cachamushganta. Sayno mana tantyarmi Jestusta wanusiyashcanqui. ¹⁸ Tayta Diosninsipa unay profëtancuna maynami guelgargan Cristuta runacuna wanusiyänanpä cashganta. Saymi gamcuna payta wanusiyaptiqui cumplish say profëtacuna guelgayashgannöla.

¹⁹ “Cananga Cristuta wanusiyashgayquipita perdonashunayquipä Tayta Diosta manacuyag. Saynöpis jusalicuyta cacharir pay munashgannöna cawayay. ²⁰ Saynöpami

Tayta Diosninsi lapan jusalicuyashgayquicunata perdonayäshuptiqui cushish cawayanquipä. Saynöpis Jesucristuta gamcunaman yapay cachamonga maquincho lapantapis sararänanpä. ²¹ Cutimunapä cag höra manarä chämuptinmi Jesucristoga ciëluchörä caycan. Cutimurnami lapantapis churanga Tayta Dios munashgannöna cananpä. Sayno cananpä cashgantaga Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna unaypita-pasami wilacuyargan.

²² “Saynömi Moisespis unay Israel runacunata Jesucristo shamunanpä cashganta wilapargan: ‘Tayta Diosninsimi castansipita juc runata churanga nogano wilacog cananpä. Payta gamcunaga cäsucuyay.’” ²³ Mastapis Moisés caynömi nergan: ‘Pipis say wilacogta mana cäsucog cäga juzgashmi canga.’”

²⁴ “Moisés wilacushgannömi Tayta Diospa waquin profëtancunapis wilacuyargan canan wisan päsaycashganta. Sayno wilacuyargan Samuel wilacushganpita-pasami. ²⁵ Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicuptiqui profëtacuna wilacuyashgannöla Tayta Diosninsi salvayäshunquipä. Saynöpami Tayta Diosninsi cumpliyca Abrahamta, Isaacta y Jacobta promitishganta: ‘Gampita miragpitami pi-may runacunapis bendicionta chasquiyangapä.’” ²⁶ Abrahamta promitishgannölämi Jesucristuta chasquicur say bendicionta chasquiyca. Say bendicionga jusalicushgansicunata cacharir Tayta Dios munashganno cawanansipä Jesucristo salvamashgansimi caycan. Paytami Tayta Diosninsi nogansiman cachamorgan waquin runacunapita gamcuna puntata payta chasquicuyänayquipä.”

4

Autoridäcunapa naupancho Pedruwan Juan cashgan

¹ Pedruwan Juan saycho wilacuycaptinmi chäyargan cüracunawan saduceucunapis. Saynöpis chargan templo täpag wardiacunapa capitanninpis. ² Paycuna chaycurmi wiyayargan Pedruwan Juan yachaycäsishganta: “Wanushganpita Jesús cawarimush captinmi lapansipis wanushgansipita cawarimushunpä.” Sayno yachasiyashganta wiyarmi fiyupa rabianäyargan.* ³ Sayno rabiacyashpanmi Pedrutawan Juanta präsu sariyargan. Tardina captinmi carcilman wichgaycuyargan waraynin tutayag. ⁴ Sayno captinpis Pedruwan Juan wilacuyashgancunata wiyar ascagmi Jesucristuta chasquicuyargan. Say chasquicogcunaga cayargan pisga waranganömi (5,000), warmicunata ni wamracunatapis mana yupaylapa.

⁵ Waraynin tutanami Jerusalencho shuntacäyargan Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna, Israel mayor runacuna y Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcunapis. ⁶ Paycunawanmi shuntacäyargan cüracunapa más mandagnin Anaspis. Saychömi caycäyargan Caifás, Juan, Alejandro y Anaspa waquin castancunapis. ⁷ Saycho lapan shuntacaycur Pedrutawan Juanta carcilpita jorgurcasimur tapuyargan: “¿Ima munayniquiwantä gamcuna aliyäsiyashcanqui ishcan chaquin wanush runata? Sayno aliyäsiyänayquipäga ¿pitä gamcunata cachayämushushcanqui?” nir.

⁸ Sauraga Santu Espíritu valorta goptin Pedro nergan: “Israel mayor runacuna, wiyayämay. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ishcan chaquin wanush runata imanöpa aliyäsiyashgätapis musyayta munayaptiquega canan tanyasishayqui imanöpa aliyäsiyashgätapis. Paytaga aliyäsiyashcä Nazaret marcapita cag Jesupa jutinchömi. Jesustami gamcuna crucificaypa wanusiyashcanqui. Sayno wanusiyaptiquipis paytaga Tayta Diosninsimi cawarisimush. Sayta musyayay gamcuna y Israelcho tag lapan runacunapis. ¹¹ Saymi Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho Jesuspä nican:

‘Wayi sharcasegcuna: “Manami alisu cay rumi” nir jitarayaptinpis wayi esquinaman cimientupä say rumi churashganami caycan.’”

* **3:22** Deuteronomio 18.15 * **3:23** Deuteronomio 18.19; Levítico 23.29 * **3:25** Génesis 22.18 * **4:2** Saduceucunaga manami criyiyargansu runacuna wanushganpita cawariyämunanpä cashganta. * **4:11** Salmo 118.22

¹² Saymi Jesucristo japalan salvamagninsi caycan. Manami paypita más jucga cansu salvamänansipä.”

¹³ Ishcan apostolcuna mana mansariypa wilacuyaptinmi autoridäcuna quiquinpura niyargan: “Paycunaga shumag mana estudiash caycar ¿imanöpatä sayno ali wilacuyan?” Saynöpami tanyacuyargan Jesuspa discipuluncuna cayashganta. ¹⁴ Saymi imata niytapis camapacuyargansu, say aliyäsishgan runa saycho captin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nircurmi Pedrutawan Juanta wagtaman jorgurcasir quiquinpura wilanacuyargan: “¿Imatatä rurashun paycunata? Jerusalencho tag lapan runacunami musyayan say runata aliyäsiyashganta. Saytaga manami ñégashwansu. ¹⁷ Waquin marcacunachöpis say aliyäsishgan mana mayacánänpä paycunata mandashun cananpitaga Jesuspita pitapis manana wilapäyanänpä.”

¹⁸ Sayno wilanacurcuyarmi apostolcunata wagtapita gayascasimur niyargan: “Canan junagpitaga ama pitapis Jesuspita wilapäyanquisu ni yachasiyanquisu.”

¹⁹ Niptinmi Pedruwan Juan niyargan: “Shumag tanyacuyay, taytacuna. Manami alisu canman Tayta Diosninsita cäsucuyänäpa truncan gamcunata cäsucuyaptëga.

²⁰ Ricayashgäta wiyayashgätaga nogacuna pitapis wilapäyähämi.”

²¹ Ishcan chaquin wanush runata aliyäsiyashganpita lapan runacuna Tayta Diosninsita alabayaptinmi autoridäcuna paycunata manana castigayargannasu. Saypa trucanga niyargan: “Saynöla wilacur puriyaptiquega castigayähayquimi.” Sayno juraparcurmi cachariyargan. ²² Jesuspa munayninwan aliyag runaga chuscu chunca (40) watapita masnami cargan.

Tayta Diosninsita manacuyashgan

²³ Pedruwan Juan carcilpita yargusquirna aywayargan waugui-panicuna juntaraycäyashgan wayiman. Paycunatami wilapäyargan mandag cüracuna y Israel mayor runacuna jurapäyashganta. ²⁴ Sayno wilapäyaptinmi lapanpis Tayta Diosta manacuyargan: “Tayta Dios, gammi camashcanqui ciëlutapis, cay pasatapis, lamartapis y lapan imacunatapis. ²⁵ Santu Espiritupa munayninwanmi rey Davidta tanyasishcanqui guelganänpä:

‘¿Imanirtä runacuna rabiash caycäyan?

¿Imanirtä manacagcunata wilanacuyan?

²⁶ Saynöلامي más mandag autoridäcunapis shuntacaycur wilanacuyan Tayta Diospa contran y cachamushgayqui salvacogpa contranpis sharcuyänänpä.”*

²⁷ “Rey David guelgashgancho nishgannöلامي Herodispis, Poncio-Pilätupis, Israel mayëcunapis y may-saypita shamog runacunapis cay Jerusalén marcacho shuntacäyargan cachamushgayqui Jesucristupa contran sharcuyänänpä. ²⁸ Paypa contran sharcuyänänpä cashgantaga unaypita-pasami musyashcanqui. ²⁹ Cananpis autoridäcuna jurapäyämashganta ricaycanquimi, Tayta Dios. Gamlamanmi nogacuna yäracuyä. Canan valorta goycayälämay, wilacuyniquita mana mansariypa wilacuyänäpä. ³⁰ Yanapaycayälämay Jesucristupa jutincho gueshyagcunata aliyäsiyänäpä y milagrucunatapis rurayänäpä.”

³¹ Tayta Diosta manacuyta ushasquiaptinmi shuntaraycäyashgan wayi succuyargan. Saymi Santu Espiritu paycunata valorta gorgan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana mansariypa wilacuyänänpä.

Jesucristuman yäracogcuna yanapänacuyashgan

³² Saycho Jesucristuman lapan yäracogcuna, ascag carpis, say yarpaylami cayargan. Quiquincunapä quëdasicunänpa trucanga lapantami aypunacuyag. ³³ Mana mansacuy-pami apostolcunaga Señorninsi Jesucristo cawarimushganta wilacuyag. Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata Tayta Diosninsi lapanchöpis shumagmi yanapargan.

* 4:26 Salmo 2.1-2

³⁴⁻³⁵ Paycunaga manami mayganpis muchuyargansu. Muchuycho pipis mana cayänanpämi chacrancunata wayincunata ranticuycur say guellayta apostolcunaman apayag. Paycunanami muchuycho cagcunata aypuyag nistäyashgan-tupu.

³⁶ Saynölami rurargan José jutiyo runapis. Pay cargan Leví castami. Saynöpis cargan Chipre islapitami. Paypa cuyay jutintami apostolcuna churapâyargan “Bernabé” nir. Say jutega “cuyapäcog runa” ninanmi. ³⁷ Paypis chacranta ranticusquirmi apostolcunaman guellayta apargan paycunana say guellaywan muchogcunata yanapâyänanpä.

5

Warmin Safirawan Ananías lulacuyashgan

¹ Saychömi caycargan Ananías warmin Safirawan. Paycunapis wilanacurirmi chacranta ranticuyargan. ² Saymi ishcan yachasinacurcur chacranta ranticuyashgan guellayta raquicuriyargan. Nircur waquilantana apostolcunaman Ananías apargan: “Caylami chacräpa chanin guellay” nishpan.

³ Sayno lulacuptinmi Pedro nergan: “Ananías, ¿imanirtä Satanás yäsishushgayquita chasquipar Santu Espirituta lulapänayquipä wilanacuyashcanqui? ¿Imanirtä waquin guellayta raquicurir: ‘Caylami chacräpa chanin guellay’ nicanqui? ⁴ Ranticuyashgayqui chacraga ¿manacu quiquiquicunapa cash? Chacrayquipa chanin guellaypis ¿manacu quiquiquicunapana cash? Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä sayno rurayashcanqui? Runacunata lulaparpis Tayta Diosta manami lulapayta camäpacunquipäsu.”

⁵ Pedro sayno nishganta wiyarmi Ananías jinan höra wanusquergan. Sayno wanushganta musyarmi runacuna segaypa mansacâyargan. ⁶ Magtacuna* chaycamurmi Ananiaspa ayantana piturcur apar pampayargan.

⁷ Saypita quimsa höratano chargan Ananiaspa warmin Safira. Pay manami musyargansu runan wanushganta. ⁸ Chaycuptinmi Pedro taporgan: “Mä wilamay. ¿Runayqui apamushgan guellaylachöcu chacrayquita ranticuyashcanqui?”

Saymi Safira nergan: “Au, saylachömi ranticuyashcä.”

⁹ Niptin Pedro nergan: “Santu Espiritu musyaycaptin ¿imanirtä yachasinacuyashcanqui lulacuyänayquipä? ¡Ricay! Puncuchönami caycäyan runayquipa ayanta pamparcur cutimog magtacuna. Lulacushgayquipita canan gampis runayquinölami wanunquipä.”

¹⁰ Sayno niptinmi Pedrupa naupancho Safirapis wanusquergan. Saypita magtacuna yaycur tarergan wanushgana jitaraycagta. Saymi paytapis piturcur apar runanpa naupanman pampayargan. ¹¹ Ananiaswan Safira lulacuyashganpita wanuyashganta musyaycurmi waugui-panincuna y waquin runacunapis fiyupa mansacâyargan.

Gueshyagcunata apostolcuna aliyäsiyashgan

¹² Runacuna ricaycäyaptinmi Diospa munayninwan apostolcuna milagrucunata rurarayag. Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsiman yäracogcuna imaypis templuman shuntacâyag Salomón nishgan alarman. ¹³ Ananiasta Tayta Diosninsi sayno castigashganta musyaycurmi waquin runacuna paycunawan shuntacâyargannasu. Paycunawan mana shuntacarpis paycunata alimi ricayag. ¹⁴ Ali wilacuyta wiyagcunaga waran waranmi warmipis olgupis Jesucristuta chasquicuyargan. Saynöpami más ascayâyargan Jesucristuman yäracogcuna. ¹⁵ Cällipa Pedro päsapitinmi gueshyagcunata jorgayämog cämantinta cayno yarpâyashpan: “Pedro päsapitin lantuytanpis jananman chaptenga aliyangami.” ¹⁶ Cercacho cag marcacunapitapis gueshyagcunatawan supay nacasishgancunatapis apacurcurmi Jerusalemman runacuna shayämog. Say apayashgan gueshyagcunatami apostolcuna lapanta aliyäsiyargan.

Apostolcunata autoridäcuna präsu sariyashgan

* 5:6 Waquenga “magtacuna” ninanpa trucanga “mözucuna” niyanmi.

¹⁷ Gueshyagcunata aliyäsishganta musyarmi más mandag cüra y paywan pureg sadoceo runacunapis apostolcunapa contran sharcuyargan. ¹⁸ Saymi präsu sariycasir carcilman wichgasiyargan. ¹⁹ Say sacaymi Tayta Diosninsipa angilnin chaycur cárcil puncucunata quichapargan. Nircurmi wagtaman jorgurir apostolcunata nergan: ²⁰ “Aywayay templupa jatun patiuñman. Saycho runacunata wilapáyay Jesucristuta chasquicuptin Tayta Diosninsi salvananpä cashganta.”

²¹ Saymi templupa jatun patiuñman waraynin tuta apostolcuna yaycuyargan. Saychömi ángil nishgannöla runacunata wilapáyargan.

Más mandag cüranami cüra mayincunawan gayasimorgan Israel runacunapa lapan autoridänincunata sesionta rurayänanpä. Paycunawan wilanacurcurmi wardiacunata cachayargan carcilpita apostolcunata jorgayämunanpä. ²² Wardiacuna carcilman chaycuyashpan manami tariyargannasu apostolcunata. Saymi cutiycur niyargan: ²³ “Cárcil puncuta shumag wichgaraycagtami tariyashcä. Präsu cuidagcunatapis puncucunacho ichiraycäyagtami tariyashcä. Ruriman yaycurmi isanga maygan präsutapis tariyashcäsu.”

²⁴ Sayta wiyaycurmi más mandag cürapis, templucho wardiacunapa capitanninpis y waquin mandag cüracunapis yarpachacuyargan: “¿Imanöparä gueshpisquiyash? ¿Imatanarä masta rurasquiyanga?” niyashpan.

²⁵ Sayno yarpachacuycäyaptinmi juc runa chaycur nergan: “¿Carcilman wichgayashgayqui runacunaga templo patiuchömi runacunata yapay yachaycäsiyan!”

²⁶ Sayno niptin wardiacunata pushacurcur capitán aywargan apostolcunata präsu sarimunanpä. Mana magaylapami präsu sarircur apayargan runacunata samgayänanta mansacuyashpan. ²⁷ Saymi apostolcunata chäsiyargan autoridäcuna shuntaraycäyashganman. Saychönami más mandag cüra nergan: ²⁸ “¿Manacu gamcunata niyashcä imaypis Jesuspita manana yachasiyänayquipä? Sayno nicäyaptëga ¿imanirtä yachaycäsiyanqui runacunata? Nircurpis nogacunata jitapaycäyämänqui: ‘Paycunami Jesusta wanusiyash’ niyashpayqui.”

²⁹ Sayno niptin Pedro y waquin cag apostolcunapis niyargan: “Runacunata cäsucuyänäpa trucanga Tayta Diosninsitami cäsucuyäshä. ³⁰ Gamcuna Jesusta crucificaypa wanusiyaptiquipis unay Israel mayinsicuna yäracuyashgan Tayta Diosninsimi wanushganpita cawarisimush. ³¹ Nircurmi lapanpita más munayyog cananpä payta derëcha cag lädunman jamasish. Saynöpis churash mandamagninsi y salvamagninsi cananpämi. Sayno churash carmi payta chasquicogcunata lapantapis jusalicushgan-cunata perdonash. ³² Saycunata wilacuyänäpämi Santu Espirituta Tayta Diosninsi nogacunaman cachamush. Pi-maytapis pay nishganta cäsucogtaga Santu Espiritu yanapaycanmi.”

³³ Sayno niyashganta wiyaycurmi autoridäcuna fiyupa rabiacyashpan wanusiyta munayargan. ³⁴ Paycunawanmi caycargan Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachaseg juc fariseo runa. Paypa jutinmi cargan Gamaliel. Lapan runacunami payta respitayag. Paymi wardiacunata mandargan apostolcunata wagtaman rätula jorgusquiyänanpä. ³⁵ Sayno jorgurcasirmi saycho caycag autoridäcunata nergan: “Israel mayëcuna, cay runacunapa contran imatapis manarä rurash shumag yarpachacuyay. ³⁶ ¿Yarpäyanquicu juc cuticho Teudas jutiyog runa: ‘Yachag runami cä’ nir sumäsir purishganta? Paytami gatiyargan chuscu pachac (400) runacunata. Sayno puriyagta wanuscasiyaptin gatiyagnincuna wacpa caypami mashtacar aywacuyargan. ³⁷ Saypita censacuy cashgan wisan purergan Galilea provinciapita shamog Judaspis. Saynölami paytapis wanuscasiptin lapan gatiyagnincuna, asca carpis, mashtacar ushacäcuyargan. ³⁸ Saymi noga yäsë cay runacunawan mana churacänansipä. Saypa trucanga paycunata amana cäsüpäshunsu.”

Quiquinpa yarpaylanpita wilacuyaptenga saylachönami usharanga. ³⁹ Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuynin captenga imata rurashgapis süengami. Shumag mana tantyacuyapa paycunata wanuserga cuidä Diospa contran ruraycashwan.”

⁴⁰ Saymi Gamaliel nishganta cäsucuyashpan apostolcunata manana wanusiyarganasu. Wanusiyänanpa trucanga cutiyasimurmi astasergeran. Astarcasirmi niyargan: “¡Cananpitaga amana wilacuyanquisu Jesuspita!” Sayno juraparcurmi cachasquiyargan.

⁴¹ Cachasquiyaptinmi apostolcuna cushish aywacuyargan. Sayno cushicuyargan Jesucristu-raycu autoridäcuna astayashganpitami. ⁴² Autoridäcuna michaycäyaptinpis paycunaga waran waranmi runacunata yachasiyargan: “Jesuga salvamagninsi Cristumi” niyashpan. Saynölami templo patiucho y wayicunachöpis wilacuyag.

6

Micuyta aypuyänanpä acrayashgan

¹ Apostolcuna sayno wilacuyaptinmi Jesucristuta chasquicuyargan asca runacuna. Say chasquicogcuna waquin cayargan griego idiömata parlagcuna y waquinnami cayargan hebreo idiömata parlagcuna. Paycunacho muchog viüdacuna captinmi waran waran micuyta aypuyag. Hebreo parlag viüdacunata más yanapäyaptinmi griego parlagcuna jamurar niyargan: “Griego parlag cag viüdacunata mana cäsuyami hebreo parlagcunaga quiquinpurala micuyta aypunacuyan” nir. ²⁻⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi Jesucristuman yäracogcunata shuntarcur apostolcuna niyargan: “Waugui-panicuna, micuycunata aypucuyänanpäga nogansipita acrashun ganchis yäracog mayinsicunata. Paycuna cayäsun ali ricash runacuna, Santu Espiritu munashganno cawag y ali yarpayyog. Saynöpami nogacunapa tiempöcuna canga Tayta Diosninsita manacuyänanpä y ali wilacuyninta wilacur puriyänanpäpis.”

⁵ Sayno wilanacurcurmi ganchis yäracog mayincunata acrayargan. Paycunapa jutincuna cayargan Esteban, Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas y Antioquía marcapita cag Nicolaspis. Nicolasca naupatanami Tayta Diosta chasquicur cuerpunta señalacorgan Israel runa cananpä. ⁶ Nircur say acrayashgan ganchis wauguicunapa umancunaman maquina churaycur apostolcuna Tayta Diosninsita manacuyargan paycunata yanapananpä.

⁷ Saymi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta Jerusalencho wilacuyaptin Jesucristuman yäracogcuna ascayäyargan. Saynölami waquin cüracunapis chasquicuyargan say wilacuyta.

Estebanta prësu sariyashgan

⁸ Estebantaga Tayta Diosninsi shumagmi yanapargan pay munashganno cawar wilacuyninta wilacunanpä. Saynöpis yanapargan asca milagrucunata rurananpä.

⁹ Sayno milagrucunata rurar Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuptinmi paywan rimanacuyargan waquin Israel mayincuna. Say runacuna cayargan Cirene marcapita, Alejandría marcapita, Cilicia provinciapita y Asia provinciapitapis. Paycunami shuntacäyargan “Ashmay cashganpita yargush” nishgan sinagogacho. ¹⁰ Santu Espiritupa munayninwan Esteban parlaptinmi rimanacurpis paycunaga vinciya puëdiyargansu.

¹¹ Saymi say runacuna pacaylapa waquin runacunata pägayargan Estebanpa contran sharcur autoridäcunata niyänanpä: “Moisepa y Tayta Diosninsipa contranmi Estebanga parlaycan.” ¹² Sayno nishganta wiyaycurmi Israel mayor runacuna, Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachasegcuna y waquin runacunapis fiyupa rabiacyargan. Nircurnami Estebanta prësu sarircur apayargan más mandag autoridäcuna shuntaraycäyashganman. ¹³ Saymanmi pägayashgan cag runacunata pushayargan Estebanpa contran niyänanpä: “Cay runaga templunsipa contran y Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa contranmi imaypis

parlaycan. ¹⁴ Saynöpis cay runaga nish Tayta Diosninsipa templunta Nazaret marcapita cag Jesús juchusinapä cashganta. Saynöpis yachycäsín Moisés guelgashgan leycunata mana cäsucunansipämi. Sayno parlashgantaga quiquëcunami wiyayashcä.”

¹⁵ Sayno niyaptin autoridäcuna y paycunawan caycagcunapis Estebanpa cärantan ricäriyashgancho angilpa cärantano ricayargan.

7

Autoridäcunapa naupancho Esteban wilacushgan

¹ Saypita más mandag cüra taporgan Estebanta: “¿Rasunpacu cay runacuna niyashganno gam parlashcanqui?” nir.

² Saymi Esteban nergan: * “Shumag wiyayämay, taytacuna. Musyashgansinöpis unay awilunsi Abrahamta munayyog Tayta Diosninsi yuripargan. Sayno yuripargan Mesopotamialachörä taycaptinshi. ³ Saycho yuriparcurshi nergan: ‘Taycashgayqui marcata y castayquita cachaycur aywacuy maychöpis tänayquipä ricasinäpä cagman.’* ”

⁴ “Sayno niptinshi Mesopotamiapita Abraham aywacorgan Harán marcacho tänanpä. Taytan Taré wanuycuptinnashi Tayta Diosninsi pushamorgan taycashgansi cagmanä.

⁵ Cayman pushaycamurpis quiquinpa cananpä manashi chacratapis ricasergansu. Mana ricasirpis surin manarä captinshi Tayta Diosninsi Abrahamta nergan: ‘Cay taycashgayqui naciontami gampita miragcunata ricasishä paycunapana cananpä.’

⁶ Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsi payta nergan: ‘Gampita miragcunami chuscu pachac (400) wata juc nacioncho jäpa runacunapa ashmaynin cayanga. Say nacionhömi segaypa nacayangapä. ⁷ Ashmaytano sararäyashganpitami say nación runacunata noga castigashpä. Ashmay caycäyashganpita yargamurnami caycho cushishlana täyanga munashgäta rurar.’ ”*

⁸ “Saypitanashi Abrahamta nergan cuerpunta quiquin señalacunapä y olgu surincuna yuriptin paycunapa cuerpuntapis señalanapä.† Sayshi Tayta Diosninsi nishgannöla Abraham señalacorgan. Nircurshi surin Isaacpa cuerpuntapis señalasergeran yurishganpita puwag (8) junagyog caycaptin. Saynölashi Isaacpis surin Jacobta señalasergeran y Jacobpis chunca ishca (12) surincunata señalasergeran. Say chunca ishca surincunapitami lapan Israel runacuna mirayash.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Jacobpa surin Josëtashi wauguincuna chiquiyashpan Egiptupa aywag negociantincunata ranticusquiyargan. Say negociantincunanashi Egiptuman chaycasir ranticucuyargan. Egiptuchöpis Tayta Diosninsi imaypis Josëta yanapagshi. Sayshi yachag cananpä yanapaptin Egipto nacionpa mandagnin faraón payta churargan palaciuncho arogcunata mandanapä y Egipto naciontapis mandäsinapä.

¹¹ “Say wisanshi Egipto nacioncho y Canaán nacionchöpis fiyupa usya corgan. Sayshi unay Israel mayinsicuna micuyänanpäpis corgan. ¹² Egiptuchöshi isanga usya manarä captin asca trīguta José pirwasergeran. Muchuy captinnashi say pirwashgan trīguta Egiptucho ranticucuycashganta musyaycur surincunata Jacob cachargan trīgu ranteg aywayänanpä. ¹³ Saypita trīgu ranteg yapay cutirpis manaräshi tantyayargansu José paycunapa wauguin cashganta. Sayno mana tantyayaptinshi José wilapargan paycunapa wauguin cashganta. Nircurnashi mandag faraonwan wauguincunata reguinacuyäsergeran. ¹⁴ Saypitana José gayasergeran castancunatawan taytan Jacobta Egipto nacionman. Sayshi Egiptuman aywagcuna lapan cayargan ganchis chunca

* **7:2** Templuta manacagman Esteban churaycashganta yarpar autoridäcuna contran sharcuptinmi Esteban tantyasergeran templo manarä captinpis unay Israel runacuna Mesopotamiacho, Harancho y Egiptuchöpis Tayta Diosta adorayashganta. * **7:3** Génesis 12.1 * **7:7** Génesis 12.7; 15.13-14; Éxodo 3.12 † **7:8** Israel runacuna cuerpunta señalacunapä Dios nishganta musyanayquipä liyinqui Génesis 17.9-14.

pisga (75) runacuna. ¹⁵ Saynöpashi Egiptuman surincunawan Jacob aywayargan saycho täyänanpä. Saylachönashi paypis y surincunapis wanuyargan.

¹⁶ “Paycuna wanuyuyaptinnashi ayanta saquircasir Siquem marcaman apayargan pampayänanpä. Saychöshi Abraham pamparashgan machayman pampayargan. Say machayga Abraham rantishgan chacrachöshi cargan. Say chacrataga rantergan Hamor jutiyog runapa surincunapitashi.

¹⁷ “Tayta Diosninsega manashi gongargansu Abrahamta promitishganta: ‘Gampita miragcunatami Egiptucho ashmay cashganpita noga shuntamushäpä.’ Nishgannöla shuntamunanpä cag tiempo cumplinanpäna caycaptinshi Israel runacuna Egiptucho aläpa mirayargan. ¹⁸ Say wisanshi juc runana yaycorgan Egiptucho mandag faraón cananpä. José wanushgana captinshi payga musyargansu José pï cashgantapis. ¹⁹ Sayshi Israel runacuna mirananta mana munar say mandag faraón waran waran paycunata aläpa arusergan. Saynöpis Israel castacho olgu yureg cagtaga yuriylanta wanusinanpä nergan.

²⁰ “Say wisanshi Moisespis yurergan. Paytashi Tayta Diosninsi segaypa cuyargan. Saynölashi taytan mamanpis cuyar wayilancho pacaylapa ashmayargan quimsa quilayog cashganyag. ²¹ Saypita wanusinanta mana munashpan Moiesta mayu cuchunman pacaycuyargan. Sayshi faraonpa warmi surin shuntacur quiquinpa wawantano ashmacorgan. ²² Saypita Egiptucho estudiarshi yachag y munayyog ricacorgan.

²³ “Chuscu chunca (40) watayog caycarnashi Moisés yarpargan marca mayincunaman watucag aywayta. ²⁴ Yarpashgannöla watucag aywarshi tarergan Israel runata Egipto runa magaycagta. Sayshi Israel runapa favornin sharcur Moisés wanurasergan say Egipto runata. ²⁵ Moisés yarpargan Egiptupita jorgamunanpä Tayta Diosninsi acrashganta Israel mayincuna tantyacunantashi. Sayno yarpaptinpi Israel mayincunaga Moiesta manashi cäsüpäyargansu.

²⁶ “Saypita waraynin junagshi Moisés tarergan ishca Israel mayincuna pelyaycagta. Sayshi paycunata washashpan nergan: ‘Gamcuna say castala caycarga ¿imanirtä pelyaycäyanqui?’ ²⁷ Sayshi magag cag runaga Moiesta tangarishpan nergan: ‘Gamta ¿pitä churashushcanqui nogacunapa mandagnë y jueznë canayquipä?’ ²⁸ ¿Egipto runata ganyan wanusishgayquinöcu nogatapis wanusimayta munaycanqui?’ ²⁹ Sayno niptinshi Moisés fiyupa mansacorgan, Egipto runata wanusishganta faraonpis musyashgantana yarpashpan. Sayshi gueshpír aywacorgan Madián partiman. Gorpanöla saycho taycaptinshi ishca olgu surincuna yurergan.

³⁰ “Madiancho chuscu chunca (40) wata taycarnashi Moisés aywargan Sinaí nishgan sunyag jircapa cercanman. Saychöshi shiraca rupaycagcho juc ángil yuripargan. ³¹ Sayta ricarshi Moisés ima ruraytapis camäpacorgansu. Sayshi shumag ricananpä yaycuycashgancho wiyargan Tayta Diosninsi cayno nimogta: ³² ‘Unay castayquicuna Abrahampa, Isaacpa y Jacobpa Diosninmi noga caycä.’ Sayta wiyarshi Moisés sucucyashpan ricäriytapis mansarergan. ³³ Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsi nergan: ‘Caychöga nogami caycä. Sayno caycaptenga respitamashpayqui jatirashgayqui languiquita jorguy.’ ³⁴ Nircurnashi nergan: ‘Noga ricaycämi Israel runacuna Egipto nacioncho nacar wagaycäyashganta. Saymi Egiptuman gamta cachashayqui paycunata jorgamunayquipä.’*

³⁵ “Mandagnin ni jueznin Moisés cananta Israel mayincuna mana munaycaptinpi Tayta Diosninsi rupaycag shiracacho yuripag angilwan wilacasergan Egiptupita jorgamunanpä y mandagninpi cananpä. ³⁶ Sayshi Egipto nacionpita Israel mayincunata jorgamunanpä Moisés milagrucunata rurargan Egiptucho y Puca lamarchöpis.

* 7:34 Éxodo 3.5-10

Saynölashi chuscu chunca (40) wata sunyag jircacho caycarpis milagrucunata rurargan. ³⁷ Moisseshi Israel mayincunata nergan: ‘Tayta Diosninsimi gamcunapa castayquipita juc runata churanga nogano wilacog cananpä. [Payta gamcunaga cäsucuyay.]’* ³⁸ Saynöpis Moisseshi Sinaí jircacho Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan angilpita chasquergan mandamientucunata. Say mandamientucunatami runacunata yachasergan Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänapä.

³⁹ ‘Unay Israel runacunaga sunyag saqui jircachöpis manashi Moiesta cäsucuyargansu. Mana cäsuyashpanshi Egiptuman cuticuyta munayargan. ⁴⁰ Sayshi Sinaí jircaman wisashganpita Moisés jucla mana cutimuptin Aaronta niyargan: ‘Manami musyansinasu Egiptupita jorgamagninsi Moiesta ima päsashgantapis. Moisés elagashgana caycaptenga yanapämänansipä goripita juc diosta rurayculay.’ ⁴¹ Sayno manacuyaptinshi goripita rurapargan becërru-nirag iduluta diosnin cananpä. Nircur say rurayashgan diosnin paycuna manacuyashganta wiyananpäshi uywacunata wanurcasir payta adorayashpan rupasiyargan. Nircurnashi say idulupä fiestata rurayargan.

⁴² ‘Sayno rurayaptinshi Tayta Diosninsi fiyupa rabiachuspan paycunata manana yanapargannasu. Sayshi goyllarcunamanna, intimanna y quilamanpis yäracur manacuyargan. Sayshi unay profëtan guelgananpä Tayta Diosninsi nergan: ‘Chuscu chunca (40) watantin sunyag jircapa puriyashpayqui gamcunaga uywacunata altarcho nogapä rupasirpis janan shongulami adorayämashcanqui.

⁴³ Sayno cashcanqui rurayashgayqui Moloc idulupä yarpacush purirmi.

Saynöpis Refán nishgan idulupa goyllarnin-niragta adorayashcanqui.

Sayno rurayashgayquipitami garguyäshayquipä Babilonia marcaman.’*

⁴⁴ ‘Sunyag saqui jircacho unay Israel runacunaga toldërapita rurash tabernäculutashi† purisiyargan saycho Tayta Diosta manacur adorayänanpä. Say tabernäculutaga rurayargan Moiesta Tayta Diosninsi tantyasishgannölashi. ⁴⁵ Say tabernäculuta apacurcurshi Josué y lapan Israel runacuna yaycayämorgan cay taycashgansi nacionman. Yaycayämuptinshi Tayta Diosninsi cay marcacunacho tag runacunata gargorgan. Sayno garguptinnashi cay nación unay Israel runacunapana ricacorgan. Say tabernäculoga cay marcansicunachöshi quëdargan rey David cawashgan wisanyag. ⁴⁶ Tayta Diosninsi yanapaptinshi Davidga templitana sharcasiyta munargan Tayta Diosninsipä. ⁴⁷ Sayno yarpaptinpis surin Salomonräshi sharcasergan say templita.

⁴⁸ ‘Templita Salomón sharcasiptinpis lapanpä munayyog Tayta Diosninsega manami tansu runacuna rurayashgan templuchöga. Sayshi unay profëtan guelgananpä Tayta Diosninsi nergan:

⁴⁹ ‘Ciëloga trönömi.

Runa tashgan pasaga chaquë jaruräcunanmi.

Sayno caycaptenga manami ima wayipis nogapä aypangasu.

¿Ima wayirä noga tänäpä aypaycunman?

⁵⁰ Nogami camashcä ciëlutapis y runa tashgan pasatapis.’ ”*

⁵¹ Sayno nircurmi Esteban nergan: ‘Gamcunaga unay Israel mayinsicunanölämi Santu Espiritupa contran caycäyanqui. Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog cayashpayquimi mana yäracog runacunanöla caycäyanqui. ⁵² Tayta Diosninsipa profëtanacunata unay runacuna chiquiyashgannömi gamcunapis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacognincunata chiquiycäyanqui. Tayta Dios cachamushgan salvacog shamunanpä cashganta

* **7:37** Deuteronomio 18.15 * **7:43** Amós 5.25-27 † **7:44** Tabernäculupita yarpäserga autoridäcunata Esteban tantyasergan templo manarä captin tabernäcululacho payta adoraptinpis Tayta Dios paycunawan caycashganta.

* **7:50** Isaías 66.1-2

wilacuyaptinpiis wanusishgannömi gamcunapis Tayta Dios cachamushgan salvamagninsi Jesucristuta entregayashcanqui wanusish cananpä. ⁵³ ¡Gamcunaga manami Tayta Diosninsita cäsucuyanquisu, leynincunata angilcunawan apasimuptinpiis!”

Estebanta runacuna wanusiyashgan

⁵⁴ Esteban nishganta wiyashpanmi autoridäcuna fiyupa rabianäyargan. ⁵⁵ Estebannami Santu Espíritu yanapaptin ciëluta ricärishgancho ricargan chipipiycag munayyog Tayta Diospa derëcha cag läduncho Jesús ichiraycämogta. ⁵⁶ Sayta ricaycur nergan: “¡Ricaycämi ciëlo quicharaycämogta! ¡Saynöpis ricaycämi Diospa derëcha cag läduncho Jesucristo caycämogta!”

⁵⁷ Sayno niptin paycuna rinrincunatapis sapacurcuyargan masta mana wiyayänanpä. Saypita fiyupa rabiashpan Estebanman cörricuycuyargan. ⁵⁸ Nircurna marcapita jorgurcur samgayargan. Runacuna payta samgayänanpä janan cag mödanancunata jorgurir paytacuyargan Saulo jutiyog magtata. §

⁵⁹ Paycuna samgaycäyaptinmi Esteban manacorgan: “Señor Jesús, ¡maquiquimanmi almäta churaycö!” nir. ⁶⁰ Saypitana gongurpacuycur fuertipa nergan: “¡Cay samgaycämag runacunata perdonayculay, taytay!”

Nircur päsarporgan.

8

1-2 Estebanta wanusiyashganta ricarmi Sauloga cushicorgan.

Wanuscasiyaptinmi Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawagcuna Estebanpa ayanta pampayargan fiyupa laquicur wagayashpan.

Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata chiquiyashgan

Estebanta wanusiyashgan junagpitanami Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata runacuna segaypa chiquiyargan. Sayno captinmi Judea y Samaria provinciäcunapa gueshpír aywacuyargan. Apostolcunalanami Jerusalencho quëdacuyargan. ³ Saulunami Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata wayin wayin ashir tarishgan cagta warmitapis olgutapis carcilman wichgasorgan.

Samaria provinciächo Jesuspa wilacuyanta Felipe wilacushgan

⁴ Jerusalenpita gueshpëgcunami may-saychöpis wilacuyargan Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashganta. ⁵ Saynömi Felipipis gueshpír Samaria provinciächo cag juc marcaman aywargan. Saychömi runacunata salvananpä Jesucristo shamushganta wilacorgan. ⁶ Jesucristupa munayninwanmi milagrucunatapis Felipe rurargan. Sayta ricarmi wilacushgantapis asca runacuna chasquicuyargan. ⁷ Saynöpis Jesucristupa munayninwan supaycunata runacunapita garguptinmi gaparäyashpan yarguyargan. Saynömi asca wegrucunatapis y paraliticucunatapis aliyäsergan. ⁸ Sayno ruraptinmi say marcacho tagcuna cushicuyargan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Saychömi corgan juc brüju. Paypa jutinmi corgan Simón. “Nogaga yachag runami cä” nishpanmi Samaria runacunata naupapita-pasa criyisorgan. Olgupis, warmipis y wamracunapis lapanmi Simón nishgancunata wiyashpan niyargan: “¡Cay runataga Tayta Diosninsimi yanapaycan imatapis rurananpä!” ¹¹ Sayno yarpäyargan Simonga brüju cashpan imatapis rurashganta ricarmi.

¹² Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashganta Felipe wilacuptinnami runapis warmipis pay wilacushgantana chasquicuyashpan bautizacuyargan. ¹³ Saychömi Simonpis Jesucristuta chasquicushpan bautizacorgan. Nircurna milagrucunata Felipe rurashganta ricar paywana cushish purergan.

§ 7:58 Waquenga “magtata” ninanpa trucanga “mözuta” niyanmi.

¹⁴ Saypita Jerusalencho caycag apostolcuna mayayargan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta Samaria provinciacho runacuna chasquiyashganta. Sayta musyarmi sayman cachayargan Pedrutawan Juanta. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sayman chaycurmi musyayargan Jesuspa jutincho bautizacush caycarpis Santu Espirituta paycuna manarä chasquiyashganta. Saymi Pedruwan Juan Tayta Diosninsita manacuyargan paycunapis Santu Espirituta chasquiyänanpä. ¹⁷ Paycunapa umancunaman maquina churaycur sayno manacuyapinmi Santu Espirituta chasquicuyargan.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Santu Espirituta chasquicushganta ricarmi say brüju Simonga apostolcunata nergan: “Say munayniquita ranticaycalämay nogapis runapa umanta yataycur manacuptë Santu Espirituta chasquicuyänanpä.”

²⁰ Sayno niptinmi Pedro nergan: “¿Imanirtä Tayta Diosninsipa munaynin rantina cashganta yarpaycanqui? ¡Sayno yarpashgayquipita guellaynintintami supayniqui apashunqui! ²¹ ¡Ganga manami Tayta Diosninsi munashgannösu cawaycanqui! ¡Saymi Tayta Dios yanapähunquipäsu nogacuna rurayashgäno ruranayquipä! ²² Lutancunata yarpänayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosta manacuy perdonashunayquipä. Sayno manacuptiquega pagta perdonashunquimanpis. ²³ Ganga envidiöso car lutan ruraycunatapis manami cacharinquisu.”

²⁴ Sayno niptinmi Pedrutawan Juanta nergan: “Sayno captëga Tayta Diosninsita manacuycuyäläy perdonaycamänanpä.”

²⁵ Saycho runacunata yacharcasirname Pedruwan Juan saypita aywayargan Samaria provinciacho cag waquin marcacunachöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyänanpä. Saypitanami Jerusalenpa cuticuyargan.

Etiopía nacioncho tag runa Jesucristuta chasquicushgan

²⁶ Saypita Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan ängil Felipita nergan: “Jerusalenpita Gaza marcaman aywag nänipa ayway. Say nänega sunyag jircapami päsaycan.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Saymi ängil nishganno Felipe say nänipa aywargan. Sayno aywarmi ricargan Etiopía nacionman capash runa* cuticuycagta. Paymi reina Candacipa tesorërun cargan. Tayta Diosninsita adorag Jerusalenman aywashganpitami say runaga cuticuycargan. Saypa aywagno liyycargan profëta Isaías guelgashgan libruta. ²⁹ Saymi Felipita Santu Espiritu nergan: “Say cärruwan aywaycag runapa naupanman ayway.” ³⁰ Say nishganno aywarmi Felipe ricargan say Etiopía runa Isaías guelgashgan libruta liyycagta. Saymi Felipe taporgan: “¿Tantyanquicu say liyycashgayquita?” nir.

³¹ Sayno niptinmi nergan: “Pipis mana tanyasimaptenga ¿imanöparä tanyashä? Cayman wisämuy tanyasimänayquipä.”

³² Say liyycashgan libruchöga caynömi guelgaraycargan: “Wanusinanpä uyshata apashgannömi payga apash cargan.

Milwanta rutuptin uysha upälala cashgannömi payga upälala cargan.

³³ Manacagman churayapinpi manami favornin pipis sharcorgansu.

Payta wanusiyashpan segaypa jusayogmi ricargan.”*

³⁴ Saymi Etiopía runa Felipita taporgan: “Tantaycasilämay, taytay. Profëta Isaías cayta guelgar ¿pipätä guelgargan? ¿Quiquinpäcu o jucpäcu?”

³⁵ Saymi Felipe tanyasergan say liyishgan Jesucristupita guelgaraycashganta. Nircurmi tanyasergan runacunata salvananpä Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi cachamushganta. ³⁶ Saypita aywaycäyashgancho yacu cashganman chaycur say Etiopía runa nergan: “Caycho yacu caycäptenga ¿manasurä bautizaycalämanquiman?”

* **8:27-28** Say wisanmi runacunata acraycur mandag reycuna capasiyag warmicunata mana munapäyänanpä. Nircurnami say capash runacunata reycuna churayag warmicunata cuidayänanpä carpis o quiquinta mandäsiyänanpäpis. * **8:33** Isaías 53.7-8

³⁷ [Saymi Felipe nergan: “Lapan shonguyquiwan criyir Jesucristuta chasquicup-tiquega bautizashayqui, ari.”

Sayno niptinmi Etiopía runa nergan: “Rasunpaypami criyë Jesucristo Tayta Diosninsipa surin cashganta.”]

³⁸ Saymi aywaycäyashgan cärruta ichiycasir yacu cagman uräyargan. Saychömi say runata Felipe bautizargan. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yacupita yargarcayämuftin Santu Espíritu Felipita Azoto marcacho elagpita ricacäsimgan. Saypitaga Etiopía runa Felipita mananami ricargannasu. Payta mana ricarpis cushishmi marcanpa aywacorgan. Felipinami marcan marcan purergan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushpan. Sayno wilacuraycarmi Cesarea marcaman chargan.

9

Jesusta Saulo chasquicushgan (Hechos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹⁻² Saulunami Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata wanusiya yarpar prësu sareg aywargan. Saymi más mandag cüraman aywargan ordinta jorgamunanpä. Say ordinwannami Damascuman aywargan sinagogacunacho Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata tarerga warmitapis olgutapis prësu apananpä.

³ Say ordinwan Damasco marcaman chaycaptinnami elagpita acsi payman chilapyämorgan ciëlupita. ⁴ Sayno chilapyämuftinmi pampaman Saulo tunergan. Saychönami wiyargan ciëlupita cayno nimogta: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿imanirtä nogapa conträ sharcuycanqui?”

⁵ Sayta wiyarmi taporgan: “¿Pitä canqui, taytay?” nir.

Tapuftenmi nergan: “Nogaga Jesucristumi caycä. Yäracamagcunata gaticacharga nogapa conträmi caycanqui. [Sayno rurashpayquega picata jaytag törünöpis quiquiquimi nacanquipä.”

⁶ Sayta wiyarmi mansacash succucyashpan Saulo nergan: “¿Imata ruranätatä munanqui, taytay?”

Saynami Jesús nergan:] “Ayway Damasco marcaman. Saychönami nishunquipä imata ruranayquipä cashgantapis.”

⁷ Sauluwan aywaycagcunaga parlamushganta wiyarpis manami pitapis ricayargansu. Pitapis mana ricarmi fiyupa mansacäyargan. ⁸ Tunishganpita sharcur Saulo gaprayashgana car manami imatapis ricargansu. Saymi paywan aywag runacuna janchaylapa chäsiyargan Damasco marcaman. ⁹ Saycho quimsa junagmi gaprayashla corgan. Manami micuytapis micorgansu ni yacutapis uporgansu.

¹⁰ Damascuchömi targan Jesucristuta chasquicog Ananías. Paytami Jesucristo yuriparcur nergan: “¡Ananías!”

Niptin nergan: “¿Imatä, taytay?”

¹¹ Sayno niptinmi Jesucristo nergan: “Ayway Derëcha nishgan cälliman. Judaspa wayinman chaycur tapucunqui Tarso marcapita Saulo jutiyog runapä. Say wayichömi Tayta Diosta pay manacuycan. ¹² Manacuycashganchömi ricashushcanqui payman chaycashgayquita. Saychömi ricashushcanqui gapra caycashganpita yapay ricananpä payta yataycur manacushgayquita.”

¹³ Niptinmi Ananías nergan: “Payman aywaytaga mansarëmi, taytay. Ascagmi wilayämash say runa segaypa fiyu car gamman yäracogcunata chiquishganta. Jerusalencho gamman yäracogcunatashi gaticachar segaypa nacasergan. ¹⁴ Cananpis más mandag cürapa ordinninwanshi cay marcaman shamush gamman yäracogcunata prësu apananpä.”

¹⁵ Saymi Jesús nergan: “¡Mana mansacuypa ayway! Nogami say runataga acrashcä wilacuynëta wilacunanpä. Paymi wilapanga juclä nación runacunata, más mandag

autoridänincunata y Israel runacunatapis. ¹⁶ Paytami noga musyasishä noga-raycu fiyupa nacanänpä cashganta.”

¹⁷ Sayno niptinmi Ananías aywargan Saulo caycashgan cag wayiman. Chaycurna Saulupa umanta yataycur nergan: “Waugui Saulo, shamuycaptiqui yuripäshogniqui Señor Jesusmi cachamash gapra caycashgayquipita aliyänayquipä y Santu Espirituta chasquicunayquipäpis.”

¹⁸ Ananías parlayta ushasquiptinmi jinan höra Saulupa nawinpita pescädupa escämanno shicwasquiptin ricarganna. Nircurnami bautizacorgan. ¹⁹ Saypita micurnami cawarircorgan. Nircurnami asca junagrä Jesucristuta chasquicogcunawan Damascucho goyorgan.

Jesuspita Damascucho Saulo wilacushgan

²⁰ Saypitanami sinogacunacho Saulo tantyasergeran Jesucristo Tayta Diosninsipa surin cashganta. ²¹ Saymi lapan wiyagcunaga mansacashno ricacur niyorgan: “¿Manacu cay runaga Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata Jerusalemcho prësu sareg caycan? ¿Manacu caymanpis shamush Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata prësu sarircur mandag cüracunaman apanänpä?”

²² Sayno niyaptinpi mana mansacuypami Saulo tantyasergeran cruzcho wanog Jesús salvamagninsi Cristo cashganta. Saymi Damascucho tag Israel runacuna segaypa yarpachacuyorgan: “¿Alitasurä o mana alitasurä nicämansi?” niyashpan.

Israel runacuna wanusiyänanpä cashganpita Saulo gueshpishgan

²³ Saypitanami Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna wilanacuyorgan Sauluta wanusiyänanpä. ²⁴ Wanusiyta munarmi pagasta junagta paycuna shuyaräyorgan marca yarguna puncucho. Sayno wanusiyta munashgantami Saulo musyorgan. ²⁵ Sayta musyaycurmi Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna Sauluta yanapäyorgan gueshpinanpä. Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicog mayincuna juc pagas jatun canastaman winarcur marca tumarag jatun perga janänpä uräsiyorgan gueshpicanänpä.

Saulo Jerusalemcho wilacushgan

²⁶ Saypita Jerusalemman Saulo chaycur Jesucristuta chasquicogcunawan shuntacayta munargan. Shuntacayta munaptinpi manami criyiyargansu Jesusman yäracushganta. Saymi paywan shuntacayta mansariyorgan. ²⁷ Sayno mansariyaptinmi apostolcunaman Sauluta Bernabé pushorgan. Chaycasirnamipi paycunata wilapargan Señorninsi Jesucristuta nänicho Saulo ricashganta. Saynöpis wilapargan payta Jesús parlapashganta. Nircur wilapargan Damascucho mana mansacuypa Jesucristupa wilacuyninta Saulo wilacushgantapis. ²⁸ Bernabé sayno wilapaptinmi apostolcuna Sauluta chasquicuyorgan. Jerusalemcho goyarnami paycunawanna Saulo purergan. Saychömi runacunatapis mana mansacuypa wilapargan salvamänansipä Jesucristuta Tayta Dios cachamushganta. ²⁹ Griego idiömata parlag Israel runacunatapis wilapaptinmi say runacuna payta wanusiyta munayorgan. ³⁰ Sayta musyarmi waugui-panicuna Sauluta pushayorgan Cesarea marcaman. Saypitana marcan Tarsuman aywacunanpä payta despachayorgan.

³¹ Say wisanga Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata autoridäcuna manami pitapis prësu sarisiyargannasu. Saymi Judea, Galilea y Samaria provinciäcunachöpis Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna tranquiluna cawayorgan. Waran waranmi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachacuyorgan pay munashganno cawayänanpä. Saynöpis Santu Espiritu yanapaptinmi Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna más ascaiyarganna.

Lida marcacho Eneas aliyashgan

³² Pedrunami may-saypa purir Lida marcamanpis chorgan Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata watucanänpä. ³³ Saychömi tarergan Eneasta. Paymi paralítico car puwag (8)

wata cämalancho jitarargan. ³⁴ Saymi Pedro nergan: “Eneas, Jesucristumi aliyäsishunqui. ¡Sharcuy! ¡Cämayquita shuntay!”

Sayno niptinmi Eneas jinan höra sänuna sharcorgan. ³⁵ Saymi Lida marcacho tag runacuna y Sarón marcacho tag runacunapis sänuna caycagta ricashpan Jesucristuta chasquicuyargan.

Wanushganpita Tabita cawarimushgan

³⁶ Say wisanmi Jope marcacho Tabita jutiyog warmi targan. Tabita ninanga griego idiömachöga Dorcas* ninanmi. Say warmimi Jesusman yäracur imaypis alilata rurag y muchogcunatapis yanapag. ³⁷ Say marcachömi gueshyawan Tabita wanorgan. Wanuy-cuptin armarcasir sutayargan altuscho caycag cuartuman. ³⁸ Jopipita Lida marca-manga cercalami caycan. Saymi Lidacho Pedro caycashganta wiyar ishca y runacunata cachayargan payta jucla pushamunanpä.

³⁹ Saymi Pedro paycunawan aywargan. Chaycuptinmi yaycasiyargan aya sutaray-cashgan cag cuartuman. Saychömi Tabita yanapashgan viüdacuna wagashpan Pedruta ricasiyargan paycunapä rurapashgan mödanancunata. ⁴⁰ Sauraga Pedro saycho caycagcunata wagtaman gargurir gongurpacuycur Tayta Diosninsita manacorgan. Manacurirna wanush caycagta nergan: “¡Tabita, sharcuy!” Sayno niptinmi wanush caycashganpita jinan höra cawarimorgan. Cawarircurmi Pedruta ricärir jamarcorgan. ⁴¹ Nircur maquinpita sarircur Pedro ichisorgan. Saypita wagtacho caycagcunata gayargan Tabita cawarimushganta ricayänanpä. ⁴² Tabita cawarimushgantaga musyayargan intëru Jope marcachömi. Saynöpami Señorninsi Jesucristuta ascag chasquicuyargan. ⁴³ Say marcacho asca junagmi Pedro posädacorgan suëla rurag Simonpa wayincho.

10

Pedruta Cornelio gayasishgan

¹ Cesarea marcachömi targan juc runa Cornelio jutiyog. Payga “Italiano” nishgan batallunpa capitanninmi cargan. ² Paymi wayincho tagcunawan Tayta Dios munash-ganno cawargan. Sayno carmi nisidächo cagcunata imaypis yanapargan y Tayta Diosninsita imaypis manacorgan. ³ Saymi juc junag, malway intino caycaptin, Cornelio ricargan Tayta Diosninsipa angilninta. Say angilmi nergan: “¡Cornelio!”

⁴ Saymi segaypa mansacash ricaraycashgancho angilta taporgan: “¿Imatä, taytay?” nishpan.

Sayno niptinmi ángil nergan: “Tayta Diosninsi wiyashushcanquimi manacush-gayquita. Muchogcunata yanapashgayquitapis ricashmi. ⁵ Cananga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta tantyasishunayquipä cachacuy Jope marcaman Simonta pushamunanpä. Simonpa jucag jutinmi caycan Pedro. ⁶ Payga posädaraycan suëla rurag Simonpa wayinchömi. Paypa wayin caycan lamar cuchunchömi.”

⁷ Ángil aywacuptinnami Cornelio gayargan ishca y ashmaynincunata y juc yäracushgan soldädutapis. Say soldädogo cargan Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawagmi.

⁸ Paycunatami ángil nishgancunata wilaparcur cachargan Jope marcaman.

⁹⁻¹¹ Waraynin pulan junagnami Cornelio cachashgan runacuna Jope marcaman chaycargan. Pedro posädacushgan wayichönami micuyta sayrä yanucuycargan. Saymi micanaycarpis Pedro wisargan wayi jananman Tayta Diosninsita manacunanpä. Tayta Diosta manacuycashganchömi elagpita ricargan ciëlo quicharaycämogta. Saychömi ricapacorgan jatuncaray jacu-nirag uraycämogta. Say jacutaga chuscun puntanpita watashtami uräsimorgan. ¹² Naupanman chaycuptinmi ricargan lapan mana micunapä cag uywacunata. Saychömi caycargan chuscun chaquinpa pureg tucuy casta uywacuna,

* **9:36** Dorcas ninanga quechua idiömachöga “luychu” ninanmi.

lashtaypa puregcuna y vuelagcunapis. ¹³ Saypitanami wiyargan ciëlupita: “Pedro, say uywacunata pishtarcur micuy” nimogta.

¹⁴ Sayno niptinmi Pedro nergan: “Manami say uywacunataga noga micömansu, taytay. Manami imaypis micushcäsu mana micunäpä nishgayqui uywacunataga.”*

¹⁵ Sayno niptin yapay nimorgan: “Micunayquipä nicaptënaga ama yupaytupämaysu: ‘Say uywacunataga manami micömansu’ nishpayqui.”

¹⁶ Pedruta sayno nimorgan quimsa cutimi. Nircurnami say jacuta uywantinta ciëlupa cutisicorgan.

¹⁷ “¿Imapä rä cayta ricasimash?” nir yarpachacuycaptinmi Cornelio cachashgan runacuna chäyargan posädaraycashgan wayiman. ¹⁸ Chaycuyashpannami niyargan: “Tapuculäshayqui, taytay. Simón Pedro ¿caychöcu posädaraycan?” nir.

¹⁹ Say hörami ricashganpita Pedro yarpachacuycargan. Sayno yarpachacuycaptinmi Santu Espiritu payta nergan: “Simón, quimsa runacunami ashiycäyashunqui. ²⁰ Ama mansariysu paycunawan aywayta. Nogami say runacunata cachamushcä paycunawan aywanayquipä.”

²¹ Sayno niptinmi jucla tincupar say runacunata Pedro nergan: “Say ashiycashgayqui runaga nogami caycä. ¿Imalapätä ashiycäyämänqui, taytacuna?” nergan.

²² Saymi paycuna niyargan: “Capitán Corneliumi cachayämash gamman shayämunäpä, taytay. Payga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawag ali runami. Sayno captinmi payta cuyan Israel runacunapis. Gamta gayasishunayquipäshi Tayta Diosninsipa angilnin payta nish. Wayinmanshi aywayculäshun Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta yachasinayquipä.” ²³ Pasa tardina captinmi Pedro paycunata posädasergan posädarashgan wayicho.

Saypita waraynin tutanami Pedro aywargan Cornelio cachacushgan runacunawan. Paycunawanmi aywayargan Jopicho tag waquin wauguicunapis. ²⁴ Aywayashganpita warayninrämi chäyargan Cesarea marcaman. Paycuna chäyänanpämi castancunawan y cuyanacuyashgancunawanpis wayincho Cornelio shuyacuycäyargan. ²⁵ Chaycuyaptinnami Cornelio yargamorgan payta chasquicunapä. Nircur Pedrupa puntanman maquina chogpacuycur gongurpacuycorgan. ²⁶ Saymi Corneliuta Pedro nergan: “¡Sharcuy! Nogapis gamno runalami cä.”

²⁷ Saypitanami parlaraycar yaycuyashpan tarergan asca runacuna Corneliupa wayincho juntaraycäyagta. ²⁸ Saymi Pedro nergan: “Gamcuna musyayanquimi mana Israel runacunawanga mana shuntacäyänäpä ni wayinmanpis mana chäyänäpä cashganta. Sayno caycaptinpis Tayta Diosmi tantyasimash mana Israel runacunamanpis chänäpä. ²⁹ Saymi gayasimaptiqui jucla shamushcä. Canan nimay imapä gayasimashgayquitapis, taytay.”

³⁰ Saymi Cornelio nergan: “[Ayunar] Tayta Diosninsita manacuycaptëmi cay hörano chipipiycag mödanash runa yuripämash. Say yuripämashganpita cananwanga chuscu junagnami päsash. ³¹ Yuriparcamarmi nimash: ‘¡Cornelio! Tayta Diosninsi wiyashmi manacushgayquita. Ricashmi muchogcunata yanapashgayquitapis. ³² Cachacuy Jope marcaman Simonta pushamunanpä. Paypa jucag jutinmi caycan Pedro. Paymi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta tantyasishunquipä. Pedroga posädaraycan suëla rurag Simonpa wayinchömi. Suëla rurag Simonpa wayenga caycan lamarpa cuchunchömi.’ ³³ Sayno nimaptinmi jucla cachacamushcä pushamushunayquipä. Shamushgayquipita cushicö, taytay. Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyayta munarmi lapäcuna shuntacaycur caycho shuyaraycäyashcä.”

Corneliupa wayincho Pedro wilacushgan

* **10:14** Mana micunapä cag uywacuna maygan cashgantapis musyanayquipä liyinqui Levítico 11.1-47; Deuteronomio 14.3-20.

³⁴ Saymi Pedro nergan: “Canan rasunpaypami musyã Tayta Diosninsega pï-maytapis cuyapashganta. ³⁵ Payga cuyapanmi munashganno cawag cagtaga pitapis. ³⁶ Gamcuna musyayanquimi Israel runacunata Tayta Diosninsi musyasishgan ali wilacuy ima cashgantapis. Say wilacuymi nican Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata Tayta Diosninsi perdonanpã cashganta. Jesucristoga lapan runacunapa Diosninmi caycan. ³⁷ Jesucristo manarã wilacuptinmi Juan Bautista Galilea provinciapita-pasa runacuna bautizacuyãnanpã wilacorgan. ³⁸ Say wisanmi Nazaret marcapita cag Jesuspis wilacur galaycorgan. Paymanmi Santu Espirituta Tayta Diosninsi cachamorgan munayyog cananpã. Saymi marcan marcan purergan milagrucunata rurar y diablo gueshyasishgan runacunata cachacãsir.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nogacunami ricayashcã Jerusalencho, Judea provinciacho y waquin marcacunachöpis Jesús rurashgancunata. Cruzcho wanusiyaptinpis quimsa junagtami Tayta Diosninsi payta cawarisimush. Saymi paywan tincuyashcã. ⁴¹ Cawarircamuptin manami lapan runacunasu paywan tincush, sinöga nogacunalami. Paywan tincuyãnapãga Tayta Diosninsimi naupapita-pasa acrayãmash. Saymi wanushganpita cawarimuptin paywan juntu micur upur cayargã. ⁴² Nircurnami lapan runacunaman Jesús cachayãmash wilacuyãnapã: ‘Jesustami Tayta Diosninsi churash lapan runacunata juzganapã. Manami cawagcunalatasu juzganga, sinöga wanushcunatapis cawarircasimur juzgangapãmi.’ ⁴³ Manami nogacunalasu Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilacuycã, sinöga Tayta Diosninsipa unay profëtancunapis wilacuycashmi. Paycunapis cayno nirmi wilacuycorgan: ‘Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan salvadorta pipis chasquicuptenga jusancunapita perdonashmi canga.’ ”

Mana Israel runacuna Santu Espirituta chasquiyashgan

⁴⁴ Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wilapaycaptinmi Corneliupa wayincho lapan shuntacash caycagcunaman Santu Espiritu chargan. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Sayno charmi paycunata juc idiömacunapa parlasergan. Sayno parlasiptinmi Tayta Diosninsi cuyapãcog cashganta cushishla lapanpis parlayargan. Sayno parlayashganta wiyarmi Pedruwan aywag Israel runacuna niyargan: “¡Mana Israel runa caycaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi paycunaman Santu Espirituta cachamush!” ⁴⁷ Saymi paywan aywag Israel runacunata Pedro nergan: “Nogansino paycunapis Santu Espirituta chasquicuycãyaptenga jucla paycunatapis bautizashun.”

⁴⁸ Pedro sayno niptinmi Jesucristupa jutincho paycunata bautizayargan. Saypitanami Corneliupa wayincho juntaraycag runacuna Pedruta ruwayargan ishca quimsa junaglapis paycunata goyãpanpã.

11

Mana Israel runacunapis Jesusta chasquicuyashganta Pedro wilashgan

¹ Mana Israel runacunapis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicuyashgantami Judea provinciacho musyayargan apostolcuna y waquin waugui-panicunapis. ²⁻³ Saymi Jerusalemman Pedro cutiycuptin waquin wauguicuna payta jamurãyargan: “Israel runa caycarga ¿imanirtã mana Israel runacunapa wayinman yaucushcanqui? Saynöpis ¿imanirtã paycunawan micushcanqui?” nir.

⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi paycunata Pedro wilapargan: ⁵ “Tayta Diosninsita Jope marcacho manacuycashgãchömi ricargã jatuncaray jacu-nirag ciëlupita uraycãmogta. ⁶ Saycho shumag ricaycunãpãmi caycãnä lapanpis mana micunapã cag uywacuna. Saycunaga corgan chuscun chaquinpa pureg uywacuna, chucaru uywacuna, lashtaypa puregcuna y vuelagcunapis. ⁷ Saychömi wiyargã ciëlupita: ‘Say uywacunata pishtarcur micuy’ nimagta.

⁸ “Sayno nimaptinmi nergã: ‘Manami say uywacunataga noga micömansu, taytay. Manami imaypis micushcãsu mana micunapã nishgayqui uywacunataga.’ ”

⁹ “Saymi ciëlupita yapay nimargan: ‘Sayno nish captëpis micunayquipä nicaptënaga ama yupaytupämaysu: “Say uywacunataga manami micömansu” nishpayqui.’ ¹⁰ Saynöga nimargan quimsa cutimi. Nircurnami say jacuta ciëlupa cutisicorgan.

¹¹ “Say hörämi nogata ashimashpan posädaraycashgä wayiman chäyämorgan quimsa runacuna Cesarea marcapita. ¹² Saymi Santu Espiritu nimargan mana mansariypa paycunawan aywayänäpä. Sayno nimaptinmi aywayargä cay sogta wauguicunawan. Lapämi yaycuyargä mana Israel runapa wayinman. ¹³ Saychömi wayiyog wilayämargan wayincho juc ángil yuriparcur cayno nishganta: ‘Cachacuy Jope marcaman Simonta pushamunanpä. Paypa jucag jutinmi caycan Pedro. ¹⁴ Paymi tantyashunquipä lapan castayquicunawan imanöpa salvacuyänayquipäpis.’

¹⁵ “Wayiyog sayno wilamaptinmi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta parlapar galaycorgä. Saycho parlapaycaptëmi nogansiman shamushgannöla paycunamanpis Santu Espiritu shamush. ¹⁶ Saychömi noga yarparcorgä Jesucristo cayno nimashgansita: ‘Juan Bautistaga yaculawanmi bautizargan runacunata. Tayta Diosninsimi isanga Santu Espirituwan bautizayäshunquipä.’ ¹⁷ Say nishgannölämi Jesucristuman yäracushga Santu Espirituta Tayta Diosninsi nogansiman cachamush. Nogansiman cachamushganno paycunamanpis cachaycämuptenga ¿pitä cä noga Tayta Diosninsita sapata churapänäpä?”

¹⁸ Sayno wilapaptinmi waugui-panicuna Pedruta manana jamuräyargannasu. Saypa trucanga cushicuyashpan niyargan: “¡Sayno captenga mana Israel runacunatapis Tayta Diosninsi salvaycanmi!”

Antioquiachöpis Jesucristuta runacuna chasquicuyashgan

¹⁹ Estebanta wanurcasirnamı Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata waquina präsu sarircur carcilman wichgayargan. Sayno carcilman wichgayaptinmi waquin Jerusalem pita gueshpicuyargan Feniciapa, Chipripa y Antioquiapapis. Say marcacunaman chaycurmi Israel runacunalata wilapäyargan Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta. Mana Israel runacunataga manami pitapis wilapäyargansu. ²⁰ Chipripita y Cirenipita Antioquiaman aywag runacunami isanga tantyargan Jesucristupa wilacuynin mana Israel runacunapäpis cashganta. Saymi mana Israel runacunatapis wilapäyargan Jesucristuta chasquicur salvacuyänanpä. ²¹ Sayno wilacuyänanpäga Tayta Diosninsimi yanapargan. Saynöpami jusalicuycunata cacharir Jesucristuta ascag chasquicuyargan.

²² Sayta wiyashpanmi apostolcuna Jerusalem pita Bernabëta cachayargan Antioquiaman saycho cagcunata yachasinanpä. ²³⁻²⁴ Bernabëga ali runami cargan. Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur Santu Espiritu munashgannömi imaypis cawag. Antioquiaman Bernabë chaycurmi ricargan runacuna Tayta Diosninsi munashganno ali cawaycäyashganta. Saymi cushicushpan paycunata shacyäsergan Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur imaypis cawayänanpä. Saycho Bernabë yachasiptinmi más asca runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyargan.

²⁵ Saypitami Tarso marcaman Bernabë aywargan Sauluta Antioquiaman pushanapä. ²⁶ Antioquiaman paywan cutiycurnami juc wata asca runacunata yachasiyashpan Bernabëwan Saulo saycho täyargan. Antioquia marcachörämi “Cristiäno” niyta runacuna galaycuyargan Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata.

²⁷ Say wisanmi Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna aywayargan Jerusalem pita Antioquiaman. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Saychömi profëta Agabuta Santu Espiritu musyasergan: “Fiyupa muchuyi canga may-saychöpis” nir wilacunapä. Sayno wilacuptinmi Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna wilanacuyargan imatapis cashganpita shuntarcur Judea provinciacho cag waugui-panicunapä apasiyänanpä. Say shuntayashgantami Bernabëwan Saulo

apayargan Judea provinciaman. Saychönami mayor wauguicunata entregayargan paycunana muchuy wisan aypucuyänanpä. Agabo nishgannölämi rasunpaypapis muchuy cargan. Say muchuyga cargan Romacho emperador Claudio mandashgan wisanmi.

12

Carcilcho Pedro wichgarashgan

¹ Say wisanmi Jerusalencho rey Herodes Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata prësu sarisergan. ² Saychömi apóstol Juanpa wauguin Santiaguta espädawan wanusinänpä mandargan. ³ Santiaguta wanusiptinmi Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna cushicuyargan. Saymi Levadüraynag Tantata Micunan fiesta wisan Pedrutapis prësu sarisergan wanusiyänanpä. ⁴ Pedruta sarircasirmi Herodes wichgasergan carcilman. Carcilhömi chunca sogta (16) soldäducunata churargan chuscu-cama truncanacuypa Pedruta cuidayänanpä. Pascua* ushayrä lapan runacunapa naupancho Herodes juzganänpä captinmi carcilcho wichgaräsergan.

⁵ Carcilcho Pedro wichgaraycaptinmi Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna Tayta Diosninsita manacuycäyargan.

Carcilpita Pedruta ángil jorgush

⁶ Waraynin tuta juzganänpä captinmi carcilcho Pedro ishcan maquinpita cadinawan llävish punuycargan ishca y soldäducunapa chaupincho. Waquin cag soldäducunanami täpaycäyargan cárcil puncucho. ⁷ Sauraga Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan ángil elagpita asicyar Pedruta yuripargan cárcil rurincho. Riccharcasirmi nergan: “¡Apurä sharcuy, Pedro!” Niptinmi jinan höra Pedrupa maquinpita lläviraycashgan cadinacuna cachacasquiyargan.

⁸ Saypitami ángil yapay nergan: “¡Wachcacurcur jucla languiquita jaticuy!” Jaticurcuptinmi ángil nergan: “¡Punchuyquitapis jaticurcur guepaläpa yargamuy!”

⁹ Saymi angilpa guepalanpa Pedro aywargan. Manami shumag tantyargansu rasunpaypa yarguycashganta o sueñuylancho yarguycashgantapis. ¹⁰ Ruricho cag soldäducunata y chaupi puncucho cag soldäducunata päsarcur chargan cälliman yarguna cag fiërro puncuman. Say puncu quiquilan quichacasquiptinmi yarguyargan cällimanna. Saypita juc esquinata aywaycäyaptinmi ángil elagasquergan.

¹¹ Saymi japalanna caycashganta tantyacuscuir Pedro nergan: “Cananmi isanga rasunpaypa musyä Tayta Dios nogaman angilninta cachamushganta. Sayno cachamurmi salvamash Herodispa maquinpita y Israel autoridäcuna wanusiyämänanpä caycashganpita.”

¹² Carcilpita yargushganta shumag tantyarnami Pedro aywargan Juanpa maman Mariapa wayinman. Juanpa jucag jutinmi cargan Marcos. Saychömi ascag shuntacaycur Pedrupä manacuycäyargan Tayta Diosninsita. ¹³ Chaycur sawan puncuta Pedro tacacuptinmi yargamorgan Rode jutiyog jipash, pï cashgantapis ricanänpä. Say jipashga cargan Mariapa yanapagninmi. ¹⁴ Manarä sawan puncuta quicharmi parlacuyninpa Pedro cashganta reguisquergan. Saymi ruriman cörriyla cutergan puncucho Pedro caycashganta wilananpä.

¹⁵ Wilaptinmi ruricho caycagcuna niyargan: “¿Imanöpatä pay canga? ¡Wiyapacushcanqui imacher!”

Niyaptinpis: “Manami wiyapacushcäsu. ¡Rasunpaypami pay caycan!” nergan.

Saymi paycuna niyargan: “Manami payga canmansu. Paypa angilnin parlamog imatacher wiyapacushcanqui.”

¹⁶ Sayyäga Pedro yaparir yaparirmi puncuta tacacorgan. Puncuta quicharir payta ricaycurnami saycho cagcuna watpash ricacuycargan. ¹⁷ Saymi maquinwan Pedro

* **12:4** Say wisanga Levadüraynag Tantata Micunan fiestawan Pascuapis say junaglami galaycog.

sëñargan upälacuyänapä. Nircur wilapargan carcilpita Tayta Diosninsi imanöpa jorgamushgantapis. Saypitana nergan: “Carcilpita yargamushgäta wilayculay Santi-agutawan waquin waugui-panicunatapis.” Saypita yargurir aywacorgan jucläpana.

¹⁸ Pasa wararuptinnami Pedruta täpag soldäducuna ima päshgantapis mana tantyar quiquinpura tapunacuyargan: “¿Maytä Pedro?” niyashpan. ¹⁹ Carcilcho mana tariy-cuyashpanami soldäducunawan Herodes may-saypapis ashisergan. Mana tariy-cuyapt-inmi täpag soldäducunatana wanusiyargan.

Herodes wanushgan

Saypitana Herodes aywacorgan Judea provinciapita Cesarea marcacho tänapä. ²⁰ Tiro y Sidón marca runacuna Herodispa contran rurash captinmi Herodes rabiacush-pan say marcacunaman micuyta apayänanta munargannasu. Saymi say marcacunacho fiyupa muchuy corgan. Sayno captinmi say runacuna wilanacuyargan Herodisman parlag aywayänapä. Manarä Herodiswan parlarmi paypa yanapagnin Blastuwan amistäta rurayargan. Paynami Herodiswan parlargan Tiro y Sidón runacunawan parlayänapä. ²¹ Saymi Herodes jitapargan juc junag Tiro y Sidón runacunawan par-layänapä. Say jitapashgan junagmi jaticorgan más alinnin cag mödananta. Nircurnami trönnunman jamaycushpan runacunata parlapämorgan. ²² Parlamushganta wiyaycurmi runacuna fuertipa niyargan: “¡Cay parlaycämog runaga manami runalasu! ¡Payga Tayta Diosninsimi!” ²³ Saymi: “Tayta Dioslata alabayay” ninanpa trucanga Herodes cushicorgan runacuna: “Ganga Diosmi canqui” niyaptin. Sayno Dios-tucuptinmi jinan höra Tayta Diosninsipa angilnin castigargan. Saymi curu ushaypa wanorgan.

²⁴ Saypitanami Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyaptin may-saychöpis Jesucristuta runacuna chasquicuyargan. ²⁵ Bernabëwan Saulunami waugui-panicuna shuntayash-ganta† entregaycur Antioquiaman cutiyargan Marcos nishgan Juanta pushacurcur.

13

Bernabëtan Sauluta Santu Espiritu acrashgan

¹ Antioquiachömi corgan Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna y yachasicogcunapis. Pay-cuna cayargan Bernabë, “Yana Runa” nishgan Simón, Cirenipita cag Lucio, Manaén y Saulupis. Manaentami ashmayargan rey Herodistawan say wayilacho. ² Jesucristuman yäracogcuna ayunar Tayta Diosta alabaycäyaptinmi Santu Espiritu nergan: “Bernabëtan Saulutami acrashcä ali wilacuyta wilacur puriyänapä.”

³ Sayno niptinmi umancunaman maquina churaycur paycunata yanapänanpä Tayta Diosninsita manacuyargan. Nircurnami paycunata despachargan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur puriyänapä.

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta Chipricho wilacuyashgan

⁴⁻⁵ Santu Espiritu nishganno wilacuyänapä aywarmi Bernabëwan Saulo chäyargan Seleucia marcaman. Marcos nishgan Juantapis paycuna pushayargan yanapänanpä. Saymi büquiman wisarcur Seleuciapita aywayargan Chipre nishgan islaman. Salamina marcaman chaycurmi sinagogacunacho wilacuyta galaycuyargan.

⁶ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur intëru Chipripa puriyargan Pafos marcaman chäyashganyag. Saychömi tariyargan Israel runa Barjesús jutiyog brüjuta. Paymi: “Diospa wilacogninmi cä” nir runacunata criyisergan. ⁷⁻⁸ Brüju captinmi payta Elimas niyag.* Say brüjoga amistäta rurargan Chipre isla marcacunapa mandagnin Sergio Pauluwanmi. Sergio Pauloga ali yarpayyog runa carmi Bernabëtan Sauluta gayaser-gan wilacuyashganta wilapänanpä. Paycuna wilapäyashganta tantyarmi Jesucristuta chasquicuyta munargan. Chasquicuyta munaptinmi say brüju payta michargan mana

† **12:25** Waugui-panicuna shuntayashganta musyanayquipä liyinqui Hechos 11.28-30.

* **13:7-8** Griego

idiömachöga Elimas ninanga brüju ninanmi.

chasquicunanpä. ⁹ Sayno michaptinmi Saulo rabianargan. Saulupanami jucag jutin cargan Pablo. Paymi Santu Espiritupa munayninwan say brüjuta nergan: ¹⁰ “¡Ganga ruraycanqui diablo munashgantami! ¡Saymi Tayta Diospa contran caycanqui! ¿Imanirtä Jesucristupa wilacuyninta runacuna chasquicuyänanta michaycanqui? ¹¹ ¡Sayno cashgayquipitami Tayta Diospa castigunwan gapra ricacunquipä! Saymi juc tiempuyag asicyag pasata ricanquipäsu.”

Sayno niptinmi jinan höra Elimas gapra ricacorgan. Saymi ruwacorgan pilapis jancharcur wayinman pushananpä. ¹² Sayno gaprayashganta ricarmi Sergio Paulo tantyargan Tayta Diosninsi rasunpaypa munayyog cashganta. Saymi Jesucristuta jucla chasquicorgan.

Pisidiacho cag Antioquiacho Pablo yachashghan

¹³ Saypitanami büquiman wisarcur yanapagnincunawan Pablo aywayargan Pafos marcapita Panfliacho caycag Perge marcaman. Saycho paycunata cachariycurmi Marcos nishgan Juan cuticorgan Jerusalemman. ¹⁴ Saypitanami Bernabëwan Pablulana aywayargan Pisidiacho cag Antioquía marcaman. Sábado jamay junag captinnami sinagogaman aywayargan. ¹⁵ Saychömi yachasegcuna Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantä liyimorgan. Nircurmi Bernabëwan Pablo jamaraycäyashghan cagman juc runata cachayargan ninanpä: “Wauguicuna, imalapis yachasimänayquipä captenga puntamanshi aywayanqui yachasiyämänayquipä.”

¹⁶ Saymi puntanman aywarcur maquina Pablo jogarergan upälacuyänanpä. Nircurmi nergan: “Israel runacuna y mana Israel runacunapis, yachasimushgäta shumag wiyayamay. ¹⁷ Tayta Diosninsimi Abrahamta, Isaacta y Jacobta nergan paycunapita miragcunata imaypis yanapänanpä. Say nishgannölämi Egipto nacionchöna taycar Jacobpa wilcancunapita mirayargan jatun nación ricacuyashganyag. Nircurnammi Tayta Diosninsi milagrucunata rurashpan Egiptupita paycunata shuntamorgan. ¹⁸ Saypita chuscu chunca (40) watano sunyag jircapa puriyargan. Sayno purir Tayta Dios nishgancunata mana cäsucuptinpis Tayta Diosninsi pacenciacorganmi. ¹⁹ Saypita Canaán nacionman chaycasirnammi ganchis nacioncunata ushacäsiyänanpä Tayta Diosninsi yanapargan. Saynöpami paycuna say marcancunata aypunacuyargan. ²⁰⁻²¹ Egiptucho cayashganpita Canaán nacioncho marcacunata aypunacuyashganyag päsgan chuscu pachac pisga chunca (450) watanömi.

“Canaáncho carnami Israel runacuna quejanacuyaptin arreglananpä Tayta Diosninsi churargan juezcunata. Saypitanami profëtan Samuel wisanna juezcuna cananpa trucanga Israel runacuna Tayta Diosninsita manacuyargan rey cananpä. Saymi rey cananpä Dios churapargan Benjamín casta Cispa surin Saula. Paymi chuscu chunca (40) wata mandag rey cargan. ²² Saypitanami Saulpa trucan Davidtana churargan mandag rey cananpä. Manarä rey captin Davidpäga Tayta Diosninsi caynömi nergan: ‘Isaipa surin Davidmi isanga munashgäno cawag runa caycan. Payga lapan nishgäcunatami cäsucungapä.’*

²³ “Rey David castapitanami Tayta Diosninsi prometishgannöla Israel nacioncho juc salvador yurergan. Payga Jesucristumi. ²⁴ Jesucristo manarä wilacuptinmi Israel runacunata Juan Bautista wilapargan jusancunata cacharir bautizacuyänanpä. ²⁵ Nircurnammi Juan Bautista nergan: ‘Manami yarpäyashgayquinösu noga salvador cä. Runacunata salvananpäga jucrämi shamonga. Nogaga manami payno munayyogsu caycä.’ Sayno nergan Jesucristo wilacur puriyta galaycunanpä caycaptinnami.

²⁶ “Israel runacuna y mana Israel runacunapis, shumag wiyayamay. Gamcunamanmi chämush salvacunayquipä cag ali wilacuy. ²⁷ Jerusalemcho tag runacuna y autoridänincunapis manami tantyayargansu salvamänansipä Jesucristuta Tayta Dios cachamushganta. Sayno tantyayargansu Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan cuna Jesucristupä

* 13:22 1 Samuel 13.14

guelgashganta cada sábado jamay junagcho liyirpis. Mana tantyarmi paycuna Jesucristuta wanusiyargan. Sayno wanusiyaptinmi Cristuta wanusiyānanpä cashganta Tayta Diospa wilacognin profëtacuna guelgayashgannöla päsargan. ²⁸ Wanusish cananpäga manami ni ima jusantapis tariyargansu. Sayno captinpi Pilätuman entregayargan jusayogtanöpis wanusinänpä. ²⁹ Sayno entregayaptinmi lapanpi päsargan Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna guelgayashgannöla. Wanurcuptinnami payman yäracogcuna pampayargan. ³⁰ Pampash caycagtanami Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimorgan. ³¹ Wanushganpita cawarircasimuptinmi asca cuti Jesús yuripargan Galileapita Jerusalemman paywan aywag discipuluncunata. Paycunami Jesús cawarimushganta wilacuycāyan.

³²⁻³³ “Saymi Bernabëwan caycho caycāyā Jesucristupa wilacuyninta gamcunata musyasyānāpä. Canan wisanmi Tayta Diosninsi unay promitishganta cumplish Jesucristuta wanushganpita cawarisimur. Ishcay cag salmuchöpis Tayta Diosninsi Jesucristupita nergan:

‘Gamga cuyay surëmi canqui.

Saymi gamta churä lapanta mandanayquipä.’*

³⁴ “Jesucristo wanushganpita cawarimunänpä cashgantaga Tayta Diosninsi palabrancho mastapis caynömi nican: ‘Davidta promitishgäcunataga lapantami cumplishä.’* ³⁵ Say promitishganpitami Salmo libruchöpis David cayno guelgargan:

‘Cuyashgayqui cagtaga manami pamparashgalanchöga cacharinquipäsu,

ni ayantapis ismunanta munanquipäsu.’*

³⁶ Manami quiquinpäsu David sayno guelgargan. Davidga pamparashgalanchömi ismur ushacargan. ³⁷ Jesuspa ayanmi isanga ismushgasu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi payta cawarisimorgan.

³⁸ “Waugui-panicuna, canan nishgäta shumag tantyacuyay. Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimushgan Jesucristuta chasquicur payman yäracuyaptiquimi jusayquicunata perdonayāshunquipä. ³⁹ Payman yäracuyaptiqui sayno perdonayāshunquipä Moisés guelgashgan leycunata mana cumpliyta camäpacuyaptiquipis. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jesucristuta mana chasquicogcunapäga Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancunapis caynömi guelgayargan:

‘Tayta Diosninsi nishganta mana cäsucogcuna,

segaypa nacanayquipä cashganta tantyacuyay.

Manami yarpanquiräsu imano nacanayquipä cashgantapis.’**

Saymi Pabluwan Bernabé sayno wilaparcur nergan: “Cuidä profëta guelgashgancho niycashganno gamcunatapis päsayāshunquiman.” ⁴² Saypitanami sinagogapita lapan yarguyargan. Ali yachasish captinmi paycunata ruwacuyargan jucag cag säbadupis yapayachasyānanpä. ⁴³ Sinagogapita Pabluwan Bernabé aywaptinmi Israel runacuna y mana Israel runacunapis paycunawan ascag aywayargan. Paycunatami Pablo shacyäsergan cuyapäcog Tayta Diosninsiman imaypis yäracuyānanpä.

Pisidia provinciacho mana Israel runacunatana Pablo yachasishgan

⁴⁴ Saypita sábado jamay junag Pabluwan Bernabé yapay cutiptin say marcacho cagcuna cäsi lapan shuntacāyargan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wiyayānanpä. ⁴⁵ Sayno shuntacāyashganta ricaycurmi Israel runacuna Pablupa contran sharcuyargan: “Pabloga lutantami yachaycäsin” niyashpan.

⁴⁶ Sayno niyaptinmi Pabluwan Bernabé mana mansacuyä niyargan: “Israel mayëcuna cayaptiquimi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta puntata gamcunata wilapaycä. Sayno wilapaptëpis Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cawayta mana munarmi

* 13:32-33 Salmo 2.7 * 13:34 Isaías 55.3 * 13:35 Salmo 16.10 * 13:40-41 Habacuc 1.5

chasquicuyanquisu. Saymi wilapashgäta mana chasquicuyaptiqui mana Israel runacunatana wilapäyähä. ⁴⁷ Mana Israel runacunapis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicunapämi guelgaraycan:

‘Mana Israel runacunapäpis acsino canayquipämi gamta churashcä.

Saynöpami may-saychöpis runacuna salvacuyangapä.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Pabluwan Bernabé sayno parlayashganta wiyarmi mana Israel runacuna cushicuyargan, paycunapäpis salvación cashganta wiyayashpan. Saynöpami Tayta Diosninsi acrashgan cagcuna gloriacho cawayänanpä Jesucristuta chasquicuyargan.

⁴⁹ Saynöpami Jesucristupa wilacuynin wilacush cargan saycho cag lapan marcacunapa. ⁵⁰ Saymi say marcacho cag ali ricash warmicunata y runacunatapis Israel runacuna shimita goyargan Pablutawan Bernabëta chiquiyänanpä. (Say warmicunaga sinagogacho sábado junagcuna shuntacäyag.) Sayno chiquiyashpanmi Israel runacuna Pablutawan Bernabëta garguyargan say marcacunapita. ⁵¹ Sayno garguyaptinmi languincho caycag polvuta tapshirishpan† aywacuyargan Iconio marcapanä. ⁵² Jesucristuta chasquicogcunaga Santu Espiritu imachöpis yanapaptin cushishmi cawayargan.

14

Iconio marcacho Jesucristupa wilacuyninta Pabluwan Bernabé wilacuyashgan

¹ Iconio marcachöna caycar Pabluwan Bernabé aywayargan sinagogaman. Saycho shonguncunaman chagpä Jesuspä wilapäyaptinmi Israel runacuna y mana Israel runacunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyargan. ² Sayno chasquicuyaptinmi waquin cag Israel runacuna rabianäyashpan runacunata shimita goyargan Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata chiquiyänanpä.

³ Saychömi Pabluwan Bernabé täyarganrä. Saycho tarmi Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuyashpan pitapis mana mansacuyä Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilapäyargan. Say wilacuyashgan rasunpayä cashganta runacuna musyayänanpämi Pablutawan Bernabëta Tayta Diosninsi yanapargan milagrucunata rurayänanpä.

⁴ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyaptinmi Israel runacuna paycunata chiquiyargan. Saymi waquin runacuna apostolcunapa contran sharcuyargan y waquin cagnami apostolcunapa favornin sharcuyargan. ⁵ Apostolcunapa contran sharcogcunaga, Israel runacuna y mana Israel runacunapis, autoridäcunawan wilanacuyargan apostolcunata samgayä wanusiyänanpä. ⁶⁻⁷ Sayta musyaycurmi Pabluwan Bernabé gueshpicuyargan Licaonia provinciaman. Nircurnami Listraman, Derbiman y say provinciacho cag waquin marcacunamanpis aywar Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyargan.

Listra marcacho Pabluta samgayashgan

⁸ Listra marcachömi juc wegru runa cargan, yurishganpita-pasa mana pureg. ⁹ Say runami jamaraycargan Pablo parlashganta wiyar. Payta ricäirmi Pablo tantyargan aliyänanpä Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuycashganta. ¹⁰ Saymi fuertipa nergan: “¡Sharcurcur shumag ichiy!” Sayno niptinmi jucla ichircushpan puriyta galaycorgan.

¹¹ Sayta ricaycurmi quiquincunapa idiömancho runacuna cushicuyashpan niyargan: “¡Dioscunami runa-tucular nogansiman shayämush!”

¹² Bernabëpä yarpäyargan Zeus nishgan diosnin cashganta. Y Pablupäna, wilacog captin, yarpäyargan Hermes nishgan diosnin cashganta.* ¹³ Say marca yaycunachömi

* **13:47** Isaías 49.6 † **13:51** Say wisanga languincho caycag polvuta runacuna tapshiyag Tayta Diosninsi juzganänpä cashganta say marca runacuna tantyaycuyänanpämi. * **14:12** Latin idiömachöga Zeusta niyan Júpter y Hermestana niyan Mercurio.

Zeus nishgan diosninta adoracuyänan templo cargan. Say templucho cag cürami pun-cuman apamorgan waytan walgash törucunata. Saycho lapan runacunawan törucunata wanusiya munayargan apostolcunata adorayänanpä.

¹⁴ Paycunata adorayta munayashganta tantyasquirmi Bernabëwan Pablo laquicuyashpan jatirashgan mödananta rachiriyuyargan.† Saymi runacunaman aywaycur niyargan: ¹⁵“¡Ama sayta rurayaysu! Nogacunapis gamcunano runalami cayä. Gamcunaman yachaseg shayämushcä say manacag dioscunata cacharir rasunpaypa cag Tayta Diosninsitana adorayänayquipämi. Paymi ciëlutapis, cay pasatapis, lamartapis y lapan imatapis camargan. ¹⁶ Jesucristupa ali wilacuynin gamcunaman manarä chämuftinmi Tayta Diosninsi cachaparishushcanqui manacag dioscunata adorar cawayänayquipä. ¹⁷ Sayno captinpis tantyaycäsishunqui rasunpaypa cag Dios cashganta musyayänayquipämi. Saymi cuyapëshushpayqui tamyasimun ali cosëchata shuntar cushish cawayänayquipä.”

¹⁸ Apóstol Pablo sayno nir tantyasiptinpis ajatarämi runacuna tantyayargan Pablutawan Bernabëta mana adorayänanpä.

¹⁹ Saypita waraynincunami apostolcunata chiqueg Israel runacuna Antioquiapita y Iconiupitapis Listraman chäyargan. Say runacunami shimita goyargan Pablupa contran sharcuyänanpä. Paycuna niyashganta chasquiparmi runacuna Pabluta samgayargan pitegpä. Nircur wanushgana cashganta yarparmi garachashga apaycur marca cuchunman jitasquiyargan. ²⁰ Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicocuna Pablo jitaraycashgan cagman shuntacäyargan ayanta shuntayänanpä. Sayno juntaparaycäyaptinmi cawarircamurna marcaman cutergan. Saypita warayninna Bernabëwan aywacuyargan Derbe marcaman.

²¹ Derbiman chaycurnami Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyargan. Sayno wilacuyaptinmi asca runacuna Jesusta chasquicuyargan. Nircurcurnami cutiyargan Antioquia, Listra y Iconio marcacunaman. ²² Say marcacunaman charmi Jesucristuta chasquicocunata shacyäsiyargan Tayta Diosninsiman mana ajayaypa yäracuyänanpä. Saynöpis tantyasiyargan Diospa naupanman manarä chaptin runacuna chiquiyänanpä cayashganta. ²³ Saynöpis cada marcacho mayor wauguicunata churayargan waugui-panicunata saycho yachasiyänanpä. Nircurcurnami ayunayashpan Tayta Diosninsita manacuyargan paycunata yanapäyänanpä.

Siriacho cag Antioquiaman Pabluwan Bernabé cutiyashgan

²⁴ Pisidia provinciapita aywacurmi Panfilia provinciamanna chäyargan. ²⁵ Saychönami Perge marcachöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yapay wilacuyargan. Nircurcurna aywayargan Atalia marcaman. ²⁶ Saypitanami büquiwän Antioquiaman cuticuyargan. Saychömi yapay shuntacäyargan waugui-panicunawan. Say waugui-panicunami Tayta Diosta manacurir Pabluta y Bernabëta naupata cachargan may-saypapis wilacur puriyänanpä. ²⁷ Antioquia marcaman charnami waugui-panicuna shuntacaptin cushish wilapäyargan: “¡Wilacuyninta wilacuyänäpä Tayta Diosninsi alimi yanapäyämash! ¡Saymi mana Israel runacunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyash! ¡Paycunapis cananga Tayta Diosmannami yäracuycäyan!” nir. Sayno wilayaptinmi wiyagcunapis fiyupa cushicuyargan. ²⁸ Pabluwan Bernabé saycho asca quilami waugui-panicunata yachasir täyargan.

15

Jerusalencho apostolcuna wilanacuyashgan

† 14:14 Say wisanmi Diospa contran pipis parlaptin jatirashgan mödananta runacuna rachiyag. Saynölami fiyupa laquicushpanpis jatirashgan mödananta rachiyag. Say costumbripita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Génesis 37.29; Josué 7.6; 2 Reyes 2.12; San Marcos 14.63.

¹ Say wisanmi Judea provinciapita Antioquiaman waquin wauguicuna aywayargan. Chaycurmi waugui-panicunata cayno yachasiyargan: “Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplir cuerpuyquita señalacurrämi salvacuyanquipä.” ² Sayno yachasiyaptinmi Pabluwan Bernabé paycunata michäyargan sayno mana yachasiyänanpä. Saymi say yachasicogcuna Pabluwan Bernabëwan fiyupa rimanacuyargan. Sayno rimanacuyaptinmi Antioquía waugui-panicuna Pablutawan Bernabëta niyargan: “Saypita wilanacuyänayquipä mejor aywayay Jerusalemman. Saychönami apostolcunawan y mayor wauguicunawanpis shumag parlayanqui señalacunansipä o mana señalacunansipä cashgantapis.” Sayno niyashpanmi waquin wauguicunatapis acrayargan paycunawan Jerusalemman aywayänanpä.

³ Jerusalemna aywarmi Fenicia y Samaria provinciacunamanpis chäyargan. Sayman charmi wilacuyargan mana Israel runacunapis Tayta Diosninsita chasquicuyashganta. Sayno wilapäyaptinmi waugui-panicuna cushicuyargan.

⁴ Jerusalemman chäyaptinnami Pablutawan Bernabëta chasquicuyargan apostolcuna, mayor wauguicuna y saycho cag lapan waugui-panicunapis. Paycunatami Pabluwan Bernabé wilapäyargan may-saychöpis Tayta Diosninsi yanapashganta. Saynöpis wilapäyargan mana Israel runacunapis salvacuyänanpä Jesucristuta chasquicuyashganta. ⁵ Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicog fariseo runacuna niyargan: “Manami paycuna salvacuyangasu Moisespa leynincunata mana cumplir. Saynöpis manami salvacuyangasu cuerpunta mana señalacorga.”

⁶ Sayno niyaptinmi apostolcuna y mayor wauguicunapis shuntacäyargan say nishganpita wilanacuyänanpä. ⁷ Saycho waquin cag wauguicuna parlayämushganta wiyarmi Pedro nergan: “Wauguicuna, musyayanquimi mana Israel runacunata wilapänäpä Tayta Diosninsi cachamashganta. Sayno cachamash paycunapis wilacuyninta chasquicur salvacuyänanpämi. ⁸ Cachamashgannöla mana Israel runacunata wilapaptëmi paycunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyash. Rasunpaypa chasquicushganta musyarmi Tayta Diosninsi Santu Espirituta paycunamanpis cachamush. Nogansi chasquicushgansinölämi paycunapis Santu Espirituta chasquicuyash. ⁹ Saynöpami musyansi Jesucristuta chasquicog cagta, Israel runa captinpis mana Israel runa captinpis, Tayta Diosninsi perdonar salvashganta. ¹⁰ Sayno caycaptenga shumag yarpachacuyay. Mana Israel runacunata ama obligashunsu Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumpliyänanpä. Saycunataga unay Israel runacuna ni quiquinsipis manami cumpliyta puëdishcansisu. Mana Israel runacunata Tayta Diosninsi salvashganta ¿imanirtä manacagman churayta munayanqui? ¹¹ ¡Manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplishgansipitasu Tayta Diosninsi salvamansi, sinöga Señorninsi Jesucristuta chasquicushgansipitami cuyapämashpansi salvamansi Israel runa cashgapis mana Israel runa cashgapis!”

¹² Pedro sayno niptinmi saycho cag runacuna lapan upälacuyargan. Saynami Pabluwan Bernabé wilapäyargan Tayta Diosninsi yanapaptin mana Israel runacuna cagchöpis milagrucunata rurayashganta.

¹³ Sayno wilapayta ushasquiyaptinmi Santiago nergan: “Wauguicuna, wiyayämay.

¹⁴ Simón Pedro wilamashcansi mana Israel runacunatapis cuyapashpan Tayta Diosninsi salvashganta. ¹⁵ Pedro wilamashgansinölämi unay profëtancunawanpis Tayta Diosninsi wilacasergeran:

¹⁶ ‘Israel nacioncho Davidpa castan rey mana captinpis juctami paypa castanpita churashä rey cananpä.*

¹⁷ Sayno rurashäpä Israel runacunapis y mana Israel runacunapis nogaman yäracayämänanpämi.

Sayno ruraptëmi lapan acrashgä cag runacuna salvacuyangapä.

* **15:16** David castapita reyta churananpäga nergan Jesucristupämi. David castapita Jesucristo yurishganta musyanayquipä liyinqi San Mateo 1.1; San Lucas 1.60; 23.3.

¹⁸ Sayno päsananpä cagtami Tayta Diosninsi unaypita-pasana saycunata musyasimashcansi.’ ”*

¹⁹ Sayta yarparcasirmi Santiago mastapis nergan: “Tayta Diosninsi palabrancho sayno nicaptenga imatapis ama sapata churapähunsu mana Israel runacunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanpä. Saynöpis ama obligashunsu Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumpliyänanpä. ²⁰ Imano captinpis Israel waugui-panicunawan mana Israel waugui-panicuna ali ricanacuyänanpä cartacushun. Say cartacho mana Israel waugui-panicunata wilashun idulucunapa jutincho pishtashgan aysata mana micuyänanpä, runacuna chinëru mana cayänanpä, warmicunapis mana waynácuyänanpä, mana pishtaypa wanush uywacunapa aysanta mana micuyänanpä y uywapa yawarnintapis mana upuyänanpä ni micuyänanpäpis. ²¹ Saycunata cumpliyänanpäga sinagogacunachömi Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cada sábado jamay junag yachaycäsiyan.”

Mana Israel waugui-panicunaman cartacuyashgan

²² Sayno niptin apostolcuna, mayor wauguicuna y waquin waugui-panicunapis ish-cay wauguicunata acrayargan Pabluwan Bernabé Antioquiaman cutiyaptin saycho cag waugui-panicunata imata wilanacuyashgantapis wilayänanpä. Say wauguicunami cayargan Judaswan Silas. Judaspa jucag jutinmi cargan Barsabás. Judastawan Silastami lapan waugui-panicunapis cuyashpan respitayag. ²³ Paycunawanmi cartacuyargan Antioquiacho cag waugui-panicunaman. Say cartatami cayno guelgayargan:

Antioquía marcacho cag waugui-panicuna y Siria y Cilicia provinciacunacho cag waquin waugui-panicunapis:

Apostolcuna y mayor wauguicuna carmi gamcunapä salüdüta apasiyämö.

²⁴ Nogacuna musyayashcä waquin wauguicuna gamcuna cagman shamur lutanta yachasiyähushgayquitami. Paycunataga nogacuna manami cachayämushcäsu. Mana cachaycäyämuptëpis paycunaga gamcunata pantacäsir lutantashi yachasiyähushcanqui: “Salvacuyänayquipäga cuerpuyquitarä señalacuyay. Saynöpis Moisés guelgashgan leycunatarä cumpliyay” niyähushpayqui.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Sayta musyarmi lapä wilanacuyashcä gamcuna cagman Judasta y Silasta cachayämünäpä. Paycunami tantyasiyähshunqui cay cartacho guelgaraycashgancunata. Pabluwan Bernabëwanmi paycuna shayämonga. Pabluwan Bernabëmi wanuytapis mana mansaypa may-saychöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuycäyan.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Santu Espiritumi tantyasiyämashga cuerpuyquita mana señalacurpis salvacuyashgayquita. Saymi wilanacuyashcä salvashgana caycarga idulucunapa jutincho pishtashgan aysata mana micuyänayquipä, ima uywapa yawarnintapis mana upuyänayquipä, jurcacaypa wanush uywacunapa aysanta mana micuyänayquipä, runacuna chinëru mana cayänanpä y warmicunapis mana waynácuyänanpä. Cay cartacho nishgäcunata cumpliyaptiquega alimi canga. Saylatami niyämö cay cartacho.

³⁰ Say wilanacuyashgannölämi say chuscun wauguicuna aywacuyargan Antioquiaman. Sayman chaycurmi waugui-panicunata shuntayargan apayashgan cartata liyipäyänanpä. ³¹ Say cartata liyipäyaptinmi lapan cushicuyargan. ³² Judaswan Silaspis Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancunami cayargan. Saymi waugui-panicunata shumag tantyasir shacyäsiyargan Tayta Diosninsi munashganno imaypis cawayänanpä. ³³ Saycho goyarcuyaptinnami Tayta Diosta agradëcuyashpan waugui-panicuna Judastawan Silasta despachayargan Jerusalemman cuticuyänanpä. ³⁴ [Sayno captinpis Silasmi isanga shumag yarpachacurir Antioquiacho quëdacorgan.] ³⁵ Pabluwan Bernabëpis Antioquiachömi quëdacuyargan. Saychömi waquin wauguicunawan Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta yachasir täyargan.

Marcan marcan wilacog Pablo yapay aywashgan

* 15:18 Amós 9.11-12; Isaías 45.21

³⁶ Saypita asca quilatanami Bernabëta Pablo nergan: “Acu cutishun Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgansi cag marcacunaman waugui-panicunata watucamunan-sipä.”

³⁷ Sayno wilanacurmi Bernabé pushayta munargan Juanta. Juanpa jucag jutinmi cargan Marcos. ³⁸ Pablumi isanga Marcusta pushayta munargansu, punta cag aywayn-incho Panfiliapita cachariycur cuticush captin. ³⁹ Saymi Pabluwan Bernabé say janan rimanacuyargan. Sayno rimanacurcurnami Marcusta pushacurcur büquiwan Bernabé aywargan Chipriman.

⁴⁰ Pablunami Silasta pushacurcur aywargan wilacuyashgan marcacunaman. Saypa aywayänanpämi waugui-panicuna Jesucristuta manacuyargan paycunata yanapänanpä.

⁴¹ Siria y Cilicia provinciacunacho cag marcacunaman charmi Pabluwan Silas waugui-panicunata shacyäsiyargan Tayta Diosninsi munashganno shumag cawayänanpä.

16

Pablutawan Silasta Timoteo walquishgan

¹ Saypita Derbe y Listra marcacunaman Pabluwan Silas chäyargan. Listra marcachömi Timoteuwan reguinacuyargan. Timoteupa taytan mana Israel runa captin-pis mamanga Israel warmimi cargan. Saynöpis Timoteupa mamanga Jesucristuta chasquicushmi cargan. ² Listra y Iconio marcacunacho tag waugui-panicuna lapanpis parlayargan Timoteo ali magta* cashganta.

³ Timoteupa taytan mana Israel runa captinmi Israel runacuna musyayargan Timoteupa cuerpun mana señalash cashganta. Saymi walquinanpä Pablo pushayta munar Israel runacuna mana jamuräyänanpä Timoteupa cuerpunta señalasergan. ⁴ Saypita quimsanna marcan marcan aywayargan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuraycar. Marcan marcan charmi apostolcuna y mayor wauguicuna apasiyashgan cartata liyipashpan waugui-panicunata shacyäsergan cartacho guelgashgannöla lapantapis cumpliyänanpä. ⁵ Sayno tantyasyaptinmi waugui-panicuna fiyupa cushicuyargan. Saymi waran waran runacuna Jesusta chasquicuyargan.

Macedonia provinciapita runa gayacamogta Pablo sueñuynincho ricashgan

⁶ Saypitami Pablo walquegnincunawan Asia provinciaman aywayta munayargan Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacuyänanpä. Sayno yarpaptinpis Santu Espiritu manami saypa aywayänanta munargansu. Saynami Frigia y Galacia provinciacunacho cag marcacunaman chaycuyashpan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyargan. ⁷ Misia provinciaman chaycurnami aywayta yarpäyargan Bitinia provinciapa. Saychöpis Santu Espiritu manami munargansu saypa aywayänanta. ⁸ Misia provinciapa päsarmi chäyargan Troas marcaman. ⁹ Saychönami sueñuynincho Pablo ricargan Macedonia provinciapita juc runa gayacaycämogta: “Cayman simpaycalämuy nogacunata yanapäyämänayquipä, taytay” nir. ¹⁰ Pablo sayno ricashganta wilayämaptinmi tantyayargä† say marcacunamanpis wilacuyninta chäsiyänäpä Tayta Dios munashganta. Saymi jucla puestucuyargä Macedoniaman aywayänäpä.

Filipos marcacho Jesucristupa wilacuyninta Pabluwan Silas wilacuyashgan

¹¹ Troas marcapita büquiwan aywar chäyargä Samotracia islaman. Saypita waraynin junagrämi chäyargä Neápolis marcaman. ¹² Saypitana Macedonia provinciaman aywar chäyargä Filipos marcamanpis. Say marcaga cargan Roma runacuna täyashgan marcami. Say marcachömi nogacuna juc ishca y junag goyäyargärä.

¹³ Saycho goyarmi yarpäyargä Tayta Diosninsita manacuyänanpä Israel runacuna sábado jamay junag captin mayu cuchuncho shuntacäyashganta. Sayman aywarmi

* **16:2** Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi. † **16:10** Troaspitami cay libruta guelgag Lucaspis Pabluwan purir galaycorgan.

tariyargä shuntacash caycag warmicunata. Paycunatami Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilapäyargä. ¹⁴ Say warmicunawanmi caycänä Tayta Diosninsiman yäracog Lidia jutiyog warmipis. Payga Tiatira marcapita carmi morädo finu tälacunata ranticog. Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashganta Pablo wilapaptinmi Lidia shumag tantyacur Jesucristuta chasquicorgan. Sayno chasquicunanpäga Tayta Diosninsimi payta tantyaserghan. ¹⁵ Saypita Lidiapa castancunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptinmi paycunata bautizayargä. Nircurnami nogacunata Lidia ruwacayämargan: “Nogapis Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycaptëga wayëman aywayculäshun, taytay, saycho goyäpäyämänayquipä” nir. Sayno niyämaptinmi posädacuyargä paypa wayinchöna.

Pablutawan Silasta carcilman wichgayashgan

¹⁶ Juc cutimi Diosta manacuyänäpä cagman aywaycashgächo tincuyargä supaypa munayninwan adivinag jipashwan. Say jipash adivinaptinmi patronnincuna asca guellayta gänayargan. ¹⁷ Say jipashmi nogacunata gatiräyämargan: “¡Cay runacunaga munayyog Tayta Dios munashganno cawagmi! ¡Paycunami gamcunata tantyasyäshunquipä imano salvacuyänayquipä cashgantapis!” nir.

¹⁸ Sayno waran waran büllata rurär gatiräyämaptinmi Pablo rabiacushpan jipashcho caycag supayta nergan: “¡Jesucristupa jutinchömi gamta gargö cay jipashpita yargunayquipä!” Sayno niptinmi jinan höra say jipashpita supay yargorgan.

¹⁹ Saymi say jipashpa patronnincuna guellayta mana gänayänäpä captinna präsu sariyargan Pablutawan Silasta. Nircurna autoridäcunaman apayargan pläzacho lapan runacunapa naupancho juzgayänäpä. ²⁰⁻²² Autoridäcunaman apayaptinmi asca runacunapis paycunata gatiräyargan. Chaycasirmi Pabluta tumpayashpan niyargan: “Cay Israel runacunami marcansicho yachaycäsini Israel runacunapa costumbrincunata rurayänäpä. Nogansega Roma runa cashpansi manami say costumbrincunataga chasquipashwansu. Sayno yachasiptinmi runacuna fiyupa rabiash caycäyan.”

Sayno niyaptinmi saycho caycag runacunapis paycunapa contran sharcuyargan. Saymi autoridäcunapis Pablupa y Silaspa janan cag mödananta logtirir fiyupa wirusi-yargan. ²³ Sayno wirurcasirnamis paycunata carcilman wichgasiyargan. Nircurna präsucuna cuidag runata nergan: “Mana gueshpiyänäpä paycunata seguro llävinqui.”

²⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi wichgargan más ruri cag calapösuman. Nircurmi chaquincunata “cëpo” nishgan racta tablapa ishchay uhcuncunaman jatorgan mana yargunanpä.

²⁵ Saypita pulan pagasno caycaptinmi Pabluwan Silas Tayta Diosninsita manacurir cantayargan. Sayno cantayashgantaga waquin cag präsucunapis wiyayarganmi.

²⁶ Sayno cantaycäyaptinmi elagpita fiyupa pasa sucsucyar carcilta cuyusergan. Saynöpis lapan puncucuna jucla quichacäcorgan y präsucuna wataräyashgan cadinacunapis pascacäcuyargan. ²⁷ Saymi präsucunata cuidag runapis pasa sucsucyaptin riccharcamunanpäga puncucuna quichacash caycäyargan. Saymi präsucuna gueshpicuyashganta yarpär espädanta jorgurir quiquin wanusicuyta munargan. ²⁸ Sayno wanusicuyta munaptinmi Pablo fuertipa nergan: “¡Ama wanusicuysu! ¡Caycho lapämi caycäy!”

²⁹ Saymi präsucunata cuidag runaga acsicurcur carcilman cörrila yaycorgan. Pabluwan Silas caycäyashganman chaycur sucsucyashpan puntanman gongurpacuycorgan. ³⁰ Nircurna carcilpita paycunata jorgurir taporgan: “¿Imatarä ruräman salvacunäpä, taytacuna?” nir.

³¹ Sayno tapuptinmi Pabluwan Silas niyargan: “Señor Jesucristuta chasquicuy. Sayno chasquicurmi gam salvacunquipä. Gam chasquicuptiquega wayiquicho tagcunapis chasquicuyashpan salvacuyangapämi.”†

³² Nircurnami say runata y wayincho caycagcunatapis tantyaserghan Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta. ³³ Saymi präsucunata cuidag runaga Pablutawan Silasta jampergan

† 16:31 Say wisanga Jesucristuta papänin chasquicuptin warminpis surincunapis lapanmi chasquicuyag.

garanpis pashtagpä runacuna wiruyashganta. Nircurnamei Jesucristuta chasquicushpan paypis y wayincho tagcunapis jucla bautizacuyargan. ³⁴ Saypita wayinman pushaycur micuyta garargan. Jesucristuta chasquicur Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuyashpanmi wayincho tagcunawan fiyupa cushicuyargan.

³⁵ Waraynin tutanami autoridäcuna wardiacunata cachayargan präsucuna cuidag runaman, Pablutawan Silasta cacharinanpä. ³⁶ Saymi präsucunata cuidag runa Pabluta wilargan: “Autoridäcuna wilacasiyämush gamcunata cacharinäpämi. Cananga aywacuyanquinashi” nir.

³⁷ Saymi wardiacunata Pablo nergan: “Roma runa caycaptëpis lapanpa naupancho mana tapupämaylapa nogacunata wirusiyämash. Sayno mana tapupämaylapami cay carcilman wichgasiyämash. ¿Sayno wirurcasimarcu carcilpita pacaylapa gargasimayta munaycäyan? ¡Quiquincunarä shayämusun caypita jorgayämänanpä!”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Sayno niptinmi wardiacuna autoridäcunaman cutiycuyashpan wilayargan Pabluwan Silas Roma runacuna cayashganta. Sayta musyaycurmi autoridäcuna mansariyashpan aywayargan Pabluwan Silas wichgaraycashgan cagman. Chaycurnamei niyargan: “Roma runa cashgayquita mana musyarmi castigasiyashcä, taytay. Sayno castigasiyashgäpita perdonaycayälämay.”

Nircurnamei carcilpita jorgurir paycunata autoridäcuna ruwacuyargan say marcapita aywacuyänanpä. ⁴⁰ Saypitanami Pabluwan Silas aywayargan Lidiapa wayinman. Saychömi waugui-panicunata shacyäsergan Tayta Diosman imaypis yäracuyänanpä. Nircurnamei Filipos marcapita aywacuyargan.

17

Tesalónica marcacho Pablupa contran sharcuyashgan

¹ Saypita Anfípolis y Apolonia marcacunapa päsar Pabluwan Silas Tesalónica marca-man chäyargan. Saychömi sinagoga cargan. ² Saymi sinagogaman imaypis aywashganno Pablo say sinagogamanpis aywargan. Saychömi quimsa sábado yachasergan: ³ “Palabbranchöga Tayta Diosninsi nimansi salvamagninsi wanunanpä cashganta y nircur cawarimunapä cashgantami. Say guelgarashgannölämi wanushganpita Jesusga cawarimush. Saynöpami musyansi salvamagninsi Cristo cashganta. Saycunatami noga wilacur puriyä” nir.

⁴ Sayno yachasiptinmi waquin Israel runacuna, waquin mana Israel runacuna y waquin rica warmicunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyargan. ⁵ Israel runacunapa autoridänincunami isanga fiyu runacunata shuntaycur shimita goyargan Pablupa y Silaspa contran sharcuyänanpä. Say fiyu runacunanami asca runacunata shuntarcur Jasunpa wayinman rabiash aywayargan Pablutawan Silasta präsu sariyänanpä.

⁶ Saycho mana tariycurna Jasuntawan waquin wauguicunatanana autoridäcunaman garachashga apayargan. Paycunami levantayargan: “¡Pablo y paywan pureg runacunami may-saychöpis lutanta yachaycäsin! ¡Cananga nogansimanna shayämush lutanta yachasimänansipä! ⁷ ¡Jasunmi say runacunata wayinman posädasish! ¡Say runacunaga niyan Romacho mandamagninsi emperadorpitapis Jesús jutiyog runa más munayyog rey cashgantami! ¡Sayno niyashpanmi leyninsicunataga cäsucuyannasul!” nir.

⁸ Sayno niyaptinmi saycho cag runacuna y autoridäcunapis fiyupa rabiacyargan. ⁹ Sayno rabiacyaptinpis Jasunwan waquin cag wauguicuna guellayta garantía churaycur yarguyargan.

Pabluwan Silas Berea marcacho Jesucristupa wilacuyñinta wilacuyashgan

¹⁰ Say sacaymi Pablutawan Silasta waugui-panicuna cachayargan Berea marca-man. Bereaman chaycurmi sábado jamay junag aywayargan sinagogaman. ¹¹ Berea marca runacunaga manami Tesalónica marcacho runacunanösu cayargan, sinöga Jesucristupa wilacuyñinta cushishmi chasquicuyargan. Sayno carmi waran waran

Pablo yachasishgancunata Tayta Diosninsipa palabranman tincusiyargan rasun cagta yachaycäsishganta musyayänanpä. ¹² Say marcachöga Jesucristuta ascagmi chasquicuyargan, Israel runacuna y mana Israel runacunapis. Saynömi chasquicuyargan mana Israel rica warmicunapis.

¹³ Berea marcachöna Pablo yachaycäsishganta wiyarmi Tesalónica marcacho contran cag runacuna Bereaman aywayargan saychöpis Pablupa contran sharcuyänanpä. ¹⁴ Saymi waugui-panicuna Pabluta gueshpisiyargan lamar cuchunman jucläpa aywacunanpä. Silaswan Timoteunami Bereacho quödacuyargan. ¹⁵ Lamarpa cuchunman chaycurmi walquegnincuna Pabluta pushayargan Atenas marcaman. Saypitana Bereaman cutiyargan Silastawan Timoteuta Pablo cagman jucla cachayänanpä.

Atenas marcacho Jesucristupa wilacuyinta Pablo wilacushgan

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Atenas marcacho Silastawan Timoteuta shuyacushganyagmi sinagogaman Pablo aywargan. Saychömi Israel runacunata y mana Israel runacunatapis tanyaserangan Jesucristo pi-maytapis chasquicogcunataga salvananpä cashganta.

Saynöpis Atenas marca cällicunapa puriyacushgancho Pablo ricargan asca idulucuna caycagta. Sayta ricarmi Pablo fiyupa laquicorgan. Saymi pläzacho caycag runacunata tanyaserangan Jesucristuta chasquicur Tayta Dioslatana adorayänanpä.

¹⁸ Pläzachömi Epicúrio nishgan y Estoico nishgan yachag runacuna imaypis shuntacäyag. Saymi paycunatapis Pablo tanyaserangan Jesucristupa ali wilacuyinta. Saynöpis wilapargan wanushcuna cawariyämunanpä cayashganta. Saycunapita tanyasiptinmi waquin runacuna niyargan: “Cayga yachag-tucushpan ¿imatarä parlacunpis?” Y waquinna niyargan: “Cayga mana reguishgansi dioscuna imapitacher parlapaycämansi.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sayno nirmi Pabluta pushargan yachag runacuna shuntacäyashgan Areópago nishganman. Saychömi wilanacuyänanpä mayor runacuna imaypis shuntacäyag. Say runacunami Pabluta niyargan: “Gam yachaycäsinqi imaypis mana wiyayashgätami. Say yachaycäsishgayquita nogacunapis shumag musyaytami munayä.”

²¹ (Atenas runacunaga y saycho tag jäpa runacunapis mushog yachasicuy captenga shumag mayaytami munayag. Nircurmi waran waran say wiyashgancunalapita parlayag.)

²² Saymi yachasishganta wiyayta munayaptin Pablo nergan: “¡Atenas runacuna! Asca dioscunata adorayänayquipä capillacunata rurayashgayquitami ricashcä. ²³ Capillacunata ricapacur puriyacushgächömi ricashcä juc capillacho guelgaraycagta: ‘Cay capillaga mana musyashgansi diospämi’ nir. Cananga mana musyaycarpis say adorashgayqui Dios pi cashgantapis gamcunata tanyasiyëshayqui.

²⁴ “Paymi cay pasata y lapan imaycatapis camash. Ciëlutapis y cay pasatapis munayn-incho sarararmi runa rurashgan capillacho tansu. ²⁵ Paymi cawanansipä jämaytapis gomansi. Saynölämi cawanansipä nistashgansicunatapis puestupämansi. Manami nogansisu payta imatapis puestupansi, sinöga paymi nogansita lapantapis puestupämansi.

²⁶ “Juc runalata camashganpitami ascaman mirashcansi. Paymi destinamashcansi maycho tänansipä y imay wanunansipäpis. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Cananpis pay mana yanapämashgaga manami cawashwansu. Sayno captenga manami ajasu caycan Dios cashganta tanyacunansipä. Marca mayiquipis shumag yarpachacurir cayno nirmi unay guelgargan: ‘Lapansitapis Tayta Diosninsimi camamashcansi.’

²⁹ “Sayno caycaptenga ama yarpëshunsu goripita, guellaypita, o rumipita rurashgan idulucunano Tayta Dios cashganta. ³⁰ Iduluno cashganta runacuna yarpäyaptinpis nau-pataga manami castigargansu. Cananmi isanga lapan runacunata nican ídolo adorayta cacharir pay munashgannöna cawayänanpä. ³¹ Pay munashganno mana cawagcunata

juc junag juzganapämi juc runata churash. Say runa pï cashgantapis musyanansipämi wanushganpita cawarisimush.”

³² Wanushganpita cawarimushganta Pablo niptinmi waquin runacuna burlacur asipäyargan. Waquin runacunanami niyargan: “Yapaypis cutiyalämunqui, taytay, mastapis tantyasiyämänayquipä.”

³³ Saypitanami say mayor runacuna shuntacäyashganpita Pablo aywacorgan. ³⁴ Sayno captinpis juc ishcaj runacunalami Pablo wilapashgancunata chasquicuyargan. Paycunachömi Areopagucho shuntacag autoridä Dionisio jutiyog runapis corgan. Nircur Dámaris jutiyog warmi y más waquin cagpis Pablo wilacushganta chasquicuyargan.

18

Corinto marcacho Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta Pablo wilacushgan

¹ Atenas marcapita aywacurmi Corinto marcamma Pablo chorgan. ² Saychömi Aquila jutiyog Israel runawan reguinacuyargan. Aquilaga Ponto nishgan provinciacho yureg runami corgan. Payga Romacho tashganpitami warmin Priscilawan sayrä Corinto marcaman chäyash caycäyargan. Sayman aywacuyargan lapan Israel runacunata Romapita emperador Claudio garguptinmi. ³ Priscilawan Aquilami toldëra rurayta yachayargan. Pablupis toldëra rurayta yacharmi paycunawan targan toldërata rurayashpan.

⁴ Cada sábadó jamay junagmi sinagogaman Pablo aywargan. Saychömi Israel runacunata y mana Israel runacunatapis yachasergan Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi salvamänansipä cachamushganta. ⁵ Macedonia provinciapita Silaswan Timoteo chäyaptinnami Pabloga aruyninta cachaycur waran waran Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacorgan. Wilacurmi Israel mayincunata tantyasergan runacunata salvananpä Jesucristo shamushganta. ⁶ Saymi Israel runacuna Pablupa contran sharcuyashpan payta tucuyta ashliyargan. Saymi mödananta tapshirishpan Pablo nergan: “Jesucristuta mana chasquicuyashpayquimi quiquiquicuna jusayog caycäyanqui Tayta Diosninsi infiernuman gaycushunayquipä. Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilapashgächönaga manami jusayognasu cä. Gamcuna chasquicuyta mana munayaptiquimi mana Israel runacunamanna aywashä Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilapänäpä.”

⁷ Sayno nirmi say sinagogacho yachasinanpa trucanga Pablo aywargan Ticio Justupa wayinman saychöna yachasinanpä. Justoga mana Israel runa caycarpis Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawag runami corgan. Paypa wayenga corgan sinagogapa naupalanchömi. ⁸ Saycho yachasiptinmi sinagogapa mandagnin Crispo jutiyog runa wayincho tagcunawan Jesucristuta chasquicuyargan. Jesucristuta Crispo chasquicushganta wiyaycurmi Corinto marcacho waquin runacunapis Jesucristuta chasquicur bautizacuyargan.

⁹ Juc sacaymi Pabluta yuriparcur Jesucristo nergan: “Mana mansapaypa pitapis wilacuynëta wilapay. ¹⁰ Mana cachaypami gamta yanapaycä cay marcacho imapis mana päsashunayquipä. Nogata chasquicamänanpäga asca runacunami caycäyan cay marcacho.”

¹¹ Sayno niptinmi Corinto marcacho Pablo targan juc wata sogta quilantin, Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta yachasishpan.

¹² Galiön jutiyog runa Acaya* provinciapa mandagnin canan wisanmi Pabluta sarircur Israel runacuna apayargan Galionpa despächunman. ¹³ Saychömi paycuna niyargan: “Cay runaga Romacho mandamagninsi emperador mana munashgan religiontami yachaycäsin. Saymi payta gamman apayämushcä lutanta yachasishganpita castiganayquipä.”

* **18:12** Acaya provinciachömi Corinto marca corgan.

¹⁴ Pablo parlananpä caycaptin Israel runacunata Galión nergan: “Cay runa leynin-sicuna niyashganta rasunpaypa mana cäsuptenga nimashgayquicunata chasquëmanmi. ¹⁵ Costumbrilayquicunapita rimanacuyaptiquega manami imatapis musyayta munäsu. Say rimanacuyashgayquitaga quiquiquicuna arreglacuyay.”

¹⁶ Sayno nirmi paycunata despächunpita gargorgan. ¹⁷ Paycunawanmi caycargan sinagogapa mandagnin Sóstenes. Israel runacunata garguptinmi despächo puncucho mana Israel cag runacuna chiquishpan Sóstenesta magayargan. Despächo puncucho magayaptinpis Galionga manami washargansu.

Antioquía marcaman Pablo cutishgan

¹⁸ Saypita asca quilarämi Pablo targan Corinto marcacho. Nircurnami waugui-panicunapita despädicur Cencrea marcaman aywargan. Saychönami agsanta rutucorgan Tayta Diosninsita prometishganta cumplinanpä.† Saypitanami Priscilawan y Aquilawan Siria provinciaman büquiwan aywayargan.

¹⁹ Efeso marcaman chaycurmi sinagogaman aywargan Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashganta wilacunapä. Saypitanami Priscilatawan Aquilata cachaycur Efesupita Pablo aywacorgan. ²⁰ Sayno aywacuycaptinmi say sinagogacho shuntacag runacuna Pabluta ruwacuyargan paycunata goyäpänanpä. ²¹ Sayno ruwacuyaptinpis Pablo despädicorgan: “[Cananga Pascuapämi Jerusalemman imaycanöpis chayta munaycä.] Tayta Dios munaptenga yapaymi cutimushä.” Sayno nishpanmi büquiwan Efesupita Pablo aywacorgan.

²² Cesarea marcaman charna Jerusalemman aywargan saycho cag waugui-panicunata watucananpä. Saypitana aywargan Antioquía marcaman saycho tänanpä. ²³ Saycho tarcurname Galacia y Frigia provinciacunapa yapay aywargan marcan marcan, waugui-panicunata Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachasishpan.

Efeso marcacho Apolos wilacushgan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Say wisanmi Efeso marcaman chargan Apolos jutiyog Israel runa. Payga cargan Alejandría marcapitami. Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantä ali yacharmi churaypa churar runacunata shumag yachaseg. Sayno captinpis Jesucristupita Juan Bautista wilacushgalantami payga musyargan. ²⁶ Sinagogachömi Jesucristupita Apolos pitapis mana mansapaypa wilacorgan. Juan Bautista yachasishgancunalata Apolos yachasiptinmi Priscilawan Aquila wayinman pushaycur Jesucristupita masta tantyasiyargan.

²⁷ Saypita Acaya provinciaman Apolos aywayta yarpaptin waugui-panicuna shacyäsiyargan saypa aywananpä. Saymi cartacorgan Acayacho cag waugui-panicuna Apolos chaptin ali chasquicuyänanpä. Sayman chaycurna waugui-panicunata shumag tantyaseran Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta. ²⁸ Saynöpis Israel runacunata tantyaseran Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho Jesuspä guelgaraycashgancunata. Saynöpami tantyaseran Jesusga salvamagninsi Cristo cashganta.

19

Efeso marcacho Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta Pablo wilacushgan

¹⁻² Corintucho Apolos caycaptinmi Antioquiapita Pablo chaquilapa aywargan Efesuman. Chaycurmi tarergan Juan Bautista yachasishganta chasquicogcunata. Paycunatanami nergan: “¿Gamcunaga Santu Espirituta chasquicuyashcanquicu?”

Sayno tapuptinmi paycuna niyargan: “Manami imaypis mayayashcäsu Santu Espiritu cashgantaga.”

³ Saymi Pablo yapay taporgan: “Sayno captenga ¿pipa yachasicuynintatä wilapäshushcanqui bautizacuyänayquipä?”

† **18:18** Saypita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Números 6.1-21.

Sayno niptinmi niyargan: “Juan Bautistapa yachasicuynintami wilapâyämash bautizacuyänäpä.”

⁴ Saymi Pablo nergan: “Juan Bautistaga runacunata bautizargan jusancunata cacharir Dios munashganno cawayänanpämi. Nircurmi paycunata yachasergan Jesucristo shamuptin payman yäracuyänanpä.”

⁵ Pablo sayno niptinmi say wauguicuna Jesucristupa jutincho bautizacuyargan. ⁶ Nircurnami paycunapa umanta yataycur Tayta Diosninsita Pablo manacorgan. Say hörämi Santu Ėspirituta lapanpis chasquicuyargan. Saymi juc idiömacunapa parlayashpan Tayta Diosninsi tantyasishgancunata parlargan. ⁷ Say wauguicuna chunca ish-caynömi (12) cayargan.

⁸ Efesucho tarmi quimsa quila Pablo aywargan sinagogaman. Saychömi runacunata shumag tantyasergeran Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sayno yachasiptinpis waquin runacunaga manami chasquicuyta munayargansu. Chasquicuyta mana munarmi paycunaga runacunata shimita goyargan Pablo yachasishganta mana chasquicuyänanpä. Sayno cayaptinmi waugui-panicunawan Tiranno jutiyog runapa escuelänman Pablo aywargan. Saychönami ishca yata waran waran yachasergan. Saynöpami Asia provinciacho tagcuna, Israel runa carpis y mana Israel runa carpis, wiyayargan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta.

¹¹ Saychömi Tayta Dios yanapaptin milagrucunatapis Pablo rurargan. ¹² Saymi runacuna pañuelunta o ima mödanantapis Pabluta töparcasir gueshyagcunaman apayargan. Sayta yataycurnami say gueshyagcuna aliyäyargan. Saynölämi supaycunapis runacunapita yarguyargan.

¹³ Jesuspa jutincho supaycunata runacunapita gargushganta musyarmi waquin Israel runacunapis Jesuspa jutincho supaycunata garguyta munayargan. Saymi niyargan: “Pablo wilacushgan Jesuspa jutinchömi cay nacasishgayqui runapita gamta gargö.”

¹⁴ Sayno rurayargan Esceva jutiyog runapa ganchis surincunami. Escevaga cargan mandag cürämi. ¹⁵ Paycuna juc cuticho sayno garguyta camaptinmi supay nergan: “Noga regüemi Jesusta. Saynömi Pablo pi cashgantapis musyä. Gamcunaga ¿pitä cayanqui nogata gargamänayquipäga?”

¹⁶ Sayno nirmi say supay nacasishgan runa löcutashpan Escevapa surincunata fiyupa magar mödanancunatapis rachir ushargan. Saymi pasaypa yawarlana garapächula say wayipita gueshpir aywacuyargan. ¹⁷ Sayno rurashgancunata wiyar Efesucho Israel runacuna y mana Israel runacunapis fiyupa mansariyargan. Say päsashganta wiyarmi may-saychöpis runacuna musyayargan Jesucristo munayyog cashganta.

¹⁸ Saynöpis waquin runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyashpan jusalicuyashganta wilacuyargan: “Jesucristuta chasquicushgana carmi cananga say jusalicuyacunata cachariyashcäna.” ¹⁹ Saynölämi brüju ruracunän libruncunatapis ascata apayämorgan lapanpa naupancho rupasiyänanpä. Say librucuna ayca cuestashgantapis cuentata jorguptin chargan pisga chunca waranga (50,000) jornalpa chaninman. ²⁰ Saynöpami Jesucristupa wilacuynin may-saymanpis chaptin runacuna tantyayargan lapanpäpis Jesucristo munayyog cashganta.

²¹ Saypitanami Pablo yarpargan Jerusalem pa aywananpäga Macedoniacho cag waugui-panicunata y Acayacho cag waugui-panicunata watucaytarä. Saynöpis yarpargan Jerusalem pitaga Romapana aywananpä cashganta. ²² Sayno yarparmi Macedonia provinciäman naupanänpä cachargan Timoteutawan Erastuta. Pablumi isanga Asia provinciacho quädacorganrä.

Efeso marcacho Pablupa contran sharcuyashgan

²³ Say wisanmi Efesucho waquin runacuna fiyupa rabiacyargan Jesucristuta chasquicyänanpä Pablo wilacuptin. ²⁴ Saychömi Artemisa* nishgan idulupa tacsha capillanta runacuna rantiyag wayincho sararäyänanpä. Say capillacunatami Demetrio jutiyog runa guellaypita rurag. Say capillacunata ranticurmi Demetrioga capilla rurag mayincunawan asca guellayta gänayag. ²⁵ Sauraga arog mayincunata shuntaycurmi Demetrio nergan: “Gamcuna musyayanquimi cay capillacunata rurar ali gänashgansita. ²⁶ Gamcuna ricayashgayquinöpis y wiyayashgayquinöpis Pablo yachaycäsin: ‘Runa rurashgan idulucunaga manami rasunpaypa Diossu’ nishpan. Sayno yachasir criyisishga asca runacunatami. Manami cay Efeso marcalachösu sayno yachasish, sinöga intëru Asia provinciachöpis saynölami yachasish. ²⁷ Runacunata sayno criyisiptin capilla rurashgansita mananami rantimäshunpänasu. Saynömi Artemisa diosninsipa templun-tapis manacagman churayanga. Sayno captenga Artemisatapis runacuna mananami adorayanganasu. Paytaga may-saychöpis runacuna adorayanmi.”

²⁸ Demetrio sayno niptinmi arog mayincuna fiyupa rabiacyur niyargan: “¡Artemisa diosninsi ali ricash casun!”

²⁹ Artemisata manacagman Pablo churashganta nir puriyaptinmi say marcacho runacunapis rabiacyargan. Saymi fiyupa büllata rurayashpan Gayutawan Aristarcuta präsu sarircur apayargan runacuna shuntacäyänan pampaman. (Gayuwan Aristarcoga Macedoniapitami shayämorgan Pabluta yanapäyashpan.) ³⁰ Sayno apayaptinmi runacunawan parlananpä Pablo sayman aywayta munargan. Aywayta munaptinpis waugui-panicuna payta michäyargan mana aywananpä. ³¹ Waquin autoridäcunapis, Pabluwan reguinacurmi, wilacasergeran runacuna shuntacash caycäyashganman mana aywananpä.

³² Runacuna shuntacäyashganchömi waquin cag jucno parlayargan y waquin cagna jucno parlayargan. Sayno büllata rurar gaparäyaptinmi runacuna musyayargansu imapä sayman shuntacäyashgantapis. ³³ Paycunatapis jitapänanpä cashganta yarparmi Israel runacuna Alejandro jutiyog runata yaycasiyargan paycunapa favornin parlamunanpä. Saymi runacunapa naupanman Alejandro yaycuycur maquinwan señargan upälacuyänanpä. ³⁴ Alejandroga Israel runa cashganta musyashpanmi say runacuna masrä ishca y hörano rabiashpan niyargan: “¡Diosninsi Artemisa ali ricash casun!”

³⁵ Sayno niyaptinmi más mandag autoridä señata rurargan runacuna upälacuyänanpä. Upälacuyaptinmi nergan: “¡Efeso runacuna! May-saychöpis runacuna musyayanmi Artemisapa templun cay marcacho caycashganta. Saynöpis musyayanmi ciëlupita unyamushgan Artemisa-nirag rumitapis sararashgansita. ³⁶ Saytaga manami pipis ñëgayta puëdinsu. Imanir gaparashgayquitapis mana musyaycarga upälacuyay. ³⁷ Gamcuna apayämushgayqui runacuna manami imatapis lutantaga rurayashgasu. Ni diosninsi Artemisatapis manami manacagman churayashgasu. ³⁸ Sayno caycaptenga Demetrio y arog mayincuna cay runacunata quejacuyta munarga autoridäcunaman quejacuyäsun sayta arreglayänanpä. ³⁹ Saypita maspis quejacuyänayquipä captenga lapan autoridäcunata shuntaycur saycunapita parlacushun. ⁴⁰ Cayno büllata rurar puriyaptiquega Roma autoridäcuna: ‘¿Imanirtä shuntacar büllata rurayashcanqui?’ nir tapumashgaga manami imaniytapis camäpacushunpäsu.” ⁴¹ Sayno nircurmi lapan runacunata nergan wayinpana cuticuyänanpä.

20

Macedonia y Acaya provinciacunaman Pablo aywashgan

¹ Bülla chawarcuptinnami waugui-panicunata Pablo gayaycasir shacyäsergan Tayta Diosninsi munashganno imaypis cawayänanpä. Saypitanami aywacorgan Macedonia provinciapana. ² Macedonia provinciachöna marcan marcan purergan Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata shumag tantyasir. Saypitana päsaragan Acaya provinciaman.

* **19:24** Latín idiömachöga Artemisata niyan Diana.

³ Saychömi targan quimsa quila. Saypita Siria provinciaman büquiwän cuticunapä caycar mayargan Acayacho tag Israel runacuna payta wanusiyänanpä wilanacuyashganta. Saymi büquiwän aywananpa trucanga Macedonia provinciapa päsar chaquila-pana aywargan. ⁴ Paywanmi aywayargan Pirrupa surin Sópater, Aristarco, Segundo, Gayo, Timoteo, Tíquico y Trófimupis. Pirrupa surin Sópaterga Berea marcapitami cargan. Aristarcuwan Segundoga Tesalónica marcapitami cayargan. Gayoga Derbe marcapitami cargan. Tíquico y Trófimunami Asia provinciapita cayargan. ⁵ Paycuna naupacur nogacunata* shuyäyämargan Troas marcacho. ⁶ Levadüraynag Tantata Micunan fiesta päscriptinmi Filipos marcapita nogacuna büquiwän aywayargä Troas marcaman. Saypita pisga junagta Troas marcacho naupagcunata taripäyargä. Saychömi quädacuyargä gan-chis junag.

Euticuta Pablo cawarisishgan

⁷ Troaschönami Jesucristuta chasquicog mayëcunawan domingo junag shuntacäyargä Tayta Diosta alabayänäpä y Santa Cënata upuyänäpäpis. Waraynin tuta Pablo aywacunanpäna carmi juc wayipa quimsa cag pïsuncho yachasergeran pulan pagasyag. ⁸ Saychömi asca mechërucunata sarisiyargan asicyänanpä. ⁹ Say shuntacäyashgä cuartupa ventänanchömi juc magta† Eutico jutiyoj jamaraycargan. Pablo yachaycäsipinmi say magta punucäcushpan ventänapita jegacurporgan pampaman. Saypita wanushtana jogarcuyargan. ¹⁰ Sauraga Pablo urarpur say wanush magtata macalacurcorgan. Nircur waugui-panicunata nergan: “Ama mansacäyaysu. Cawarimushganami.”

¹¹ Nircur Pablo yapay wisargan yachaycäsishgan cagman Santa Cënata upuyänäpä. Saycho pasa warashganyag yacharcasir aywacorgan. ¹² Say magtatanami cawaycagtana wayinman pushayargan. Magta cawarimushganpitami lapanpis cushicuyargan.

Troaspita Miletuman Pablo aywashgan

¹³ Troas marcapita Asonyag Pablo chaquilapami aywargan. Nogacunanami büquiwän naupacuyargä, Asonchöna Pabluta shuntayänäpä. ¹⁴ Asoncho shuntacarnami lapäcuna aywacuyargä büquiwän Mitilene marcaman. ¹⁵ Mitilenipitanami waraynin junag chäyargä Quío nishgan islapa simpanman. Saypita waraynin junagna chäyargä Samos nishgan islaman. Saypita [Trogilio marcacho punurcur] juc junagtarä chäyargä Mileto nishgan marcaman. ¹⁶ Pentecostés nishgan fiestapä Jerusalemman imaycanöpapis Pablo chayta munapinmi Efesuman mana chaylapana aywayargä.

Mayor wauguicunata Pablo yäsishgan

¹⁷ Mileto marcachönami Pablo gayasimorgan Efesucho tag mayor wauguicunata paycunawan parlananpä. ¹⁸ Chäyämupinmi nergan: “Gamcunaga musyanquimi cay Asia provinciaman chämushgä junagpita-pasa imano cashgätapis. ¹⁹ Israel runacuna chiquimaptinpis nacashpä wagarpis Tayta Diosninsi munashgantami imaypis rurashcä. ²⁰ Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta lapantami gamcunata yachasishcä cällicunachöpis y wayiquicunachöpis. ²¹ Israel runacunata y mana Israel runacunatapis wilapashcä jusancunata cacharir Señorinisi Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanpämi. ²² Santu Espíritu nimapinmi cananga Jerusalemman aywaycä. Isanga sayman chaptë ima päsamänanpä cagtapis manami musyäsü. ²³ May marcacunachöpis runacuna carcilman wichgamänanpä y nacasimänanpä cashgantami isanga Santu Espíritu musyasimash. ²⁴ Sayta musyarpis manami laquicösu. Nogaga wanushgäyagmi cumplishä wilacuyninta wilacunäpä Jesucristo churamashganta. Saymi pï-maytapis wilapähä Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashganta.

* **20:5** Cay libruta guelgag Lucaspis Pabluwanmi purergan. † **20:9** Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ “Cananpitaga manami maygayquipis ricayāmanquipānasu. Jesucristupa wilacuyninta lapantami wilapashcā. Wilapashgāpitanaga manami jusayogsu cā runacuna mana chasquicuyaptinpis. ²⁸ Ama gongāyaysu salvamānansipā Jesucristo cruzcho wanur yawarninta jichashganta. Nogansi-raycu wanush caycaptenga cuidā jusalicuyanquiman. Saynōpis mayor wauguicuna cayānayquipā Santu Espiritu churaycāyāshuptiquega waugui-panicunata shumag ricayay misicog runa uyshancunata ali ricashganno.

²⁹ “Noga musyāmi aywacuptēga lutan yachasicogcuna fiyu atognōpis shayāmunanpā cayashganta. Paycunaga waugui-panicunata pantacāsirmi lutancunata yachasenga. ³⁰ Manami paycunalasu lutanta yachasenga, sinōga gamcunapitapis waquin shar-cuyangami lutanta yachasicog. Manami Jesucristo munashganno cawananta munarsu yachasenga, sinōga quiquincunata cāsucuyānanta munarmi. ³¹ Sayno mana cayānayquipā shumag tantyacuyay. Yarpāyay quimsa wata sacaypapis junagpapis avēcis hasta wagapaypapis lapayquita shumag yachashgāta.

³² “Wauguicuna, Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanayquipāmi imaypis payta manacuycā. Ama gongāyaysu cuyamagninsi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachashgācunata. Say wilacuyninta cāsucorga Tayta Diosninsi munashgannōmi cawayanquipā. Saynōpami gloriaman char lapan yāracogcunawan juntū herenciata chasquicuyanquipā. ³³ Gamcuna cagcho caycar manami pitapis resientipashcāsu ni guellayninpā, ni gorinpā, ni mōdananpāpis. ³⁴ Musyayashgayquinōpis quiquēmi arorgā nistashgācunapāga. Sayno arurmi yanapargā nogawan puregcunatapis. ³⁵ Gamcunapis sayno rurar waquin cagta yanapānayquipāmi imaypis yachashcā. Sayno yanapānacur cawanansipāmi Jesucristupis yachasergan: ‘Pipis yanapāshunayquita shuyacunayquipa trucanga runa mayiquita yanapānayquitami Tayta Diosninsi munan.’ ”

³⁶ Sayno yāsircurmi Pablo gongurpacuycur paycunawan Tayta Diosninsita manacuyargan. ³⁷⁻³⁸ “Cananga manami más ricayāmanquipānasu” nishganpitami lapanpis laquish wagar Pabluta macalayargan. Nircurnami būqui caycashgan cagman aywayargan payta despachayānanpā.

21

Jerusalenman Pablo aywashgan

¹ Saycho yāracog mayēcunapita despodicurir būquiwan aywayargā Cos nishgan islayag. Warayninnami aywayargā Rodas nishgan islayag y saypitana chāyargā Pátara nishgan marcayag. ²⁻³ Pátaracho tariyargā Feniciaman aywag būquita. Saymi say būquiwana aywar Chipre isla naupanpa pāsayargā. Saynōpami chāyargā Tiro marcaman, saycho say būqui cargancunata cacharinanpā captin. ⁴ Saycho waugui-panicunawan tincurmi paycuna cagcho goyāyargā ganchis junagnintin. Paycunami Santu Espiritu tantyasiptin Pabluta niyargan Jerusalenman mana aywananpā. ⁵ Nircurnami say marcapita aywacuyaptē wauguicunapis panicunapis y wamracunapis lamar cuchunyag churayāmargan. Saychōmi gongurpacuycur Tayta Diosninsita manacuyargā. ⁶ Saypita despudinacurir wisāyargā būquiman. Y paycunana wayincunapa cuticuyargan.

⁷ Tiro marcapita yargurmi Tolemaida marcayag chāyargā. Saycho waugui-panicunawan tincurmi paycunawan quēdayargā juc junag. ⁸ Say marcapita waraynin junag aywar chāyargā Cesarea marcaman. Saycho posādacuyargā Felipipa wayincho. Paymi Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacog cargan. Paytami sogta wauguicunatawan naupata acrayargan Jerusalencho micuyta aypunanpā. ⁹ Felipipa chuscu japala warmi surincuna cargan. Paycunami cayargan Tayta Diosninsipa profētisancuna.

¹⁰ Saycho asca junagna caycāyaptē Judea provinciapita shamorgan Agabo jutiyog waugui. Paypis Tayta Diosninsipa profētanni cargan. ¹¹ Nogacuna cayashgā cagman shamur Pablupa wachcunta aptarcur maquina y chaquintapis quiquin pancacorgan.

Nircurnami nergan: “Cay pancarashgänömi cay wachcupa duëñunta Israel autoridäcuna pancaräsiyanga Jerusalemcho. Nircur mana Israel runacunapa maquinmanmi entregayanga. Sayno päsananpä cashgantami Santu Espiritu tantyasimash.”

¹² Say nishganta wiyaycur nogacunapis Cesareacho caycag waugui-panicunapis Pabluta ruwayargä Jerusalemman mana aywananpä. ¹³ Sayno ruwacuyaptë Pablo niyämargan: “Nogatapis laquinaycäsimanquinami. Ama wagayaysu. Señorninsi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgäpita manami pancaränäläpäsü listu caycä, sinöga Jerusalemcho wanunäpapis listumi caycä.”

¹⁴ Niyashgäcunata Pablo mana cäsuyämaptinmi mana más ruwayargänasu. Saypa trucanga: “Tayta Dios munaptenga jina saynöpis cangacher” niyargä.

¹⁵ Saypitanami puestucuyargä Jerusalemman aywayänäpä. ¹⁶ Saymi waquin waugui-cuna Jerusalemnyag pushayämargan. Saychönami Mnasonpa wayinman posädacuyänäpä aywayargä. Mnasonga Chipripitami cargan. Payga naupapitanami Jesucristuta chasquicog cargan.

Santiaguta watucag Pablo aywashgan

¹⁷ Jerusalemchönami waugui-panicuna cushish chasquicayämargan. ¹⁸ Waraynin junagnami Pabluwan aywayargä Santiaguta watucayänäpä. Saychömi tariyargä lapan mayor wauguicunatapis shuntacash caycagta. ¹⁹ Paycunata saludarcurmi Pablo wilapargan: “Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana Israel runacunata wilapaptë Tayta Diosninsi paycunatapis tantyasish chasquicuyänanpä.” Sayno wilashpanmi mana Israel runacuna cagcho lapan päsashgancunatapis wilapargan.

²⁰ Sayta wiyaycushpan Tayta Diosninsita paycuna manacur agradëcuyargan. Nircurmi Pabluta wilayargan: “Waugui Pablo, waranganpami Israel runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyash. Jesucristuta chasquicurpis paycuna munaycäyan Moisés guelgashgan leycunata pi-maypis cumpliyänantami. ²¹ Paycunatami jucläpita shamog runacuna gampa contrayqui shimita gosh: ‘Pabloga may-saycho tag Israel runa mayinsitami yachaycäsün Moisés yachasishgan leycunata mana cumpliyänanpä. Saynöpis yachaycäsün costumbrinsicunata mana cumpliyänanpä y wamrancunapa cuerpunta mana señalasiyänanpä’ nir.

²² “Cananga chämushgayquita musyashpan shuntacaycur çimatarä rurayäshunqui?
²³ Imanöpapis paycunata tantyasishun Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa contran mana yachaycäsishgayquita. Nogacunapa yarpaynëpitaga cayno rurashun: Chuscu wau-guicunami Moisés guelgashgancho nishgannöla Nazareo runa cayman yaycuyash.* Nazareo runa carmi agsanta templucho rutusicongapä. Say rutusicunanpä cag junag chaycämunnami. ²⁴ Saymi costumbrinsi cashganno templo yaycunacho purificacurir† paycunawan yaycunqui templo patiuman. Saychöna chuscu wauguicuna nistâyashgancunata rantipanqui Moisés guelgashgan leycunacho nishganno altarman apayänanpä.‡ Saynöpami runacuna tantyayanga gampis Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumpliyacashgayquita.

²⁵ “Mana Israel cag waugui-panicunapä maynami cartacushcansi Moisés guelgashgan leycunata mana cumplirpis Jesucristuta chasquicur salvacuyänanpä cayashganta. Say cartacho nishgansinöla salvashgana caycarga idulucunapa juticho pishtashgan

* **21:23** Nazareo runa cayman yaycogcunaga manami üvata micogsu. Saynöpis manami vñnuta ni ima shincäsicogtapis upogsu. Saynömi ayatapis yatagsu ni agsantapis rutucogsu. Sayta rurayag juc tiempuyaglami. Nazareo runa cananpä tiempo cumplircuptinnami agsanta templucho rutusicorgan. Nazareo runapita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Números 6.1-21. † **21:24** Israel runacunapa costumbrin cargan juclä marcapita cutiycur templuman yaycunanpäga saycho cag pözucho armacogrä purificash cananpä. Saynömi Pablupis templuman yaycunanpäga purificacogrä. ‡ **21:24** Nazareo runa cananpä tiempo cumplircuptinnami Tayta Dios nishganno templuman apayargan juc watayog carnishta, juc watayog china uyshata, juc pogush carnita, juc canasta tantata y más waquintapis. Saypita musyanayquipä liyinqi Números 6.14-15.

aysata ama micuyäsunsu, ima uywapa yawarnintapis ama upuyäsunsu ni micuyäsunsu, mana pishtaypa wanush uywacunapa aysanta ama micuyäsunsu, runacuna chinëru ama cayäsunsu y warmicunapis ama waynäcuyäsunsu.”

²⁶ Sayno niyaptinmi waraynin tuta wilanacuyashgannöla say chuscun wauguicunawan templuman Pablo aywargan. Saychönami cüracunata wilargan say wauguicunawan agsan rutusicog ganchis junagta cutiyämunanpä cayashgantapis.

Pabluta templo patiucho präsu sariyashgan

²⁷⁻²⁸ Saypita ganchis junagtanami templuman Pablo yaycorgan say chuscun waugicunawan. Saycho caycaptinmi Asia provinciapita shamog Israel runacuna ricayargan templucho Pablo caycagta. Sauraga fiyupa rabiari Pabluta präsu saripacuyargan: “¡Israel mayëcuna, cay runata präsu sarësiyämey! Cay runami may-say marcacunapa purin contransi parlar. Saynöpis lutanta yachasirmi leyninsita y templunsitapis manacagman churaycan. Templunsita mana respitashpanmi mana Israel runacunatapis yaycasimush” nir.

²⁹ Mana Israel runata templuman yaycasishganta yarpäyargan Trófimutawan Pabluta cällichu puriyacagta ricash carmi. Trófimoga Efeso marcapita mana Israel runami cargan.

³⁰ Sayno niyaptinmi runacuna rabiashpan Pabluta garachashga jorguyargan Israel runacunala shuntacäyänan templo patiupita jucag cag patiuman. Jorgurcurna puncta wichgayargan. ³¹ Nircurmi saysica runacuna Pabluta wanusiyta munar magayargan. Sayno magaycashgantami Roma soldäducunapa comandantin wiyargan. ³² Saymi soldäducunata shuntarcur jucla aywargan Pabluta magaycäyashgan cagman. Soldäducuna chaycagta ricasquirmi Pabluta cachariycuyargan. ³³ Say comandantinami Pabluta präsu sarircur ishca cadinawan watasergan. Saypita runacunata taporgan: “¿Pitä cay runa? ¿Imatatä rurash?” nir. ³⁴ Sayno tapuptinmi waquin juc yarpayta niyargan y waquinna juc yarpayta niyargan. Sayno niyaptinmi ima päshashgantapis mana musyar Pabluta cuartilman apasergan. ³⁵ Apaycäyaptin runacuna magayta munaptinmi soldäducuna Pabluta wintuyta cuartilman wisäsiyargan. ³⁶ Paycunata asca runacunami gaträyargan: “¡Wanusish casun!” niyashpan.

Runacunapa naupancho Pablo wilacushgan

³⁷ Cuartilman yaycasinanpä caycaptinnami Pablo nergan say comandantita: “Rätula gamwan parlaytami munaycä, taytay.”

Niptin say comandanti Pabluta nergan: “¿Griego parlayta yachanquicu? ³⁸ Gam Egipto runami canqui, ¿au? ¿Manacu gam gobiernupa contran naupata sharcorgayqui? ¿Manacu gam purergayqui sunyag jircapa chuscu waranga (4,000) wanusicog runacunata pushacurcur?”

³⁹ Saymi Pablo nergan: “Nogaga manami Egipto runasu caycä, sinöga Israel runami, taytay. Cilicia provinciacho cag Tarso marcacho yuregmi cä. Cananga rätula cachaparcamaya Israel mayëcunawan parlarcunäpä.”

⁴⁰ Sayno niptinmi say comandanti ruwacushganta aunergan. Saymi Pablo grädacho ichiycur maquinwan sēñargan runacuna upälacuyänanpä. Lapan upälacuyaptinna hebreo idiömapa parlapargan.

22

¹ Saymi Pablo nergan: “Taytacuna, wiyayämey.”

² Quiquincunapa idiömancho Pablo parlashganta wiyarmi lapanpis upälacuyargan. Saymi nergan: ³ “Nogapis Israel runami caycä. Cilicia provinciacho cag Tarso marcachömi yurishcä. Isanga winashcä Jerusalenchömi. Gamalielmi yachasimash Moisés guelgashgan leycunata. Sayno carmi Tayta Diosninsipa leynincunata lapan shongöwan cumplir gamcunano cargä. ⁴ Alita ruraycashgäta yarparmi Jesusta chasquicogcunata

ushacäsiyta munar warmitapis olgutapis carcilman wichgasergä. ⁵ Sayno rurashgäta musyarmi más mandag cüra y lapan Israel mayor runacunapis ordinta goyämargan Damascucho cag autoridäcuna yanapâyämānanpä. Saymi aywaycargä Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata Jerusalemman präsu apaycamur castigasinäpä.

Jesucristuta imanöpa chasquicushgantapis Pablo wilacushgan
(Hechos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ “Damascuman chänäpäna caycaptëmi pulan junagno elagpita nogaman ciëlupita elgucuyuno chipipimorgan. ⁷ Saymi pasaman tunir wiyargä cayno nimogta: ‘Saulo, Saulo, ¿imanirtä nogapa conträ sharcuycanqui?’ ⁸ Sauraga taporgä ‘¿Pitä canqui, taytay?’ Sayno niptëmi nimargan: ‘Nogaga Jesucristumi caycä. Yäracamagcunata gaticacharga nogapa conträmi caycanqui.’

⁹ “Say asicyämogta ricar nogawan aywagcuna fiyupa mansacâyargan. Isanga Jesucristo parlapämashgantaga manami wiyayargansu. ¹⁰ Payta chiquiyacashgäta nimaptinmi taporgä: ‘¿Imatatä ruräman, taytay?’ Saynami nimargan: ‘Sharcurcur ayway Damasco marcaman. Saychönami juc runa nishunquipä imata ruranayquipä cashgantapis.’ ¹¹ Ciëlupita asicyämushganwan gaprayash captëmi nogawan aywaycagcuna janchaylapa chäsiyämargan Damasco marcaman.

¹² “Say marcachömi targan Ananías jutiyoq runa. Paymi Moisés guelgashgan ley-cunata cumplir Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawargan. Damascucho tag Israel runacuna payga ali runa cashgantami niyan. ¹³ Ananías ricamagnë shamurmi nimargan: ‘Waugui Saulo, cananpita yapaynami ricanqui.’ Sayno nimaptinmi jinan höra ricargä. ¹⁴ Nircurmi nimargan: ‘Israel runacuna adorayashgan Tayta Diosninsi acrashushcanqui pay munashganno cawanayquipä, Jesucristo yuripäshunayquipä y parlashgancunatapis wiyanayquipä. ¹⁵ Sayno ricash y wiyash carmi pï-maytapis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilapanquipä. ¹⁶ Canan jucla bautizacur Tayta Diosninsita manacuy lapan jusalicushgayquicunata perdonashunayquipä.’

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Sauraga Jerusalemman cutiycamur templucho Tayta Diosninsita manacuycaptë Jesucristo yuriparcamar nimargan: ‘Jerusalenpita jucla yarguy. Caychöga manami chasquicuyangasu wilacuynëta wilacuptiqui.’ ¹⁹ Sayno nimaptinmi noga nergä: ‘Paycuna musyayanmi contrayqui naupata cashgäta. Saynöpis musyayanmi may-say sinagogaman aywar gamman yäracogcunata maga magarcur carcilman apashgäta. ²⁰ Wilacogniqui Estebanta wanusiyaptinpi saychömi caycargä “¿Wanusiy!” nishpä. Nogami sararargä wanusegcunapa janan cag mödanancunatapis. Sayno contrayqui caycarpi gamta chasquicushgäta runacuna musyayanmi. Sayta musyaycarga ¿man-asurä paycunapis ricacayämashpan chasquicuyäshunquipä, taytay?’ ²¹ Sayno niptëpis Jesucristo nimargan: ‘Sayno yarpaptiquipis gamta cachaycä caru marcacunapa aywar mana Israel runacunata nogapa wilacuynëta wilapänayquipämi.’ ”

Comandantipa munaynincho Pablo cashgan

²² Mana Israel runacunaman wilacog aywananpä nishganta Pablo wilaptinmi runacuna fiyupa rabiashpan niyargan: “¿Say runa ama cawasunsu! ¡Jucla wanusishun!” nir. ²³ Sayno rabiashpanmi janan cag mödanancunatapis logtirir tapshiyargan. Nircurmi alpatapis junagpa mashiyargan fiyupa gaparâyashpan. ²⁴ Sayno niyaptinmi Pabluta cuartil rurinman yaycaycasir say comandanti soldäducunata nergan: “Cay runata castigayay. Sayrämi wilamäshun imanir paypa contran runacuna sharcuyashgantapis.” ²⁵ Castigananpä wataraycäsiptinnami say soldäducunapa capitanninta Pablo nergan: “Nogaga Roma runami caycä. Autoridäcunapis manarämi juzgayämanräsu. Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä castigamayta munaycäyanqui?”

²⁶ Sayno niptinmi capitán aywargan comandantiman Pablo nishganta wilananpä. Saymi chaycur nergan: “Say runaga Roma runashi. ¿Cananga imatatä rurashun, taytay?”

²⁷ Sayno niptinmi say comandanti aywaycur Pabluta taporgan: “¿Rasunpacu Roma runa canqui?” nir.

Niptin Pablo nergan: “Au, taytay. Roma runami caycä.”

²⁸ Saymi comandanti nergan: “Noga Roma runa canäpäga asca guellaytarämi pägashcä.”

Saymi Pablo nergan: “Nogaga Roma runa cä yurishgäpita-pasami.”

²⁹ Sayno niptinmi castigananpä sararag soldäducuna Pabluta cachariycuyargan. Say comandantipis Roma runa cashganta musyar mansarergan cadinashgana.

Autoridäcuna shuntacäyashgancho Pablo cashgan

³⁰ Waraynin junag say comandanti musyayta munargan Pabluta imanir runacuna chiquiyashgantapis. Saymi mandag cüracunatawan Israel runacunapa autoridänincunata gayasergan. Nircur Pabluta apasergan say autoridäcuna shuntacäyashgan cagman.

23

¹ Saymi autoridäcunata ricärir Pablo nergan: “Taytacuna, manami imatapis lutantaga rurashcäsu. Sayno cawashgätaga Tayta Dios musyanmi.”

² Sayno niptinmi runacunata más mandag cüra Ananías nergan Pabluta shimicho lagyananpä. ³ Sayno lagyasiptin Pablo nergan: “Sayno lagyasimashgayquipita quiquiquitami Tayta Diosninsi castigashunquipä. Caycho gam jamaraycanqui leyninsicuna niyashganno jusä cashganta mana cashgantapis juzgamänayquipämi. Leyninsichöga manami ninsu pita lagyasimashcanqui?”

⁴ Sayno niptinmi saycho caycag runacuna niyargan: “¿Imanirtä gayapanqui Tayta Diosninsi acrashgan más mandag cürata?”

⁵ Saymi Pablo nergan: “Mandag cüra cashgantaga manami musyargäsu. Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho nican autoridäninsita mana gayapänansipä cashgantami.”*

⁶ Pablo musyargan say autoridäcuna waquin cag saduceo cashganta y waquin cagna fariseo cashganta. Saymi fuertipa nergan: “¡Taytacuna! Awilöcuna fariseo runa cashgannömi nogapis fariseo runa cä. Wanushcunata Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimunapä cashganta yachasiptëmi juzgaycäyämänqui.”

⁷ Sayno niptinmi Pablupa favornin fariseucuna sharcur saduceucunawan rimanacur galaycuyargan. ⁸ Saduceucuna yachasiyag wanushcuna manana cawariyamunanpä cashganta. Saynöpis yachasiyag angilpis ni almapis mana cashgantami. Fariseucunanami isanga yachasiyag wanushcuna cawariyamunanpä cashganta, ángil cashganta y alma cashgantapis. ⁹ Say janan fiyupa rimanacuyaptin Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachaseg fariseucuna waquin niyargan: “Cay runaga manami imatapis mana alitaga rurashgasu. Cay runataga pagta juc angilpis o juc almapis parlapash.”

¹⁰ Saymi rimanacur más büllata rurayaptin comandantega cayno yarpargan: “Caspami caycunaga Pabluta wanusiyanmanpis.” Sayno yarparmi soldäducunata gayasimorgan Pabluta carcilman cutisininpä.

¹¹ Saypita waraynin sacay Pabluta Jesucristo yuriparcur nergan: “Pablo, ama mansariysu. Jerusalencho wilacuynëta wilacushgayquinömi Romachöpis wilacunquipä.”

Pabluta wanusiyänanpä wilanacuyashgan

¹² Autoridäcuna shuntacäyashganpita waraynin junagmi waquin autoridäcuna jurayargan Pabluta wanusiyänanpä: “Pabluta manarä wanuserga ama imatapis micushunsu ni upushunsu” niyashpan. ¹³ Sayno wilanacog runacuna cayargan chuscuchuncapita (40) masmi. ¹⁴ Nircurmi aywayargan mandag cüracunaman y Israel

* 23:5 Éxodo 22.28

mayor runacunaman niyänanpä: “Nogacuna jurayashcă Pabluta manarä wanuserga imatapis mana micuyänäpä ni upuyänäpämi. ¹⁵ Cananga autoridäcunawan gamcuna: ‘Pabluta shumag tapuyta munayä’ neg-tumpala comandantita niyay waray tuta Pabluta apasimunänpä. Nogacunaga listulami caycäyashä apaycämoglata wanusiyänäpä.”

¹⁶ Sayno parlayashgantami wiyargan Pablupa sobrinun. Saymi carcilman aywaycur wiyashgancunata Pabluta wilargan. ¹⁷ Wilaptin Pablo juc soldäduta gayarcu nergan: “Cay magtata* comandantiman pushay, wilamashganta paytapis wilanänpä.”

¹⁸ Sayno niptinmi say magtata comandantiman pusharcu nergan: “Pablumi gayaycasimar ruwacamash cay magtata gamman pushamunäpä. Paymi imata wiyashgantapis wilashunqui.”

¹⁹ Saymi comandanti say magtata jucläman pusharcu taporgan: “¿Imatä caycan wilamänayquipä?” nir.

²⁰ Saymi magta nergan: “Israel runacunapa waquin autoridäninmi wilanacuyash Pablo imano cashgantapis musyayta munag-tumpala waray tuta autoridäcuna shuntacäyänan cagman payta apasinayquipä. ²¹ Sayta ama criyiysu. Chuscu chuncapita (40) masmi runacuna jurayash Pabluta manarä wanuserga imatapis mana micuyänanpä ni upuyänanpäpis. Say runacunami shuyaraycäyan Pabluta apaycäsiptilayquina wanusiyänanpä.”

²² Wilarcuptinnami say magtata comandanti nergan: “Ama pitapis wilapanquisu cay wilamashgayquitaga.” Sayno wilarcurmi say magta wayinpana cuticorgan.

Cesarea marcaman Pabluta apayashgan

²³ Sayta musyarcu mi comandanti ishcaj soldäducunata gayaycasir nergan: “Canan alistacuy ishcaj pachac (200) soldäducuna chaquipa aywayänanpä, nircur ganchis chunca (70) soldäducuna caballun muntash aywayänanpä y nircur ishcaj pachac (200) soldäducuna lanzanwan aywayänanpä. Paycunatami mandanqui canan sacay las nuëvi Cesarea marcaman aywayänanpä. ²⁴ Saynöpis Pablo muntacunänpä caballuta puestupay Judea provinciapa mandagnin Félixman ali chänanpä.”

²⁵ Sayno nircurmi paycunawan apasinänpä cartata guelgargan. Say cartacho caynömi guelgaraycargan:

²⁶ Tayta Félix:

Noga Claudio Lisias gamta saludä. ²⁷ Israel runacunami cay runata magari wanusiyänanpäna caycäyargan. Saymi Roma runa cashganta musyashpä soldäducunawan aywashcă paycunata guechunäpä. ²⁸ Nircurnami imapita chiquishgantapis musyayta munar apayashcă Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna shuntacash caycäyashganman. ²⁹ Saychönami chiquegnincuna niyargan: “Cay runaga manami leyninsicunata cumplinsu.” Sayno niyaptinpis nogaga manami ima jusantapis tarishcăsu wanusish cananpä ni carcilcho wichgaränanpäpis. ³⁰ Israel runacuna Pabluta wanusiyänanpä wilanacuyashganta musyaycurmi gamman apaycäsimö. Saynölamipaycunatapis nishcă naupayquichörä arreglayänanpä. Saylatami canan guelgarcamö.

³¹ Saymi comandanti mandashgannöla say sacay soldäducuna Pabluta apayargan Antipatris marcayag. ³² Waraynin tuta chaquilapa aywag soldäducuna cutiyämorgan cuartilninman. Y caballuan aywagcunana aywayargan Pabluwan Cesareaman.

³³ Cesareaman chaycurnami Félixta cartata goycu Pablutapis entregaycuyargan.

³⁴ Saynami Félix cartata liyirishpan Pabluta taporgan maypita cashgantapis. Ciliacia provinciapita cashganta musyaycur nergan: ³⁵ “Contrayquicuna chämuptinrämi musyashpä imanir contrayqui sharcuyashgantapis.”

Nircur Pabluta wichgasergan rey Herodispa despächuncho caycag carcilman.

* 23:17 Waquenga “magtata” ninanpa trucanga “mözuta” niyanmi.

24

Félixpa naupancho Pablo parlashgan

¹ Saypita pisga junagtanami Jerusalenpita Cesarea marcaman chämorgan más mandag cüra Ananías. Paywanmi shayämorgan Israel mayor runacuna, Tértulo jutiyog abogädun pushash. Paycuna aywayargan Félixpa despächunman Pablupa contran niyänanpä. ² Saymi despächunman Pabluta chäsiptin Tértulo nergan: “Tayta Félix, gam ali mandag captiquimi ali cawayä. Saynöpis cay marcäcunacho ali cagcunatami rurasishcanqui. ³ May-saychöpis rurasishgayquita ricarmi cushicuyä.

⁴ “Aläpa tiempuyquita mana perdisinäpä gamta ruwacö rätula wiyarcamänayquipä. ⁵ Cay prësuta apayämushgan runaga Nazaretpita cag Jesupa yachasicuyninta yachashpanmi may-saychöpis Israel runacunata chiquinacaycäsin. ⁶ Saynömi nogacunapa templötapis manacagman churayta munargan. Saypitami prësu sarircur [leynëcuna niyashganno juzgayta munayashcä. ⁷ Prësu sararaycäyaptëmi Lisias jutiyog capitán maquëcunapita Pabluta guechuyämash. ⁸ Nircurmi niyämash gampa naupayquichörä ima jusan cashgantapis shimpiyänäpä.] Canan quiquin Pabluta tapushpayquimi musyanquipä lapan niyashgäcunapis rasun cag cashganta.” ⁹ Tértulo nishgannölämi saycho cag Israel autoridäcunapis niyargan.

¹⁰ Sayno niyaptinmi Pablo parlamunanpä Félix señargan. Saymi Pablo nergan: “Tayta Félix, musyami asca watana cay nacioncho gam autoridä cashgayquita. Saymi manacagcunapita paycuna conträ sharcushganta wilapëshayqui. ¹¹ Sayrämi chunca ishca (12) junag Jerusalenman chashcä Diosta adoranäpä. Pitapis tapucuptiquega rasun cagta nicashgätami wilayëshunquiman. ¹² Templucho ni sinagogacunachöpis ni maychöpis manami piwanpis rimanacuycagtasu ni pitapis rabiaycäsegtasu tariyämash. ¹³ Cay runacunaga lulacuyashpanmi levantaycäyäman. Rasunpaypa paycuna niyashganno lutanta rurash captëga canan mayganpis shimpimäsun.

¹⁴ “Isanga paycuna niyashganno Jesucristupa ali wilacuynintami chasquicushcä. Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicur lutanta ruraycashgäta yarpäyaptinpis paycuna criyiyashgannölämi nogapis criyë Moisés guelgashgan leycunata y Diospa profëtancuna lapan guelgashgancunata. ¹⁵ Saymi paycuna criyiyashganno nogapis criyë lapan runacunata wanushganpita Tayta Dios cawarisimunänpä cashganta. Sayno cawarisimonga alita ruraptin mana alita ruraptinpis. ¹⁶ Sayta musyarmi Tayta Dios munashganno pïmaywanpis alilata rurash cawaycä.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Saymi waquin nacioncunacho purishgäpita unaytarä Jerusalenman cutishcä muchogcunapä guellayta apar. Jerusalenman chaycurmi templuman aywargä ofrendata churanäpä. Saycho caycaptënamı Asia provinciapita shamog Israel runacuna tariyämargan. Manami asca runacunatawansu ni pitapis büllata ruraycäsegtasu tariyämargan. ¹⁹ Saycho tarimagcunami cayman shayämunman cargan imatapis mana alita rurash captëga naupayquicho shimpiyämänanpä. ²⁰ Saynöpis Jerusalencho cag autoridäcunapa naupancho imatapis lutanta parlash captëga mä wiyanayquipä cayman shamog autoridäcuna jucla shimpiyämäsun. ²¹ Jerusalencho cag autoridäcunapa naupanchöga manami imatapis lutanta nishcäsu. Saypa trucanga caynömi nergä: ‘Gamcunaga canan juzgaycäyämanqui wanushcunata Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimunänpä cashganta criyiptëmi.’”

²² Pablo wilacushganta shumag wiyaycurmi Félix tantyargan say Israel runacuna manacagcunata Pabluta jitapaycäyashganta. Sayno captinpis Pabluta y contran cagcunata nergan: “Comandanti Lisias chämuptinmi masta tapushä. Saypitarämi gamcunata arreglayëshayquipä” nir.

²³ Nircur Pabluta cuidag soldäduta nergan: “Carcilman Pabluta cutisiy. Prësu captinpis ama michanquisu watucag shamuptin ricayänanpä.”

²⁴ Saypita waraynincunami despächunman Félix cutergan warmin Drusilawan. Drusilami cargan Israel casta warmi. Despächunman Félix gayasiptinmi Pablo paycunata tantyaser gan Jesucristuta chasquicur payman yäracur cawayänapä. ²⁵ Saynöpis tantyaser gan Dios munashganno cawayänapä, shumag tantyacuycur imatapis ruraränapä y juicio finalcho Tayta Diosninsi lapan runacunata juzganapä cashgan-tapis. Say nishgancunata wiyashpanmi Félix mansacäcur nergan: “Wichgarashgayquiman cuticuyna. Tiempö cashgan hörämi yapay gayasimushayqui masta tantyasimänayquipä.”

²⁶ Saypita Félix pacaylapa pägananta munar Pabluta gayasimorgan asca cuti parlanapä. ²⁷ Mana pägaptinmi Pabluta cachargansu. Saymi ishca watantin Pablo saycho wichgarargan. Saypita Félixpa trucan jucna yaycorgan Judea provinciapa mandagnin. Paypa jutinmi cargan Porcio-Festo. Félix yargucurnami ali autoridä cashganta Israel runacuna yarpänanta munargan. Saymi Pabluta prësu caycashganpita cacharergansu.

25

Festupa naupancho Pablo parlashgan

¹ Saypita Judea provinciapa mandag cayninta chasquicur Festo chargan Cesarea marcaman. Chashganpita quimsa junagtarämi aywargan Jerusalemman autoridäcunawan tincunapä. ²⁻³ Jerusalemman chaycuptinmi mandag cüracuna y Israelcho más mandag autoridäcunapis aywayargan Festupa despächunman. Paycunaga maynami wilanacuyashga cashga Jerusalemman apaycaptilanna Pabluta wanusiyänapä. Saymi Festupa despächunman chaycuyashpan Pablupa contran sharcur tucuyta niyargan. Nircurnami Festuta ruwacuyargan Pabluta Jerusalemman apasinapä. ⁴ Ruwacuyaptinmi Festo nergan: “Pabloga Cesarea marcachömi prësu caycan. Nogapis sayman aywanäpänamı caycä. ⁵ Sayman waquinniquiwan aywashun, ima jusan cashgantapis shimpiyänayquipä.”

⁶ Jerusalemcho juc semänano goyarcu Festo cuticorgan Cesareman. Chashganpita waraynin junagnami despächunman Pabluta apaser gan. ⁷ Despächunman Pablo yaycuptinmi Jerusalemnı aywag Israel autoridäcuna Pabluta tumpayargan lutancunata rurashganta. Sayno tumparpis manami imatapis jusanta shimpiyänapä tariyargansu. ⁸ Sayno manacagcunata tumpayaptinmi Pablo nergan: “Nogaga manami imatapis mana alitaga rurashcäsü Moisés yachashgan leycunapa contranga. Templutapis manami manacagman churashcäsü. Saynöpis Romacho mandamagninsi emperadorpa contranpis manami imatapis parlacushcäsü.”

⁹ Festoga tantyargan Jerusalemman Pabluta cutisiyta Israel autoridäcuna munaycäyashgantami. Saymi paycunapita ali ricash cayta munar Pabluta taporgan: “¿Jerusalemman aywayta munanquicu saycho juzganäpä?” nir.

¹⁰ Sayno tapuptin Pablo nergan: “Romacho mandamagninsi emperadormı gamta churashushcanqui pitapis juzganayquipä. Saymi munayyog caycanqui caylachöna juzgamänayquipä. Musyashgayquinöpis manami imatapis mana alitaga rurashcäsü Israel autoridäcunapa contranga. ¹¹ Imatapis mana alita rurash captëga munayyogmi caycanqui wanusimänayquipäpis. Jusä mana captenga manami pipis munayyogsu caycan wanusimänapä. Saymi jusayog cashgäta manarä musyarga entregamanquimansu Israel runacunaman. Juzgamayta mana camäpacushpayquega Romacho mandamagninsi emperadorpa despächunman apasimay quiquin juzgamänapä.”

¹² Sayno niptinmi Festo yäsegnincunawan wilanacurir Pabluta nergan: “Mandamagninsi emperador César Romacho juzgashunayquita munaptiquega canan paymanmi apasishayqui.”

Rey Agripapa naupancho Pablo cashgan

¹³ Saypita warmin Bereniciwan rey Agripa mandashgan provinciapita chargan Cesareaman Festuwan tincunanpä. ¹⁴ Saycho goyaptinmi Festo wilapargan: “Félix yargucur Pablo jutiyog runata carcilpita manami cacharishgasu. ¹⁵ Jerusalemcho caycaptë mandag cüracuna y Israel mayor runacunapis manacayämash say runa wanusish cananpä. ¹⁶ Saymi noga nergä: ‘Roma autoridäcunaga manami pitapis lutalaga wanusinsu contrancuna manarä shimpiptenga. Saymi payta shimpiptiquirä musyashä ima jusan cashgantapis.’ ¹⁷ Saymi paycuna chaycayämuftin waraynin junag jucla aywargä despächöman arreglanäpä. Nircur apasimorgä say prësuta. ¹⁸ Saycho contrancuna manami imatapis niyargansu noga yarpashgänöga. ¹⁹ Saypa trucanga paycuna Pabluta tumpayargan costumbrincunata manacagman churashgalantami. Saynöpis paycuna rimanacuyash wanushgana caycag Jesús jutiyog runapitami. Pabloga nican say runa cawaycashganta. ²⁰ Say nishgancunapita mana tantyarmi Pabluta taporgä: ‘¿Jerusalemman apasinäta munanquicu saycho cag autoridäcuna arreglayäshunayquipä?’ nir. ²¹ Jerusalemman aywayta mana munarmi say runa manacamash Romaman apasinäpä. Payga munaycan saychöna mandamagninsi emperador arreglananta. Saymi jinala prësu caycan sayman apashgäyag.”

²² Sayno wilaptin Agripa nergan: “Nogapis say runa nishganta wiyayta munaycämi.”

Saymi Festo nergan: “Munaptiquega waray gayasimushun pay nishganta wiyayquipä.”

²³ Saypita waraynin junagmi shuntacäyänan jatun quartuman yaycuyargan warminwan rey Agripa, mandag soldäducuna y lapan autoridäcunapis. Sayman lapan shuntacasquiyaptinnami Pabluta Festo apasimorgan. ²⁴ Chaycasiptinna Festo nergan: “Tayta Agripa, lapayqui caycho shuntacash caycagcuna. Cay runa wanusish canantami Jerusalemchöpis y caychöpis Israel runacuna munaycäyan. ²⁵ Paycuna sayno munayaptinpis manami ima jusantapis tarishcäsu wanusish cananpäga. Sayno carpis quiquinmi manacamash Romacho mandamagninsi emperador arreglananpä. Sauraga pay manacushgannölämi Romaman apasinäpäna caycä. ²⁶ Manarä Romaman apashipä puntata cartata guelgäman imanir apashgätapis emperador musyananpä. Saymi gamcunata gayasimushcä quiquinta tapurcur ima yarpaylatapis goyämänayquipä. ²⁷ ¿Imanöpatä juc prësuta Roma mandamagninsi emperadorman apashshwan imanir apashgansitapis mana tantyasergera?”

26

Agripapa naupancho Pablo parlashgan

¹ Festo sayno niptinmi Agripa nergan Pabluta: “Imano cashgantapis canan wilayämay.”

Saymi Pablo nergan: ² “Tayta Agripa, naupayquicho car cushicömi. Canan musyanayquipä wilashayqui Israel autoridäcuna manacagcunata tumpaycäyämashganta. ³ Gamga musyanquimi Israel runacuna imano cayashgantapis y imapita rimanacuyashgantapis. Saymi maslata tantyarcunayquipä canan wilapäshayqui.

⁴ “Marcächo y Jerusalemchöpis Israel mayëcuna lapanmi musyayan wamra cashgäpita-pasa imano cawashgätapis. ⁵ Saynöpis musyayanmi magta* cashgäpita-pasa fariseo runa cashgäta. Sayno cashgätaga quiquincunapis wilapäyashunquimanmi. Waquin runacuna napitaga fariseucuna masmi cumpliyän Moisés guelgashgan leycunata. Saynölami fariseo runa car nogapis lapanta cumplergä.

⁶⁻⁷ “Tayta Dios unaypita-pasami Israel runacunata promitergan salvamagninsita cachamunanpä cashganta. Sayta wilacushgäpitami Israel autoridäcuna prësu

* **26:5** Waquenga “magta” ninanpa trucanga “mözu” niyanmi.

sariyamash. Quiquincunapis Israel autoridacunaga criyianmi salvamagninsita Tayta Dios cachamunanpä cashgantaga. Saymi pagasta junagta Tayta Diosta manacur shuyaraycayan say nishganno salvamagninsita cachamunanpä cashganta. Say salvacogta Tayta Dios mayna cachamushganta wilacushgäpitami chiquiyäyaman.⁸ Say cachamushgan salvacogtaga wanuscasiyaptinpi Tayta Dios cawarisimushgami. Gamcuna ¿manacu criyianqui wanushcunata Tayta Dios cawarisimunapä cashganta?

⁹ “Nogapis manarä tantyar conträcuna chiquiyämashgannölämi Nazaret marcapita cag Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata chiquergä. ¹⁰ Mandag cüracuna cachamaptinmi Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata Jerusalencho ascagta carcilman wichgasergä. Saynölami paycunata wanusiptinpi: ‘Alimi wanusinqui’ nergä. ¹¹ Lapan sinagogacunacho ascagtami nacaseg cä Jesusta ñëgayänapä. Fiyupa chiquirmi may-saypitapis präsu sarircur apamog cä.

Jesucristuta imano chasquicushgantapis Pablo wilapashgan
(Hechos 9.1-9; 22.6-16)

¹² “Sayno präsu sarimunäpämi aywaycargä Damasco marcaman mandag cüracuna cachayämptin. ¹³ Saymi pulan junagno caycaptin ciëlupita nogacunaman chilapyämorgan intipita masrä. ¹⁴ Sayno chilapyämptin lapäcuna tuniyargä. Saychömi hebreo idiömacho cayno nimushganta wiyargä: ‘Saulo, Saulo, ¿imanirtä nogapa conträ sharcuycanqui? Sayno rurashpayquega picata jaytag törünöpis quiquiquimi nacanquipä.’ ¹⁵ Saymi nergä: ‘¿Pitä canqui, taytay?’ Saymi nimargan: ‘Nogaga Jesusmi caycä. Yäracamagcunata gaticacharga nogapa conträmi caycanqui. ¹⁶ ¡Sharcuy! Gamta yuripashcä canan ricashgayquicunata y tantyasinäpä cagcunatapis wilacunayquipämi. ¹⁷ Canan gamta cachashayqui Israel runacunaman y mana Israel runacunamanpi wilacuynëta wilacunayquipä. Wanusiyta munashogniquicunapa maquinpitami jorgushayquipä. ¹⁸ Nishgäcunata wilaptiquimi runacuna tantyacuyanga jusalicur cawaycäyashganta cacharir noga munashgänöna cawayänapä. Saynöpami Satanaspa munaynincho cawayashganpita Tayta Diospa maquinchöna cawayangapä. Nogaman yäracayämashpanmi lapan jusancunapita perdonash cayanga. Saynöpami lapanpi gloriaman char Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cushish cawayangapä.’

Jesús mandashganta Pablo cäsucushgan

¹⁹ “Jesucristo sayno nicämptenga ¿imanirtä rurämansu nimashgancunata, tayta Agripa? ²⁰ Saymi wilacuyninta wilapar galaycorgä Damascucho cag runacunata. Nircurmi wilacorgä Jerusalencho y Judea provinciacho cag waquin marcacunachöpis. Nircur mana Israel runacunatapis wilapargä jusancunata cacharir Tayta Diosninsi munashganno alicunata rurar cawayänapämi. ²¹ Sayta wilacushgäpitami Israel autoridäcuna templucho präsu sarircamar wanusiyta munayämargan. ²² Präsu sararämptinpi Tayta Diosninsimi yanapaycäman yachagtapis mana yachagtapis wilacuyninta wilapänäpä. Nogaga wilacuycä Moisés y waquin profëtacuna guelgayashgancunalatami. ²³ Paycuna guelgayargan Tayta Dios cachamushgan salvacog Cristo wanunanpä cashganta, nircur lapan runacunapitapis más puntata cawarimunapä cashganta. Say guelgaraycashgannölämi Jesucristo cawarimorgan Israel runacunata y mana Israel runacunatapis jusancunata perdonar salvanapä.”

Jesusman yäracunanpä Agripata parlapashgan

²⁴ Pablo sayno wilaptinmi Festo nergan: “¡Pablo, aläpa estudiashgayquipitami löcuyash caycanqui!”

²⁵ Sayno niptinmi Pablo nergan: “Manami löcusu caycä. Nogaga juiciöchömi caycä, taytay. ²⁶ Cay nishgäcunataga lapan runacunapis musyayanmi. Saytaga tayta Agripapis musyanmi. Saymi paypa naupancho parlaycämö mana mansacuyä. ²⁷ Tayta Agripa,

canan nimay. Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna niyashganta criyiyacarga ¿imanirtä Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashgantapis wilaptë criyinqisu?”

²⁸ Saymi Agripa nergan: “¿Say nimashgalayquiwan chasquicunäpä cashgantacu yarpanqui?”

²⁹ Niptin nergan: “Imano captinpis noga munä gampis y caycho wiyamagcunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyänayquitami. Isanga manami munäsu Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgayquipita nogano cadinash cayänayquitaga.”

³⁰ Saypitanami Agripa, warmin Berenice, Festo y saycho lapan jamaraycagcunapis yargucuyargan. ³¹ Nircurmi quiquinpura parlayargan: “Cay runapataga manami ima jusantapis tarësu wanusish cananpä ni carcilcho wichgaränanpäpis.”

³² Saymi Agripa nergan Festuta: “Romacho arreglananpä mana manacush captenga cay runata cacharishwanmi cargan. Cananga imano captinpis Romamanrä apasishun manacushgannöla saycho arreglananpä.”

27

Pabluta Romaman apasishgan

¹ Romaman aywayänäpä* captinmi autoridäcuna waquin prësucunatawan Pabluta entregayargan capitán Juliuman. Payga caycargan “Augusto” nishgan tröpapa capitanninmi. ² Saymi wisäyargä Adramitiupita shamog büquiman. Say büqui Asia provinciamanmi aywananpä caycargan. Pabluta walquinäpämi Aristarcuwan aywayargä. Aristarcoga cargan Macedonia provinciacho cag Tesalónica marcapitami. ³ Cesareapita aywarmi waraynin junag chäyargä Sidón marcaman. Saychömi Pabluwan yachänacur capitán Julio juc soldädupa maquinman churargan reguinacuyashgancunaman aywananpä: “Reguinacuyashgayquicunaman ayway imalawanpis yanapäyëshunayquipä” nir. ⁴ Sidonpita yarguyaptënammi fiyupa vientumorgan. Saymi aywayargä Chipre nishgan isla cuchulanpa, saypa mana aläpa vientuptin. ⁵ Saypita Cilicia y Panfilia simpanpa aywar chäyargä Liciacho cag Mira marcaman.

⁶ Saychömi capitán Julio tarergan Alejandriapita shamog büquita. Italiapa yargunanpäna captinmi say büquiman wisäsiyämargan aywayänäpä. ⁷ Asca junagtarä nacar chäyargä Gniduyag. Saypita aywaycäyashgä cagpa fiyupa vientu sapäyämaptinmi aywayargä Creta nishgan isla naupanpa. Saypa aywar päsayargä Salmón marca naupanpa. ⁸ Nircurnammi chäyargä say islacho “Buenos Puertos” nishgan marcaman. Say cargan Lasea marcapita juc ishca y lëwanölämi.

⁹ Sayman chäyänäpäga asca junagrämi nacayargä. Saymi tamyä tiempo captinna alinasu cargan saypita päsayänäpä. Saymi büquicho cag runacunata Pablo nergan: ¹⁰ “Taytacuna, caynöla captenga manami alisu canga caypita aywanansipä. Jinapa aywashgaga büquipis cargapis ushacangami. Saynöla nogansipis capascher ushacashwan.”

¹¹ Pablo sayno niptinpis capitanga manami cäsorgansu Pablo nishganta, sinöga büquiyogta y büqui manijagtami cäsupargan. ¹² Paycuna jucla Cretacho cag Fenice marcaman aywayta munayargan tamyä quila pässhanyag saylacho goyänäpä. Tamyä quila captinmi Buenos Puertos nishgancho büqui ichinanpä alisu cargan. Fenicichöshi isanga ali cargan büqui ichinanpä. Saymi capitán aunergan Feniciman aywayänäpä.

Vientuntin tamyapis fiyupa cashgan

¹³ Aywayänä cagpa ali vientuptin yarpäyargä: “Cananmi isanga Feniciman chëshun” nir. Saypita aywayargä Creta isla cuchulanpa. ¹⁴ Yarguyashgäpita más rätunninta “Euroclidón” nishgan huracán Cretapita fiyupa vientömorgan. ¹⁵ Say huracanmi büquita apar galaycorgan. Saymi vientu shamushganpa aywayta mana atipar büqui manijagcuna

* **27:1** Cay libruta guelgag Lucaspis Pabluwanmi Romaman aywargan.

cachapariycuyargan vientu apashgalanpana büqui aywacunanpä. ¹⁶ Saypita Clauda nishgan tacsha islapa aywar chäyargä aläpa mana vientushgan cagman. Saycho segaypa nacarrä garachaypa apashgan tacsha büquita wisarcasirmi büqui jananman wata-yargan. ¹⁷ Saypitanami wascacunawan aywaycashgä jatun büquitana watayargan mana lacsicänanpä. Nircur lamar rurincho “Sirte” nishgan agushman chänanta mansarir büquita cachapargan vientu apashlanpana aywacunanpä. ¹⁸ Saypita waraynin junagpis saynöla fiyupa vientumuptinmi apashgan cargata jitariyargan lamarman. ¹⁹ Saypita waraynin junag saynöla vientumuptinmi büquipa gueruncuna y racta tëlancuna trucasiyänanpä apayashganta lamarman jitariyargan. ²⁰ Asca junag fiyupa pucutay sapash captinmi ricacargansu inti ni goyllarcunapis. Saynöla fiyupa vientumuptinmi cawayänäpä cashgantapis manana criyiyargänasu.

²¹ Say junagcuna manami imatapis micuyargäsu. Saymi Pablo nergan: “Taytacuna, Creta islapita mana yargamunansipä tantyasishgäta cäsucayämptiquega manami cayjina-pana nacashwansu cargan ni imacunatapis lamarman jitashwansu cargan. ²² Sayno captinpis ama laquicuyaysu. Manami maygansipis wanushunsu. Sayno captinpis büquimi isanga ushacangapä. ²³ Maquincho sararämag Tayta Diosmi canan sacay nogaman cachamush angilninta. Say angilmi yuriparcamar nimash: ²⁴ ‘Pablo, ama mansariysu. Romacho más mandag emperadorpa despächunman chanquipämi. Papis mana wanunanpä gam-raycumi Tayta Diosninsi salvanga büquicho cagcunata.’ ²⁵ Ängil sayno nicämaptenga ama mansariyaysu, taytacuna. Tayta Diosmanmi nogaga yäracö. Ängil nimashgannölämi cangapä. ²⁶ Büqui ushacaptinpis isla cuchunmanmi lamar jitarimäshunpä.”

²⁷ Ishcay semäna päsaruptinnami Adriático nishgan lamarchöna vientu wacman cayman purisiyämargan. Pulan pagasno caycaptinmi büqui manijagcuna: “Lamar cuchunmannami ilu chaycansi” niyargan. ²⁸ Sauraga yacupa jundunninta tupuptin quimsa chunca sogta (36) metro cargan. Yapay tupuptin ishchay chunca ganchis (27) metrulana caycargan. ²⁹ Rucicunaman büqui tacacänanta mansarirmi büqui ichinanpä chuscu jatuncaray alaushayog fiërrucunata watarcur yacuman jitayargä. Nircur shuyaräyargä pasa warashganyagrä. ³⁰ Saycho büquita ichiseg-tumpala naupagman ayway-cur büqui manijagcuna tacsha büquita uräsiyta munayargan saywan gueshpicuyänanpä. ³¹ Sayno yarpaycäyashganta tantyarmi Pablo wilargan capitantawan soldäducunata: “Büqui manijagcunami gueshpicuyta munaycäyan. Paycuna aywacuyaptenga lapan-simi wanushunpä.”

³² Sayno niptinmi papis mana gueshpiyänanpä soldäducuna tacsha büqui watarag wascacunata cusurir lamarman say büquita jitasquiyargan.

³³ Pasa wararuptinnami runacunata Pablo nergan: “Micushunna, taytacuna. Ima päsanänpä cagtapis mana musyar ishchay semänanami micushcansisu. ³⁴ Cananga valorninsi mana ushacänanpä micushunna. Manami maygansipis wanushunpäsu.”

³⁵ Nircur lapanpa naupancho Tayta Diosta manacurir Pablo tantata micur galaycorgan. ³⁶ Saymi Pablo micuycagta ricar waquin cagpis micuyargan. ³⁷ Say büquichöga ishchay pachac ganchis chunca sogta (276) runacunami cayargan. ³⁸ Saymi lapan micuyargan pacha junta. Nircur tacacänanpä cashganta yarpar büqui ancashyänanpä apayashgan trügucunata lamarman jitayargan.

Lamarman büqui talpucashgan

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pasa warasquiptinnami büqui manijagcuna musyayargansu maycho cayashgantapis. Lamar cuchunman büquita yaycasinanpä ali cashganta ricarnami say chuscu jatuncaray alaushayog fiërrucunata cacharinanpä watarag wascacunata cususquiyargan. Nircurmi timunninta pascarcu büquita vientu apananpä cag jatun racta tëlata wisäsiyargan. Saymi lamar cuchunman büqui aywar galaycorgan.

⁴¹ Aywaycashganchömi büquipa puntan agushaman jaticäcorgan. Saymi yacu jaytaycälar büquipa guepan cagta paquergan.

⁴² Saymi soldäducuna prësucunata wanusiyta munayargan mana gueshpiyänanpä.

⁴³ Sayno yarpäyaptinpis Pabluta wanusinanta mana munarmi capitán michargan pitapis mana wanusinanpä. Saymi nadyayta yachag cagcunata nergan yacu cuchunman yarguyänanpä. ⁴⁴ Nadyayta mana yachag cagcunatanami nergan büqui paquishgan tablacunata saricurcur paycunapa guepalanta yacu cuchunman yarguyänanpä. Saynöpami lapäcuna yacupita yarguyargä.

28

Malta islacho Pablo cashgan

¹ Sauraga lamarpita lapä yargurmi musyayargä Malta islacho caycäyashgäta. ² Saycho tag runacunaga alimi chasquiyämargan. Saymi tamyar alaptin ninata sarircasir gayayämargan saycho mashacuyänäpä. ³ Ninaman gaycunanpämi Pablupis rämacunata shuntag aywargan. Saymi shuntarcur ninaman gaycuycaptin räma rurinpita culebra yargamur Pablupa maquina amucurcorgan. ⁴ Maquincho warcaraycagta ricaycur saycho tag runacuna pasaypa mansacäyashpan niyargan: “¡Cay runaga runa mayinta imatacher wanusish! Saycher lamarpita cawaycar yarguptinpis desgracia päsaycan.”

⁵ Culebratanami maquina niman Pablo tapshiriyorgan. ⁶ Saymi lapan ricagcuna yarpäyargan culebra picashgan venënuwan jacaylapis jakananpä cashganta o wanunanpä cashgantapis. Sayno yarpäyaptinpis culebra canishgan manami imanarganpissu. May höra imapis mana pästapinmi runacuna niyargan: “¡Cay runaga Diospis cacuncher!”

⁷ Say mashacuycäyashgäpita cercanchömi Publio jutiyog autoridäpa chacrancuna corgan. Paymi wayinman chäyaptë ali chasquiyämargan. Saymi paypa wayincho quimsa junag goyayargä. ⁸ Saychömi Publiupa taytan disenterawan ansa car cämacho fiebriwan jitaraycorgan. Saymi gueshyaycagman yaycuycur payta aliyäsinanpä Tayta Diosninsita Pablo manacorgan. Nircur paypa jananman maquina churaycuptinmi aliyargan. ⁹ Say runa aliyashganta musyaycur waquin cag gueshyagcunapis shayämorgan Pabluman. Saychömi lapanta Tayta Diosninsi aliyäsergan. ¹⁰ Sayno aliyarcur cushicushpanmi ali ricayämargan. Saynölämi aywacuyaptëna lapan nistashgäcunata puestupäyämargan.

Romaman Pablo chashgan

¹¹ Tamyä quilacuna päshashganyagmi Alejandriapita shamog büqui say islacho corgan. Saymi quimsa quila say islacho tarcur tamya quilacuna pästapin say büquiman wisayargä aywacuyänäpä. Say büquipa umancho laglaypa dibujash caycorgan Cástor y Pólux nishgan diosnincuna. ¹² Saypita Siracusaman chaycur saycho goyayargä quimsa junag. ¹³ Siracusapitanami aywayargä lamar cuchulanpa Regio nishganyag. Vientu ali yanapäyämaptinmi Regiupita ishcajunaglatana chäyargä Puteoli marcaman. ¹⁴ Saychönami büquipita yargur tincuyargä waquin wauguicunawan. Paycuna ruwacayämaptinmi juc semäna paycunata goyapayargä. Saypitanami chaquilapa aywayargä Romaman. ¹⁵ Sayman aywaycäyashgätami Romacho cag waugui-panicuna musyayargan. Saymi paycuna shayämorgan Foro de Apio nishganyag saycho taripayämänanpä. Waquin cagnami Quimsa Taberna nishgancho shuyaräyämargan saycho tincuyänäpä. Paycunata ricaycurmi Tayta Diosninsita Pablo cushish agradëcicorgan. ¹⁶ Romaman chaycuyaptënamı prësucunata entregargan cuartilman. Pablutami isanga juc wayimanna apargan saycho wichgaränanpä. Saychömi juc soldädo payta ricorgan.

Israel runacunata Romacho Pablo wilapashgan

¹⁷ Chäyashgäpita quimsa junagtanami Israel mayor runacunata Pablo gayasimorgan. Shuntacascayämuptinnami nergan: “Taytacuna, manami imatapis lutanta rurashcäsu.

Costumbrinsicunatapis manami manacagman churashcäsu. Lutanta imatapis mana ruraycaptëmi Jerusalencho präsu sariycamar Israelcho cag Roma autoridäcunaman entregayämash. ¹⁸ Say autoridäcuna tapumarpis manami ima jusätapis tariyargansu wanusiyämänanpä. Saymi paycuna cacharimayta munayargan. ¹⁹ Sayno captinpis Israel autoridäcuna wanusimayta munayämargan. Saymi manacorgä caychörä mandag emperador arreglamänanpä. Sayno manacorgä manami say wanusimayta munamag Israel mayinsicunata acusanä cashgasu, sinöga paycunapa maquinpita salvacunäpämi. ²⁰ Lapan Israel runacunanolami nogapis criyë Tayta Diosninsi salvadorta cachamunanpä cashganta. Say salvadorta mayna cachamushganta wilacushgaläpitami caycho präsu caycä. Sayta musyasinäpämi canan gamcunata gayasimushcä.”

²¹ Sayno niptinmi saycho shuntacash caycag Israel mayor runacuna niyargan: “Judea provinciapita manami ima cartatapis chasquiyashcäsu imano cashgayquitapis musyayänäpä. Israel mayinsicunapis cayman chämur manami imatapis parlacuyashgasu gampitaga. ²² Isanga may-saychöpis runacuna parlaycäyan gam yachasishgayquicuna lutan cashgantami. Saymi lutanta yachasishgayquita o alita yachasishgayquitapis quiquécuna wiyayta munayä.”

²³ Sayno niyaptinmi juc junag shuntacäyänanpä jitapänacuyargan. Nishgan junag chämuptinna posädaraycashgan wayiman ascag shuntacäyämorgan. Saymi tutapita tardiyag Moisés guelgashgan leycunapita y Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna guelgayashgancunapitapis Pablo tantyaseran Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashganta. ²⁴ Sayno tantyasiptinmi waquin runacuna Jesusta chasquicuyargan y waquin runacunana chasquicuyta munayargansu. ²⁵ Jesucristuta chasquicuyta mana munayashpanmi aywacuycäyarganna.

Saymi paycunata Pablo nergan: “Rasun cagtami Tayta Diospa unay profëtan Isaiasta Santu Espiritu tantyaseran cayno guelganänpä:

²⁶ ‘Runacunata ninqui:

“Gamcuna wiyaycarpis manami tantyayanquisu.
Ricaycarpis manami chasquicuyanquisu.”

²⁷ Cay runacunapa shonguncuna chucruyashmi caycäyan.

Saymi rinrincunapis sapacashno caycäyan.

Nawincunapis mana ricagno caycäyan.

Sayno carmi paycunaga imata yachasishgätapis tantyacuyansu.

Saymi chasquicayämansu jusalicuyashganpita perdonash cayänanpä.*

²⁸ Isaías nishgannölämi gamcunapis caycäyanqui. Saymi cananga mana Israel runacuna salvacuyänanpä paycunamanna Jesucristupa wilacuynin chaycan. Paycunami isanga chasquicuyangapä.”

²⁹ [Pablo sayno yachasishganpitami Israel runacuna quiquinpura parlaraycar aywacuyargan.]

³⁰ Ishcay watami Pablo torgan arrendashgan wayicho. Saymanmi pï-maypis watucag aywag. ³¹ Saychöpis lapan runacunatami Pablo wilapargan: “Tayta Diosninsipa maquincho cawanayquipäga Jesucristutarä chasquicuyay. Paymi salvamagninsi caycan” nishpan. Runacunata yachasiptin manami pipis michargansu.

* 28:27 Isaías 6.9-10

ROMANOS

Roma marcacho tag yäracog mayincunaman apóstol Pablo cartacushgan

Roma marcaga Italia nacionpa capitalninmi cargan. Say marcapitami mandag emperador may-say nacioncunata mandargan. Romaman manarä aywarmi saycho tag yäracog mayincunaman apóstol Pablo cay cartata cartacorgan. Cay cartataga cartacorgan Corinto marcapitami.

Cay cartachömi apóstol Pablo tantyasergeran lapan runacuna jusayog caycarpis Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptenga Tayta Diosninsi jusancunata perdonashganta (1.18-8.39). Saynöpis tantyasergeran Israel runacunawan Tayta Diosninsi conträtuta rurash captinpis Jesucristuta mana chasquicur mana salvash cayänanpä cashganta (9.1-11.36). Nir-cur Pablo tantyasergeran Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä cayashganta (12.1-15.13).

Saynöpis Romacho cag yäracog mayincunata Pablo wilargan Españaman aywagnöla watucayta munaycashganta. Saynöpis paycunata manacorgan España aywaptin yanapänapä (15.14-33). Carta ushananchönami Romacho caycag yäracog mayincunata saludargan (16.1-27).

Carta galaycunan

¹ Roma marcacho caycag yäracog mayëcuna:

Noga Pablo, Jesucristupa wilacognin carmi, cay cartata gamcunapä apaycäsimo. Jesucristupa apostolnin canäpami Tayta Diosninsi acramash. Saymi Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacur puriyä.

²⁻³ Say ali wilacuyninta wilacorga Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashgantami wilacuyä. Pay salvamänansipä shamunanpä cashgantaga Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna unaynami guelgayargan. Guelgayashgannölami salvamagninsi cananpä rey David castapita Jesucristo yurergeran. ⁴ Paytami runacuna wanusiyaptinpis Santu Espíritu cawarisimush. Saymi musyansi Jesucristo Tayta Diosninsipa surin cashganta.

⁵ Jesucristo nogansi-raycu wanushganpitami Tayta Diosninsi cuyapämashpansi jusansicunata perdonamansi. Saymi Tayta Diosninsi apostolnincunata may-say nacioncunaman cachaycan say wilacuyta wilacuyänapä. Sayno wilacuyäyan runacuna Jesucristuman yäracur Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänapämi.

⁶⁻⁷ Romacho tag yäracog mayëcuna, gamcunapis Jesucristuta chasquicush carmi Tayta Diosninsita cäsucuyäyanqui. Paymi cuyar acrayäshushcanqui wamrancuna cayänayquipä. Tayta Diosninsita y Señorninsi Jesucristutami ruwacuyä cuyapäyäshushpayqui ali cawayta goycuyäshunayquipä.

Romaman watucag Pablo aywayta munashgan

⁸ Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgayquita may-saychöpis runacuna parlayaptinmi Tayta Diosninsita manacur agradëcicö. ⁹ Surinpa wilacuyninta wilacur sirvishgä Tayta Dios musyaycanmi waran waran gamcunapä manacuycashgäta. ¹⁰ Saymi payta manacuyä gamcuna cagman watucag shamur ali chämünäpä. ¹¹ Gamcunamanmi imaycanöpapis shamuyta munaycä Santu Espíritu habilidäta gomashganwan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachasinäpä. ¹² Saynöpami jucninsi jucninsipis shacyäsinacuyäshunpä Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanansipä.

¹³ Waugui-panicuna, asca cutimi gamcunaman watucag shamuyta munashcä. Shamuyta munarpis sapa captinmi shamuyta camäpacushcäsu. Waquin marcacunacho wilacuptë runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyashganno gamcuna cagchöpis runacuna

Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanpämi wilacuyta munaycä. ¹⁴ Reguish runacuna captinpis, mana reguish runacuna captinpis, yachag runacuna captinpis, mana yachag runacuna captinpis, lapantami Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilapänä caycan. ¹⁵ Saymi Romaman imaycanöpapis shamuyta munaycä Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacunäpä.

Ali wilacuyninta chasquicogcunata Tayta Diosninsi salvashgan

¹⁶ Ali wilacuyninta chasquicur Jesucristuman yäracogcunata Tayta Diosninsi perdonar salvaycanmi, Israel runa captinpis o mana Israel runa captinpis. Sayno captinmi mana pengacuypa Jesucristupa wilacuyninta pi-maytapis wilapaycä. ¹⁷ Say wilacuyninmi tanyasimansi payman yäracur salvash canansipä cashganta. Saymi palabbranchöpis cayno guelgaraycan: “Tayta Diosman yäracog caglami perdonash cangapä.”*

Runacuna jusasapa cayashgan

¹⁸ Tayta Diosman yäracog cagla perdonash cananpä captinpis waquin runacuna Tayta Diosman manami yäracuyansu. Yäracuyänanpa trucanga lutan yarpayman uman churacash carmi jusalicular cawacuyan. Sayno cawayaptinmi waquin runacunapis paycunata ricacuyashpan Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayansu. Sayno cawagcunataga Tayta Diosninsi manami jusalichushganta perdonangasu, sinöga rabiashpan mana cuyapaypami infiernuman gaycongapä.

¹⁹ Runacunataga tanyacogtami Tayta Diosninsi camash. Saymi paycuna musyayan Tayta Diosninsi lapantapis camashganta. ²⁰ Lapan camashgancunata ricarmi musyaycäyan Tayta Diosninsi lapanpä munayyog cashganta. Saytaga unay runacunapis musyayarganmi. Saymi juicio finalcho pipis sapacongasu: “Noga manami musyashcäsü Tayta Diosninsi lapanpä munayyog cashganta” nishpan.

²¹ Tayta Diosninsi lapanpä munayyog cashganta musyaycarpis runacunaga manami payta cäsucuyansu ni agradëcicyanpissu. Saypa trucanga shonguncuna chucruyash captinmi Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä tanyacuytapis camäpacuyansu.

²² Paycunaga yarpäyan quiquincuna yachag cayashganta. Sayno yarpäyaptinpis yarpaynincuna upatacashmi caycäyan. ²³ Saymi imayyagpis cawag Tayta Diosninsita adorayänanpa trucanga runa-nirag idulucunata ruraycular adorayan. Saynöpispis adorayan vuelagcunatanano ruraycur, uywacunatanano ruraycur y lashtaypa puregcunatanano ruraycur.

²⁴ Idulucunata sayno adorayaptinmi paycunata Tayta Diosninsi rabiashpan: “Jina munashganno imanöpispis cawacuyäsün” nergan. Saymi paycunaga quiquin munashganno cawayashpan chinäcur waynäcur pengacuypa cawayan. ²⁵ Sayno cawarmi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta chasquicuyansu. Tayta Dioslata adoranänpä cashganta musyaycarpis pay camashgancunata adorayan. Tayta Diosnilansi adorash cayculäsün. ²⁶ Say runacunaga Tayta Diosta mana cäsucur olgupis warmipis jucwan jucwan jusalicurmi puricuyan. Saynömi warmicuna runawan tänanpa trucanga pengacuypä warmipura shanaripacur olguwannöpispis punucuyan. ²⁷ Saynölami runacunapis warmiwan tänanpa trucanga olgupura munapänacur warmiwannöpispis punucuyan. Sayno cayashganpitami paycunata Tayta Diosninsi fiyupa rabiashpan infiernuman gaycongapä.

²⁸ Pay munashganno cawayta mana munayaptinmi Tayta Diosninsi rabiashpan cachapariyush mana pengacuypa jusalicular cawacuyänanpä. ²⁹ Sayno cawarmi imayca jusalicucunatapis jusalicuyan, [runacuna chinëru cayan, warmicunapis waynäcuyan,] quiquilanpä imatapis munayan, chiquinacuyan, runa mayinta wanusiyan, wajucuyan, lulacur rasuntanörä imatapis parlayan y washarima cayan. ³⁰ Saynölami pitapis jamuräyan, runa mayinpa contran imatapis parlayan, Tayta Diosta cäsucuyansu, pi-maywanpis rimanacuyan, runa-tucuyan, alabacuyan y lutancunata ruranalanpä yarpachacuyan. Paycunaga mamantapis taytantapis manami cäsucuyansu.

* 1:17 Habacuc 2.4

³¹ Imata yäsiptinpis chasquicuyansu, aunishganta cumpliyansu, cuyapäcuyninpis manami cansu y runa mayintapis perdonayta manami munayansu. ³² Paycunaga musyayanmi sayno cawagcuna infiernuman gaycush cayänapä cayashganta. Sayta musyaycarpis mana mansacuyami jusalicuylocho cawayan. Saynölami paycunaga waquin runacunatapis shacyäsiyan lutancunata rurayänapä.

2

Jusaynag-tucogcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi infiernuman gaycunanpä cashgan

¹ Waquin runacunaga jusaynag-tucuyashpan capascher nicäyan: “Jusalicog cagtaga Tayta Diosninsi infiernuman gaycusun!” Sayno nicarpis manami tantyayansu quiquin-cunapis jusalicuycäyashganpita infiernuman gaycush cayänapä cashganta. ² Jusaynag-tucogcunata infiernuman gaycorga Tayta Diosninsi juzganapä nishgannölami juzganga. ³ Sayno caycaptenga ama yarpäyaysu jusasapa runacunalata infiernuman gaycunanpä cashganta, sinöga jusaynag-tucogcunatapis infiernumanmi gaycongapä. ⁴ Sayno captinpis runacunata jusalicuyashganpita infiernuman jucla mana gaycuptin ama yarpäyaysu Tayta Diosninsi mana juzganapä cashganta. Payga infiernuman jucla gaycunanpa trucanga runacunata cuyapar shuyaraycan jusalicuyta cachariyänantami.

⁵ Tayta Diosninsi runacunata cuyapaycaptinpis waquin runacunaga jusalicuycunata manami cachariyansu. Sayno mana cachariyaptinmi Tayta Diosninsi fiyupa rabiashpan juicio finalcho infiernuman gaycongapä. ⁶ Say junäga imanöpis cawashgan-tupumi lapan runacunata juzgangapä.

⁷ Mana jusalicuyta Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawagcunaga paypa naupanchömi imayyagpis cawayangapä. ⁸ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno mana cawagcunatami isanga rabiashpan mana cuyapaypa infiernuman gaycongapä. ⁹ Saychömi paycunaga fiyupa nacayangapä. Sayno nacayanga Israel runa carpis mana Israel runa carpis. ¹⁰ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawagcunami isanga pï carpis gloriaman char cushish cawayangapä.

¹¹ Tayta Diosninsega lapan runacunata mana jananpaylapami juzgangapä. ¹² Saymi paypa mandamientuncunata musyagcunata y mana musyagcunatapis jusancunapita Tayta Diosninsi juzgar infiernuman gaycongapä. ¹³ Sayno captenga Tayta Diosninsipa mandamientuncunata wiyashgalanwanga manami pipis salvacongasu, sinöga mandamientuncunata cumplegcunalatami salvangapä.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Diospa mandamientuncunata mana musyag runacunapis lutancunata rurarga laquicuyanmi. Mana musyaycarpis say mandamientucuna niyashganno alita rurarga tranqüilumi cawayan. Say mandamientuncunata mana musyarpis paycunaga tantyayanmi mana alita ruraycashganta. ¹⁶ Saymi juicio finalcho Diospa mandamientuncunata mana musyag runacunatapis jusalicuyashganpita Jesucristo juzgangapä. Sayno juzganapämi Tayta Diosninsi Jesucristuta churash. Saymi runacuna salvacuyänapä may-saychöpis wilacuytä.

Mana cäsucog cag Israel runacuna gloriaman mana chäyänapä cashgan

¹⁷ Waquinniquicunaga Israel runa carmi Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachacushgayquipita cushish caycäyanqui. Saynöpis cushish caycäyanqui unay castansicunawan conträtuta rurar Tayta Diosninsi cuyayäshushgayquipita. ¹⁸ Gamcunaga paypa leynincunata yachar waquin runacunapitapis masmi tantyanqui Tayta Dios munashganta ruranayquipä. ¹⁹ Saynöpis mana yachagcunata yachasinqui gaprano mana cayänapä. Mana tantyagcunatapis tantyasinqui paycunapis Tayta Diospita musyayänapä. ²⁰ Saynölami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachacush car nicäyanqui: “Wamra-japuy cagcunatapis yachasë shumag tantyacuyänapä.”

²¹ Sayno waquin runacunatapis yachaycäserga ¿imanirtä quiquiquicunaga lutancunata ruraycäyanqui? Mana suwacuyänanpä yachaycäserga ¿imanirtä quiquiquicunaga suwacuycäyanqui? ²² Warmipis runapis adulteriucho mana cayänanpä yachaycäserga ¿imanirtä quiquiquicunaga adulteriucho caycäyanqui? Gamcunaga Israel runa car idulucunata ricaytapis mana munaycarga ¿imanirtä idulucunapa capillanman yaucuyanqui adornuncunata suwacunayquipä? ²³ Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yacharpis mana cumplerga Tayta Diosninsita manacagmanmi churaycäyanqui. ²⁴ Sayno cawayaptiqui rasuntacher Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis nican:

“Gamcuna lutanta ruray cawayaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta manacagman runacuna churayan.”*

²⁵ Gamcuna Israel runa car cuerpuyquita señalacuycäyanqui saynöpa salvacunayquipä cashganta yarpar. Señalacush caycarpis Tayta Diospa waquin mandamientuncunata mana cumplerga gloriaman manami chäyanquipäsu. ²⁶ Mana señalacush cagcunapis, Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawarga, ¿manasurä paycunapis salvash cayanga? ²⁷ Mana señalacush carpis paycunami juicio finalcho niyashunquipä: “Señalacush caycarpis y Moisés guelgashgan leycunata shumag yachaycarpis ¿imanirtä Tayta Diosninsita cäsucuyargayquisu?”

²⁸ Sayno caycaptenga manami mamayqui o taytayqui Israel runa cayashgalanpitasu salvash caycäyanqui. Saynöpis manami cuerpuyqui señalacush cayashgalayquipitasu salvash caycäyanqui. ²⁹ Saypa trucanga salvash caycäyanqui jusalicuycunata cacharir lapan shonguyquicunawan Dios munashganno cawarmi. Saynöpami cuerpuyqui mana señalash captinpis shonguyquicuna señalashno caycäyan. Sayno cawagcunami rasunpaypa Israel runacunaga caycäyan. Paycunatami runacuna manacagman churayaptinpis Tayta Diosninsega: “Alitami rurashcanqui” nengapä.

3

¹ Jusalicuyashganpita Israel runacunapis gloriaman mana chäyänanpä cashganta musyar ama yarpäshunsu Israel runacunata Tayta Diosninsi manana cuyashganta. ² ¿Manacu Tayta Diosninsi mandamientuncunata Moiesta tantyasergan Israel runacunata tantyasinanpä? Israel runacunami waquin runacunatapis say mandamientuncunata yachaycäsiyan. Saynöpami musyansi Israel runacunata Tayta Diosninsi cuyashganta.

³ Sayno caycaptinpis waquin Israel runacunaga Jesucristuta manami chasquicuyansu. Mana chasquicurmi paycunaga cumpliyansu paycunawan Tayta Diosninsi rurashgan conträtuta.* Say conträtuta mana cumpliptinpis ama yarpäshunsu Tayta Diosninsi conträto rurashganta mana cumplinanpä cashganta. ⁴ Israel runacuna Jesucristuta mana chasquicur conträto rurashganta mana cumpliptinpis Tayta Diosninsega conträto rurashganta imaypis cumplinmi. Payta cäsucogcunata yanaparga conträto rurashgantami cumpliyen. Saynölämi payta mana cäsucogcunata castigarpis conträto rurashganta cumpliyen. Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Jusalicogcunata Tayta Diosninsi castigarga castigananpä nishgalantami cumpliyen.”*

⁵⁻⁷ Sayno captinpis mana tantyashpan waquin Israel runacuna nicäyan: “Tayta Diosninsita mana cäsucushgapis papäninsi caycarga ¿imanöparä infiernuman gaycamäshun? Infiernuman gaycamashpansega nogansiwan conträtuta rurashganta manami cumplengasu.” Waquin Israel runacuna sayno niyaptinpis manami paycuna

* **2:24** Isaías 52.5 * **3:3** Israel runacunataga Tayta Diosninsi acargan wamrancuna cayänanpämi. Sayno acarmi paycunawan conträtuta ruragan imaypis yanapänanpä. Israel runacunami say conträtuta chasquicur promitergan Dios nishgancunata imaypis cäsucuyänanpä cashganta (Éxodo 19.5-6; 24.7). * **3:4** Salmo 51.4

niyashgannösu canga. Jesucristuta mana chasquicogcunataga pï captinpis Tayta Diosninsi infiernumanmi gaycongapä. Jesucristuta mana chasquicushganpita Israel runacunata infiernuman gaycurpis paycunawan conträto rurashganta manami manacagman churaycansu. Say runacuna yarpäyashganno infiernuman mana gaycunanpä captenga juicio finalpis manami canmansu.

⁸ Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna jusancunapita perdonash cayashganta wilacuptëmi waquin runacunaga lulacur cayno jitapaycäman: “Pabloga yachaycäsïn jusalicushgarä Tayta Diosninsi cuyapämashgansitami. Sayno nirmi Pabloga pï-maytapis shimita goycan jusalicular cawanapä.” Sayno jitapäyämaptinpis manami saynösu yachaycäsë. Sayno neg runacunataga Tayta Dios mana cuyapaypami infiernuman gaycongapä.

Lapan runacuna jusayog cayashgan

⁹ Sayno captenga Israel runacunatapis jusalicuyashganpita Tayta Diosninsi infiernumanmi gaycongapä. Maynami tantyasishcä Israel runacunapis mana Israel runacunapis jusayog cayashganta. ¹⁰ Lapan runacunapis jusayog cayashgantaga Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis caynömi nican:

“Manami juclaylapis cansu jusaynäga.

¹¹ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanapäga manami pipis shumag tantyacog cansu. Saynöpis manami pipis Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanapä yarpachacansu.

¹² Lapan runacunapis jusalicularmi cawaycäyan.

Saynölami lapan runacunapis lutan rurayman churacash caycäyan.

Manami juclaylapis alilata rurag cansu.*

¹³ Runa mayinta ashliir ushayan.

Imaypis lulacuyanmi.

Saynöpis resienticogpä ashliir runa mayinta pasaypa manacagman churayan.*

¹⁴ Pitapis: ‘Tagaytaga supayninpis apasun’ nerga maldicionaycäyanmi.*

¹⁵ Imalapitapis runa mayinta wanusiyän.

¹⁶ Maychöpis runa mayinta rimanacasir mana ali cawayman churayan.

¹⁷ Saynöpis runa mayinwan rimanacular cawayän.*

¹⁸ Sayno rurayashganpita Tayta Dios infiernuman gaycunanpä cashganta musyarpis mana mansacuypami lutancunata rurayan.”*

¹⁹ Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho sayno niptinmi musyansi Israel runacunapis jusayog cayashganta. Lapan runacunapis jusayog carmi Tayta Diosninsi juzgaptin pengacush mayarpäyangapä. ²⁰ Jusayog cayashpanmi pipis gloriaman changapäsu Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplishganta yarparpis. Say leycunaga manami gloriaman chänansipäsu caycan, sinöga lapansipis jusayog cashgansita tantyacunalansipämi.

Jesucristuta chasquicur salvacunansipä cashgan

²¹⁻²² Sayno caycaptenga manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplishgaräsu perdonash caycansi, sinöga Jesucristuta chasquicur payman yäracurrämi. Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur perdonash canansipämi guelgaraycan Moisés guelgashgan leycunacho y profëtacuna guelgayashganchöpis. Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicog cagtaga pï-maytapis perdonan.

²³ Lapan runacunapis jusayogmi caycäyan. Saymi jusalicushganpita gloriaman quiquilan chayta pipis camäpacansu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Lapan runacuna jusayog captinpis Tayta

* **3:12** Salmo 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * **3:13** Salmo 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14** Salmo 10.7 * **3:17** Isaías 59.7-8 * **3:18** Salmo 36.1

Diosninsega cuyapäcog cashpanmi Jesucristuta cachamorgan nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanunanpä. Saymi payman yäracushga jusalicushgansipita infiernuman gaycamäshunnasu, sinöga perdonamashpansi salvamäshunpä. Jesucristo cruzcho wanushganpita manami nogalansitasu perdonamansi, sinöga unay runacunatapis Tayta Diosman yäracuyaptin perdonarganmi. ²⁶ Saynölami cananpis Jesucristuman yäracogcunataga perdonaycan. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sayno captenga manami pipis alabacongasu: “Jesucristuta mana chasquicurpis Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplishgäpitami Tayta Diosninsi perdonamash” nishpan. Sayno alabacogcunata perdonanpa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi pitapis perdonan Jesucristuta chasquicur payman yäracushganpitami.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Lapansipäpis Tayta Diosninsega juclaylami caycan. Paylami Israel runata mana Israel runatapis Jesucristuman yäracogcunataga jusancunata perdonan. Sayno caycaptenga ama yarpäyaysu Israel runacunalata Tayta Diosninsi salvananpä cashganta, sinöga mana Israel runacunatapis salvaycanmi. Sayno salvan manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumpliyashganpitasu, sinöga Jesucristuta chasquicur payman yäracuyashganpitami. ³¹ Jesucristuman yäracushpansi salvash caycarga ¿manacagmansurä Moisés guelgashgan leycunata churaycansi? Manami manacagmansu say leycunata churaycansi. Saypa trucanga Jesucristuta chasquicur yachasishgancunata cäsucurmi say leycunata cumpliyansi.

4

Yäracuptin Abrahampita Tayta Diosninsi salvashgan

¹ Musyansimi Abrahampita lapan Israel runacuna mirayashganta. Sayno caycaptenga canan tanyacushun Tayta Diosninsi jusancunata perdonanapä Abraham imano cawashgantapis. ¿Alita rurar cawashganpitasurä jusancunapita Abrahamta perdonargan o Tayta Diosninsi nishganta criyishganpitasurä? ² Manami alita rurar cawashganpitasu payta Tayta Diosninsi perdonargan, sinöga Tayta Diosninsi promitishganta cumplinanpä cashganta criyishganpitami. Alita rurashganpita Tayta Dios perdonaptenga gäla-tucunmanmi cargan. ³ Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Tayta Diosman yäracur promitishganta cumplinanpä cashganta Abraham criyishganpitami jusancunata perdonargan.”*

⁴ Musyashgansinöpis arupacog runa arushganpitaga pägunta chasquinmi. Mana aruycar imatapis chasquerga garay-tucuycanlami. ⁵ Mana arog runa garay-tucushgannölami nogansipis Tayta Diosninsipita perdonta garay-tucognöla chasquinsi. Garay-tucuy caycaptenga manami alicunata rurashgansipitasu Tayta Diosninsi jusansicunata perdonamansi, sinöga payman yäracur Jesucristuta chasquicushgansipitami perdonamansi. ⁶ Jusalicogcunata Tayta Diosninsi perdonashganta tanyarmi rey Davidpis cayno guelgargan:

⁷ “Cushishmi cawan jusalicushganpita Tayta Diosninsi perdonashgan runa.

⁸ Pï runatapis perdonarga jusalicushgancunata Tayta Diosninsi manami yarparanasu.”*

⁹ Jesucristuta chasquicog cagtaga señalash captinpis señaläni captinpis Tayta Diosninsi perdonaycanmi. Abrahampita Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuptinmi jusalicushgancunata perdonargan. ¹⁰ ¿Cuerpunta señalacuptinräsurä Abrahamta perdonargan o manarä señalacuptinräsurä? Paytapis perdonargan cuerpunta manarä señalacuptinmi. ¹¹⁻¹² Perdonarcurnami Tayta Diosninsi Abrahamta nergan cuerpunta señalacunanpä. Sayno señalacorgan Tayta Diosman yäracushganta mana gongänanpämi. Sayno caycaptenga señaläni cagcunata y señalash cagcunatapis Abrahamno yäracuptenga Tayta

* **4:3** Génesis 15.6 * **4:8** Salmo 32.1-2

Diosninsi perdonar salvaycämansimi. Sayno yäracurmi maygan casta carpis Abraham casta caycansi.

Abrahamno yäracushga Tayta Dios perdonamashgansi

¹³ Sayno caycaptenga manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumpliyashganpitasu Abrahampis y pay yäracushganno yäracogcunapis Tayta Diosninsi promitishganta chasquiyangapä, sinöga Diosman yäracur perdonash cayashganpitami. Say promitishganga caycan mushog pasata herenciata chasquiyänanpämi. ¹⁴ Sayno captinpis waquin Israel runacuna mana tantyashpanmi nicäyan: “Nogaga Abrahamta promitishganta chasquishä Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplirmi.” Say runacuna niyashganno captenga Tayta Diosman Abrahampis walälami yäracunman cargan. Sayno captenga Abrahamta Tayta Dios promitishganpis walälami caycan. ¹⁵ Saynöpis say runacuna niyashganno captenga manami pipis perdonta tarinmansu cargan, sinöga jusalicush captin lapan runacunapis infiernuman gaycush canman.

¹⁶ Sayno captenga manami leycunata cumplishgansipitasu Tayta Diosninsi perdonamansi, sinöga payman yäracushgansipitami. Saymi Israel runa carpis mana Israel runa carpis Abrahamno yäracushgaga cuyapämashpansi jusansicunata perdonamansi. Abraham yäracushganno Tayta Diosninsiman yäracorga maygan casta carpis Abrahampa castanmi caycansi. ¹⁷ May nación runacunapis Jesucristuta chasquicur Abrahampa castan cananpä cashgantaga Tayta Diosninsi caynömi nergan: “Gamta acrashcä may-saychöpis tag runacunapa taytanno canayquipämi.”* Surin manarä yuriptinpis Tayta Diosninsi promitishganman yäracurmi Abrahamga criyergan surinpita miragcuna asca nacionman mirayänanpä cashganta. Abrahamga auquinna caycarpis criyergan Tayta Diosninsi nishganno lapanpis cananpä cashganta.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Abrahampa warmin Sara chacwanna caycaptinpis y quiquin Abraham pachac (100) watayog caycaptinpis paypa surin manami carganräsu. Sayno captinpis Tayta Diosninsi payta nergan paypita miragcuna asca nación runacuna cayänanpämi. Saynöpis nergan paypita miragcuna goyllarnörä saysica cayänanpämi.* Auquin caycarpis y warmin Sara chacwan caycaptinpis Abrahamga say nishganta criyirmi Tayta Diosninsiman yäracorgan. ²⁰ Payga manami: “¿Imanötä say canga?” nergansu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsita alabar payman masmi yäracorgan. ²¹ Payga musyargan promitishganta imanöpapis Tayta Diosninsi cumplinanpä cashgantami. ²² Sayno yäracushganpitami jusalicushgancunata Abrahamta Tayta Diosninsi perdonar jusaynagtana chasquergan.

²³⁻²⁴ Manami Abrahamlatasu Tayta Diosninsi perdonargan, sinöga payman yäracushga nogansitapis perdonamansimi. Tayta Diosman yäracurmi criyinsi wanushganpita Jesucristuta cawarisimushganta. ²⁵ Cruzman cläwaycur wanusiyaptinpis payga cawarimorgan jusansipita perdonamänansipämi.

5

Jesucristo salvamashgansipita cushicushgansi

¹ Señorninsi Jesucristuman yäracushgami Tayta Diosninsi lapan jusalicushgansicunata perdonamansi. ² Saymi payman yäracur cushish caycansi Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chänansipä cashganta musyar. ³ Saynöpis cushish caycansi imano nacashgapis payman mana ajayaypa yäracunansipä Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycämashgansita musyarmi. ⁴ Payman mana ajayaypa yäracunansipä yanapämashgami pay munashganno imaypis cawashunpä. Pay munashganno cawarmi musyansi gloriaman shuntacamänansipä cashganta. ⁵ Saynöpis shuntacamänansipä cashganta musyansi Tayta Diosninsi cuyamashpansi Santu Espirituta nogansiman cachamushganpitami.

* 4:17 Génesis 17.5 * 4:18-19 Génesis 15.5

⁶ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayta mana camäpacur jusayog cashgami Jesucristo nogansi-raycu wanorgan. ⁷ Ali runapa trucanga may pilapis wanuyta munanmanmi. Jusayog runapa trucanga manami pipis wanuyta munanmansu. ⁸ Jesucristumi isanga cuyapämashpansi jusayog cashgapis nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanorgan. Nogansi-raycu wanunanpä Jesucristuta cachamush captinmi musyansi Tayta Diosninsi cuyamashgansita. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sayno cuyamashpansimi infiernuman manana gaycamäshunnasu, sinöga gloriamanami pushamäshunpä. Tayta Diosninsi gloriaman pushamänansipäga jusalicur contran caycashgapis surin Jesucristumi yawarninta jichar cruzcho wanurpis cawarimorgan. Saynöpami perdonamashcansi lapan jusalicushgansita. ¹¹ Saymi Tayta Diosninsita cushish alabaycansi perdonamänansipä Jesucristo wanushganpita.

Jusata Adán rurashganpita wanuy cashgan

¹² Tayta Diosninsi nishganta mana cäsucurmi Adán jusalicorgan. Sayno jusalicushganpitami mana wanunanpä caycarpis wanorgan. Saynölami paylapita mirash car lapan runacunapis jusalicuyan y wanuyanpis. ¹³ Mandamientuncunata runacuna manarä musyaptinpis Tayta Diosninsipäga jusayogmi caycan. Jusayog cashganta wilacushgami waquin runacuna niyan: “¿Imanötä jusayog cäman Tayta Diospa mandamientuncunata mana musyaycarga?” ¹⁴ Sayno niyaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi nishgancunata Adanno musyarpis o mana musyarpis lapan runacuna jusayog cashganta musyansi jusalicuyashganpita wanuptinmi.

¹⁵ Adán jusalicushganpita lapan runacuna wanuptinpis Jesucristo cuyamashpansi cruzcho wanushganpita payta chasquicogcuna lapanmi gloriacho imayyagpis cawayangapä. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Tayta Diosta Adán mana cäsucushganpita lapan runacuna infiernuman gaycush cayänanpä captinpis Jesucristo cruzcho wanushganpita payta chasquicogcunaga perdonashmi caycäyan. ¹⁹ Juc runala Tayta Diosta mana cäsucushganpita lapan runacuna jusalicur cawayaptinpis juc runala cruzcho wanur Tayta Diosta cäsucushganpitami payta chasquicogcunaga perdonashgana caycäyan.

²⁰ Tayta Diosninsega leynincunata gomashcansi jusayog cashgansita tantyacunansipämi. Mayjina jusayog carpis perdonta manacushgaga Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäcog carmi perdonaycämansi. ²¹ Sayno perdonamashpansimi infiernuman gaycamäshunnasu, sinöga Señorninsi Jesucristo nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanushganpita gloriamanmi pushamäshun imayyagpis saycho cawanansipä.

6

Mana jusalicunansipä yachasicuy

¹ Waquin runacuna lutanta yarpar caynömi niyan: “Tayta Diosninsi perdonamänanpä caycaptenga jusalicularpis cawacushä, ari.” ² ¡Manami say runacuna niyashgannösu caycan! Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga ¿imanöparä jusalicur cawaycushwan? ³ ¿Manacu musyayanqui Jesucristo cruzcho wanushganno nogansipis bautizacushpansi jusalicuyacunapäga wanushnöna caycashgansita? ⁴⁻⁵ Jesucristo pampash cashgannömi nogansipis bautizacushpansi pampashno caycansi mana jusalicunansipä. Jusalicunansipa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi mushog cawayta gomashcansi pay munashganno cawanansipämi. Saynöpis Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimushgannömi nogansitapis wanushgansipita cawarisimäshunpä.

⁶⁻⁷ Jesucristuta manarä chasquicorga jusalicuyta manami cachariyta camäpacushcansisu. Payta chasquicurnami isanga perdonashgana car jusalicuyacunata cacharishcansi pay munashgannöna cawanansipä. ⁸ Saymi wanushgansiyag payman yäracorga paypa naupancho imayyagpis cawashunpä.

⁹ Musyashgansinöpis wanushganpita Jesucristo cawarimushgana caycarga manami yapay wanonganasu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wanushganpita Jesucristo cawarimush captinmi nogansipis jusalicuyta cacharir cawarimushnöna caycansi salvash canansipä. Sayno caycaptenga amana jusalicur cawashunnasu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawashun. ¹² Sayno caycarga jusalicuy yarpayniquiman chämuptynispis amana jusalicuyaynasu. ¹³ Saynöpis ama imamanpis lutan ruraycunamanga jaticäyaysu. Saypa trucanga mushog cawayta chasquicushgana caycarga Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna ali cagcunalata rurar cawayay. ¹⁴ Moisés guelgashgan leycuna ali captinpis say leycunapa munaynincho cawarga manami jusalicuyacunata cachariyta camäpacushcanquisu. Jesucristuta chasquicur perdonacog Tayta Diosninsipa maquincho cawarnami isanga jusalicuyacunata cacharir pay munashgannöna cawaycansi.

Tayta Diospa maquincho caycashgansi

¹⁵ Cuyapäcog Tayta Diosninsipa maquincho cashgami imaypis jusansicunata perdonaycämansi. Sayno caycaptenga ¿jusalicularsurä cawacushun? ¡Manami sayta ruraycushwansu! ¹⁶ Jusalicur cawayaptiquega Satanasmı patronnıqui caycan. Satanás patronnıqui captenga infiernuman gaycushmi cayanquipä. Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayaptiquimi isanga payna patronnıqui caycan. Pay patronnıqui carga gloriamanmi pushayäshunquipä. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta manarä chasquicorga gamcunapis Satanaspı munaynincho carmi jusalicuyargayqui. Jesucristupa wilacuyninta lapan shonguyquiwan chasquicurnaga mananami Satanaspı munayninchönasu caycäyanqui, sinöga Tayta Diosninsipa maquinchönami caycäyanqui. Tayta Diosninsitami agradëcicö wilacuyninta chasquicur pay munashgannöna cawayashgayquipita.

¹⁹ Sayno tanyaycäsë jusalicur cawayänayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganta rurar cawayänayquipämi. Jesucristuta manarä chasquicur jusalicur cawash carpis cananga jusalicuyaynasu, sinöga Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawayay. ²⁰ Jesucristuta manarä chasquicorga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipa truncan jusalicurmi cawacuyargayqui. ²¹ Sayno cawayashgayquipita ¿imatatä jorguyashcanqui? Tanyacuriyaptiquega say lutan rurayashgayquicuna lapanpis pengacuypämi caycan. Sayno cawayashgayquipitami infiernuman gaycush cayänayquipä caycäyargayqui. ²² Sayno captinpis Jesucristuta chasquicyaptiqui Tayta Diosninsi perdonayäshushpayqui salvashushcanqui paypa naupanman chäyänayquipämi. Saynöpis yanapaycäyashunqui pay munashgannöna cawayänayquipämi. ²³ Jusalicushgansipitami Tayta Diosninsi infiernuman gaycamänansipä cargan. Sayno captinpis Jesucristuta chasquicushga garaytucuytanömi salvacionta gomashcansi naupancho imayyagpis cawanansipä.

7

Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munaynincho manana cashgansi

¹⁻³ Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munayninchönasu caycansi. Musyayashgayquinöpis runan cawaycaptenga warmi manami juc runawan tanmansu. Runan cawaycaptin jucwan targa adulteriuchömi caycan. Runan wanuptinmi isanga warmi librına caycan juc runawan täcunanpä. Saymi juc runawan täcurpis adulteriuchönasu caycan. ⁴ Waugui-panicuna, runan wanuptin warmi jucwan tänanpä libri cashgannömi nogansipis Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munaynincho cashgansipita librına caycansi. Sayno libri caycansi Jesucristo nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanushganpitami. Sayno captenga manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munayninchönasu cawansi, sinöga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanansipä wanushganpita cawarimog Jesucristupa maquinchönami.

⁵ Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munaynincho carga mana munaycarpis jusalicushcansimi. Say leycuna prohibiyashganta musyaycarpis masrämi jusalicushcansi. Saymi infiernuman gaycush canansipä cargansi. ⁶ Cananga say leycunapa munaynincho cawanansipa trucan Santu Espiritupa maquinchöna cawaycansi. Paymi mushog cawayta gomashcansi Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawanansipä.

Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachacurpis jusalicuyta munashgansi

⁷ Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munaynincho mana cawarpis ama yarpäshunsu say leycuna mana ali cashganta. Say leycuna mana tantyasimashgaga manami musyashwansu cargan jusa ima cashgantapis. Say leycunacho “Ama wachacash canquisu”^{*} nishganta mana musyarga manami musyashwansu cargan wachacash cay jusa cashganta. Jusa ima cashganta tantyasimashgami musyansi say leycuna ali cashganta. ⁸ Say leycunata yachacurmi nogapis tantyacushcä wachacash cay jusa cashganta. Sayta tantyacurpis say wachacash yarpaycuna manami shongöpita yargushgasu. Saypa trucanga quiquëpa caycaptinpis mastarämi munashcä. Saymi say leycunata yachacur jusa ima cashganta tantyarpis avëcis masrä jusalicunsi.

⁹ Saynölami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata shumag manarä tantyar runacuna aläpa yarpansu jusayog cayashganta, sinöga ali runa cayashgalantami yarpäyan. Say leycunata yachacurnami isanga tantyayan jusayog cayashganta. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Say leycunata yachacur cumpliyta camäpacuyänanpä cayashgantami runacuna yarpäyan. Sayno yarparpis manami cumpliyta camäpacuyansu. Sayno captinmi say leycunata yachacurpis runacuna salvacuyansu, sinöga mana cumplishganpitami infiernuman gaycush cayangapä.

¹² Sayno captinpis ama yarpäshunsu Moisés guelgashgan leycuna mana ali cashganta. Say leycuna Tayta Diosninsipa mandamientuncuna car alimi caycan. ¹³ Jusalicuyimi isanga mana ali caycan. Sayno caycaptenga manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachacuyashganpitasu runacuna infiernuman gaycush cayanga, sinöga jusalicuyashganpitami. ¹⁴ Say leycuna ali captinpis runacuna jusayog carmi cumpliyta camäpacuyansu.

¹⁵ Nogapis say leycunata cumpliyta mayjina munarpis manami camäpacorgäsu. Cumplinäpa trucanga jusalicorgämi. Manami tantyargäsu imanir jusalicushgätapis. ¹⁶ Sayno captinpis Tayta Diosninsipa leynincuna captin ali cashgantami tantyacö. ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Ali cashganta tantyarpis jusalicuylapä shongö yarparaptinmi cumpliyta camäpacushcäsu. Sayno carmi alita rurayta munarpis mana alita rurargä. “Cananpitaga mananami jusalicushänasu” nicarpis yapaymi jusalicog cä.

²¹⁻²³ Sayno carmi Tayta Diosninsita lapan shongöwan cäsucuyta munarpis cäsucushcäsu. Saynölami jusalicuyta munaynincho caycashgäpitaga yarguytapis camäpacushcäsu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Saymi fiyupa laquipaypä caycashcä. Jusalicuylaman churacash caycashgäpita quiquilä yarguyta mana camäpacuptëpis Jesucristo noga-raycu wanushganpitami jusalicuytapis Santu Espiritu jorgamash. Saymi fiyupa cushicur Tayta Diosninsita lapan shongöwan agradëcicö.

8

Santu Espiritu munashganno cawanansipä yachasicuy

¹⁻² Jesucristuta chasquicush cashganami jusalicuylaman churacash cawaycashganpita Santu Espiritu jorgamashcansi. Sayno jorgamashcansi paypa maquinchöna

^{*} 7:7 Éxodo 20.17; Deuteronomio 5.21

cawanansipämi. Cananga Santu Espiritupa maquincho cawashganami Tayta Diosninsi infiernuman manana gaycamäshunpänasu, sinöga perdonamashpansi gloria-manna pushamäshunpä. ³ Moisés guelgashgan leycunata yachacur runacuna salvacuyta munarpis jusayog cayashpan manami salvacuyta camäpacuyansu. Saymi Tayta Diosninsi salvamansi surin Jesucristuta cachamushpan. Jesucristo nogansino runa yurircur cruzcho wanushganpitami Tayta Diosninsi jusansicunata perdonaycämansi. ⁴ Sayno perdonamashpansimi Moisés guelgashgan leycunata lapanta cumplegtanöna Tayta Diosninsi chasquimansi. Saymi jusalicur cawanansipa trucanga Santu Espiritu tantyasimashgansinöna cawaycansi.

⁵ Santu Espiritupa maquincho mana cawagcunaga shongun yarpashganta rurarr cawayänanpämi yarpachacuyan. Santu Espiritupa maquincho cawagcunami isanga yarpachacuyan mana jusalicuyta Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä. ⁶ Shongun yarpashganta rurarr cawayänanpä yarpachacogcunaga infiernuman gaycushmi cayangapä. Santu Espiritu munashganno cawayänanpä yarpachacogcunami isanga Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cushish cawayangapä.

⁷⁻⁸ Pipis jusalicur shongun munashganno cawagcunaga Tayta Diosninsipa contranmi caycan. Manami Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayta munayansu ni camäpacuyanpissu. ⁹ Shonguyquicho Santu Espiritu captenga manami saynönasu cawaycäyanqui, sinöga paypa maquinchönami cawaycäyanqui. Jesucristo cachamushgan Santu Espirituta mana chasquicush carga manami Jesucristutapis chasquicuyashcanquisu. ¹⁰ Jesucristuta chasquicorga jusalicuyashgayquipita gamcuna perdonashganami caycäyanqui. Saymi wanurpis Tayta Diospa naupanman char imayyagpis cawayanquipä. ¹¹ Saynöpis gamcunacho caycag Santu Espiritumi Jesucristuta cawarisimushganno cawarisiyämushunquipä.

¹² Waugui-panicuna, sayno caycaptenga ama yarpäyaysu jusalicur cawanayquipä destinash caycäyashgayquita. ¹³ Jusalicuytacho cawayaptiquega infiernumanmi Tayta Diosninsi gaycuyäshunquipä. Santu Espiritu munashganno cawayaptiquimi isanga gloriaman pushayäshunquipä.

¹⁴ Lapanpis Santu Espiritu munashganno cawagcunaga Tayta Diospa wamranmi caycäyan. ¹⁵ Tayta Diospa wamran cananpä Santu Espiritu shuntacushgan cagcunaga mana mansapaypami “Papá” nir Tayta Diosta manacuyan. ¹⁶ Tayta Diosta “Papá” nir manacunansipäga Santu Espiritumi tantyasimansi Diospa wamran cashgansita. ¹⁷ Tayta Diospa wamran carga surin Jesucristo nacashganno nacarpis Tayta Diosninsiman imaypis yäracushun. Saynöpami Jesucristo gloriacho cawashganno nogansipis gloriacho cawashunpä.

Gloriaman chänansipä yachasicuy

¹⁸⁻²¹ Pi-may runacunapis wanur ushacashgannömi Tayta Diosninsi lapan camashgancunapis ushacagla caycan. Sayno ushacagla captinpis Tayta Diosninsi wamrancunata gloriaman shuntarcurmi lapan camashgancunatapis mushogman ticasenga mana ushacagna cayänanpä. Sayno cananpä cashganta musyarmi Tayta Diosninsi camashgancuna maya mayala shuyaraycäyan. Shuntarcamashpansi lapan camashgancunata mushogman ticasinanpä caycaptenga ama laquicushunsu cay pasacho imano nacarpis.

²² Wachayta nacar wawan jucla yurinanta warmi munashgannömi Tayta Diosninsi camashgancunapis mushogman jucla ticasish cayta munaycan. ²³⁻²⁵ Saynömi nogansipis Santu Espirituta chasquicush car munaycansi cay nacay pasapita Tayta Diosninsi jucla shuntacamänansita. Cay pasacho cawashpansega manarämi herenciata chasquinsiräsu. Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman charnami isanga wamrancuna cashpansi mushog cuerputa chasquicur imayyagpis cushish cawashunpä. Gloriaman char chasquinansipä cashganta musyarmi cay pasacho nacarpis cushish shuyarpaycansi.

²⁶ Cay pasacho cawashgansiyag Tayta Diosta manacurpis manami shumaglaga camäpacunsisu pay munashganno imata manacuytapis. Sayno captinmi Santu Espiritu Tayta Diosta shumag ruwacun yanapämänansipä. ²⁷ Nogansipä Santu Espiritu manacorga imaypis Tayta Dios munashgannömi manacun. Yarpashgansicunata Tayta Diosninsi musyarmi Santu Espiritu nogansipä manacushgancunatapis musyaycan.

Tayta Dios cuyamashgansita pipis mana michänanpä cashgan

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tayta Diosninsita cuyashgami ima päsamashgapis mana cachaypa yanapaycämansi Jesucristo jusaynag cashganno canansipä. Sayno canansipämi manarä yurishgapis Tayta Diosninsi acramashcansi. ³⁰ Sayno acramashpansimi Tayta Diosninsi tantyasimashcansi Jesucristuta chasquicunansipä. Jesucristuta chasquicushgami jusalicushgansicunata perdonamashcansi. Perdonamashpansimi gloriaman pushamäshun imayyagpis naupancho cawanansipä.

³¹ Sayno caycaptenga ¿imatanatä más munashun? Tayta Diosninsi favorninsi caycarga naupanman pushamashgapis ¿pirä michanga? ³² Nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanunapä cuyay surin Jesucristutapis cay pasaman cachaycämorga ¿manasurä gloriamanpis pushamäshun?

³³ Sayno caycaptenga ¿pirä sapata churapämäshun gloriaman mana chänansipä? ¿Tayta Diosninsisurä? Manami. Tayta Diosninsega lapan jusalicushgansipitami perdonamashcansi. ³⁴ ¿Jesucristusurä sapata churapämäshun gloriaman mana chänansipä? Manami. Jesucristoga salvamänansipämi cruzcho wanush. Nircurmi cawarircamur Tayta Diospa derëcha cag naupanman aywarcur nogansipa favorninsi parlaycan. ³⁵ Jesucristoga imaypis cuyamansimi. Saymi cachaycamansisu imano nacashgapis, laquicushgapis, runacuna chiquimashgapis, micanashgapis, mödanansi ushacaptinpis y runacuna wanusiyta munamashgapis. ³⁶ Rey Davidpis nacaycunata päsarmita guelgar-

gan:
“Tayta Dios, gam munashgayquino cawaptëmi runacuna chiquiyämashpan imaypis wanusimayta munaycäyan.

Pishtananpä destinash uyshatanömi nogacunatapis wanusiyta munayäman.”*

³⁷ Say guelgaraycashgancho nishganno wanusiyta munamashgapis o nacashgapis Tayta Diosninsi cuyapämashpansimi imaypis yanapaycämansi pay munashganno cawanansipä.

³⁸ Tayta Diosninsi sayno cuyamansi cawashgapis, wanushgapis, supaycuna contransi sharcuptinpis. Ima päsamashgapis Tayta Diosninsega imaypis cuyamansimi.

³⁹ Pucutay jananchö cashgapis, pasa rurincho cashgapis, maycho cashgapis Tayta Diosninsi cuyapämashpani manami cachamansisu. Manami imapis pay camashgancunaga sapangasu pay cuyamashgansita. Saynöpis cuyamashgansita tantyasimashcansi Jesucristuta nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanunapä cachamushpanmi.

9

Israel mayincuna Jesucristuta mana chasquicuyaptin Pablo laquicushgan

¹⁻³ Waugui-panicuna, canan wilashayqui Israel mayëcunapä laquicushgäta. Paycuna Jesucristuta mana chasquicuyaptin shongöpis nanayparämi laquicuy sariman. Jesucristuta chasquicur gloriaman chäyänan-raycoga alimi canman paycunapa trucan infernuman gaycush captëpis. Mana lulacuypa nicashgätaga Santu Espiritupis musyaycanmi.

⁴ Israel runacunataga Tayta Diosninsi acrargan wamrancuna cayänanpämi. Sayno acrarmi paycunawan conträtuta rurargan imaypis yanapänanpä. Saynöpis Moisea Tayta Diosninsi leynincunata entregargan paycunata yachasinanpä. Saynöpis paycunatami Tayta Diosninsi tantyasergan templuta rurarcu payta imano adorayänanpäpis.

* 8:36 Salmo 44.22

Paycunami Abrahamta promitishgantapis chasquiyargan. ⁵ Abraham, Isaac y Jacobpitami Israel runacuna caycayan. Israel castapitami Jesucristupis caycan. ¡Payga lapanpä munayyog Diosninsimi caycan! ¡Imayyagpis pay alabash cayculäsun! Amén.

Acrashgan cagcunalata Tayta Diosninsi salvashgan

⁶⁻⁸ Sayno captinpis ama yarpäyaysu lapan Israel runacuna Tayta Diosninsi promitishgancunata chasquiyänanpä cayashganta. Saynöpis mana chasquicuyaptin ama yarpäyaysu Tayta Diosninsi promitircur mana cumpliyashganta. Manami lapan Israel runacunasu say promitishgancunata chasquiyäyan, sinöga Tayta Diosninsi acrashgan caglami. Saynölami Abrahamta ishca surincuna captinpis jucnin caglata Tayta Diosninsi acrashgantami Tayta Diosninsipa palabrançöpis cayno guelgaraycan: “Isaacpita miragcunalami promitishgäcunata chasquiyangapä.”* ⁹ Saynöpis Isaac yurinanpämi Tayta Diosninsi Abrahamta promitir nergan: “Watan cananno wisan cutimuptë warmiqui Sara wawayognami caycanga.”*

¹⁰ Isaac winarcurnami Rebecawan targan. Rebecapa wawan milish yurirmi puntata yurergan Esaú y guepalantana yurergan Jacob. ¹¹⁻¹³ Manarä paycuna yuriyaptinmi Rebecata Tayta Diosninsi nergan: “Guepa yureg cag wawayquipa munayninçhömi punta yureg cag wawayqui canga.”* Sayno cananpä captinmi Tayta Diosninsipa palabrançöpis nican: “Esaüta acranäpa trucanmi Jacobta acrashcä yanapänäpä.”* Say nishgannölami manarä yuriptin Jacobta Tayta Diosninsi acrashgan. Saymi alita o mana alita rurashganpita acrananpa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi acrashgan quiquin munashgan cagta.

¹⁴ Esaüta acrananpa trucan Jacobta acrarga ¿Tayta Diosninsi lutantasurä rurash? ¡Manami lutantasurä rurash! ¹⁵ Moiestapis Tayta Diosninsi cayno nirmi tantyasergan: “Nogaga munashgä caglatami pitapis cuyapä.”* ¹⁶ Sayno caycaptenga manami quiquin-sipitasu Tayta Diospa naupanman chäshunpä, sinöga pay cuyapar acramashgarämi.

¹⁷ Sayno acrapis waquin runacunapataga shonguncunata Tayta Diosninsi chucruyäsän. Egipto nacionpa mandagnin faraonpa shonguntapis Tayta Diosninsi chucruyäsänmi. Sayno chucruyäsishganpitami Tayta Diosninsipa palabranço cayno guelgaraycan:

“Gam cuenta Egipto runacunata castigaptëmi may-saycho tag runacuna munayyog cashgäta musyayangapä.”*

¹⁸ Saynömi Tayta Diosninsi waquin runacunata cuyapan y waquin runacunatanami shongunta chucruyäsän payta mana cäsucunanpä.

¹⁹ Sayno niptë gamcuna capas niyämänquipä: “Waquin runacunapa shongunta quiquin chucruyäsärga ¿imanirtä jusayog cashganta Tayta Diosninsi nican?” ²⁰ Sayno niptiquipis nogaga caynömi në: Runacunapa shongunta chucruyäsäptenga manami ninquimansu Tayta Diosninsi mana alita rurashganta. Manami mitu mancapis: “Sayno canäpäga ¿imapätä ruramargayqui?” ninmansu rurag cagta. ²¹ Mitu manca ruräga munayyogmi caycan imapäpis mancata rurananpä. Say mitulapitami juc mancata ruran yanucunanpä y juc mancatana ruran ganrapata shuntanänpä. Saynölami Tayta Diosninsipis munayyog caycan munashgannöla waquin runacunata cuyapänanpä y waquin runacunatana shongunta chucruyäsänanpä.

²² Tayta Diosninsi rabiashpan infernuman jucla mana gaycuptinpis ama yarpäyaysu munayniynag pay cashganta. Saypa trucanga pay munayyogmi caycan munashgan

* **9:6-8** Génesis 21.12 * **9:9** Génesis 18.10,14 * **9:11-13** Génesis 25.23 * **9:11-13** Malaquías 1.2-3

* **9:15** Éxodo 33.19 * **9:17** Éxodo 9.16. Mandag faraonpa shongunta chucruyäsäptinmi Israel runacuna Egipto nacionpita yargucunanta munargansu. Sayno mana munaptinmi faraón cuenta Egipto runacunata Tayta Diosninsi castigargan. Castigaptinmi may-saychöpis runacuna musyayargan Tayta Diosninsi munayyog cashganta. Saypita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Éxodo capítulo 4-pita 14-yag.

höra pitapis infiernuman gaycunanpä. ²³ Saynöpis munayyogmi caycan cuyapashgan cagcunata perdonar gloriaman pushananpä. ²⁴ Say salvashgan cagcunaga nogansimi caycansi. Cuyapar salvamänansipäga Tayta Diosninsimi acramashcansi waquinninsita Israel runacunapita y waquinninsitana mana Israel runacunapita.

²⁵ Mana Israel runacunatapis Tayta Dios salvananpä cashgantaga profëta Oseas guelgashgancho caynömi nican:

“Mana chasquicamag runacunatami tantyasishä nogata chasquicamänanpä. Saynöpis mana cuyashgä cagcunatami cuyashä.”*

²⁶ Mastapis Oseas caynömi guelgargan:

“Tayta Diospa wamrancuna mana captinpis cananga paycunata Tayta Diosninsi chasquish wamrancuna cayänanpämi.”*

²⁷ Israel runacunapänami isanga Isaías cayno guelgargan:

“Lamar cuchuncho aguuyshanörä Israel runacuna saysica cayaptinpis manami lapan-tasu Tayta Diosninsi salvanga, sinöga acrashgan cagcunalatami.

²⁸ Mana acrashgan cagcunataga Tayta Diosninsi fiyupami castigangapä.”*

²⁹ Isaías mastapis caynömi guelgargan:

“Lapanpä munayyog Tayta Dios mana cuyapämashpansega Sodoma y Gomorra marca-cunata ushacäsishgannömi nogansitapis ushacäsिमashwan cargan.”*

Jesucristuta Israel runacuna mana chasquicuyashgan

³⁰ Saymi Moisés guelgashgan leycunata mana yacharpis mana Israel runacuna Jesucristuman yäracur perdonashgana caycäyan. ³¹⁻³² Israel runacunanami isanga say leycunata yacharpis Jesucristuman mana yäracur jusancunapita perdonashgasu caycäyan. Jesucristuman yäracuyänanpa trucanga paycuna yarpäyan say leycunata cumpliyashpan salvacuyänanpä cayashgantami. Sayno yarparpis Jesucristuman mana yäracuyashganpita manami salvashgasu cayangapä. ³³ Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis cayno guelgaraycan:

“Jerusalén marcaman noga juc runata cachamushä alinnin rumi cimientupä cash-ganno paypis cananpä.

Say rumiman tacacagcunataga nogami juzgashäpä.†

Payta chasquicogcunatami isanga cushish chasquishäpä.”*

10

¹ Waugui-panicuna, Tayta Diosninsita lapan shongöwan ruwacö Israel mayëcuna Jesucristuta chasquicur gloriaman chäyänanpämi. ² Paycunaga Tayta Dios munash-ganno cawayta munarpis shumag manami tantyayansu Jesucristuta chasquicurrä Dios munashganno cawayänanpä cashganta. ³ Saynöpis manami tantyayansu Jesucristuta chasquicurrä perdonash cayänanpä cayashganta. Saypa trucanga yarpäyan Jesucristuta mana chasquicurpis Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cäsucuyaptin Tayta Diosninsi per-donanänpä cashgantami. ⁴ Sayno yarpäyaptinpis Jesucristo shamushganyaglami say leycunata cumplinansipä cargan. Sayno captenga manami say leycunata cumplishgan-sipitasu Tayta Diosninsi perdonamansi, sinöga Jesucristuta chasquicushgansipitami.

⁵ Jesucristo manarä shamuptin Moisés cayno nirmi guelgargan:

“Leycunata cumplegcunaga lapan leycunata mana pantaypa cumpliyäsun.”*

⁶⁻⁷ Moisés sayno niptinpis say leycunataga lapanta cumpliyta manami camäpacunsisu. Saymi perdonash canansipäga Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur paypa ali wilacuyninta chasquicunsi. Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan:

* **9:25** Oseas 2.23 * **9:26** Oseas 1.10 * **9:28** Isaías 10.22-23 * **9:29** Isaías 1.9 † **9:33** Isaías 8.14. Jerusalemman churashgan rumega Jesucristumi caycan. * **9:33** Isaías 28.16 * **10:5** Levítico 18.5

“Manami ciëluchöräsu Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuynin caycan sayman wisaycur yachacunayquipäga.

Saynöpis manami pasa rurinchöräsu caycan sayman yaycuycur yachacunayquipäga.”

Say nishgannölämi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta tantyasimänansipä pipis ciëluman aywanmansu Jesucristuta cay pasaman pushamunanpä. Saynöpis perdonash canansipä cashganta wilamänansipä manami pipis pasa rurinman aywanmansu Jesucristuta wanushganpita cawarisimunänpä. ⁸ Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho mastapis caynömi nican:

“Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta musyaycanquinami.

Paypa wilacuynenga shonguyquicho y yarpayniquichöpis caycannami.”*

Say wilacuynintami nogacunapis wilacuycäyä Jesucristuman yäracur perdonash canansipä. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Say wilacuynenga caynömi nican: Jesucristuta chasquicushgayquita mana pengacuypa wilacorga y wanushganpita Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimushganta criyerga salvashmi canquipä. ¹¹ Tayta Diosninsi palabrancho pis caynömi nican: “Payta chasquicogcunataga cushishmi chasquishäpä.”* ¹² Sayno caycaptenga Israel runa carpis mana Israel runa carpis Jesucristuta chasquicog cagtaga lapantami Tayta Diosninsi perdonan. Perdonash cananpä manacog cagtaga pi-maytapis salvanmi. ¹³ Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho pis cayno nirmi guelgaraycan:

“Perdonash cananpä pipis Tayta Diosninsita manacorga salvashmi cangapä.”*

¹⁴ Sayno captinpis ¿imanöparä perdonash cayänanpä Tayta Diosta manacuyanga pay cashganta mana criyerga? ¿Imanöparä criyiyanga paypa wilacuyninta manarä wiyarga? ¿Imanöparä say wilacuyninta wiyayanga pipis mana wilapaptenga? ¹⁵ ¿Pirä wilacurpis purenga wilacunänpä pipis mana cachaptenga? Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho pis caynömi nican: “Ali wilacuyta wilacur puriptenga cushicuypämi caycan.”*

¹⁶ Wilacogcuna wilacuyaptinpis manami lapan Israel runacunasu Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta chasquicuyan. Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Isaías guelgashganchöpis caynömi nican:

“Tayta Dios,

wilacuyniquita wilacuptëpis runacuna manami chasquicuyansu.”*

¹⁷ Imano captinpis Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta wiyarrämi Jesucristuman yäracur pipis payta chasquicuyan.

¹⁸ ¿Manasurä Israel runacuna wiyayash Jesucristupa wilacuyninta? Au, wiyayashgami. Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho pis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Ciëlo wilacushganga may-saymanpis chaycanmi.

Saymi may-saychöpis runacuna tantyaycäyan Tayta Diosninsi munayyog cashganta.”*

May-saychöpis Tayta Dios munayyog cashgan musyacashgannömi may-saymanpis Jesucristupa ali wilacuynin chaycan runacuna chasquicuyänanpä. ¹⁹ Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wiyarpis Israel runacuna ¿manasurä tantyayan payta chasquicuyänanpä cashganta? Moisés guelgashganchöpis Tayta Diosninsi caynömi nican:

“Jäpa runacunata y mana reguishgayqui runacunatami wamräcuna cayänanpä shuntashä.

Gamcunata salvanäpa truncan paycunatanami salvashä.

Sayno salvaptëmi fiyupa rabianäyanquipä.”*

²⁰ Moisés guelgashgannöla Isaiaspis mana mansacuypa cayno guelgargan:

“Jusalicur cawagcunatami wilacuynëta tantyasishä.

Nircurnami naupata mana chasquicayämash captinpis munashgänöna cawayangapä.”*

* **10:8** Deuteronomio 30.12-14 * **10:11** Isaías 28.16 * **10:13** Joel 2.32 * **10:15** Isaías 52.7 * **10:16** Isaías 53.1
* **10:18** Salmo 19.4 * **10:19** Deuteronomio 32.21 * **10:20** Isaías 65.1

21 Say guelgaraycashgannömi mana Israel runacuna Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicur salvacuyäyan. Israel runacunapämi isanga Tayta Diosninsi nergan: “Nogata chasquicayämānanpä waran waran tanyasiptēpis paycunaga chucru shongu car manami cāsucayämansu.”*

11

Waquin Israel runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyānanpä Tayta Diosninsi acrashgan

¹ Sayno mana cāsucushganpita Tayta Diosninsi Israel runacunata ¿cachariyushsurä? Manami saynösu. Nogapis Abraham casta car Israel runami caycä. Benjamín casta cagrämi caycäpis. Sayno captēpis salvamashmi. Saynölami waquin Israel runacunatapis salvanga Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptenga.

² Unaypita-pasami waquin Israel runacunata Tayta Diosninsi yanapash payta cāsucuyānanpä. ¿Manacu musyayanqui Tayta Diosta manacur Eliaspis cayno nishganta?

³ “Tayta Dios, lapan profētayquicunatami wanusiyash. Saynöpis altarniquicunata may-saycho juchusirmi ushayash. Lapan Israel runacunapis manami adorayāshunquinasu. Saymi noga japalāna gamta adoraycä. Cananga nogatapis wanusiyämānanpānami ashiycäyāman.”* ⁴ Elías sayno niptinmi Tayta Dios nergan: “Manami gam yarpash-gayquinösu caycan. Israel nacionchöga ganchis waranga (7,000) runacunami Baalta adorayānanpä truncan nogata adoraycäyāman.”*

⁵ Elías cawashgan wisannölami cananpis waquin Israel runacuna Tayta Diosninsita cāsucuyäyan. Sayno cāsucurmi Jesucristuta chasquicuyäyan. Paycunata cuyapash-panmi Tayta Diosninsi unaypita-pasa acrargan salvananpä. ⁶ Manami Moisés guelgash-gan mandamientuncunata cumpliyashganpitasu paycunata acrargan, sinöga jusayog cayaptinpis cuyapācog carmi acrargan.

⁷ Waquin Israel runacunata salvananpä Tayta Diosninsi acarpis waquina manami acrashgasu, sinöga shonguncunata chucruyāsergan wilacuyninta mana cāsucuyānanpä. Sayno captinmi Israel runacuna unaypita-pasa salvacuyānanpä cayashganpita yarparpis salvacuyansu. ⁸ Waquin Israel runacunapa shongunta chucruyāsishganpitami Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis cayno guelgaraycan:

“Mana tanyacog cananpämi paycunapa shonguncunata Tayta Diosninsi chucruyāsish. Saymi cananyagpis paycunaga ricaycarpis tanyayansu y wiyaycarpis wiyag-tucuyansu.”*

⁹ Sayno cagcunapā rey David nishgancunapis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Contrā sharcogcunata elagpita castigayculay, Tayta Dios.

Ali alilata micur ama tanyayāsunsu gam castiganayquipā cashganta.

¹⁰ Yarpaynincunata pantacaycasilay wilacuyniquita mana tanyayānanpä.

Arushgancunapis walāla cayculāsun.”*

Chiquegnincunata sayno pāsananpä rey David manacushgannölami Jesucristuta mana chasquicog Israel runacunatapis pāsayan.

¹¹⁻¹² Waquin Israel runacunapa shongun chucruyash captinpis ¿mananasurä nircorga imaylapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyanga? ¡Au, paycunapis chasquicuyangami! Israel runacuna Jesucristuta mana chasquicuyashganpitami mana Israel runacunatana wilacogcuna wilapaycäyan Jesucristuta chasquicuyānanpä. Mana Israel runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuptin Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycashganta ricarmi Israel runacunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyangapā. Fiyupa cushicuypämi canga Israel runacunapis Jesucristuta chasquicur jusancunapita perdonash cayaptin.

* **10:21** Isaías 65.2 * **11:3** 1 Reyes 19.10,14 * **11:4** 1 Reyes 19.18 * **11:8** Deuteronomio 29.4; Isaías 29.10

* **11:10** Salmo 69.22-23

¹³ Waugui-panicuna, musyayashgayquinöpis Tayta Diosninsi churamash mana Israel runacunata ali wilacuyninta wilapänäpämi. Sayno churamash captinmi lapan shongöwan ali wilacuyninta wilapaycä. ¹⁴ Sayno wilacuycä cayno yarpashpämi: “Mana Israel runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuptin Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycashganta ricar pagta Israel mayëcunapis tantyacuyashpan Jesucristuta chasquicuyanman salvash cayänapä.” ¹⁵ Israel mayëcunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptinmi fiyupa cushicuypä cangapä. Paycunapis salvash carmi wanushno cayashganpita cawarimushnöna cayan-gapä.

Tayta Diosninsi salvashganpita mana Israel runacuna mana alabacuyänapä yäsishgan

¹⁶ Masaracur primiciata Tayta Dios nishganno templuman apaptenga manami say apashgan tantalatasu Tayta Diosninsi bendicin, sinöga micunanpä quëdag cag tantatapis bendicinmi. Saynöpis juc jachata Tayta Diospä acraptenga manami tronculansu paypä caycan, sinöga lapan jachami. Olivu jachapa troncunömi Abraham, Isaac y Jacobpis caycan. Paycunapita mirash carmi Israel runacunaga olivu jachapa rämancunano caycäyan. ¹⁷ Sayno caycarpis Jesucristuta mana chasquicur olivu jachapita muturish rämänömi caycäyan. Gamcunami isanga, Jesucristuta chasquicur, purun olivupa rämancunano caycarpis jitarishgan rämapa truncan ali olivu jachaman injertashnöna caycäyanqui. Saymi Abrahamta y paypita miragcunata salvashgannöla gamcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi salvaycäyëshunqui wamrancuna cayänayquipä.

¹⁸ Israel runacunapa truncan gamcuna Jesucristuta chasquicur olivu jachaman injertashno caycarga ama alabacuyaysu Israel runacunapita más väleg cayashgayquita yarpar. Manami jachapa rämansu jachata cawayta gon, sinöga jachapa sapinmi. Saynöpis manami gamcunapitasu salvación caycan, sinöga runacunata salvananpä Abrahamta Tayta Diosninsi prometishganpitami.

¹⁹ Capascher gamcuna nicäyanqui: “Imano captinpis Israel runacunaga mutush rämancunänölämi caycäyan. Paycunata salvananpa trucanga nogacunatanami Tayta Diosninsi salvaycäyëman.” ²⁰ Au, niyashgayquinölämi caycan. Sayno captinpis gamcuna salvash cayashgayquipita y waquin runacuna mana salvash cayashganpitaga ama alabacuyaysu. Alabacuyänayquipa trucanga shumag tantyacuyay. Tayta Diosninsita mana cäsucorga gamcunapis cuidä mutush rämäno ricacuyanquiman. ²¹ Abrahampita mirag Israel runacunata salvananpä prometish carpis mana cäsucogcunataga Tayta Diosninsi manami salvangasu. Saynölami gamcunatapis mana cäsucuyaptiquega Tayta Diosninsi salvayëshunquipäsu.

²² Saymi Tayta Diosman yäracur pay munashganno cawagcunataga cuyapar salvaycan. Mana cäsucogcunatami isanga salvananpa truncan infiernuman gaycongapä. Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptiquimi gamcunatapis cuyapäyëshushpayqui salvayëshushcanqui. Sayno captinpis Jesucristuta mana chasquicog Israel runacuna infiernuman gaycush cayänapä cayashgannömi gamcunatapis pay munashganno mana cawayaptiquega infiernuman gaycuyëshunquipä.

²³ Jesucristuta mana chasquicuyashganpita Israel runacuna mana salvash cayaptinpis payta chasquicorga salvashmi cayanga. Salvashgana carmi jachapita mutush rämata yapay tronconman cutisishganno cayanga. ²⁴ Mana Israel runa car gamcunaga purun olivu rämänömi caycäyanqui. Purun olivupa rämanno cayaptiquipis Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptiquimi Tayta Dios salvayëshushcanqui. Israel runacunaga legitimo cag olivupa rämanno caycaptenga Jesucristuta chasquicuptin Tayta Diosninsi paycunatapis ¿manasurä salvanga?

Israel runacunapis salvacuyänapä cashgan

²⁵ Waugui-panicuna, salvananpä cag mana Israel runacunata salvayta cumplitarcunami Israel runacunatana Tayta Diosninsi tantyasenga paycunapis Jesucristuta

chasquicuyänanpä. Sayno captenga Israel runacunata ama manacagman churayaysu gamcunalata Tayta Diosninsi salvayäshushgayquita yarpar. ²⁶Tayta Diosninsi tantyasiptinmi lapan Israel runacunapis Jesucristuta chasquicur salvash cayangapä. Sayno cayänanpä cashganpitami Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis cayno guelgaraycan: “Jerusalenpita salvacog shamurmi Israel runacunata tantyasenga jusalicuyashgancunata cachariyänanpä.

²⁷ Abrahamta promitishgäta cumplirmi jusalicuyashganta perdonashä.”*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tayta Diosninsi imatapis promitishgantaga imaypis cumplinmi. Saynölami pitapis yanapänanpä acarga imaypis yanapan. Saymi Abrahamta, Isaacta y Jacobta promitishganta cumplir Tayta Diosninsi Israel runacunata tantyasenga Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanpä. Sayno captinpi cananga Israel runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyta mana munar Tayta Diosninsipa contranmi caycäyan. ³⁰ Jesucristuta chasquicuyta mana munayapinmi mana Israel runacunatana wilapaycäyan Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanpä. Saymi naupata Tayta Diosta mana cäsucuyya cawash carpi cananga Jesucristuta chasquicog cagcuna payta cäsucuycäyan. Saymi Tayta Diosninsi paycunata cuyapar jusancunata perdonaycan.

³¹ Israel runacunaga manami tantyayansu Jesucristuta chasquicuyapinrä Tayta Diosninsi jusancunata perdonar salvananpä cashganta. Saymi Jesucristuta mana chasquicur Tayta Diosta cäsucuyansu. Jesucristuta canan mana chasquicurpi mana Israel runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicushganta ricar tantyacuyangami Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanpä. ³² Saynöpami Israel runacunatapis mana Israel runacunatapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyapin Tayta Diosninsi cuyapar salvaycan.

³³ Sayno captenga ¡Tayta Diosninsi alabash cayculäsun! Waquin runacunata imanir salvashganta y waquin runacunata imanir mana salvashgantapis mana tantyashgapis Tayta Diosninsega salvaycan pitapis cuyapar acrashgan cagcunatami.

³⁴ ¿Pirä Tayta Dios yarpashgancunata musyanman?

¿Pirä imata rurananpäpis payta yäscunman?*

³⁵ ¿Pirä: “Alicunata rurashgäpita salvamay” nir Tayta Diosninsita obliganman?

³⁶ Lapantapis Tayta Diosninsimi camash.

Pay munapinmi lapan imaycapis caycan.

Saymi lapanpäpis payga munayyog caycan.

¡Imayyagpis Tayta Diosninsi alabash cayculäsun! Amén.

12

Juc habilidäta juc habilidäta Tayta Dios gomashgansi

¹ Waugui-panicuna, Tayta Diosninsi cuyapaycämashgaga: “Maquiqui chaquiquichömi caycä” niyashpayqui pay munashganno imaypis cawayay. Sayno cawayänayquipämi Tayta Diosninsi salvayäshushcanqui. ² Waquin runacuna jusalicur cawayapinpi gamcunaga ama jusalicuyaysu. Saypa trucanga lutan yarpaycunata y jusalicuycunata cacharir yarpachacuyay Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä. Sayno cawarmi tantyayanquipä Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayga maypis cawacuypä cashganta.

³ Wilacognin canäpä Tayta Diosninsi churamash captinmi gamcunata nē: Yäracog mayinsitaga manacagman ama churayaysu. Saypa trucanga tantyacuyay lapayquitapis payman yäracuyapitiqui Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycäshushgayquita. ⁴ Maquinsi, chaquinsi, umansi y pachansi cuerpunsicho captinpi juc cuerpulami caycansi. ⁵ Saynölami Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna ascag carpi juc cuerpunöla caycansi.

* **11:27** Isaías 59.20-21 * **11:34** Isaías 40.13

⁶ Juc cuerpunöla cashgami Tayta Diosninsega jucninsita jucninsitapis habilitäta gomansi pay munashganta ruranansipä. Saymi ali wilacuyninta wilacunayquipä habilitäta goshuptiquega Tayta Diosninsiman yäracushpayqui wilacuyninta wilacuy. ⁷ Waquintapis yanapänayquipä habilitäta goshuptiquega cushishla pitapis yanapay. Saynöpis wilacuyninta yachasinayquipä habilitäta goshuptiquega shumag yachasiy Tayta Diosninsi munashganno. ⁸ Pitapis shacyäsinayquipä habilitäta goshuptiquega mana guelanaypa shacyäsiy Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanänpä. Mana engañaypa shacya shacyala arunayquipä habilitäta goshuptiquega Tayta Diosninsipita bendicionta chasquishgayquiwan muchuycho cagcunata cushishla yanapay. Mayor waugui canayquipä habilitäta goshuptiquega shumag yarpachacushpayqui cumpliy. Cuyapäcog canayquipä habilitäta goshuptiquega cushishla pitapis yanapay.

Jesucristuta chasquicush car imano cawanansipä yachasicuy

⁹ Janan shongula cuyanacuyänayquipa trucanga lapan shonguyquiwan jucniqui jucniquipis cuyanacuyay.

Lutancunata rurayänayquipäga ama yarpaylapis yarpäyaysu. Saypa trucanga lutan ruraycunata cacharir alilata rurar cawayay.

¹⁰ Cuyanacur lapayquipis shumag cawayay.

Saynöpis jucniqui jucniqui respitanacuyay. Alabacuyänayquipa trucanga alita rurashganpita waquin cagta alabayay.

¹¹ Mana guelanaypa cushishla Tayta Diosninsi munashganta rurayay.

¹² Saynöpis cushi cushila cawayay Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyänayquipä cashganta musyar.

Imano nacarpis Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuyay.

Saynöla imaypis payta manacuyay.

¹³ Jesucristuman yäracog mayinsi nisidächo caycaptenga cuyapar yanapäyanqui. Mana reguish captinpis yäracog mayinsitaga cushishla wayiquiman posädasiyanqui.

¹⁴ Chiquishogniquipa washanta ama rimayaysu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay chiquishogniquitapis yanapänänpä.

¹⁵ Cushish cagcunawan cushicuyay. Wagagcunawan wagayay.

¹⁶ Nanaparänacuyänayquipa trucanga shumag cuyanacur cawayay. Saynöpis yachag-tucur runa-tucuyänayquipa trucanga mana yachag cagcunawanpis cuyanacur cawayay.

¹⁷ Pipis chiquishuptiquega ama chiquiyaysu. Saypa trucanga pï-maypis ricacunänpä alilata rurar cawayay. ¹⁸ Washayquita rimayaptinpis ama resienticuyaysu. Saypa trucanga paycunawan ali cawanayquipä imaypis yarpachacuyanqui.

¹⁹ Waugui-panicuna, chiquishogniquicunata ama vengayaysu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsipa maquinman churaycuyay pay juzganänpä. Sayno canänpämi Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis nican: “Nogami juzgashä lutan ruragcunataga.”* ²⁰ Mastapis caynömi nican:

“Chiquishogniqui micanaptenga pachanta garaycunqui.

Yacunaptenga yacutapis macyanqui upunänpä.

Sayno rurayaptiquega lutanta rurashganta tanyacur segaypami pengacongapä.”*

²¹ Runacuna chiquiyäshuptiqui gampis chiquerga paycunanölämi mana alita ruraycäyanqui. Chiquinacur cawayänayquipa trucanga cuyanacur cawayanqui.

13

Autoridäcunata respitanansipä yachasicuy

¹ Lapan autoridäcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi churash cäsucunansipämi. Tayta Diosninsi churash caycaptenga autoridäcunata cäsucuyay. ² Autoridäcunata mana cäsucorga Tayta

* 12:19 Deuteronomio 32.35 * 12:20 Proverbios 25.21-22

Diosninsitapis manami cäsucuycäyanquisu. Saymi autoridäcunata mana cäsucogcunataga pitapis Tayta Diosninsi juzgangapä. ³⁻⁴ Saynöpis autoridäcunata Tayta Diosninsi churash ali ruragcunapa favornin sharcunapä y lutan ruragcunata castigasinanpämi. Sayno caycaptenga autoridäcuna mana castigayäshunayquipä alita rurar cawayay. Saynöpami autoridäcunapita mansa mansala puriyanquipäsu. ⁵ Sayno caycaptenga autoridäcuna nishgancunata cäsucuyay. Sayno cäsucuyanqui manami autoridäcuna castigayäshunayquipä cashganta mansacularsu, sinöga Tayta Diosninsita cäsucurmi.

⁶⁻⁷ Saynöpis marcata ali ricar mejorasinanpämi autoridäcunata Tayta Diosninsi churash. Sayno caycaptenga impuestucunata pägayay. Cötata shuntanapä wilanacuyaptenga saytapis cumpliyay. Autoridä cagtaga lapantapis respitayay.

Cuyanacorga Diospa mandamientuncunata cumplishgansi

⁸ Trampöso canayquipa trucanga pipa jagan carpis jucla pägapacuyay. Pï-maywanpis cuyanacur cawayay. Runa mayiquita cuyarga Moisés guelgashgan lapan leycunatami cumpliycäyanqui. ⁹ Say leycunacho cayno nirmi guelgaraycan:

“Ama adulteriucho canquisu.

Runa mayiquita ama wanusinquisu.

Ama suwacuysu.

[Manacagtaga ama pitapis tumpänquisu.]

Ama wachacash caysu.”

Tayta Diosninsipa más waquin mandamientuncunapis caycanmi. Say mandamientuncunata cumplerga cay nishgantapis cumpliyancuimi: “Runa mayiquita lapan shonguyquiwan cuyapanqui.”* ¹⁰ Say nishganno runa mayiquita cuyarga lutanta rurayänayquipa trucan imatapis ali caglata rurayay. Sayno cawarmi Moisés guelgashgan lapan leycunata cumpliycäyanqui.

Jusalicuycunata cacharinansipä yachasicuy

¹¹⁻¹² Jesucristo cutimur shuntamänansipä cag tiempo chaycämunnami. Sayno caycaptenga jusalicuycunata cacharir shumag yarpachacuyay Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawayänayquipä. Sayno cawarmi ali alistacush soldäduño cashunpä. ¹³ Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga mana jusalicuypana cawashun. Amana fiestan fiestan puricur ni upyacur cayaysu. Saynöpis ama adulteriucho cayaysu, majaynag caycar jucwan jucwan ama punucuyaysu, ama gayapänacuynasu ni chiquinacuynasu. ¹⁴ Saypa trucanga ganra mödanata logtisquishgayquino jusalicuycunata cacharir Jesucristupa maquincho cawayay. Ama yarpachacuyaysu lutancunata rurayänayquipäga.

14

Mana jamuränacunansipä yachasicuy

¹⁻² Jesucristuta chasquicog mayinsi waquin yarpaycäyan aysata micur mana jusalicuyashganta. Waquinnami yarpaycäyan aysata micur jusayog cayashganta.* Sayno captinpis ama jamuränacuyaysu. Yäracog mayinsi tanyashgayquino mana tanyaptinpis paywan ama rimanacuyaysu. ³ Aysata micurpis mana micurpis Jesucristuta chasquicog cäga lapanpis Tayta Diosninsipa wamranmi caycäyan. Sayno captenga aysata micog cäga ama jamuräsunsu aysata mana micog cagta. Aysata mana micog cagpis ama jamuräsunsu aysata micog cagta. ⁴ ¿Pitä gam canqui Jesucristuta

* **13:9** Levítico 19.18 * **14:1-2** Say wisanga uywacunata pishtayag idulucunapa jutincho. Say aysa manami fiestacho micunalanpäsu cargan, sinöga ranticuyänanpäwanmi. Israel runacuna yarpäyargan pipis say aysata micorga supaycunata adoraycashgantami. Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicurpis micuyta munayargansu. Jesucristuta chasquicog mana Israel runacunami isanga tanyacuyargan say aysata micurpis supaycunata mana adoraycashganta. Saymi paycunaga idulucunapä pishtashgan aysata micuyargan.

chasquicog mayiquita jamuränayquipäga? Jusalicuptenga Jesucristumi juzgangapä. Jusalicuptinpis Jesucristoga imaypis tantyaycäsinni jusalicushganta cacharinanpä.

⁵ Waquin yäracog mayinsicunami yarpäyan Tayta Diosninsita alabanänpä reguish junagla ali cashganta. Waquinnami yarpäyan Diosta alabanänpä maygan junagpis ali cashganta. Reguish junagta acraptinpis o juc junagta acraptinpis ishcanpis alimi caycan Tayta Diosninsita alabaptenga. ⁶ Shuntacaycur Tayta Diosninsita alabanänpä juc junag waquin junagpita más ali cashganta yarparpis Tayta Diosta cäsucuyta munarmi sayno yarpaycäyan. Aysata micogcunapis Tayta Diosninsita agradëcicurmi micuyan. Aysata mana micogcunapis Tayta Diosta agradëcicurmi micuyninta micuyan.

⁷⁻⁸ Cawarga Tayta Diosninsi munashganta ruranansipämi cawaycansi. Wanurpis Tayta Diospa naupanman chänansipämi caycansi. Saymi cawarpis wanurpis Jesucristupa maquincho caycansi. ⁹ Cawashgapis wanushgapis maquincho sararämänansipämi Señorninsi Jesucristoga cruzcho wanush y nircurnami wanushganpita cawarimush. ¹⁰ Lapansipis paypa maquincho caycarga ¿imanirtä yäracog mayinsicunata jamurar manacagman churaycäyanqui? Lapansitami imano cawashgansi-tupu Tayta Diospa naupancho Jesucristo juzgamäshunpä. ¹¹ Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis cayno nirmi guelgaraycan:

“Lapan runacunapis nogapa puntäman gongurpacayämongapä.

Saychömi pï-maypis niyangapä lapanpäpis munayyog cashgäta.”*

¹² Sayno munayyog captin lapansimi Tayta Diosninsita imata rurashgansitapis cuentata goshunpä.

Yäracog mayinsita mana jusalicasinansipä yachasicuy

¹³ Sayno caycaptenga aysata micushganpita mana micushganpita amana jamuraynasu. Saypa trucanga shumag ricanacuyay yäracog mayinsicuna Jesucristuman imaypis yäracuyänanpä. ¹⁴ Micunansipä aysa ali cashganta Jesucristo yachasish captin-pis† waquin yäracog mayinsicuna manami tantyacuyansu. Paycunaga idulupa jutincho pishtashgan aysata micur yarpäyan jusalicuycäyashgantami. Aysata micur jusalicuyashganta yarpaptenga alimi canman aysata mana micuyaptin. ¹⁵ Gamcunapis aysata micuyashgayquipita pipis yarpachacuyman churacänanpä captenga ama micuyaysu. Aysata micuptiquega yäracog mayinsicuna lutanta yarpar Jesucristuman mananami yäracuyanganasu. Paycunata salvananpä Jesucristo wanush caycaptenga ama aysata micuyaysu. ¹⁶ Lapanta micuyänayquipä libri cayaptiquipis yäracog mayinsi aysata micuyashgayquipita lutanta yarpänanpä captenga ama micuyaysu.

¹⁷ Tayta Diospa maquincho cawaycarga micunalansipä upunalansipäga ama yarpachacushunsu. Saypa trucanga yarpachacushun alilata ruranansipä, pï-maywanpis ali cawanansipä y Santu Espiritupa yanapayninwan cushish cawanansipäpis. ¹⁸ Jesucristuman yäracur sayno cawarga Tayta Diosninsi munashgantami ruraycansi. Sayno cawashgaga manami pipis jamurämäshunsu.

¹⁹ Saynöpis yäracog mayinsicunawan ama jamuränacuyaysu. “¿Imanirtä nogano yarpanquisu?” nir pitapis manacagman churayänayquipa trucanga jucniqui jucniquipis shacyäsinacuyay Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä. ²⁰ Tayta Diosninsi camashgan micuyga lapanpis alimi caycan micunansipä. Sayno captinpis idulupa jutincho pishtashgan aysata ama micuyaysu Jesucristuta chasquicog mayiqui lutanta yarpänanpä captenga. ²¹ Jesucristuta chasquicog mayiqui lutanta yarpachacuptin aysatapis ama micuyaysu ni vñutapis ama upuyaysu. Saynöla imapis jusa cashganta yarpaptenga ama rurayaysu.

²² Sayno captinpis Señor Jesucristo nishganno ima micuyypis micunansipä ali cashganta tantyarga alitami tantyaycäyanqui. Sayno captinpis micuyta mana munag cagtaga

* **14:11** Isaías 45:23 † **14:14** Micucunapita Jesús yachasishganta musyanayquipä liyinqui San Marcos 7.19-ta.

micuyänanpä ama exigiyaysu. ²³ Micunanpä mana ali cashganta tantyarga mejor ama micusunsu. Mana ali cashganta yarpaycar micorga jusalicuycanmi. Saynölami mana ali cashganta yarpaycar imatapis rurarga nogansipis jusalicuycansi.

15

Jesucristuta chasquicog mayinsiwan ali cawanansipä yachasicuy

¹ Yäracog mayinsi imapis jusa cashganta yarpaptenga sayta ama rurashunsu. ² Saypa trucanga imatapis rurashun yäracog mayinsi Tayta Diosninsi munashganno ali cawananpä. ³ Señorninsi Jesucristupis sayjina nacaycar lapanta rurargan runacuna Tayta Diosninsi munashganno ali cawayänanpämi. Nacananpä cashganpita Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis cayno nirmi guelgaraycan:

“Tayta Dios, gamta mana cäsucuyäshushpayquimi pï-may runapis nogataga chiquiycäyämän y ash-liycäyämän.”*

⁴ Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho guelgaraycagcunaga manami unay runacunala tantyacuyänanpäsu cargan, sinöga nogansipis tantyacunansipämi caycan. Palabranta tantyacurmi musyansi Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycämashgansita y naupanman chänansipä cashgantapis. ⁵ Cuyapäcog Tayta Diosninsega imaypis yanapaycämansimi munashganno cawanansipä. Saymi payta manacö Jesucristo cuyamashgansino jucniqui jucniquipis cuyanacur ali cawayänayquipä. ⁶ Sayno cuyanacur cawayashpayquimi Señorninsi Jesucristupa taytan Diosninsita lapayqui say yarpayla alabayanquipä.

Israel runacunawan mana Israel runacunapis ali ricanacuyänanpä yachasishgan

⁷ Jesucristuta chasquicog mayiquiwan mana jamuränacuylapa cawayay. Jamuränayquipa trucanga jucniqui jucniquipis cuyanacuyay Jesucristo cuyayäshushgayquinöla. Sayno cuyanacuyaptiquega waquin runacunapis Jesucristuta chasquicur Tayta Diosta alabayangapämi. ⁸ Israel runacunatapis mana Israel runacunatapis Jesucristuta chasquicuptin jusalicuyashganta Tayta Diosninsi perdonaycaptenga maygayquipis manacagman ama churanacuysu. Payta chasquicog Israel runacunata Tayta Diosninsi perdonaycan Abrahamta, Isaacta y Jacobta prometishganta cumplirmi. ⁹ Payta chasquicog mana Israel runacunatapis perdonaycan Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäcog cashganpita alabayänanpämi. Rey David Tayta Diosninsita alabashganpis cayno nirmi guelgaraycan: “Mana Israel runacunapa naupanchöpis alabashayquimi.”*

¹⁰ Mana Israel runacunapis Tayta Diosninsita alabayänanpämi guelgaraycan: “Israel runacuna Tayta Diosninsita alabayashganno mana Israel runacunapis Tayta Diosninsita alabayay” nir.*

¹¹ Maspis cayno nirmi guelgaraycan: “May-say nacioncunacho tag runacuna, lapayqui Tayta Diosta alabayay.”*

¹² Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Isaiaspis guelgargan mana Israel runacunapä: “Gueruta muturiptin troncupita chinquimushgannömi Isaïpa surin David castapita juc mandag yurenga mandamänansipä.

Manami Israel runacunalatasu mandanga, sinöga may-saycho tag runacunatami. Sayno mandaptinmi mana Israel runacunapis payman yäracuyangapä.”*

¹³ Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycuyäläshunqui payman yäracur jucniqui jucniquipis ali cawayänayquipä, Santu Espiritupa maquincho cawayänayquipä y gloriaman chäyänayquipä cashganta musyar waran waran cushish cawayänayquipäpis.

* 15:3 Salmo 69.9 * 15:9 Salmo 18.49 * 15:10 Deuteronomio 32.43 * 15:11 Salmo 117.1 * 15:12 Isaías 11.10

Mana Israel runacunata wilapar Pablo may-saypa purishgan

¹⁴ Waugui-panicuna, Tayta Diosninsi munashganno ali cawayashpayquimi gamcunaga pi-maytapis yanapaycäyanqui. Saynöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachacuyashpayquimi waquintapis yäsiycäyanqui Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mayna yachacush cayaptiquipis cay cartata gamcunaman cartacamö Tayta Diosninsi munashganta yarpäsinäpämi. Sayno cartacamö mana Israel runacunaman Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacunäpä Tayta Diosninsi churamash captinmi. Saymi gamcunapis y waquin mana Israel runacunapis Santu Espiritu yanapähuptiqui Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawayänayquipä wilacuyninta wilacuycä.

¹⁷ Mana Israel runacunapis Jesucristuta chasquicur pay munashgannöna cawayaptinmi cushicö. ¹⁸ Saynöpis cushicö wilacur purinäpä Jesucristo yanapämaptinmi. Paypa wilacuyninta wilacuptë y runacuna ricacuyänanpä cawaptëmi mana Israel runacuna may-saychöpis Jesucristuta chasquicur Tayta Diosninsita cäsucuycäyan. ¹⁹ Saynöpis runacuna tantyacuyänanpämi Santu Espiritu yanapaycäman milagrucunata ruranäpä. Saynöpami Jesucristupa wilacuyninta shumag wilacushcä Jerusalenpita galaycur may-saypapis Iliriaman chashgäyag.

²⁰ Wilacur purirpis manami jaticaycäsu waquin mayna wilacuyashgan cag marcacunamanga. Saypa trucanga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta pipis manarä wilacushgan marcacunamanmi wilacog imaypis aywä. ²¹ Tayta Diosninsipa palabanchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta mana wiyagcunami wiyayangapä.

Wilacuyninta wiyarnami tantyacuyangapä.”*

Romaman Pablo aywayta yarpashgan

²² May-saypapis sayno wilacur purirmi gamcuna cagman shamuyta munarpis manarä camäpacushcäsu. ²³ Cay purishgä cag marcacunacho Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushcänami. Saymi naupapita-pasa yarpashgänöla gamcuna cagman shamushäpä. ²⁴ Gamcunawan goyarcurnami Españapa aywayta yarpaycä. Sayman aywanäpäga gamcuna yanapäyämänayquipä cashgantami yäracuycä.

²⁵ Cananga Jerusalenparämi aywaycä saycho cag yäracog mayinsicunapä shuntayashgan ofrendata apar. ²⁶ Macedonia provinciacho y Acaya provinciacho yäracog mayinsimi say ofrendata shuntayashga Jerusalencho caycag muchog waugui-panicunata yanapäyänanpä. ²⁷ Sayta shuntar alitami paycuna rurayash. Paycunapis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta Jerusalenpita galaycur wilapaptinmi chasquicuyash. Wilapashganpita cushicuyashpanmi ofrendata shuntayash Jerusalencho caycag muchog waugui-panicunaman apanäpä. ²⁸ Say shuntayashgan ofrendata Jerusalencho waugui-panicunata entregaycurnami Españapa aywagnöla gamcunata watucayäshayquipä. ²⁹ Gamcuna cagman chämuptë Jesucristo yanapämäshun jucninsi jucninsipis shacyäsinacur cushicunansipä.

³⁰ Waugui-panicuna, Señorninsi Jesucristuta chasquicush cayaptiqui y cuyanacunansipä Santu Espiritu yanapämashgami gamcunata ruwacö Tayta Diosninsita nogapä manacuyänayquipä. ³¹ Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay Jerusalenman chaptë Jesucristuta mana chasquicog Israel runacuna mana wanusiyämänanpä. Saynöpis Tayta Diosta manacuyay apashgä ofrendata Jerusalencho cag waugui-panicuna cushish chasquicuyänanpä. ³² Jerusalencho lapanpis ali camacänanpä Tayta Diosninsi yanapämaptenga gamcuna cagman chämuptë cushishmi goyäshunpä.

³³ Tayta Diosninsi lapanchöpis gamcunata yanapaycuyäläshunqui. Amén.

* **15:21** Isaías 52.15

16

Yäracog mayincunapä salüdunta Pablo apasishgan

¹ Paninsi Febimi gamcuna cagman watucag shamongapä. Payga caycan Cencrea iglesiacho diaconisami. ² Marcanchöga yäracog mayinsicunata shumagmi yanapash. Saynölami nogatapis wilacur puriptë yanapämash. Jesucristuta chasquicog mayinsi caycaptenga chämuptin payta chasquiycuyälay. Saynöpis lapan nistashgancunata puestupaycuyay.

³ Priscilatawan Aquilata salüdüta goycuyälanqui. Paycunami Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur puriptë ali yanapâyämash. ⁴ Yanapâyämashganpitami paycunata runacuna wanusiya munayargan. Sayno yanapâyämashgantaga imaypis yarparaycämi. Saynölami may-saycho caycag mana Israel yäracog mayinsipis paycunapä imaypis yarparaycäyan. ⁵ Saynöpis paycunapa wayincho shuntacag yäracog mayinsicunata salüdüta goycuyälanqui.

Saynöpis salüdüta goycuyälanqui cuyanacuyashgä Epenëtuta. Paymi Asia provinciacho lapanpita más puntata Jesucristuta chasquicush. ⁶ Saynöla Mariatapis salüdüta goycuyälanqui. Paymi gamcunata ali yanapâyäshushcanqui. ⁷ Saynöpis salüdüta goycuyälanqui marca mayëcuna Andronicuta y Juniastapis. Paycunawanmi juntucarcilcho wichgarâyashcä. Saynöpis paycunami nogapita más puntata Jesucristuta chasquicuyash. Paycunapis apostolcunanömi marcan marcan puriyash Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur. May-saychöpis paycunata yäracog mayinsi alimi ricayan.

⁸ Saynöpis salüdüta goycuyälanqui cuyanacuyashgä Ampliatuta. ⁹ Saynöla wilacog mayë Urbanuta y cuyanacuyashgä Estaquistapis wilayculanqui paycunapä yarparaycashgäta. ¹⁰ Saynöla salüdüta goycuyälanqui Apelista. Imano nacarpis Jesucristuman ali yäracuptinmi payta lapan yäracog mayinsicuna respitayan. Saynöpis salüdüta goycuyälanqui Aristóbulupa castancunata. ¹¹ Saynöla salüdüta goycuyälanqui marca mayë Herodionta. Saynöla salüdüta goycuyälanqui Narcisupa castancunatapis. ¹² Saynöla salüdüta goycuyälanqui Trifenatawan Trifosata. Say warmicunami Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacogcunata ali yanapaycäyan. Saynöla salüdüta goycuyälanqui paninsi Persidata. Paypis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacogcunata alimi yanapaycan. ¹³ Saynöla salüdüta goycuyälanqui waugui Rufuta. Saynöla mamantapis wilayculanqui paypä yarparaycashgäta. Paypis mamänömi ali ricamash. ¹⁴ Saynöla salüdüta goycuyälanqui Asincrituta, Flegonteta, Hermesta, Patrobasta, Hermesta y paycunawan shuntacag waugui-panicunatapis. ¹⁵ Saynöla salüdüta goycuyälanqui Filologuta, Juliata, Nereuta, Nereupa paninta, Olimpasta y paycunawan shuntacag waugui-panicunatapis.

¹⁶ Lapayquipis shuntacar cuyanacuyanqui. May-saycho caycag waugui-panicunapis gamcunapä salüdunta apasicayämunmi.

¹⁷ Waugui-panicuna, pipis chiquinacuyänayquipä o Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana cäsüpâyänayquipä shimita goyëshuptiqui cuidä chasquipäyanquiman. Shimita sayno gogcunaga lutantami yachasiyëshunqui. Sayno cagcunapitaga witicuyay. ¹⁸ Paycunaga manami Jesucristo alabash cananta munarsu yachasiyan, sinöga quiquincuna alabash cayta munalarmi. Paycunaga ali shimilanpa parlaparmi may-saychöpis mana tanyacog waugui-panicunata lutanta criyicäsiyan. ¹⁹ Say lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipashgayquitaga may-saychöpis yäracog mayinsicuna musyayanmi. Sayno cayashgayquita musyar nogapis cushicömi. Cananpis shumag yarpachacuyay lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipar imaypis alilata rurar cawayänayquipä. ²⁰ Sayno cawayaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi imaypis yanapëshunqui Satanasta vincinayquipä. Señorninsi Jesucristo lapanchöpis yanapaycuyälëshunqui pay munashganno cawayänayquipä.

²¹ Yanapämämag wauguinsi Timoteupis gamcunapä salüdunta apasicamunmi. Saynölami marca mayęcuna Lucio, Jasón y Sosípaterpis salüdunta gamcunapä apasicayämun.

²² Cay cartata Terciumi dictashgänöla guelgapämash. Paypis salüdunta gamcunapä apasicamunmi.

²³ Saynölami Gayupis salüdunta gamcunapä apasicamun. Paymi wayinta pues-tupämash posädacunäpä y waquin yäracog mayinsicunapis posädacunänpä. Saynölami cay marcapa tesorërun Erastupis y wauguinsi Cuartupis gamcunapä salüdunta apasicayämun. ²⁴ [Señorninsi Jesucristo cuyapäyëshushpayqui yanapaycuyälëshunqui. Amén.]

Carta ushanan

²⁵ ¡Tayta Diosninsita alabayculëshun! Paymi salvamansi naupancho imayyagpis cawanansipä. Saytami wilacur puriycă. Gamcunata y waquin mana Israel runacunatapis sayno salvayëshunayquipä cashgantaga runacuna naupata manami musyayargansu. Sayno captinpis cay pasata manarä camarmi mana Israel runacunata salvananpä Tayta Diosninsi mayna yarpargan. ¡Sayno salvamashgansipita Tayta Diosninsita alabayculëshun! ²⁶ Mana Israel runacunatapis salvananpä cashganta profëtacuna wilacuyashgannölämi cananga imayyagpis cawag Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta may-say nacioncunachöpis wilacuycäyan. Saynöpami pi-maypis Jesucristuman yäracur Tayta Dios munashganno cawayangapä.

²⁷ ¡Salvamänansipä Jesucristuta cachamushganpita Tayta Diosninsita imaypis alabayculëshun! ¡Sayno salvamänansipäga manami pipis Tayta Diosninsino yachag cansu! Amén.

1 CORINTIOS

Corinto marcacho tag yäracog mayincunaman apóstol Pablo punta cag cartata cartacushgan

Corinto marcaga Grecia nacioncho caycag Acaya provinciachömi cargan. Corintoga jatuncaray marcami cargan. Manarä apóstol Pablo Corinto marcaman chaptin manami pipis saycho musyarganräsu Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta. Sayman chaycur Pablo wilacuptinrämi Jesucristuta waquin runacuna chasquicuyargan. Saychömi Pablo targon juc wata sogta quila Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicogcunata yachasishpan. Corintucho Pablo caycaptin ima päsashgancunata masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Hechos 18.1-17.

Jesucristuta chasquicush caycarpis apóstol Pablo aywasquiptin Corintucho cag waugui-panicuna manami Diosninsi munashgannösu cawayargan. Saymi quiquinpura chiquinacuyargan (1.10-17; 3.1-4), yachag-tucuyargan (3.18-23), Pabluta jamurâyargan (4.1-21), jusalicog wauguita chasquipâyargan (5.1-13), autoridäcunaman jucninpis jucninpis quejanacuyargan (6.1-11) y majanwan punuytapis munayargannasu (7.1-7). Saynömi idulucunapa jutincho pishtayashgan aysata micuyargan (8.1-13; 10.14-11.1) y apóstol caycaptinpis Pabluta manacagman churayargan (9.1-27). Saynölami warmicunapis runanta respitayargansu (11.2-16), Santa Cēnatapis jusalicush caycarmi upuyargan (11.17-34), Santu Espíritu imano yanapashgantapis manami tantyayargansu (12.1-31), imano cuyanacuyānanpä cashgantapis manami tantyayargansu (13.1-13) y runa mana tantyashgan idiömapa Diospa wilacuyninta yachasiyargan (14.1-40). Saynöpis wanushganpita cawariyāmunanpä cashganta manami criyiyargansu (15.1-58).

Sayno cawayaptinmi paycunaman cay cartata apóstol Pablo apasergan shumag tantyacuyānanpä. Saynöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta runacuna manacagman churayaptinmi paycunata Pablo tantyasergeran ali wilacuyninta chasquicogcunata Tayta Dios salvananpä cashganta (1.18-2.16). Saynöpis yachasergeran majayog cayānanpä o majaynag cayānanpä cashganpitapis (7.8-40) y ofrendata shuntayānanpä cashganpitapis (16.1-4).

Carta galaycunan

¹ Corinto marcacho caycag yäracog mayēcuna:

Jesucristupa apostolnin canäpä Tayta Diosninsi acramash captinmi noga Pablo wauguinsi Sosteneswan ishcäcuna cay cartata apaycasiyämö. ² Gamcunatapis Tayta Diosninsimi acrayāshushcanqui paypa maquincho car cuyashgan wamrancuna cayānayquipä. Sayno acrayāshunayquipäga Jesucristumi cruzcho wanushpan perdonayāshushcanqui lapan jusalicuyashgayquita. Saynölami may-saychöpis payta chasquicogcunataga perdonaycan. ³ Tayta Diosninsita y Señorninsi Jesucristutami ruwacuycä cuyapâyāshushpayqui ali cawayta goycuyāshunayquipä.

Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata Tayta Dios yanapashgan

⁴ Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgayquipitami Tayta Diosninsi imaypis yanapaycâyāshunqui. Saymi gamcunapä Tayta Diosninsita imaypis agradēcicur manacö.

⁵ Sayno yanapâyāshuptiquimi ali wilacuyninta tantyacur juctapis wilapaycāyanqui.

⁶ Saymi tantyaycāyanqui Jesucristupa wilacuynin rasunpaypa cashganta.

⁷ Tayta Diosninsi sayno yanapâyāshushpayquimi tucuy habilidäcunata goyāshushcanqui Jesucristo cutimushganyag pay munashganno cawayānayquipä. ⁸ Saymi Jesucristo cutimushpan tariyāshunquipä mana jusalicuyä pay munashganno cawaycagta. ⁹ Pay

munashganno cawayänayquipämi Tayta Diosninsi promitishgannöla imaypis yanapaycäyëshunqui. Paymi naupapita-pasa acrayëshushcanqui surin Jesucristupa maquincho cawayänayquipä.

Waugui-panicuna mana chiquinacuyänanpä yachasicuy

¹⁰ Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristupa jutinchömi gamcunata ruwacö mana chiquinacuyänayquipä. Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga juc shongula cuyanacur cawayay.

¹¹ Paninsi Cloé casta shamurmi wilayämash gamcuna chiquinacur rimanacur cawaycäyashgayquita. ¹² Waquinniquishi nicäyanqui noga yachasishgäcuna más ali cashganta. Waquinniquinashi nicäyanqui Apolos* yachasishgan más ali cashganta o Pedro yachasishgan más ali cashganta. Waquinniquinashi sayno negcunapita witicur yachag-tucuycäyanqui: “Nogacunaga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta masmi yachä” niyashpayqui.

¹³ Waugui-panicuna, sayno yarparga lutantami yarpaycäyanqui. Jesucristoga juc claylami; manami ascaman raquicashgasu caycan. Saynöpis manami nogacunasu gamcuna-raycu cruzcho wanuyashcä. Saynöpis manami nogacunapa jutëcunachösu bautizacuyashcanqui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Gamcuna cagcho car Crisputawan Gayulatami bautizashcä. Saynöpis Estéfnas castalatami bautizashcä. Saypita cagtaga manami pitapis bautizashcäsu. Gamcuna cagcho ascagta mana bautizashgäpitami cushicö. Ascagta bautizaptëga capascher más chiquinacuyanquimanpis cargan: “Pablo bautizamashganga masmi välin” niyashpayqui. ¹⁷ Manami runacunata bautizar purinäpäsü Jesucristo nogata cachamash, sinöga ali wilacuyninta wilacur purinäpämi. Say ali wilacuyta wilacorga manami yachag cashgäta runacuna yarpäyänanpäsu wilacö, sinöga Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanpämi. Yachag-tucur wilacuptëga runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanpa trucanga nogalatanami alabayämanman cargan. Runacuna alabayänanpä wilacorga Jesucristo runacuna-raycu cruzcho wanushgantami manacagman churäman cargan.

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta manacagman churayaptinpis chasquicogcunata salvananpä cashgan

¹⁸ Jesucristuta mana chasquicushganpita infiernuman gaycush cayänanpä cagcunaga yarpäyan waläla Jesucristo cruzcho wanushganta. Nogansimi isanga tantyansi cruzcho wanushgan salvacunansipä cashganta. ¹⁹ Sayno captinmi Tayta Diosninsi cumplieran palabrancho guelgaraycashgannöla. Say guelgaraycashganga caynömi nican: “Yachag runacunapa yarpaynincunatapis manacagmanmi churashä.

Yachag caylanwanga manami imanöpapis salvacuyangasu.”*

²⁰ Sayno nicaptenga mayjina yachag carpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana chasquicorga manami pipis salvacongasu. ²¹ Saymi walälapä wilacushgäta yarpäyaptinpis say wilacushgäta chasquicogcunataga Tayta Diosninsi salvaycan.

²² Jesucristupa wilacuynin rasunpaypa cashganta musyananpäga Israel runacuna milagrucunatarämi ricayta munayan. Mana Israel runacunanamni munayan yachasicognincuna yachasiyashgannörä nogacunapis yachasiyänäta. ²³ Sayno munayaptinpis manami mana Israel runacuna munayashgannösu yachasiyä, ni Israel runacuna munayashgannösu milagrucunata rurayä. Saypa trucanga Jesucristo nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanushgantami wilacuyä. Sayta wilacur puriyaptëmi Israel runacunaga rabiäyashpan nicäyan: “Diospa surin caycarga manami cruzcho wanunmansu cargan.” Mana Israel runacunanamni yarpäyan manacagcunata yachasishgäta. ²⁴ Tayta Diosninsi acrashgan cagcunamni isanga Israel runacuna carpis mana Israel runacuna carpis wilacushgäta cushish chasquicuyan. Paycunaga tantyacyuan Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptin

* **1:12** Apolos pi cashganta musyanayquipä liyinqi Hechos 18.24-28. * **1:19** Isaías 29.14

Tayta Diosninsi salvananpä cashgantami. ²⁵ Saymi wilacushgä mana yachag runacunalapä cashganta yarpäyaptinpi say wilacuyta chasquicogcunataga Tayta Diosninsi jusancunata perdonaycan. Saynöpis Jesucristo cruzcho wanushganta runacuna manacagman churayaptinpi wilacuyninta chasquicogcunataga Tayta Diosninsi perdonaycanmi.

Yachag cashgalanpita ni munayyog cashgalanpita pipis mana salvacunapä yachasicuy

²⁶⁻²⁷ Waugui-panicuna, aläpa mana yachag, ni munayyog, ni rïcu cayashgayquipita runacuna manacagman churayäshuptiquipis gamcunataga Tayta Diosninsimi acrayäshushcanqui salvash cayänayquipä. Saynöpami juicio finalcho salvash caycagta ricayäshushpayqui say manacagman churayäshogniqui pengacuyangapä. ²⁸ Say junagmi tantyayanga yachag cashganpita ni munayyog cashganpita pipis mana salvacunapä cashganta. ²⁹ Sayno captenga Tayta Diospa naupancho manami pipis alabaconanasu: “Yachag caynëpami nogataga salvamash” nishpan.

³⁰ Nogansega manami yachag cashgansipitasu salvacushcansi, sinöga Jesucristo nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanushganpitami. Saynöpami jusalicushgansita perdonamashpansi jusaynagtana Tayta Dios chasquimansi. Nircurnami munayninman churamashcansi pay munashgannöna cawanansipä. ³¹ Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis caynömi nican: “Pipis alabacunanpa trucanga Tayta Diosta alabasun.”

2

Tayta Diosninsi yarpashgancunata Santu Espiritu tantyashgan

¹ Waugui-panicuna, gamcuna cagcho car manami yachag cashgäta yarpar alabayämänayquipäsu ni aja tantyay palabracunawansu Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachashicä. ² Nogaga gamcunata yachashicä Jesucristo salvacog cashganta y nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanushgalantami. ³ Sayno yachasirpis laquicushcä shumag mana tantyayänayquipä cashganta yarparmi. ⁴ Saymi Santu Espiritu yanapämaptin mana tumasipaylapa gamcunata Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilapargä. ⁵ Sayno captenga manami quiquëpa yarpaynëpita tantyashgäpitasu wilacushgäta chasquicuyashcanqui, sinöga Santu Espiritu tantyasyäshuptiquimi.

⁶ Manacagcunalata wilacushgäta waquin runacuna yarpäyaptinpi Jesucristuta chasquicogcunami isanga tantyacuycäyan Diosninsi munashganno wilacushgä ali cashganta. Jesucristupa wilacuynenga manami yachag runacuna ni munayyog runacuna yarpäyashgannösu caycan, sinöga quiquin Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi. Say runacunaga munayyog carpis cay pasacho ushacaglami caycäyan. ⁷ Yachag runacuna yarpäyashganno mana captinpi Jesucristupa wilacuynenga imayyagpis gloriacho cawanansipämi caycan. Gloriaman pushamänansipäga cay pasata manarä camarmi Tayta Diosninsi yarpangan. ⁸ Cay pasacho mandagcunaga manami tantyayargansu Tayta Diosninsi sayno yarpashgancunata. Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna sayta tantyarga manami Jesucristuta cruzcho wanusiyänanpä Roma autoridäcunaman entregayanmansu cayangan.

⁹ Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Pipis mana ricashganta
ni mana wiyashganta
ni mana yarpashgantami

payta cuyagcunapä Tayta Diosninsi camarish.”*

* 2:9 Isaiás 64.4

10-11 Say camarishgantaga Santu Espirituwanmi Tayta Diosninsi musyasimashcansi. Runa imata yarpashgantapis shongulan musyashgannömi Santu Espiritupis Tayta Diosninsi imata yarpashgantapis musyaycan. 12 Saynöpis Santu Espirituta chasquicurmi tanyansi Tayta Diosninsi cuyapämashpansi salvamashgansita. Santu Espirituta manarä chasquicorga manami tanyargansisu salvación cashganta.

13 Gamcunata sayno wilapaycä manami quiquëpa yarpayläpitasu, sinöga Santu Espiritu tanyasimashgannölämi. 14 Santu Espirituta mana chasquicogcunaga manami tanyayansu imanir Jesucristupa wilacuyninta runacuna chasquicuyashgantapis. Paycuna yarpäyan waläla runacuna chasquicuyashgantami. 15 Santu Espirituta chasquicogcunami isanga tanyayan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta salvacuyänanpä cashganta. 16 Jesucristupa wilacuynin waläla cashganta yarpag runacunapämi Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis cayno guelgaraycan:

“Manami pipis Tayta Diosninsi yarpashgancunata tanyansu.

Manami pipis payta yachasinanpä yachag cansu.”*

Say guelgaraycashgannölämi paycuna tanyayansu Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicur salvacuyänanpä cayashganta. Nogansimi isanga tanyansi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicur salvacunansipä cashganta. Sayta tanyansi Jesucristo yarpashganno yarparmi.

3

Waugui-panicuna rimanacur chiquinacur mana cawayänanpä yachasicuy

1 Waugui-panicuna, sayno captinpis gamcunaga caycäyanqui pishi wamrano mana tanyacoglarämi. Santu Espiritu munashganno cawayänayquipä cashganta manarä tanyacuyaptiquimi gamcuna cagcho caycar sayrä yachacuycag wamracunatanöpis yaparir yaparir saylata yachasishcä. 2 Iti wamrata micuyta manarä micuptin chuchulawan maman ashmashgannömi nogapis gamcunata galaycunan cag yachasicuycunalatarä yachasishcä. Cananyagpis mana tanyacog carmi pishi wamranölarä caycäyanqui. 3 ¿Imanirtä sayno caycäyanqui? Noga mayashcä gamcuna chiquinacur rimanacur cawaycäyashgayquitami. Sayno cawarga Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runacunanolami cawaycäyanqui. 4 Waquinniquega: “Pablo yachasishgantami chasquicuyä” y waquinniquega: “Apolos yachasishgantami chasquicuyä” niyashpayqui chiquinacuycäyanquimi. Sayno chiquinacorga Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runacunanolami cawaycäyanqui.

5 Sayno niyänayquipäga ¿pitä cä nogaga? Saynöpis ¿pitä Apolusga? Nogacunaga Tayta Diosninsipa wilacognilanmi caycäyä. Paypa wilacuyninta wilacuyaptëga manami nogacunatasu chasquiyämashcanqui, sinöga Jesucristutami. 6 Muruta murog runa murushgannömi gamcunata wilapashcä Jesucristuta chasquicuyänayquipä. Apolusnami juc runa murushganta pargognöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mastana tanyasiyëshushcanqui. Murushgansita winasimushgannöpis Tayta Diosninsimi gamcunata shumag tanyasiyëshushcanqui Jesucristuman yäracuyänayquipä. 7 Manami nogansisu murushgansita jegarcasimur winasinsi, sinöga Tayta Diosninsimi winasimun. Saynölami wilacushgäta chasquicur yachacunayquipäga nogasu ni Apolussu munayyog caycäyä, sinöga Tayta Diosninsimi.

8 Murog cagpis pargog cagpis chacra ali wayunanpä arushgannömi nogapis Apoluspis Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipä yachaycäsiyä. Chacracho argocuna aruyashganpita päguta chasquiyashgannömi nogapis y Apoluspis gloriaman chäyashpä chasquiyänapä cagta chasquiyëshäpä. 9 Nogacunaga mincaynölami Tayta Diospa wilacognin caycäyä. Gamcunanami Tayta Dios arucäsishgan chacrano caycäyanqui.

* 2:16 Isaías 40.13

Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna Tayta Diosninsi sharcaycäsishgan wayino cayashganpita yachasishgan

Saynöpis gamcunaga caycäyanqui Tayta Dios sharcaycäsishgan wayinömi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jesucristunami wayipa cimientunno caycan. Apóstol car paypa wilacuyninta wilacurmi nogapis wayipa cimientunta sharcasegno caycä. Gamcunatanami Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycäyashunqui say cimientulaman wayita sharcaseg albañilno cayänayquipä. ¹² Jesucristo munashganno ali cawayashpayquega goriwanpis guellaywanpis o cuyaylapä chipipiycag rumicunawanpis wayita sharcasegnömi caycäyanqui. Jesucristuta chasquicush carpis lapan shonguyquiwan pay munashganno mana cawayashpayquimi isanga gueruwän, ogshawan, o rämacunawanpis wayita sharcasegno caycäyanqui.

¹³ Imanöpis cawashgansipitami juicio finalcho Jesucristo juzgamäshunpä. Say junag juzgamashpansega lapan rurashgansicunata ninawanmi camarcongapä. ¹⁴ Goriwanpis guellaywanpis o cuyaylapä rumicunawanpis sharcasish wayino rurashgansicuna captenga say nina manami ushangasu. Saymi gloriacho premiuta chasquishunpä. ¹⁵ Gueruwän, ogshawan, o rämacunawanpis sharcasish wayino rurashgansicuna captinmi isanga nina rugar ushangapä. Saymi gloriaman char ima premiutapis chasquishunpäsu. Sayno captinmi wayita nina rupaptin runa imaycanöpa gueshpis salvacushganno nogansipis apënas salvacushunpä.

¹⁶ ¿Manacu musyayanqui Tayta Diosninsi täcunan templun caycäyashgayquita? Saynöpis ¿manacu musyayanqui Santu Espiritu gamcunacho taycashganta? ¹⁷ Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicog mayiquita manacagman churarga paycunacho caycag Santu Espiritu-tapis manacagman churaycäyanqui. Tayta Diosninsipa templun captenga payman yäracogcunata manami manacagman churashwansu. Pitapis sayno rurag cagtaga Tayta Diosninsi ushacäsengapämi.

Waugui-panicuna mana yachag-tucuyänanpä yäsicuy

¹⁸ Sayno caycaptenga shumag tanyacuyay mana yachag-tucuyänayquipä. Yachag cayashgayquiman atiënicuyänayquipa trucanga mana yachag-tucuyälapa cawayay. Sayno cawarmi tanyacuyanquipä Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä. ¹⁹ Yachag-tucog runacunataga Tayta Diosninsi manacagmanmi churangapä. Palabbranchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Tayta Diosninsega yachag-tucogcunata manami cäsupangasu.”*

²⁰ Saynöpis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Tayta Diosninsi musyayanmi yachag runacuna manacagcunata yarpaycashganta.”*

²¹ Sayno nicaptenga runacuna yachag cayashganman ama atiënicuyaysu. ²²⁻²³ Sayno caycaptenga nogaman ni Apolusman ni Pedrumanpis ama atiënicayämysu. Gamcunatapis Jesucristumi salvayäshushcanqui. Saynöpis Jesucristoga Tayta Diosninsivanmi caycan. Mushog pasatapis chasquinqüipämi. Sayno caycaptenga cawarpis wanurpis ni ima päshuptiquipis runaman yäracuyänayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuyay.

4

Waugui-panicunata yachasinanpä apóstol Pablo munayyog cashgan

¹ Sayno captenga nogapis, Pedrupis y Apoluspis Jesucristupa wilacognin cayashgaläta tanyayay. Nogacunaga manami atiënicayämänayquipäsu wilacuycäy, sinöga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicur salvacuyänayquipämi. ² Wilacognin canäpä Señorninsi Jesucristo churamash captinmi pay munashgannöla wilacuycä. ³⁻⁴ Sayno wilacurmi mana ali wilacog cashgäta yarpäyaptiquipis laquicösu. Juicio finalchöchöga manami gamcunasu juzgayämanquipä ali o mana ali wilacog cashgäta, sinöga Tayta Diosninsimi.

* 3:19 Job 5.13 * 3:20 Salmo 94.11

⁵ Sayno caycaptenga Jesucristupa wilacognincunata ama jamuräyaysu. Señorninsi Jesucristo cutimurnami juzgangapä ali o mana ali wilacognin cayashgantapis. Pay juzgamänansi junagmi nimäshun pacaylapa jusalicushgansicunata y shongulansicho lutanta yarpashgansitapis. Pay munashganno cawashgansi-tupumi Tayta Diosninsi premiuta gomäshunpä.

⁶ Gamcunaga waquin waugui-panicunata shimita goycäyanqui: “Apolos yachasishgancunata yachacuyänayquipä nogacunaman shacayämuy. Payga Pablupitapis masmi yachan” niyashpayqui. Waugui-panicuna, Tayta Diosninsipa palabranta rasunpaypa cäsucorga manami sayno niyanquimansu. ⁷ Shimita sayno gonayquipäga ¿pitä shacyäsiyäshushcanqui? ¿Pï cayashgayquita yarpärtä gamcunaga waquin cagta manacagman churaycäyanqui? Saynöpis ¿imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui yachag cayashgayqui quiquilayquipita cashganta? Rasunpaypa yachag carga tanyacuyanquimanmi Tayta Diosninsipitarä ima yachaytapis chasquicuyashgayquita.

⁸ Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui aläpa yachag cayashgayquita? Sayno carga ¿pï cayashgayquitatä gamcuna yarpaycäyanqui? Rey cayashgayquita yarpar manachä cäsuycamanquinasu, ¿au? Rasunpa maynapis rey caycäyanquiman isanga nogacunapis mandäsiyänäpä. ⁹ Tanyaynëchöga apostolcunata Tayta Diosninsi churayämash lapanpitapis más nacayänäpämi. Imayca lutan rurag runatanöpis nogacunataga wanusiyämaytami munayäman. Sayno nacayashgätaga lapan runacunapis angilcunapis ricaycäyämammi. ¹⁰ Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashganta wilacur puriyaptë ¿imanirtä waquin runacuna upa cayashgäta yarpäyashganno gamcunapis yarpaycäyanqui? Nacar puriyaptë ¿imanirtä waquin runacuna munayniynag cayashgäta yarpäyashganno gamcunapis yarpaycäyanqui? Achyä pero, gamcunaga nogacunapitapis más ali ricashcher caycäyanqui.

¹¹ Cananyagpis nogacunaga nacayashcä micanar, yacunar, mödanäcuna llapsha captin aläsicur. Saynöpis magar ushash puriyashcä. Wayiläcunapis quiquëcunapaga manami cansu. ¹² Nistashgäcunapä uticäyashgäyag quiquëcunarämi arucuyä. Runacuna ashliyämaptinpis nogacunaga upälacuyämi. Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsita manacuyä paycunata perdonayänanpä. Saynölami may-saycho chiquir gaticachäyämaptinpis mana resenticuyä puriyä. ¹³ Washäcunata rimayaptinpis nogacunaga ali shimiläpami parlapäyä. Cananyagpis nogacunataga mana väleg runatanömi ricayäman. ¹⁴ Manami gamcunata pengayman churanäpäsu sayno nir guelgaycämö, sinöga shumag tanyacuyänayquipämi. Gamcunaga cuyay surënömi caycäyanqui.

¹⁵ Chunca waranga (10,000) yachasishogniquicuna cayaptinpis juclaylami puntata wilapäshushcanqui Jesucristuta chasquicuyänayquipä. Say wilapäshogniquega nogami caycä. Saynöpami gamcunapa taytayquino caycä. ¹⁶ Saymi gamcunata yäsë noga cawashgäno gamcunapis Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä. ¹⁷ Gamcuna cagcho imano cawashgätapis yarpäsishunayquipämi Timoteuta gamcunaman cachamushä. Imayca cuyay surënömi payga caycan. Saynöpis payga cawaycan Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi. Saymi may-saychöpis yachasishgäno gamcunatapis shumag yachasiyäshunquipä.

¹⁸ Waquinniquega mana shamunäpä cagta yarparshi segaypa yachag-tucur conträ sharcuyashcanqui. ¹⁹ Sayno yarpäyaptiquipis Tayta Diosninsi yanapämaptenga shamushämi gamcunata watucanäpä. Saychönami musyamanga say yachag-tucogcuna. ²⁰ Tayta Diospa maquincho cawayga manami yachag-tucur parlaysu, sinöga pay munashganta rurar cawaymi. ²¹ Gamcuna cagman shamur manami pitapis olgutupayta munäsu. Mana olgutupänäpäga lutan rurayashgayquicunata cacharir ali cawayay. Sayno cawayaptiquimi gamcuna cagman shamur cushicushpä. ¿Rabiash chämünätacu o cushish chämünätacu gamcunaga munaycäyanqui?

5

Madrastanwan punog runata waugui-panicuna manana chasquipäyanpä Pablo yäsishgan

¹ Musyashcă gamcunacho juc runa madrastanwan taycashgantami. Sayno rurashganga pasaypa pengacuypä jusami caycan. Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runacunapis sayno jusalicur cawag runataga segaypami jamuräyan. ² Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä gamcunaga say runata chasquipaycäyanqui? ¿Imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui say runata chasquipäyanayquita Tayta Diosninsi munashganta? Say runata chasquipäyanayquipa trucanga ¿imanirtä pengacuyanquisu? Saynöpis say-nirag runataga ¿imanirtä shuntacäyashgayquipita garguyanquisu?

³ Gamcuna cagcho mana carpis maynami yarpachacushcă say runata manana chasquipäyanayquipä. ⁴⁻⁵ Cananga Señorninsi Jesucristupa juticho shuntacar say runata niyanqui jusalicuycashganta mana cachariptenga paywan manana shuntacäyanayquipä cashganta. Sayta ninayquipä shuntacaptiqui gamcunapä Tayta Diosninsita manacaycämushämi mana mansacuypa payta tanyasinayquipä. Tanyasiyaptiquipis mana cäsucuptenga paywan amana shuntacäyaynasu. Sayno runataga cachapariy Satanás munashganta rurasinanpä. Sayno car fiyupa nacashpan capascher tanyacur jusalicushganta cacharinmanpis. Saynöpami perdonashgana captin Señorninsi Jesucristo cutimur gloriaman pushangapä.

⁶ Say runa alita ruraycashganta yarpay chasquiparga gamcuna manami Tayta Dios munashgannösu cawaycäyanqui. “Walca levadüralami mäsaata jacasin” niyashgannölämi jusayog runata jusalicushganta mana corrigerga gamcunapis jusalicuyman churacäyanquipä. ⁷ Musyayashgayquinöpis Pascua galaycunapä Israel runacuna levadürata wayincunapita jitariyanmi. Gamcunapis saynöla say jusalicur cawag runata garguyay gamcunawan manana shuntacänapä. Pascuacho carnishta Israel runacuna wanusiyashgannömi Jesucristupis nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanush jusansicunata cacharir Tayta Dios munashganno cawanansipä.* ⁸ Sayno caycaptenga jusalicuycunata cacharir Tayta Dios munashganno cawayay.

⁹ Naupa cag cartacamushgächöpis maynami nishcă jusalicur cawag runacunawan mana shuntacäyanayquipä. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Manami lapan runacunapita witicuyänayquipäsu sayno nishcă, sinöga Jesucristuta chasquicog-tucur jusalicur cawag runacunawan mana shuntacäyanayquipämi. Jesucristuta chasquicushganta nicarpis paycunaga chinäcur puricuyan, imapäpis wachacash cayan, idulucunaman yäracur cawayan, runapa washanta rimayan, upyacuyan y suwacuyanpis. Say-nirag runacunawan mana shuntacäyanayquipämi apasimushgä cartachöpis gamcunata mayna tanyasishcă. Paycunawanga micuyänayquipäpis ama shuntacäyaysu. Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runacunapita isanga ama witicuyaysu. Cawaycashgansiyäga imaypis paycunawan shuntacaycăshunrämi.

¹²⁻¹³ Manami munayyogsu caycansi Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runacunata juzganansipä. Paycunataga quiquin Diosninsimi juzgangapä. Jesucristuta chasquicog mayinsicuna jusalicuyaptinmi isanga juzganansipä y corriginansipäpis munayyog caycansi. Sayno caycaptenga madrastanwan cacog runata shuntacäyashgayquiman ama chasquipäyaysu.

6

Autoridäcunaman quejanacuy mana ali cashgan

¹ Gamcuna imapitapis rimanacorga ¿imanirtä quejanacog aywaycäyanqui autoridäcunaman? Sappa trucanga ¿imanirtä quiquiquipura arreglayanquisu? ² ¿Manacu

* **5:7** Pascuacho carnishta wanusishganpita musyanayquipä liyinqui Deuteronomio 16.1-8.

gamcuna musyayanqui Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runacunata juzganansipä Tayta Diosninsi churamänansipä cashganta? Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä imapis captin quiquiquipura arreglayanquisu? ³ ¿Manacu musyayanqui angilcunatapis juzganansipä cashganta? Sayno canansipä caycaptenga ¿imanirtä arreglashwansu waugui-panicuna rimanacuyaptinpis? ⁴ Sayno caycaptenga maygan wauguiwan o paniwanpis rimanacurcur ama aywayaysu Jesucristuta mana chasquicog autoridäcunamanga. ⁵ ¿Manacu gamcunacho pilapis can sayno rimanacuyaptiqui arreglayäshunayquipä? Quiquiquipura arreglayänayquipa trucanga pengaypami autoridäcunaman gamcuna aywaycäyanqui quejanacuyänayquipä. ⁶ Sayno rimanacorga mana alitami ruraycäyanqui. Nircurpis pengacuyänayquipa trucanga Jesucristuta mana chasquicog autoridämanrä aywaycäyanqui quejanacuyänayquipä.

⁷ Autoridäcunacho quejacur gänayaptiquipis Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog runacuna jamuräyashunquimi. Sayno caycaptenga rabianäsiyashuptiquipis ¿imanirtä upälacuyanquisu? Suwapäyashuptiquipis ¿imanirtä: “¿Imanäshätä? Jina apacusunpis” niyanquisu? ⁸ Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga ¿imanirtä gamcuna rabianäsinacur suwapänacur cawaycäyanqui?

⁹ ¿Manacu gamcuna musyayanqui jusalicur cawag runacunaga Tayta Diospa nau-panman mana chäyananpä cayashganta? Manami paypa naupanman chäyangasu chinërucuna, waynäcogcuna, idulucunaman yäracogcuna, adulteriucho cagcuna, olgupura warmiwanno punucogcuna, ¹⁰ suwacogcuna, wachacashcuna, upyagcuna, washarimacuna y saqueapacogcunapis. Manami mayganpis sayno jusalicogcunaga Diospa naupanman chäyangasu. ¹¹ Gamcunapis waquinniquega naupata saynölami jusalicur cawayargayqui. Sayno caycäyaptiquimi Santu Espíritu tanyasiyashushcanqui Jesucristuta chasquicuyänayquipä. Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptiquinami lapan jusayquicunata Tayta Diosninsi perdonayashushcanqui paypa maquinchöna cawayänayquipä.

Prostitüta warmicunaman mana aywayänanpä tanyasishgan

¹² Gamcuna nicäyanqui munashgayquita rurayänayquipä librina caycäyashgayquita. Niyashgayquino captinpis manami jusalicur cawayänayquipäsu libri caycäyanqui, sinöga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipämi. ¹³ Waquin runacuna niyan: “Wanur pachansita apacunansipä caycaptenga cawashgansiyag micushun upushun.” Waugui-panicuna, runacuna sayno niptinpis nogansega gloriacho cawanansipämi caycansi. Saynöpis manami prostitüta warmiwan puricunansipäsu Tayta Diosninsi cuerpunsita camamashcansi, sinöga pay munashganno cawanansipämi. ¹⁴ Saynöpis manami say runacuna niyashganno ushacänalansipäsu caycansi, sinöga Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimushgannölami nogansitapis cawarisimäshunpä.

¹⁵ ¿Manacu musyayanqui Jesucristuta chasquicur Tayta Diospa wamran caycashgan-sita? ¿Tayta Diospa wamran caycarsurä prostitüta warmiwan punucushun? ¡Waugui-cuna, saytaga ama rurayaysu! ¹⁶ ¿Manacu gamcuna musyayanqui prostitüta warmiwan punorga juc casta carpis paywan say castalana caycashgayquita? Warmiwan punogcu-napäga Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Warminwan tarnami jäpa carpis paywan say castalana ricacun.”*

¹⁷ Say guelgaraycashgannölami Jesucristuta chasquicorga Jesucristuwan say castalana caycansi. Jesucristuwan say castala caycarga ¿imanöpatä prostitüta warmicunawan punucushwan?

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ ¿Manacu musyayanqui gamcunacho cananpä Santu Espirituta Tayta Diosninsi cachamushganta? Saynöpis ¿manacu musyayanqui Santu Espíritu tashgan templo

* 6:16 Génesis 2.24

caycäyashgayquita? Santu Espíritu tashgan templo caycarga majayquiwanno ama piwanpis lutala punucuyaysu. ²⁰ Tayta Diosninsi gamcunataga Jesucristupa yawarninwanmi rantiyäshushcanqui. Tayta Diosninsi rantiycäyashuptiquinaga mana jusalicuypana cawayay.

7

Majanwan mana michänacuyänanpä yäsishgan

¹ Canan tanyasiyashayqui cartacamur tapucayämashgayquipita. Say cartachöga gamcuna niyämashcanqui majanwan punorga jusalicuycäyashgantami. ² Sayno niyaptiquipis manami saynösu caycan. Majayog cagcunaga majanwan punucusun. Majayquiwan mana punuptiquega capascher chinäcunmanpis o waynäcuyanmanpis.

³⁻⁴ Runantaga warmin cuerpunta ama michäsunsu. Saynöla warmintaga runan cuerpunta ama michäsunsu. Saypa trucanga warminta runan jimasisun y warmipis runanta jimasisun. ⁵⁻⁶ Sayno caycaptenga gamcunaga amana cuerpuyquita michänacuyinasu. Majayquiwan wilanacurcurmi isanga wilanacuyashgayqui junagyag awantacuyanquiman. Waquenga sayno wilanacuyan ayunar Tayta Diosta lapan shongunwan manacuyänanpämi. Sayno captinpis manami michaycäsu ayunagcuna majanwan punucunanta. Gamcunapitanacher sayga caycan. Isanga say wilanacuyashgayqui junag cumplisquiptin majayquiwan punucuyanqui. Sayno mana punuyaptiquega jucwanpis Satanás jusalicaycasiyashunquimanmi.

Majaynagcuna y majayogcuna imano cawayänanpä cashganpis

⁷ Nogapa yarpaynëpitaga lapayquipis nogano majaynagla cacuyaptiqui alimi canman. Imano captinpis Tayta Diosninsimi camamashcansi majayog o majaynag canansipäpis.

⁸ Viüdacunatawan viüducunataga noga yäsë nogano majaynag täcuyänanpämi. ⁹ Sayno niptëpis majaynag täcuyta mana camäpacur majayog caylapä yarparaycäyänanpa trucanga majanta ashicuyäsun. Majanta asherga manami jusalicuycäyansu.

¹⁰ Majayogcunaga majanpita ama raquicäsunsu. Pipis majanpita mana raquicäyänanpämi Señorninsi Jesucristupis nergan.* ¹¹ Sayno captinpis runanpita raquicar imarga mana yapapacuylapa täcusun. Japalan cacuyta mana camäpacorga jucwan mana taptenga runanwan amistacusun. Saynöla runa cagpis warminpita ama raquicäsunsu.

¹² Jesucristuta warmiqui mana chasquicushganpita waquinniquicuna musyayta munaycäyanqui paypita raquicänayquipä o mana raquicänayquipäpis. Saypitaga Jesucristo manami imatapis nergansu. Sayno captinpis Santu Espíritu tanyasimaptinmi në: Jesucristuta warmiqui mana chasquicuptinpis gamwan tayta munaptenga paypita ama raquicaysu. ¹³ Saynöla Jesucristuta runayqui mana chasquicuptinpis paypita ama raquicaysu. ¹⁴ Jesucristuta chasquicog warmiwan targa runan tanyacur capascher Jesucristuta chasquicunmanpis. Warmi cagpis Jesucristuta chasquicog runawan taycarga tanyacur capascher Jesucristuta chasquicunmanpis. Saynöla wamrancunapis taytan o maman Jesucristo munashganno cawagta ricar capascher payta chasquicuyanmanpis.

¹⁵ Sayno captinpis Jesucristuta majan chasquicushgan achäqui warmi cag o runa cag cachariyta munaptin imaptinmi isanga raquicäcunman. Tayta Diosninsega manami munansu majayogcuna mala vïdata päsayänanta. ¹⁶ Capascher mana raquicaptenga runa cagpis o warmi cagpis Jesucristuta chasquicuyunman salvash cananpä. ¹⁷ Imano carpis Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga ama yarpäyaysu Jesucristuta majayqui mana chasquicuptin raquicänayquipä cashganta. Saypa trucanga majayquiwan

* **7:10** Majayogcuna majanpita mana raquicänanpä Jesucristo nishganta masta musyanayquipä liyinqi San Mateo 5.32; 19.9; San Marcos 10.11-12; San Lucas 16.18.

cuyanacur ali cawayay Jesucristuta chasquicush captinpis o mana chasquicush captinpis. Sayno cawayänayquipä gamcunata tantyashgänölämi may-saychöpis waugui-panicunata tantyaycäsë.

Señalacush carpis mana señalacush carpis Jesucristo munashgannöla cawanansipä yäsicuy

¹⁸ Cuerpuyqui mana señalash caycar Jesucristuta chasquicorga ama yarpachacuyaysu cuerpuyquita señalacunayquipä cashganta. Saynöpis cuerpuyqui señalash caycar Jesucristuta chasquicorga ama pengacuyaysu cuerpuyqui señalash cashganpita. ¹⁹ Señalash cashgayqui y mana señalash cashgayquipis iwal-lami caycan Tayta Diosninsipäga. Isanga payga munan señalash o mana señalash carpis payta cäsucur cawayänayquitami. ²⁰ Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga ama laquicuyaysu señalash o mana señalash cayashgayquipita.

Ashmay carpis mana ashmay carpis Jesucristo munashgannöla cawanansipä yäsicuy

²¹ Saynöpis ashmay caycäyashpayqui Jesucristuta chasquicorga ama laquicuyaysu ashmay cayashgayquipita. Sayno captinpis ashmay caycäyashgayquipita pilapis jorgushuptiquega alimi canman yargucuptiqui. ²² Ashmay carpis o mana ashmay carpis Jesucristuta chasquicorga paypa maquinchönami caycäyanqui. ²³ Tayta Diosninsi gamcunata Jesucristupa yawarninwanmi rantiyäshushcanqui. Sayno caycaptenga mana jusalicuypa cawayay. ²⁴ Majayog carpis majaynag carpis, señalash carpis mana señalash carpis, ashmay carpis mana ashmay carpis gamcunaga Tayta Dios munashgannöla imaypis cawayay.

Majayog cananpä o japala täcunanpä yachashgan

²⁵ Japala cagcuna majayog cananpä o mana majayog cananpä cashganpitaga Señorninsi Jesucristo manami imatapis parlacushgasu. Sayno captinpis apostolninin canapä acramash captinmi canan yäsiyäshayqui. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Musyayashgayquinöpis Jesucristuta chasquicushgansipita fiyupami nacaycansi. Sayno caycaptenga nogapa tantyaynëpitaga majaynag cagcunaga japala täcusun. Majayog carmi isanga majanpita raquicäyanmansu. ²⁸ Majanta ashicorga manami pipis jusalicuycansu. Saynölami jipashpis tänanpä runata auniparga mana jusalicuycansu. Isanga majayog ricacur imapis aptarcunanpä mana captin nacangapämi. Saymi noga yarpä sayno nacanpanpa trucanga japala täcunanpä.

²⁹ Waugui-panicuna, yupash watalami cay pasacho cawashunpä. Sayno caycaptenga majayog carpis majaynag carpis Jesucristo munashganno cawayay. ³⁰ Saynöla laquish carpis o cushish carpis pay munashganno cawayay. Imata rantirpis saylapäga ama yarparäyaysu. ³¹ Cay pasacho imaycapis ushacagla cananpä caycaptenga riquëzalayquipäga ama yarparäyaysu. ³²⁻³³ Warmiyog wauguicunaga más yarpachacuyan warminwan ali cawayänanpä y wamrancunata ali ashmayänanpämi. Warmiynag cag wauguicunami isanga Tayta Dios munashganta rurayänanpä más yarpachacuyan. Sayno caycaptenga más alimi canman warmiynagla täcuyaptiqui. ³⁴ Saynölami jipashcunapis japala car Tayta Dios munashganta rurayänanpä yarpachacuyan. Majayog cag warmicunami isanga runanwan ali cawananpä más yarpachacuyan. ³⁵ Sayta në manami majayog canayquita micharsu, sinöga majayog canayquipä o majaynag canayquipäpis shumag yarpachacuyänayquipämi. Imano carpis Tayta Dios munashganno cawayay.

³⁶ Sayno captinpis pï jipashta warmin cananpä parlaparcur jorguyta munarga warminpä jorgusun. Sayno majasacarga manami jusalicuycansu. ³⁷ Saynöpis pï jipashta warminpä jorguyta mana munarga ama parlapäsunsu. ³⁸ Sayno captenga warminpä jorgurpis alitami ruraycan. Isanga más alimi canman japala täcuptin.

³⁹ Runan cawashganyäga warmi manami librisu caycan juc runawan majasacänanpä. Runan wanuptinmi isanga librina caycan jucwan majasacänanpä. Sayno captinpis Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runawanga ama majasacäsunsu. ⁴⁰ Sayno captinpis nogapa yarpaynëpitaga viüda mananami yapapacunmannasu. Sayno nicä nogapis Santu Espirituta chasquicush carmi.

8

İdulucunapa jutincho pishtayashgan aysata mana micuyänapä yäsishgan

¹ Waugui-panicuna, tantyaycäyanquinami idulucunapa jutincho pishtayashgan aysata micuyashgayqui jusa mana cashganta. Sayta tantyarpis yarpachacuyay waquin cag yäracog mayinsicunata yarpachacuymän mana churayänayquipä.* ² Tantyacog cashgayquita yarparpis yäracog mayinsita yarpachacuymän churarga manami rasunpaypaga tantyacogsu caycanqui. ³ Tayta Diosta cuyar yäracog mayinsicunapä yarpachacuyaptiquega Tayta Diosninsimi lapanchöpis yanapäyëshunquipä.

⁴⁻⁶ Jesucristuta mana chasquicur waquin runacuna yarpäyan ciëluchöpis y cay pasachöpis saysica dioscuna cayashgantami. Sayno yarpäyaptinpis lapanpä munayyog Tayta Diosninsega juclaylami caycan. Paypita más manami juc diosga cansu. Sayno caycaptenga manami idulucunasu cay pasata ni ciëlutapis camash, sinöga Jesucristuwan Tayta Diosninsimi. Tayta Diosninsimi nogansitapis camamashcansi Jesucristo munashganno cawanansipä.

⁷ İdulucuna munayniynag captinmi jutincho pishtashgan uywapa aysanta micuptiquipis jusasu caycan. Jusa mana captinpis waquin waugui-panicuna yarpäyan jusa cashgantami. Jesucristuta manarä chasquicurmi paycunaga say aysata micur idulucunata adorayag. Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicusquirpis say aysata yapay micur yarpäyan iduluta adoragnöpis caycäyashganta. ⁸ Sayno yarpäyaptinpis waquinniqui tantyaycäyanqui say micuyta micurpis mana jusalicuyashgayquita. Rasunpaypapis manami fiesta micuyta micushgansipitasu ni mana micushgansipitasu Tayta Diosninsi salvamansi, sinöga Jesucristuta chasquicushgansipitami.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sayno captinpis shumag tantyacuyay say fiestaman mana aywayänayquipä. Runacunawan shuntacaycur idulucunapa jutincho pishtayashgan aysata micuycagta ricayëshushpayquega mana tantyacog waugui-panicunapis micuyangapämi. ¹¹ Say micuyta micurmi iduluta adoraycäyashganta yarpäyashpan gajacäyanga. Saynöpami paycuna-raycu Jesucristo cruzcho wanush captinpis salvacuyanganasu. ¹² Paycuna guepaman cuticuyänanpä cayashganta musyaycar say aysata micorga jusalicuyansimi. ¹³ Sayno caycaptenga idulupa jutincho uywata pishtayashgan aysata ama micushunsu.

9

Apóstol cananpä Pabluta Tayta Diosninsi acrashgan

¹⁻² ¿Imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui Jesucristupa apostolnin mana cashgäta? Sayno yarpäyaptiquipis Señorninsi Jesucristo yuriparcamar acramash captinmi nogapis apostolnin caycä. Apostolnin car ali wilacuyninta wilapaptëmi chasquicuyashcanqui. Saymi waquin runacuna mana tantyacuyaptinpis gamcunaga apostolnin cashgäta tantyacuyänayqui.

* **8:1** Say wisanga Diosninsita mana chasquicog runacuna ima fiestata rurarpis idulucunapa jutincho uywata pishtayag micuyänanpä. Sayno rurayag idulucuna Dios cashganta yarparmi. Jesucristuta chasquicogcunami isanga tantyayargan idulucuna Dios mana cashganta. Sayno tantyarpis costumbrin cashgannömi say fiestacunaman micog aywayargan. Sayno aywaptinmi waquin waugui-panicuna niyargan say micuyashgan jusa cashganta. Saymi jusa cashganta o mana jusa cashganta musyayta munar apóstol Pabluta tapucur cartacuyargan. Say tapucushgantami Pablo cay cartawan tantyasergeran.

³ Gamcunata imatapis mana manacuptë waquinniqui nicäyanqui: “Pabloga Jesucristupa apostolnin mana carmi imatapis manacamansisu. Apóstol mana captincher imata chasquinanpäpis derëchun cansu.” ⁴ Sayno niyaptiquipis waquin yachasicogcunapanölämi nogapapis derëchö caycan posädasiyämänayquipä y pachäta garayämänayquipäpis.

⁵ Musyayashgayquinöpis Pedruwan waquin cag apostolcuna y Jesucristupa wauguincunapis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur puriptin warmintintami yanapaycäyan. Apóstol caycaptëga nogapapis derëchö caycanmi warmiynag captëpis yanapâyämänayquipä.

⁶ Waquin apostolcunapapis derëchun caycaptenga ¿imanirtä yarpäyanqui Bernabëpawan nogalapa derëchöcuna mana cashganta? ⁷ ¿Pitä soldädo cayman yaycunman quiquinpa gastuncunawan? Saynöpis ¿pitä cosechapacog aywar paylayninta chasquinsu? Saynöpis ¿pitä uyshayog car milwanta puscananpä rutunsu? ⁸⁻⁹ Saynölami nogapapis derëchö caycan apóstol caycaptëga yanapâyämänayquipä. Moisés guelgashgan leycunachöpis cayno nirmi guelgaraycan: “Pachanta mana garaylapaga yuntacunata ama arusiyaysu.”* Tayta Diosninsi sayno nergan yuntacunata pachanta garashgansino wilacuyninta wilacogcunatapis yanapänansipämi. ¹⁰ Arogcuna jornalninta chasquiyänanpä derëchun cashganno y cosechagcunapis paylayninta chasquiyänanpä derëchun cashgannömi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacogcunapis wilacuyashganpita chasquiyänanpä derëchun caycan. ¹¹ Nogacunami gamcunatapis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilapâyashcä. Saymi nogacunapapis derëchöcuna caycan gamcuna yanapâyämänayquipä. ¹² Waquin wilacogcunata yanapänayquipä derëchun caycaptenga apóstol captë nogacunapapis derëchöcuna caycanmi yanapâyämänayquipä.

Sayno captinpis noga yarpachacushcä gamcunapita imatapis mana chasquinäpämi. Musyayashgayquinöpis wilacushgäpita imalatapis chasquiptë runacuna jamurâyämanmanmi: “Payga wilacuycan guellaypä-rayculami” niyashpan. Sayno jamurâyämashpan wilacushgäta manami chasquicuyangasu. Sayta mana munarmi quiquëcuna aruyashcä gastöcunapä. Saynölami imatapis mana chasquiylapa maysaychöpis wilacuycäyä Jesucristupa wilacuyninta pi-maypis chasquicuyänanpä.

¹³ Sayno captinpis derëchö caycanmi wilacushgäpita chasquinäpä. Gamcunaga musyayanquimi templucho cag altarta pisapacogcuna y churapacogcunapis altarcho pishtashgan aysata micur cawayashganta. ¹⁴ Saynölami Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacogcunapapis derëchun caycan wilacuyashganpita chasquiyänanpä. Sayno cananpämi Señorninsi Jesucristo nish.

¹⁵ Derëchö sayno captinpis noga cushicömi gamcuna cagcho imatapis mana chasquiylapa wilacushgäpita. Saynöpis manami yanapämänayqui-raycusu cay cartata cartacaycämö, sinöga Jesucristupa apostolnin cashgäta tantyacuyänayquipämi. Wilacushgäpita cobranäpa trucanga jina wanucömanpis.

¹⁶ Manami quiquiläpitasu wilacuycä, sinöga Tayta Diosninsi acramashganpitami. Sayno acraycämaptin mana wilacuptëga jina algupis apacamanman. ¹⁷ Quiquiläpita wilacorga cobrämanpis carganmi. Tayta Diosninsi wilacunäpä churamash captinmi cobräsu. Saypa trucanga pägupä mana yarparaylapa ashmay arushganno nogapis pägupä mana yarparaylapa Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuycä. ¹⁸ Päguta chasquir cushicunäpa trucanga mana cobraylapa wilacushgäpita runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptinmi noga cushicö. Saymi mana cobraylapa wilacuycä, wilacushgäpita imata chasquinäpä derëchö captinpis.

¹⁹ Saynölami mayman charpis runacuna imano cawayashgantapis shumag tantyacur nogapis paycunano cawä pi-maypis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicuyänan cash. ²⁰ Saymi Israel runacunawan shuntacarga paycuna cawayashganno nogapis cawaycä.

* 9:8-9 Deuteronomio 25.4

Moisés guelgashgan leycunata paycuna cumpliyashgannölämi nogapis cumpliyä. Isanga tantyacö say leycunata cumplishgalanwanga pipis mana salvacunanpä cashgantami. Sayno captinpis Jesucristuta chasquicuyänan-raycumi paycuna cawayashganno nogapis cawaycä.

²¹ Mana Israel runacunawan shuntacarpis paycuna cawayashgannölämi nogapis cawaycä. Isanga paycunawan shuntacar mana jusalicuyä Jesucristo munashgannölämi cawaycä. Sayno cawaycä paycunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyänan-raycumi. ²²⁻²³ Saynölämi imalapis jusa cashganta runacuna niyaptenga nogapä jusa mana captinpis sayta ruränasu. Sayno may-saychöpis cawaycä Jesucristupa wilacuyninta pi-maypis chasquicuyänan cashmi.

²⁴ Gamcuna musyayanquimi ascag cörrirpis lapanta yaleg cagla premiuta chasquishganta. Yaleg cag premiuta chasquishganno gamcunapis Tayta Dios munashganno imaypis cawayay ciëluchö premiuta chasquiyänayquipä. ²⁵ Cörrinanpä o puclanapäpis yachacogcunaga shumagmi alistacuyan. Paycunaga sayno alistacuyan gänar laurel jachapita rurash corönata chasquiyänalanpämi. Nogansimi isanga alistacuyäansi mana ushacag corönata chasquinansipä. ²⁶ Saymi cörregcuna cörreg mayincunata yalinanpä shumag cörrishganno o puclagcuna gänayänanpä shumag puclayashganno nogapis Tayta Diospa naupanman char premiuta chasquinäpä pay munashganno imaypis cawaycä. ²⁷ Cörregcuna yachacäyänanpä waran waran cörriyashgannömi imano nacarpis Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycä. Manasayga waquinta shumag yacharcasirpis quiquëga Diospa naupanman manami chähäsu.

10

Sunyag jircacho Israel runacuna Diosta mana cäsucur cawayashganno mana cawanansipä yäsicuy

¹⁻² Waugui-panicuna, gamcuna musyayanquimi Israel runacunata unay ima päshgantapis. Egipto nacionpita jorgamurmi Tayta Diosninsi milagrucunata rurargan. Saymi pucutayta yurisimorgan say pucutay guepalanpa Israel runacuna aywayänanpä. Saynöpis Puca Lamarta ishcayman raquergan chaupinpa päsayänanpä. Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicur nogansi bautizacushgansino paycunapis Moiseswan lamar chaupinpa päsar bautizacushno cayargan. ³ Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsi puestupashgan micuyta paycuna lapanmi micuyargan.* ⁴ Saynölämi yacunaypita wanunanpä caycäyaptin gagapita yacuta Diosninsi pashtasimorgan lapan upuyänanpä.* Say gagaga yarpäsimsi Jesucristupitami. Saynölämi sunyag jircacho Diosninsi waran waran nistashgancunatapis puestupargan. ⁵ Say milagrucunata ricaycarpis Tayta Diosninsita ascagmi cäsucuyargansu. Saymi sunyag jircacho mana cäsucogcunataga Tayta Diosninsi ushacäsergan.

⁶ Israel runacunata sayno castigargan nogansipis tantyacur mana jusalicunansipämi. ⁷ Saynöpis idulucunata ama adorayaysu. Israel runacunaga goripita rurash becërruta adorar jusalicushganpitami Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho cayno guelgaraycan: “Goripita becërrutano ruraycurmi lapan micuyargan y upyayargan. Micuyta ushasquirnami Diosta mana chasquicogcunanöpis olgucuna warmicunawan jusalicuyargan.”*

⁸ Saynöpis warmicunawan ama jusalicuyaysu. Israel runacunaga warmicunawan jusalicuyashganpitami Tayta Diosninsi juc junaglacho ishca chunca quimsa waranga (23,000) runacunata ushacäsergan.*

* **10:3** Éxodo 16.4-31 * **10:4** Éxodo 17.1-7; Números 20.2-13 * **10:7** Éxodo 32.6 * **10:8** Números 25.1-9

⁹ Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsita ama obligashunsu quiquinsi munashgansita rurasinan-sipä. Israel runacuna quiquin munashganno obligayta munayaptinmi Tayta Dios-ninsi castigargan culebracunawan picasiypa. Say castiguwanmi saysica wanuyargan.*
¹⁰ Saynöpis Israel runacunata yanapänanpä Tayta Diosninsi Moiesta churaptinpis waquenga paypa contranmi rimayargan. Sayno rimayaptinmi angilninta Tayta Dios cachamorgan paycunata wanusir ushacäsinañpä.*

¹¹ Unay Israel runacunata sayno castigashganta Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho guelgaraycan nogansi canan wisanpis tantyacunansipämi. Jusalicushganpita Israel runacunata castigashgannömi nogansitapis jusalicushgaga castigamäshunpä. ¹² Sayno caycaptenga cuidä Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycashgayquicho gamcunapis jusalicuyanquiman. ¹³ Jusalicasimänansipäga cay pasacho imalapis caycanmi. Sayno captinmi imanöpapis mana jusalicunansipä Tayta Diosninsi tantyasimansi. Pay tantyasimashgansita cäsucorga manami jusalicushunpäsu.

İdulucunata mana adorayänanpä yäsishgan

¹⁴ Israel runacuna iduluta adorayashganpita Tayta Dios castigash caycaptenga gamcunapis, waugui-panicuna, idulucunata ama adorayaysu. ¹⁵ Tanyacog runacuna carga tantyacuyanquimanmi cay nicashgä rasunpaypa cashganta. ¹⁶ Santa Cënacho vïnuta upur ¿manacu yarpansi Jesucristo nogansi-raycu yawarninta jichashganta? Saynöpis Santa Cënacho tantata paquipänacur ¿manacu yarpansi Tayta Dios salvamänansipä Jesucristo cruzcho wanushganta? ¹⁷ Santa Cënacho juc tantalata lapansi micur Tayta Diosta adorarmi maysica carpis juclaylano caycan. ¹⁸ Israel runacunapis Tayta Diosta adoracunan altarcho pishtayashgan aysata micur lapanpis juclaylano caycäyan. Saynölami pipis idulucunapa jutincho pishtashgan aysata micorga say idulucunata adoragcunawan juclaylano caycäyan.

¹⁹ İdulucunaga manami munayyogsu caycan. İdulupa jutincho uywata pishtaptinpis say iduloga imachöpis yanapansu. ²⁰ Saymi idulucunapa jutincho pishtashgan aysata micorga idulucunata adoranapa trucanga supaycunatami adoraycan. Sayno caycaptenga idolo adorag runacunawan say aysata micur gamcunapis supaycunatami adoraycäyanqui. Nogaga manami munäsu supaycunata adoranayquita. ²¹ Santa Cënacho vïnuta upuycarga ¿imanirtä Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runacunawan shuntacar idulucunata adoranapä apayashgan vïnutapis upuycäyanqui? Say vïnuta uporga supaycunatami adoraycäyanqui. Saynöpis Santa Cënacho tantata micuycarga ¿imanirtä waquin runacunawan shuntacar idulucunata adoranapä apayashgan aysata micuycäyanqui? Say aysata micorga supaycunatami adoraycäyanqui. ²² İdulucunata adoranapä apayashgan vïnuta upur y aysata micorga Tayta Diosninsitami rabianaycäsiyanqui. ¿Manacu tantyayanqui Tayta Diosninsita rabianäsiyaptiqui castigayäshunayquipä cashganta?

²³ Say aysata micunayquipä y vïnuta upunayquipä libri caycarpis ama gongäyaysu micuyaptiqui yäracog mayinsicuna jusalicuyashgayquita yarpäyänanpä cayashganta. Jusalicuyashgayquita yarparga ¿imatarä gamcunapita yachaconga Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänanpä? ²⁴ Sayno captenga ama quiquilayqui ali cawanayquipä yarpachacuyaysu, sinöga yäracog mayinsicunapis ali cawayänanpä yarpachacuyay.

²⁵ Mercäducho aysata ranterga idulucunapä pishtayashganta o mana pishtayashgan-tapis mana tapupaylapa rantiyay. ²⁶ Cay pasacho cagcunaga lapanpis Tayta Diosninsi camashganmi caycan.* ²⁷ Sayno caycaptenga pilapis micunayquipä gayasishuptiqui mana tapupaylapa garashushgayquita micuyay. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Say gayasishogniqui ima idulupäpis say micuyta rurashganta wilashuptiqui isanga say micuyta micuyaynasu.

* **10:9** Números 21.4-7 * **10:10** Números 14.1-38; 16.41-49 * **10:26** Salmo 24.1

Wilaycäshuptiqui say micuyta micuyaptiquega gayashogñiqui runa yarpanga gamcunapis say idulucunata adorar micuycäyashgayquitami.

Sayno niptë waquinniqui nicäyanqui: “Runacuna lutanta yarpashgalanpitaga ¿imanirtä micömansu? ³⁰ Micuyta puestupämashganpita Tayta Diosta agradëcicur micuptëga manami pipis jamuräyämansu” nir. ³¹ Sayno nicarpis lutala micuyaptiquega runacuna yarpäyanga idulucunata adoraycäyashgayquitami. Sayno yarparmi Jesucristuta chasquicuyangasu. Saymi micurpis, upurpis y imata rurarpis Jesucristuta runacuna chasquicuyänanpä shumag cawashun. ³² Sayno caycaptenga yäracog mayinsi Israel runa captinpis mana Israel runa captinpis shumag yarpachacushun guepaman mana cuticunanpä. ³³ Saymi nogapis shumagrä yarpachacö ima micuytapis micunäpä o mana micunäpäpis. Lapantapis noga rurä runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicur salvacuyänanpämi.

11

¹ Jesucristuta cäsucur cawayashgänöla gamcunapis cawayay.

Tayta Diosta alabayänanpä shuntacäyashgancho warmicuna umancunata shucutacuyänanpä yäsishgan

² Gamcuna imaypis yarparäyämaptiquimi cushish caycä. Saynöpis cushicömi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachashgäta mana gongäyaptiqui. ³ Yachashgäta chasquicog cayaptiquimi mastapis yäsircushayqui. Jesucristuta chasquicog warmicunaga runanta cäsucunanpämi caycäyan. Runacunaga Jesucristuta cäsucur cawananpämi caycäyan. Jesucristunami Tayta Diosta cäsucuyan.

⁴ Waugui-panicuna shuntacäyashgancho costumbrinsi cashgannöpis Tayta Diosta manacur o wilacuyninta wilacur runacunaga manami umanta shucutacuyanmansu. Umanta shucutacurcur Tayta Diosta manacog runaga Jesucristutami manacagman churaycan. ⁵ Warmicunami isanga waugui-panicuna shuntacäyashgancho Tayta Diosninsita manacur o wilacuyninta wilacur umanta shucutacuyanman. Costumbrinsi cashganno umanta mana shucutacorga runantami manacagman churaycan. Agsanta rutucur warmi pengaypä cashgannömi umanta mana shucutacorga pengaypä caycan. ⁶ Umanta shucutacuyta mana munag warmega mejor lapan agsantapis gara putuyta rutucusun. Agsanta rutucuyta pengacorga umanta shucutacusun.

⁷ Runata camar Tayta Diosninsi quiquin-niragtami camargan. Saymi waugui-panicuna shuntacäyashgancho Tayta Diosninsita alabar runacunaga umanta shucutacuyanmansu. Warmicunami isanga runanpa munaynincho cayashpan umanta shucutacuyanman. Sayno shucutacuyanman runapita warmita Diosninsi camash captinmi. ⁸ Manami warmipitasu runata Tayta Diosninsi camash, sinöga runapitami warmita camash. ⁹ Saynöpis manami warmi japala captinsu runata camash, sinöga runa japala captinmi warmita camash. ¹⁰ Saymi costumbrinsi cashganno warmicuna umanta shucutacuyanman runanpa munaynincho cayashpan. Umanta shucutacur runanpa munaynincho captinmi angilcunapis cushicuyan.

¹¹ Sayno captinpis ama yarpäyaysu runapita warmi menos välishganta. Warmi mana captenga runa manami canmansu. Runapis mana captenga warmi manami canmansu. ¹² Musyansimi olgupita warmita Tayta Diosninsi camashganta. Saynölami musyansi warmipita olgupis yurishganta. Sayno cananpämi Tayta Diosninsi camargan.

¹³ Waugui-panicuna, shumag tanyacuyay. Shuntacäyashgayquicho ¿alisurä caycan warmicuna umanta mana shucutacuylapa Tayta Diosta manacuyaptin? ¹⁴ ¿Manasurä pengacuypä caycan runa agsanta winasiptin? ¹⁵ Sayno captinpis warmicuna agsanta winasiyaptenga camaraglami caycäyan. Ata agsayog car shucutacushno captinmi musyansi warmicuna shucutacuyänanpä cashganta. ¹⁶ Pipis

say costumbrinsita manacagman churayta munarga shumag tanyacusun. Waugui-panicuna shuntacayashgancho panicuna umanta imaypis shucutacuyanmi. Saypita más juc costumbritaga nogacuna manami musyayasu.

Santa Cënata shumag tanyacuycur upuyänanpä yäsicuy

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gamcunapä wilayämash Santa Cënata upuyänayquipä shuntacarga resientisnacuycayashgayquitami. Gamcunaga pagta rasunpaypapis sayno caycäyanqui. Santa Cënata upuyänayquipä sayno resientisnacuyaptiquega manami gamcunata: “Alitami ruraycäyanqui” nëmansu. ¹⁹ ¡Achyauca! Sayno resientisnacushpayquega Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöcher cawaycäyanqui ¿au?

²⁰ Sayno resientisnacush caycar Santa Cënata upuyashpayquega manami Diosninsi munashgannönasu cawaycäyanqui. ²¹ Santa Cënata upuyänayquipä shuntacarshi waquinniquega ali micuyta apaycur micuycäyanqui. Muchogcunanashi munapar ricarpaycayashunqui. Paycuna micöni caycayaptinpis gamcunaga pachayqui juntashganyagshi micuycäyanqui y shincayashgayquiagshi vïnutapis upuycäyanqui. ²² ¡Sayno carga jusalicuycäyanquimi! Waquin cagta sayno munapäsüyänayquipa trucanga ¿imanirtä wayilayquicunacho micucuyanquisu? ¿Imanirtä sayno rurar micuyniynag cagta yawasiyanquisu? ¡Sayno rurarga Tayta Diosninsita manami cäsucuycanquisu! Sayno cashgayquipitaga manami gamcunata “Alitami rurayashcanqui” nishayquisu.

Santa Cënata discïpuluncunawan Jesucristo upushganpita yachasishgan
(Mateo 26.26-29; Marcos 14.22-25; Lucas 22.14-20)

²³ Señorninsi Jesucristo Santa Cënapita yachasishgalantami nogapis yachaycäsë. Wanusish cananpä entreganan sacaymi Señorninsi Jesucristo tantata aptarcur Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicorgan. ²⁴ Nircur tantata paquircur nergan: “Cay tantaga cuerpömi caycan. Cay tantata micur imaypis yarpäyanqui gamcuna-raycu wanushgäta” nir. ²⁵ Merendasquirnami vïnuyog väsuta aptarcur nergan: “Cananpitaga cay vïnuta upur imaypis yarpäyanqui yawarnëta jichar gamcuna-raycu wanushgäta. Sayno wanuptëmi Tayta Diosninsi mushog conträtuta ruranga chasquicamagcunata perdonanapä.” ²⁶ Jesucristo sayno nish captinmi Santa Cënata uporga yarpansi nogansiraycu cruzcho wanushganta. Sayno yarpararmi Jesucristo cutimushganyag Santa Cënata upunansi caycan.

Jusalicurcur Santa Cënata mana upunansipä yäsicuy

²⁷ Pipis jusalicush caycar Santa Cënata uporga más jusayogmi ricacun. Sayno uporga Jesucristo wanushganta manacagmanmi churaycan. ²⁸ Saymi Santa Cënata upuyänayquipäga shumag tanyacuycay imano cawaycayashgayquitapis. ²⁹ Jusayog caycar Santa Cënata upuyaptiquega Tayta Diosninsi castigayashunquipämi. ³⁰ Waquinniquicuna sayno upuyashgayquipitashi mana aliyaypa gueshyaycäyanqui y juc ishcaayga wanushganashi canpis. ³¹ Santa Cënata upuyänayquipäga shumagrä tanyacuycay jusalicushgayquipita perdonta manacuyänayquipä. Perdonta manacuyaptiquega Tayta Diosninsi manami castigayashunquipäsu. ³² Castigarpis castigamansi jusalicushgansicunata cacharinansipämi. Sayno tanyacur jusalicushgansicunata cacharishgaga Tayta Dios mananami infiernuman gaycamäshunpänasu.

³³ Sayno captenga, waugui-panicuna, Santa Cënapä shuntacarga shuyänacuyanqui lapayqui upuyänayquipä. ³⁴ Micanarga manarä shuntacar wayiquicunacho imalatapis puntata micucuyay. Saynöpami Santa Cënacho shuyänacur lapantapis ali rurayaptiqui Tayta Diosninsi castigayashunquipänasu.

Shamurnami waquin arreglaypä cagtaga arreglashäpä.

12

Santu Espïritu tucuy habilidäcunata gomashgansi

¹ Waugui-panicuna, lapansita Santu Espiritu habilidäta gomashgansitami cananga musyasiyta munaycä. ² Musyayashgayquinöpis Jesucristuta manarä chasquicur gamcunaga mana tantyacuyashpayqui waquin runacunanömi idulucunata adorar cawayargayqui. ³ Sayno cawarga Jesucristuta manami cäsucorgayquisu. Jesucristuta mana cäsucogcunaga manami mayganpis Santu Espirituta chasquicushgasu. Saynöpis Jesucristuta chasquicur maquincho cawagcunaga lapanmi Santu Espirituta chasquicuyash.

⁴ Santu Espiritupitami waquin waugui-panicuna juc habilidäta chasquiyan y waquinami juc habilidäta chasquiyan. Manami lapan waugui-panicuna say habilidälatasu Santu Espiritupita chasquiyan, sinöga waquin jucta chasquiyan y waquin juctana chasquiyan. ⁵ Waquinninsi juc habilidäta chasquir y waquinninsi juc habilidäta chasquirpis lapansimi Señorninsi Jesucristuta maqui maqui sirviycansi. ⁶ Saynölami waquinninsi juc habilidäta chasquishga y waquinninsi juc habilidäta chasquishgapis Tayta Diosninsi lapansita yanapämansi munashganta ruranansipä. ⁷ Cada ünunsitami Santu Espiritu habilidäta gomansi jucninsi jucninsipis yanapänacunansipä.

⁸ Waquin waugui-panicuna Santu Espiritupita habilidäta chasquiyan shumag tantyacurcur waquinta tantyasiyänanpämi. Y waquinnami Santu Espiritupita habilidäta chasquiyan yachacurcur waquin cagtapis yachasiyänanpä. ⁹ Saynölami waquin cagpis Santu Espiritupita habilidäta chasquiyan Tayta Diosman shumag yäracur imatapis manacuyänanpä. Waquinnami habilidäta chasquiyan gueshyagcunata aliyäsiyänanpä. ¹⁰ Waquinnami habilidäta chasquiyan Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur milagrucunata rurayänanpä y waquin cagnami habilidäta chasquiyan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyänanpä. Saynölami waquinpis Santu Espiritupita habilidäta chasquiyan pipis lutanta yachaycäsishganta tantyacuyänanpä. Waquin cagnami habilidäta chasquiyan Santu Espiritu parlasiptin mana tantyashgan idiömacunacho parlayänanpä y waquinami habilidäta chasquiyan pipis juc idiömapa parlaptin runacuna tantyayashgan idiömanchöna say parlashganta tantyasiyänanpä. ¹¹ Lapansitami Santu Espiritu quiquin munashganno jucno jucno habilidäta gomansi waugui-panicunata yanapänansipä.

Jesucristupa maquincho car juclaylano cashgansita tantyashgan

¹²⁻¹³ Musyansimi runapa ricrancuna, chancancuna y umanpis juc cuerpulacho cashganta. Saynölami Santu Espirituta chasquicushpansi lapansipis juclaylanöna caycansi. Sayno carnami Jesucristupa maquincho caycansi Israel runa carpis y mana Israel runa carpis, ashmay carpis y mana ashmay carpis. Jesucristupa maquincho carmi lapansipis Santu Espirituta chasquicushcansi.

¹⁴ Runapa cuerpunchöga uman, chancan, maquin välinmi. ¹⁵ Chaquipis ¿“Mana maqui carga manami cuerpupasu cä” nishganpitasurä välinmansu? ¹⁶ Saynöla rinripis ¿“Mana nawi carga manami cuerpupasu cä” nishganpitasurä välinmansu? ¹⁷ Cuerpunsu nawila captenga ¿imawanrä wiyashwan? Saynöpis cuerpunsu rinrila captenga ¿imawanrä mushcuytapis mayashwan? ¹⁸ Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi camamashcansi umansitapis, ricransicunatapis y chancansicunatapis. ¹⁹ ¡Imanörä cashwan cargan umalansi captin o chancalansi captenga! ²⁰ Asca parti carpis cuerpoga juclaylami caycan.

²¹ Manami nawinsipis maquinsita ninmansu: “Manami gamta nistäsu.” Saynölami umansipis chaquinsita ninmansu: “Manami gamta nistäsu.” ²²⁻²⁴ Saypa trucanga cuerpunsita Tayta Diosninsi camash más pishitöpay cagcunata y mana ricacag cagcunata más cuidanansipämi. Saymi pishitöpay captin nawinsita más cuidansi. Ricransita chancansita manami aläpa cäsupansisu. Sayno waquin cag particunata más cuidarpis manami yarpansisu mana väleg cashganta. Saynölami pengayninsitapis pipis mana ricananpä sapacunsi. Sapacurpis manami yarpansisu pengayninsi mana väleg cashgantaga. ²⁵ Sayno captenga pishi töpay captinpis mana pishi töpay captinpis, runa ricananpä captinpis o mana ricananpä captinpis cuerpunsicho cagcunata lapantami

nistansi. ²⁶ Cuerpunsicho imalansipis nanaptenga laquicunsimi. Aliyarga cushicunsimi.

²⁷ Jesucristuta chasquicushgana carga cuerpo juclayla cashganno lapansimi juclaylano caycansi. ²⁸ Saymi Jesucristuman yäracogcunata Tayta Diosninsi waquinta churash apostolcuna cayänapä, waquinta churash wilacuyninta wilacuyänapä y waquintana churash yachasiyänapä. Saynöpis waquinta churash milagrucunata rurayänapä, waquinta churash gueshyagcunata aliyäsiyänapä, waquinta churash muchogcunata yanapäyänapä, waquinta churash shumag yäsicog cayänapä y waquintanami churash mana tantyashgan idiömacunacho parlayänapä. ²⁹ Manami lapan-tasu Tayta Diosninsi churash apóstol cayänapä, ni wilacog cayänapä, ni yachasicog cayänapä, ni milagrucunata rurayänapäpis. ³⁰ Saynöpis manami lapan-tasu Tayta Diosninsi churash gueshyagcunata aliyäsiyänapä, ni mana tantyashgan idiömacunapa parlayänapä, ni mana tantyashgan idiömapa parlashganta runacunata tantyasyänapäpis. Sayno caycaptenga ama laquicuyaysu Santu Espiritu goshushgayqui habilidä waquin waugui-panicunata goshgan habilidäno mana captin. ³¹ Laquicuyänapä quipa trucanga yarpachacuyay Tayta Diosman yäracog mayinsiwan cuyanacuyänapä quipä. Cuyanacuyänapä quipä cagpitami canan tantyasyäshayqui.

13

Cuyanacunansipäpis tantyasicuy

¹ Cay pasacho lapan idiömacunata parlarpis o angilcunapa idiömanta parlarpis mana cuyacog captëga platilluta lutala tucan chinchinyagnölämi lapan parlashgäcunapis caycäyan. ² Jesucristupa wilacuyninta shumag wilacurpis o ima päsanapä cagcunata musyarpis o pï-may runapita más yacharpis mana cuyacog carga manami imapäpis välësu. Saynölämi Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur jirca witicunapä niptë witicuptin-pis mana cuyacog carga manami imapäpis välësu. ³ Saynöpis muchogcunata lapan imaycäcunata raquiparpis o runa mayë-raycu wanuyta tarirpis mana cuyacog carga manami imapäpis välësu.

⁴ Cuyacog carga runa mayinsi imata ashlimashgapis awantacunsimi. Saynöpis cuyacog carga runa mayinsita manami chiquinsisu, sinöga cuyapansimi. Saynöpis manami musyag yachag-tucunsisu ni runa-tucunsisu. ⁵ Saynöpis manami manacagcunata parlansisu, ni michapis cansisu. Saynöpis manami rabianaycansisu ni pitapis nanag nawinsipa ricapaycansisu. ⁶ Saynöpis manami pitapis cushipaycansisu. Mana alicunata ruraptin cushicunansipa trucanga alicunata ruraptinmi cushicunsi. ⁷ Cuyacog carga runa mayinsi chiquimashgapis manami washanta rimansisu. Jucpa washanta rimaptin-pis manami rimäsinsisu. Lutanta ruraptin-pis tantyasinsimi alita rurar cawanapä. Imata ashlimashgapis upälacunsimi.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Jesucristo shuntacamashgansiyaglami wilacuynintapis wilacuycäshun, Santu Espiritupis juc idiömacho parlasimäshun y wilacuynintapis tantyasimäshun. Tayta Diospa naupanman charnaga saycunata mananami nistäshunnasu. Sayno captin-pis Tayta Diosninsiwan y runa mayinsiwanmi isanga imayyagpis cuyanacuycäshunpä. ¹¹ Nogapis wamra carga wamranölämi parlargä y yarpachacorgäpis. Auquinyarnaga mananami wamranönasu yarpachacö. Saynölämi Jesucristo shuntacamashga Santu Espiritu gomashgansi habilidäcunatapis nistäshunnasu. ¹² Cananga macwa espëjuwan ricacognöpis shumäga manarämi tantyansiräsu Diosninsi imano cashganta. Gloriacho paywan tincunami isanga shumag tantyashunpä.

¹³ Cay pasacho lapan ushacaptin-pis manami imaypis ushacangasu Tayta Diosninsiman yäracushgansi, gloriaman pushamänansipä promitimashgansi y cuyanacushgansipis. Say quimsanpitapis más alega caycan cuyanacushgansimi.

14

Mana tanyashgan idiömacunacho Santu Espiritu parlasishgan

¹ Sayno caycaptenga gamcuna shumag cuyanacur cawayay. Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay paypa ali wilacuyninta pi-maytapis shumag tanyasiyanayquipä.

² Runacuna mana tanyashgan idiömapa wilacuptiquega manami pipis tanyashunquipäsu imata parlaycashgayquitapis. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosnilansimi tanyashunquipä. ³ Tanyashgan idiömapa wilacuyaptiquimi isanga lapan nishgayquitapis runacuna tanyayäshunquipä. Saymi cushicur shumag yachacuyanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä. ⁴ Mana tanyashgan idiömapa wilacorga say wilacog waugui quiquilanmi cushicun. Runacuna tanyayashgan idiömapa wilacuptinmi isanga lapanpis cushicur tanyacuyan Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä.

⁵ Ama yarpäyaysu mana tanyayashgan idiömacho wilacuyashgayqui mana ali cashganta. Sayno captinpi más ali caycan runacuna tanyayashgan idiömacho wilacuyaptiquimi. Mana tanyayashgan idiömacho wilacuptiquega juc waugui o juc pani canman runacunata tanyasinanpä. Sayno tanyaseg captenga alimi canman juc idiömacho wilacuptiquipis.

⁶ Waugui-panicuna, shumag tanyacuyay. Gamcunaman watucacog shamur mana tanyayashgayqui idiömacho yachasiptë ¿imanöparä yachacuyanquiman? Tanyayashgayqui idiömacho yachasiptëmi isanga cushicur shumag chasquicuyanquipä. ⁷ Pincullutapis arpatapis lutala tucaptenga manami tanyacansu imata tucaycashganpis. ⁸ Saynöpis guërraman aywar cornëtata lutala tucaptenga soldäducunapis manami alistacuyanmansu pelyaman aywayänanpä. ⁹ Saynölami canga waugui-panicuna shuntacäyashgancho mana tanyashgan idiömapa wilacuyaptiquega. Imata niyashgayquitapis mana tanyar manami imatapis yachacuyangasu. Sayno wilacorga walälami wilacuycäyanqui.

¹⁰ Musyashgansinöpis ascami idiömacuna caycäyan. Lapan idiömata mana tanyarpis quiquinpa idiömantaga pipis tanyanmi. ¹¹ Sayno captinpi mana tanyashgä idiömacho pipis parlapämaptenga imata nicämashgantapis manami tanyashäsu. Saynölami paycuna mana tanyashgan idiömacho parlaptë imata nicashgätapis tanyayämangasu. ¹² Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä munaycäyanqui runacuna mana tanyayashgan idiömacho wilacuyta? Saypa trucanga yarpachacuyay runacuna tanyayashgan idiömacho shumag wilacuyänayquipä. Saynöpami runacuna yachacuyanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä. ¹³ Imano captinpi runacuna mana tanyashgan idiömacho wilacuyta munarga Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay wilacushgayquita tanyasiyanayquipä.

¹⁴ Saynölami caycan Santu Espiritu parlasimaptin mana tanyashgä idiömacho Diosta manacuptëpis. Mana tanyashgä idiömacho Diosta manacorga manami tanyäsu imata nicashgätapis. ¹⁵ Sayno captenga manami Santu Espiritu parlasimashgan idiömalachösu manacushä, sinöga tanyashgä idiömachöpis Tayta Diosninsita manacushämi. Saynöpis manami Santu Espiritu parlasimashgan idiömalachösu Tayta Diosta alabashä, sinöga tanyashgä idiömachöpis alabashämi. ¹⁶ Gamcunapis runa mana tanyashgan idiömalacho Tayta Diosta alabayaptiquega waquin runacuna gamcunawanuntu manami alabayta camäpacuyangasu. ¹⁷ Lapan shonguyquiwan cushish alabayaptiquipis paycunaga upälalami ricaräyashunquipä.

¹⁸ Gamcunata yanapäshushgayquinölami nogatapis Santu Espiritu yanapäman mana tanyashgä idiömacho Tayta Diosta manacunäpä y alabanäpäpis. Sayno yanapämaptinmi Tayta Diosta agradëcicö. ¹⁹ Sayno captinpi waugui-panicuna shuntacäyashganchöga manami mana tanyayashgan idiömachösu parlä, sinöga tanyayashgan idiömachömi. Largu rätau mana tanyashgan idiömacho parlanäpa trucanga más alimi caycan walcalatapis tanyashgan idiömacho parlaptë.

²⁰ Waugui-panicuna, runa mana tantyashgan idiömacho wilacuyashpayqui ¿imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui ali wilacog cayashgayquita? Sayno yarparga wamra yarpashgannölämi yarpaycäyanqui. Jusalicuycunapämi isanga wamra yarpayla cayanquiman. ²¹ Tayta Diosninsega palabranhöpis caynömi nican:

“Israel runacunata castigarmi juc nacionpita runacunata cachamushä munayninman churananpä.

Mana tantyashgan idiömacho parlapäyaptinmi imata parlayashgantapis tantyayangasu. Sayno castigaptëpis manami cäsucayämangasu.”*

²²⁻²⁵ Say guelgaraycashgannömi gamcuna cagchöpis runa mana tantyashgan idiömacho parlaptiqui Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicuyangasu. Chasquicuyänanpa trucanga löcu cayashgayquitami yarpäyanga. Tantyashgan idiömacho wilacuyaptiquimi isanga tantyayanga Tayta Diosninsi gamcunawan caycashganta. Saynöpis tantyayanga Tayta Diosta mana cäsucur jusalicuycashganta. Saymi gongurpacuycur perdonta manacuyashpan Tayta Diosninsita alabayangapä.

Waugui-panicuna shuntacäyashgancho desordinta mana rurayänanpä yäsicuy

²⁶ Sayno captenga shuntacäyashgayquicho salmucunata cantarpis, Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachasirpis, Tayta Dios tantyasyäshushgayquicunata wilacurpis, runa mana tantyashgan idiömacho parlarpis y say parlashganta waugui-panicunata tantyasirpis lapanta rurayay waugui-panicuna yachacur Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä. ²⁷ Mana tantyashgan idiömacunacho parlarga juc ishca y wauguila truncanacuypa parlayäsun. Say parlayashgantaga juc wauguina tantyasisun. ²⁸ Pilapis tantyasinanpä mana captenga upälacuyäsun. Mana tantyashgan idiömacho parlananpa trucanga shongulanhöna Tayta Diosninsita manacuyäsun.

²⁹ Saynöla waugui-panicuna shuntacäyashgancho pipis: “Diosninsimi cayno tantyasi-mash” nir wilacurpis juc ishca yla wilacusun. Nircur wiyagcuna tantyacuyäsun say wilacushgan Diosninsipita cashganta o mana cashgantapis. ³⁰ Imatapis wilacunanpä juc wauguita Tayta Diosninsi tantyasiptenga parlaycag waugui upälacusun jucag wau-guina parlamunanpä. ³¹ Saynöpami lapanpis parlayta munag cäga parlamonga waugui-panicuna yachacuyänanpä. ³² Parlanayquipä Tayta Diosninsi tantyasishuptiquega ama yarpäyaysu jucla parlayänayquipä cashganta. Saypa trucanga jucniqui jucniquipis par-layänayquipä shuyänacuyay. ³³ Tayta Diosninsega desordin cananta manami munansu, sinöga lapanpis shumag ordenädu canantami munan.

³⁴ May-saychöpis waugui-panicuna shuntacäyashgancho warmicuna lutala mana par-lacuyashganno gamcuna cagchöpis warmicuna lutalaga ama parlacuyäsunsu. Lutala parlacunanpa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi palabrancho nishganno warmega runacunata respitanman. ³⁵ Sayno captenga imatapis mana tantyar imarga desordinta rurananpa truncan wayinman cutiycur runanta tapucusun. Waugui-panicuna shuntacäyashgancho lutala imatapis parlarga respëtuynagmi caycan.

³⁶ ¿Imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui gamcunala Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachayash-gayquita? ³⁷ Rasunpaypa Tayta Diosninsipa wilacognin carga o Santu Espiritu tantyasishgan runa carga tantyacunquimanmi cay cartacho nishgäcuna Jesucristo munashganno caycashganta. ³⁸ Cay cartacho nishgäcunata pipis mana chasquicuptenga payta ama cäsüpäyaysu.

³⁹ Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsi tantyasyäshushgayquicunata runacuna tantyayashgan idiömacho wilacuyay. Sayno captinpis mana tantyashgan idiömacho wilacuptin pipis tantyaseg captenga ama michäyaysu. ⁴⁰ Isanga shuntacäyashgayquicho Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöla lapantapis ordenädu rurayay.

* **14:21** Isaías 28.11-12

15

Jesucristo cawarimushgan

¹ Waugui-panicuna, gamcuna cagman shamur Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuptë cushishmi chasquicuyashcanqui. Cananpis saynölami cushishla yachacuycäyanqui payman yäracur imaypis cawayänayquipä. ² Say ali wilacuyninta chasquicur Tayta Dios munashganno cawarga gloriamanmi chäyanquipä. Tayta Dios munashganno mana cawarga walälami wilacuynintapis chasquicuyashcanqui.

³ Gamcunata yachasishcä yachacushgalätami. Say yachasishgäga caynömi nican: Jusalicushgansita perdonamänansipämi Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho guelgaraycashgannöla Jesucristo cruzcho wanush. ⁴ Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho guelgaraycashgannölämi Jesucristo wanur pamparashganpita quimsa junagta cawarimush. ⁵ Cawarircamurnami puntata yuripargan Pedruta. Saypitanami yuripargan chunca ishca (12) apostolnincunata. ⁶ Nircurnami pisa pachac (500) waugui-panicuna shuntacashga caycagtapis yuripargan. Say waugui-panicuna juc ishca wanucushgana captinpis waquenga cawaycäyanrämi.* ⁷ Santiaguta yuriparcurnami waquin apostolnincunatapis yuripargan. ⁸ Saypitarämi mana väleg captëpis nogata yuripämash.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jesucristo manarä yuripämaptin nogaga payta chasquicogcunata gaticacharmi ushargä. Sayno lutanta rurash caycaptëpis Tayta Diosninsimi cuyapämashpan acramash apostolnin canäpä. Apostolnin canäpä churarcamashpanmi yanapaycäman Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacunäpä. Sayno yanapämaptinmi waquin apostolcunapitapis masrä Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuycä. ¹¹ Waquin wilacuptinpis o wilacuptëpis Jesucristupa wilacuynintami wilacuyashcä. Say ali wilacuyta wiyarmi Jesucristuta chasquicuyashcanqui.

Wanush runacuna cawariyämunanpä cashgan

¹² Jesucristo wanushganpita cawarimush caycaptenga ¿imanirtä waquinniqui parlaycäyanqui wanushcuna mana cawariyämunanpä cayashganta? ¹³ Wanushcuna mana cawariyämunanpä captenga Jesucristupis wanushganpita manami cawarimunmansu cargan. ¹⁴ Mana cawarimush captenga walälami paypa wilacuyninta wilacuyäman. Sayno captenga Jesucristuta walälami chasquicuyanquimanpis cargan. ¹⁵ Saynöpis wanushcuna mana cawariyämunanpä captenga Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimushganta wilacurpis lulacurmi puriyäman.

¹⁶ Wanushcuna mana cawariyämunanpä captenga Jesucristupis wanushganpita manami cawarimushgasu. ¹⁷ Saynöpis Jesucristo mana cawarimush captenga payta chasquicurpis jusalicushgansipita manami perdonashgasu cashwan. ¹⁸ Sayno captenga Jesucristuman yäracuycar wanogcunapis wanuyashgalanchömi usharäyanman cargan. ¹⁹ Wanushgansipita mana cawarimunansipä captenga Jesucristuman yäracushgansipis walälapämi caycan.

²⁰ Waugui-panicuna, shumag tantyacuyay. Jesucristoga rasunpaypami wanushganpita cawarimush. Puntata pay cawarimush captinmi musyansi nogansipis cawarimunansipä cashganta. ²¹ Adán jusalicushganpita wanunansipä cashganta musyashgansinömi Jesucristo cawarimushganno nogansipis cawarimunansipä cashganta musyansi. ²² Adanlapita mirash car lapan runacuna wanoglami caycäyan. Jesucristuta chasquicurmi isanga lapan cawariyämonga gloriacho cawayänanpä.

²³ Puntataga Jesucristutami Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimush. Jesucristo cutimuptinrämi payta chasquicogcunata cawarisimongapä. ²⁴ Saypitanami juicio final cangapä. Saychönami Satanasta y contran sharcogcunatapis Jesucristo infiernuman gaycongapä. Nircurnami lapan imaycatapis Tayta Diospa munayninman entregangapä. ²⁵ Tayta

* **15:6** Sayno nishpanmi Pablo tantyasergan cay cartata guelgashgan wisan cawaycashganta.

Diosninsipa palabanchöpis nican lapan camashgancunata maquincho sararashpan contran cagcunata vincinanpä cashgantami. ²⁶ Tayta Diosninsiman lapanta entre-gaycuptinnami wanuyypis manana canganasu. ²⁷ Tayta Diospa palabanchöpis Jesucristupä caynömi nican: “Paypa munayninman lapantami Tayta Diosninsi churash.”* (Sayno niptinpis Jesucristoga Tayta Diosninsipa maquinchömi caycan.) ²⁸ Jesucristupa munayninman Tayta Dios lapantapis churash captinmi Jesucristupis Tayta Diospa munayninman lapanta cutisengapä. Saynöpami Tayta Diosninsi lapan imaycatapis maquincho sararangapä.

²⁹ Waugui-panicuna, ¿imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui wanushcuna mana cawariyämunanpä cashganta? Wanushcunata Tayta Diosninsi mana cawarisimunapä caycaptenga ¿imalapärä wanushcunapa trucan waquinniqui bautizacuyanquipis? ³⁰ Saynöpis wanushcuna mana cawariyämunanpä captenga ¿imapärä wanuy cawayypis wilacur puriycäyaman? ³¹ Say wilacuyta wilacur puriptëmi waran waran maypa aywaptëpis wanusimayta munaycäyan. Sayno captinpis manami laquicösu, sinöga salvacuyänayquipä Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptiquimi cushicö. ³² Cay Efeso marcachöpis fiyu runacuna chiquiyämashpanmi wanusimayta munayämargan. Wanushcuna mana cawariyämunanpä captenga ¿sayjinanpa imalapärä sayno chiquishgapis purëman? Sayno chiquish canansipa trucanga waquin runacuna niyashgannöla nogansipis cawashun. Paycunaga caynömi nicäyan: “Wanurpis pachansitami apashonga. Cawashgansiyagmi micunansi upunansi.”*

³³ Runacuna sayno niyashgantaga ama cäsupäyaysu. Mana ali amigucunaga lutan ruraycunamanmi garpuriycuyäshunquipä. ³⁴ Shumag tanyacuyashpayqui jusalicuycunata cachariyayna. Waquinniquega jusalicuyalcho cawayashpayqui Tayta Diosninsita manami rasunpaypasu chasquicuyashcanqui. Sayno cawayashgayquega pengaypämi caycan.

Wanushcuna cawariyämuptin cuerpun imano cananpä cashganta tanyasishgan

³⁵ Wanushcuna mana cawariyämunanpä cashganta yarparmi waquinniquega nicäyanqui: “¿Imanörä ushacashgana caycarga wanushcuna cawariyämonga? Cawarimuptin ¿imanörä cuerpun canga?” nir. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sayno yarparga upa yarpaymi caycäyanqui. Nogansi imatapis murorga manami jachatasu murunsi, sinöga murutami. Saypitarämi shulun winamun trigu carpis o maygan saqui micuy carpis. Sayno winamuptin manami mamantasu ricansi, sinöga jachatanami. Mamanga ismur ushacanmi. ³⁸ Maman ismur ushacaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi camashgannölämi cada casta murupita jacha winamun. ³⁹ Lapan casta aysapis juc-nirag juc-niragmi caycäyan: runapa carpis, uywapa carpis, vuelagpa carpis y pescädupa carpis. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Saynölami intipapis, quilapapis y goyllarcunapapis asicyaynin juc-nirag juc-nirag caycäyan. Saynöpis ciëluchö cagcunaga manami cay pasacho cagcunanösu caycäyan. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Saynölami nogansipapis cawarimuptinsi ciëluchöga cuerpunsi juc-niragna cangapä. Canan cag cuerpunsega wanuptinsi ushacänalanpämi caycan. Cawarimog cag cuerpunsimi isanga imayypis ushacanganasu. ⁴⁴ Canan cag cuerpunsega cay pasacho cawanalansipämi caycan. Wanushgansipita cawarimushgami isanga cuerpunsi gloriacho cawanansipäna canga.

⁴⁵ Tayta Diosninsipa palabanchöpis nican alpapita camarcur Adanta cawayta goshgantami.* Adanta cawayta goshgannölämi nogansitapis mana ushacag cawayta Jesucristo gomäshunpä. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Cay pasacho cashgaga Adanpa cuerpun ushacagla cashgannömi nogansipapis cuerpunsi ushacagla caycan. Gloriacho cashganami isanga Jesucristupa cuerpun mana ushacag cashganno nogansipapis cuerpunsi mana ushacagna cangapä. Isanga puntata chasquinsi ushacag cuerpunsi cay pasacho cawanansipä. Saypitarämi

* 15:27 Salmo 8.6 * 15:32 Isaías 22.13 * 15:45 Génesis 2.7

mana ushacag cuerputa chasquishun gloriacho imayyagpis cawanansipä. ⁵⁰ Sayno captinmi aysantin tuluntenga pipis Diospa naupanman changasu. Ushacag cuerpun-sega manami gloriacho cawanansipäsu caycan, sinöga cay pasacho cawanalansipämi.

⁵¹ Waugui-panicuna, ama yarpäyaysu lapansi wanunansipä cashganta, sinöga Jesucristo cutimur shuntamashpansimi wanush cashgapis o cawaycashgapis elagpita cuerpusita mushog cuerpuman ticrasengapä. ⁵² Saynöga elagpita tigrashunpä último cag cornëtata tucascamuptinmi. Say junagmi wanushcuna mana ushacag mushog cuer-puyogna cawariyämongapä. Cawaycagcunapis saynölami mushog cuerpuyog elagpita ricacuyangapä. ⁵³ Mushog cuerpuyogrämi ricacushun Tayta Diosninsipa naupancho imayyagpis cawanansipäga.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ ¡Tayta Diosninsi camarishgan mana ushacag cuerputa chasquishpansi ima jinanparä cushicuycushunpä! Saychöga wanuy mananami canganasu. Sayno cananpämi Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis cayno guelgaraycan: “Wanuyga manacagman churashganami caycan.”* ⁵⁶ Palabrancho sayno guelgaraycaptinpis Tayta Diospa mandamientuncunata mana cäsucuyashganpitami runacuna lapanpis wanuyan. ⁵⁷ Jesucristuta cachamur Tayta Diosninsi salvamashgami isanga wanushgansipita cawarimushunpä. Sayno salvamashgansipita Tayta Diosninsita imaypis agradëcicushun.

⁵⁸ Sayno caycaptenga, cuyay waugui-panicuna, wanushgansiyag Tayta Diosninsi-raycu imaypis cawashun. Saynöpis cushi cushila Jesucristupa wilacuyninta imaypis wilacushun. Musyayashgayquinöpis Tayta Diosninsita sirviycashgansega manami walälasu caycan.

16

Muchog waugui-panicunapä ofrendata imanöpis shuntayänanpä yäsishgan

¹ Jerusalemcho cag muchog waugui-panicunapä ofrendata shuntarga shuntayay Galacia provinciacho caycar yäsishgänöla. ² Paycunata yäsir caynömi nergä: Semäna arur gänapacushgayquipita cada domingo shuntayanqui say ofrendata. Sayta shuntayanqui noga chämuptë entregayämänayquipä. Ama shuyaräyaysu noga chämuptërä shuntayänayquipä. ³ Saynöpis Jerusalemman shuntayashgayqui ofrendata apar aywayänanpä juc ishçay wauguicunatapis acrayay. Quiquë chaycamurnami paycunapä cartata rurashä Jerusalemman ofrendata apayaptin waugui-panicuna chasquicuyänanpä. ⁴ Nogapis aywanäpä camacaptenga paycunawanmi aywashäpä.

May-saypapis aywananpä Pablo yarpashgan

⁵ Gamcuna cagman shamur Macedonia provinciaparämi tumamushä. ⁶ Chaycamorga capasmi tanya quila päsashganyag saycho täshärä. Saypitanami gamcuna yanapäyämänayqui waquin marcacunamanpis aywanäpä. ⁷ Manami pasädalaga gamcunata watucayta munäsu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munaptin gamcuna cagcho täshärämi. ⁸ Say nishgäno cay Efesupita shamushä Pentecostés fiesta* ushasquiptinrämi. ⁹ Runacuna chiquicyäyämaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycämanmi cay marcacunacho ali wilacuyninta wilacunäpä. Sayno wilacuptëmi asca runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuycäyan.

¹⁰ Wauguinsi Timoteupis noganömi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur puriycan. Gamcuna cagman pay chämuptin cushishla chasquicuyanqui. ¹¹ Paytaga maygayquipis manacagman ama churayaysu. Shumag chasquicuyaptiquega cushishmi noga cagman cutimongapä. Nogacunapis payta caycho shuyacuycäyami.

* **15:54-55** Isaías 25.8; Oseas 13.14 * **16:8** Pentecostés nishgan fiestata rurayag mayo quila ushay o junio quila galaycunanchömi.

¹² Gamcuna cagman waquin wauguicuna shayämuḡtinmi Apolustapis ruwacorgä gamcunaman shamunanpä. Sayno ruwacuycaptëpis pay manami shamuyta camäpacushgasu. May nircurrämi shamongapä.

Carta ushanan

¹³ Imapitapis alcäbu cayay. Imano nacarpis Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayay. Saynöla imatapis mana mansacuypa Tayta Diosninsiman imaypis yäracuyay. ¹⁴ Pimaywanpis cuyanacur shumag cawayay.

¹⁵ Waugui-panicuna, musyayanquimi wauguinsi Estéfanos castancunawan Acaya provinciacho Jesucristuta puntata chasquicuyashganta. Saypita-pasami paycuna Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycäyan. Saymi paycunaga waugui-panicunata imachöpis yanapaycäyan. ¹⁶ Paycunano cagcunataga pitapis cäsucuyay.

¹⁷ Estéfanos, Fortunato y Acaico gamcuna cagpita watucamag chaycayämuḡtin fiyupami cushicushcä. ¹⁸ Gamcunata shacyäsishushgayquinölämi nogacunatapis paycuna shacyäsiyämashga cushishla Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyänäpä. Paycunata shumag respitayanqui.

¹⁹ Cay Asia provinciacho caycag waugui-panicunapis gamcunapä salüdunta apasicayämunmi. Saynöpis Aquila y Priscila y wayincho shuntacag waugui-panicunapis gamcunapä salüdunta apasicayämunmi. ²⁰ Saynöla chasquicuyay lapan waugui-panicunapa salüdunta. Gamcunapis cushishgala saludanacuyay.

²¹ Cay cartata dictashgäno juc guelgapämash captinpis ushanantaga quiquëmi guelgamö.

²² Pipis Jesucristuta mana cuyag cäga infiernuman gaycushmi canga. ¡Señor Jesucristo cutimunanpänamı caycan!

²³ Señorninsi Jesucristo yanapaycuyäläshunqui imaypis ali cawayänayquipä. ²⁴ Jesucristuman yäracog mayë cayaptiquimi lapayquicunapä salüdöta apasicamö. [Amén.]

2 CORINTIOS

Corinto marcacho tag waugui-panicunaman apóstol Pablo guepa cag cartata cartacushgan

Corintoga Grecia nacioncho caycag Acaya provinciachömi cargan. Corintoga jatuncaray marcami cargan. Manarä apóstol Pablo Corinto marcaman chaptin manami pipis saycho musyarganräsu Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta. Sayman chaycur Pablo wilacuptinmi Jesucristuta waquin runacuna chasquicuyargan. Saychömi apóstol Pablo targan juc wata sogta quilantin Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta chasquicogcunata shumag yachashishpan. Saypita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Hechos 18.1-17.

Corinto marcapita aywashpan waquin marcacunapana Pablo wilacur puriycashganyagmi lutan yachasicogcuna Corintuman châyargan. Say lutan yachasicogcunami yachasiyargan: “Pabloga manami Jesucristupa apostolninsu caycan. Saymi runacunata engañar puriycan” niyargan.

Sayno niyashganta musyaycurmi apóstol Pablo cay cartata Corintuman apasergan say lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipâyänanpä. Cay cartawanga ishca cartatanami Corintucho cag waugui-panicunaman apasergan. Saynöpis tantyasergan Moisés guelgashgan leycunapita Jesucristupa ali wilacuynin más ali cashganta (3.7-18), mushog cuerputa chasquinansipä cashganta (5.1-10), imano nacarpis wilacushganta (6.3-13), ofrendata cushishla shuntanapä cashganta (8.1-9.15) y gueshyaptin Tayta Dios payta yanapashgantapis (12.7-10).

Carta galaycunan

¹ Corinto marcacho y Acaya provinciacho caycag yäracog mayëcuna:

Tayta Dios acramash captin Jesucristupa apostolnin carmi noga Pablo wauguinsi Timoteuwan ishçäcuna cay cartata gamcunapä apaycäsiyamö. ² Tayta Diosninsita y Señorninsi Jesucristutami ruwacuycä cuyapâyäshushpayqui ali cawayta goycuyäshunayquipä.

Imano nacashgapis Tayta Dios yanapaycämashgansi

³ ¡Señorninsi Jesucristupa taytan Diosninsi alabash cayculäsun! Paymi ima nacaycho cashgapis yanapaycämansi payman imaypis yäracunansipä. ⁴ Sayno yanapämashgami tantyansi yäracog mayinsicuna nacayaptin cuyapar imano shacyäsinansipäpis. Sayno shacyäsishgami paycuna ima nacaycho carpis Tayta Diosman yäracuyangapä.

⁵ Jesucristuman yäracushgansipita runacuna fiyupa nacasimashgapis Tayta Diosninsimi yanapaycämansi mana ajayappa payman yäracunansipä. ⁶ Sayno captinmi Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta gamcunata wilapänä cash nacarpis laquicösu. Saypa trucanga nacarpis cushicömi gamcunapis salvacushpayqui cushish cawayänayquipä cashganta musyar. Saynöpis musyayä nogacunata yanapämashgannöla gamcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi yanapäshunayquipä cashganta. ⁷ Saymi musyayä segaypa nacarpis Tayta Diosninsiman imaypis yäracuyänayquipä cashganta.

⁸ Waugui-panicuna, cay Asia provinciacho runacuna fiyupami nacasiyamash. Sayno nacasimaptin manami cawanäpä cashganta yarpargänasu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Wanusiyämänanpä cashganta yarpaptëpis Tayta Diosmi salvamash. Pay mana yanapämaptenga manami imanöpapis maquincunapita gueshpëmansu cargan. Manami saylachösu yanapämash, sinöga imaypis yanapaycämanmi. Saymi wanushcunata cawarisimog Tayta Diosman imaypis yäracö runacunapa maquinpita salvamänanpä. ¹¹ Fiyu runacunapa maquinpita salvamänanpä Tayta Diosta manacuycuyälay. Sayno manacuyaptiquega

wanusiyämānānpä yarparpis manami wanusiyāmangasu. Saymi cawaycashgāta musyar asca waugui-panicuna Tayta Diosta agradēcicyangapā.

Corintuman Pablo imanir mana aywashgan

¹² Musyayashgayquinōpis gamcuna cagcho car pitapis mana lulapaypa y mana en-gañaypami cawayashcā. Sayno ali cawayānāpāga Tayta Diosmi imachōpis yanapāyāmash.

¹³ Cartacamushgāchōpis mana tumasipaylapami tantyayānayquipā caglata guelga-mushcā. ¹⁴ Sayno lapanta ruraycā Jesucristupa wilacognin cashgāta lapayqui tantyar cushicunayquipāmi. Saynōpis Señorninsi Jesucristo cutimunan junag paypa naupanman chāyaptiqui noga cushicushāmi.

¹⁵ Sayno captinmi yarpargā ishchay cuti gamcunata watucayta. ¹⁶ Saymi yarparashcā Macedoniapa aywanāpāpis gamcunamanrā puntata chāmuyta. Saynōpis yarpargā Macedoniapita Judeaman pāsagnōla gamcunata yapay watucayta. ¹⁷ Gamcunaman shamunāpā yarparash caycarpis manami yarparashgānōsu camacash. Puntata wilacashimushgāno mana shamushgāpitaga ¿imanirtā waquinniquicuna nicāyanqui shumag mana yarparachacuypa shamunāpā wilacashimushgāta? ¹⁸ Tayta Dios imaypis mana lulacushgannōmi nogacunapis gamcunata lulapashcāsu. ¹⁹ Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristupis cay pasacho car rasun caglatami pī-maytapis nergan. Saymi Silvanupis, Timoteupis y nogapis paypa wilacognin car rasun caglata pitapis wilapaycāyā.

²⁰ Runacunata salvanānpā Tayta Dios lapan promitishgancunata cumplergan Jesucristuta cay pasaman cachamurmi. Saymi payta chasquicushga salvamashcansi payta alabar cawanānsipā. ²¹ Promitishgancunata cumplirmi Tayta Diosninsi yanapāmansi Jesucristupa maquinchōna cawanānsipā. ²² Saynōpis Santu Espirituta nogansiman cachamush shongunsi señalashnōna canānpā. Santu Espirituta chasquicush carmi musyansi Diospa naupanman chānānsipā cashganta.

²³ Yarparashgāno gamcunaman mana shamush captē ama lutanta yarparāyaysu. Gamcunawan resientisinacuyta mana munarmi shamushcāsu. Tayta Dios musyanmi nicashgā rasun cag cashganta. ²⁴ Mana munaycagta favornē sharcuyānayquipā niptēga guepamanpis cuticuyanquiman cargan. Saymi tantyacuyānayquitarā shuyaycushcā cushishla chasquicayāmānayquipā.

2

¹ Naupata gamcuna cagman shamuptē resientisinacushgansino yapay resientisinacuyta manami munāsu. ² Gamcunata resienticasiptēga ¿pilarā cushircasiman-gapis? ³ Saymi shamunāpa trucanga gamcunapā cartacamushcā, contrā sharcurlutanta rurashgayquita tantyacuyānayquipā. Manami munashcāsu gamcuna cagman chāmuptē resienticasimānayquita, sinōga lapansipis cushicunansitami munashcā. ⁴ Cartata gamcunapā guelgamur resienticushla cashgayquita yarparmi fiyupa laquicur wargargā. Manami resienticushla canayquipāsu guelgamorgā, sinōga gamcunapā imaypis yarparaycashgāta musyayānayquipāmi.

Contran sharcog runata Pablo perdonashgan

⁵ Mayganpis contrā sharcorga manami nogalatasu laquicasimash, sinōga gamcunatapis laquicymanmi churayāshushcanqui. ⁶ Contrā sharcunayquipā shimita goshogniqui runata corrigishpayqui paywan mana shuntacāyaptiqui tantyacushganami. ⁷ Sayno captenga payta perdonar chasquiyayna gamcunawan yapay shuntacānānpā. Tanyacuycaptinpis mana chasquiptiquega resienticushpan shongun segaypami chucruyangapā. ⁸ Saymi noga munā payta chasquiyānayquita.

⁹ Naupata gamcunapā maynami cartacamorgā say runata corrigiyānayquipā. Saynōpami musyayta munargā cāsucayāmānayquipā cashganta o mana cāsucayāmānayquipā cashgantapis. ¹⁰ Corrigishgayqui runa tantyacuuptinnaga perdonar

chasquicuyayna. Gamcuna perdonayaptiquega nogapis Jesucristo munashganno payta perdonashämi. ¹¹ Musyansimi Tayta Diosman mana yäracunanpä Satanasga runacunata imaycanöpapis lutanta yarpäsishganta. Sayno caycaptenga Satanás lutanta mana yarpäsinanpä say runata perdonar chasquiyayna.

Cartata Pablo apasishganta waugui-panicuna ali chasquicushgan

¹² Troas marcaman chaptë imapis manami sapa cashgasu Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacunäpä. ¹³ Sayno captinpis gamcuna cagpita Tito mana mayacämuptinmi fiyupa laquicorgä cartacamushgäta imano chasquishgayquitapis mana musyar. Saymi Troascho quëdanäpa trucanga Macedonia provinciaman päscorgä Tituta ashinäpä. Saychönami paywan tincorgä.*

¹⁴ Cartacamushgäta ali chasquiyashgayquita Tito wilamaptinmi fiyupa cushicur Tayta Diosta agradëcicorgä. Tayta Diosninsimi yanapaycäman wilacuyninta wilacuptë may-saychöpis chasquicuyänanpä. ¹⁵ Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacuptëmi chaycan chasquicuyänanpä cagcunamanpis mana chasquicuyänanpä cagcunamanpis. ¹⁶ Mana chasquicogcunapäga wanush uywa ismur fiyupa asyaptin melanaypä cashgannömi wilacushgäpis melanaypä caycan, infiernuman gaycush cananpä captin. Chasquicogcunapämi isanga wayta mushcushganno wilacushgä caycan. Sayno caycan paycuna gloriaman chänanpä captinmi. Sayno captinmi Tayta Diosta imaypis manacuycä wilacuptë yanapämänanpä. ¹⁷ Jesucristo cachamash captinmi waquinnösu imatapis chasquinä-raycula yarpaynëcunata yaparcur wilacuyninta wilacuyä. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi imay hörapis ricaycämashganta musyarmi paypa wilacuyninta rasun caglata wilacuyä.

3

Corinto waugui-panicuna recomendación cartano cashgan

¹ Sayno niptë ama yarpäyaysu alabacunäpä imatapis nicashgäta. Tayta Diospa wilacognin cashgäta musyayänayquipäga manami waquinnösu recomendación cartawanrä puriycä. Saynöpis manami gamcunapita recomendación cartataräsu nistäyä waugui-panicunaman chaptë chasquicayämänanpä. ² Saypa trucanga yachasishgäno Tayta Dios munashganno cawashgayquita musyarmi waugui-panicuna chasquicayäman recomendación carta mana captinpis. Gamcuna quiquiquimi recomendación cartä caycäyanqui. ³ Say cartaga manami tintawan läja rumichösu guelgash caycan, sinöga shonguyquicunachömi Santu Espiritu guelgash caycan.

⁴ Recomendación carta cashgayquita musyä Jesucristupa apostolnin canäpä Tayta Dios acramash captinmi. ⁵ Manami yachag cashgäpitasu Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyä, sinöga wilacuyänanpä Tayta Dios churamash captinmi wilacuyä. ⁶ Saymi pïmaytapis wilapaycäyä perdonamänansipä mushog conträtuta nogansiwan Tayta Diosninsi rurashganta. Say mushog conträtoga manami ninsu Moisés guelgashgan leycunatarä cumplinansipä cashganta, sinöga Santu Espirituta chasquicur pay munashganno cawanansipä cashgantami. Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplinalanpä yarpachacorga manami pipis salvacongasu. Santu Espirituta chasquicur munashganno cawarmi isanga salvacushunpä.

Moisés guelgashgan leycunapita Jesucristupa wilacuynin más ali cashgan

⁷ Läja rumicho guelgaraycag mandamientucunata Tayta Diospita chasquircur Israel runacunaman Moisés chäsergan cäran fiyupa chipipiycarmi.* Say chipipiycashgan elagänanpä captinpis Moisespa cäranata runacuna manami ricayta camäpacuyargansu.

* **2:13** Tito Pabluwan tincur wilashganta musyanayquipä liyinqui 2 Corintios 7.6-15.

* **3:7** Saypita masta

musyanayquipä liyinqui Éxodo 34.29-35.

Cäran fiyupa chipipiyar Moisés apamuptinpis say leycunaga manami salvacunansipäsu cargan. ⁸ Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta Santu Espíritu tantyasimashgansi mushog wilacuymi isanga salvacunansipä caycan. ⁹ Moisés apamushgan leycunalata chasquicur manami pipis salvacushgasu. Jesucristupa mushog wilacuyninta chasquicushgami isanga jusansicunata Tayta Dios perdonar salvamansi. ¹⁰ Saymi cäran chipipiyar Moisés leycunata apamush captinpis tincunsu Jesucristupa mushog wilacuyninmanga.

¹¹ Say leycunaga Jesucristo shamushganyagla runacuna cäsucuyänanpämi cargan. Jesucristupa mushog wilacuyninmi isanga imayyagpis caycanga. ¹² Moisés apamushgan leycunapita Jesucristupa mushog wilacuynin más ali cashganta musyarmi may-saypapis wilacur puriyä. ¹³ Moisesga cärinta sapacuptin runacuna manami tantyayargansu chipipiynin päsagla cashganno apamushgan leycunapis päsagla cashganta. Jesucristupa mushog wilacuyninmi isanga imayypis päsangasu. Paypa wilacuynin imayyagpis cananpä cashgantami nogacuna pi-maytapis wilapaycä. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Moisés apamushgan leycuna päsagla cashganta Israel runacunaga manami tantyayargansu. Cananpis say leycunata liyiyarpis yarpaynincuna upatacaptinmi tantyayansu päsagla cashganta. Jesucristuta chasquicuptinmi isanga Tayta Diosninsi tantyasin say leycunapita Jesucristupa ali wilacuynin más ali cashganta.

¹⁷ Jesucristoga Santu Espirituwan juc yarpaylami caycan. Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicushga Santu Espíritu tantyasimansi jusalicuyta cacharir Tayta Dios munashgannöna cawanansipä. ¹⁸ Saynöpami Jesucristo jusaynag cashganno nogansipis waran waran jusaynag ricacushunpä. Tayta Dios munashganno cawaycagta ricacamashpan-simi runa mayinsicuna tantyayanga Tayta Dios yanapäcog cashganta.

4

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta Pablo mana ajayaypa wilacushgan

¹ Tayta Dios cuyapäcog carmi nogacunata churayämash Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacuyänapä. Saymi mana ajayaypa say wilacuyta wilacuycäyä. ² Nogacunaga manami pitapis engañaycäyäsü. Saynöpis manami lutanta yachasiyäsü runacuna chasquicayämänan cash. Sayno rurar imarga pengacuyämanmi. Saynöpis manami quiquëpa yarpayläpitasu Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuycäyä, sinöga paypa wilacuy-lantami wilacuycäyä. Sayno wilacuycäyashgätaga Tayta Diosninsipis y waquin runacunapis musyayanmi.

³ Rasun caglata wilacuyaptëpis waquin runacunaga, infernuman gaycush cayänanpä carmi, wilacushgäta chasquicuyta munayansu. ⁴ Wilacushgäta mana chasquicuyänanpämi paycunapa yarpaynincunata Satanás upatacäsin. Saymi sacäpacushno car Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilapaptëpis tantyayansu.

⁵ Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacorga manami quiquëcuna munayyog cayashgätasu wilacuyä, sinöga Señorninsi Jesucristo lapanpitapis más munayyog cashgantami. Nogacunaga Jesucristupa maquincho cayashpämi gamcunapa ashmayniquinöla caycäyä. ⁶ Cay pasata camar fiyupa sacaylarä captinmi Tayta Diosninsi nergan asicyay cananpä. Saynölämi naupata nogansipis sacäpacushno caycashga Tayta Dios tantyasimashcansi Jesucristuta chasquicunansipä. Saymi cananga tantyansina Jesucristupa wilacuynin lapanpitapis más ali cashganta.

Imano nacarpis Diosman yäracular Pablo wilacushgan

⁷ Mitu manca paquir ushacagla cashgannömi nogacunapis wanur ushacagla caycäyä. Sayno caycäyaptëpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta shongöcunaman churamushpan Tayta Diosninsi imayypis yanapaycäyäman imano nacarpis pay munashganno cawayänapä. ⁸ Saymi paypa wilacuyninta wilacushgäpita runacuna chiquiyämashpan nacasiyämaptinpis mana ajayaypa wilacuycäyä. Fiyupa yarpachacurpis manami aläpaga

laquicuyäsu. ⁹ Runacuna chiquiyämaptinpis Tayta Dios yanapaycäyämänmi. Conträ sharcuyaptinpis Dioslamanmi imaypis yäracuyä. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ May-sayman char Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgäpitami wanusimayta runacuna munayämän. Sayno captinpis manami laquicösu, sinöga listumi caycä Jesucristo wanushganno nogapis wanunäpä. ¹² Imano nacarpis wilacuyaptëmi gamcunaga chasquicuyashcanqui gloriaman chäyänayquipä.

¹³ Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho cayno nirmi guelgaraycan: “Gamman yäracurmi wilacushcä.”* Say guelgaraycashgannölämi nogacunapis Tayta Diosman yäracur Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana ajayaypa wilacuycäyä. ¹⁴ Runacuna wanusiyämaptinpis Jesucristuta Tayta Dios cawarisimushgannölämi nogacunatapis cawarisiyämanga gamcunawan juntu paypa naupancho imayyagpis cawanansipä. ¹⁵ Nogacuna imano nacarpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuycäyä runacuna payta chasquicur salvacuyänanpämi. Sayno chasquicuyaptinmi may-saychöpis Tayta Diosninsi cuyapar jusancunata perdonaycan. Sayno perdonash carmi may-saychöpis Tayta Diosninsita alabaycäyan.

¹⁶ Wanurpis cawarimunäpä cashganta musyarmi laquicösu. Cay cuerpö auquin-yarpis shongö cushishmi caycan Tayta Diosninsiman waran waran más yäracuptë. ¹⁷ Cay pasacho nacaycunaga päsglämi caycan. Nacarpis mana ajayaypa Tayta Diosman yäracurmi gloriacho imayyagpis cushish cawashunpä. Say cawaymanga manami imapis cay pasacho cagcuna tincunsu. ¹⁸ Sayta musyarmi aläpa laquicunsisu cay pasacho runacuna pasaypa chiquimashgapis. Cay pasacho lapanpis ushacagla captinmi yarparaycansi gloriacho imayyagpis cushish cawanansipä cashganta.

5

Mushog cuerputa chasquicunansipä cashgan

¹ Musyansimi cay pasacho ushacashgapis mana ushacag mushog cuerputa Tayta Diosninsipita chasquinansipä cashganta. Cay pasachöga ushacag suclanölämi cuerpunsu caycan. Ciëluchömi isanga mushog cuerpunsu ali rurash wayinöna canga. ² ¡Sayno caycaptenga maynapis mushog cuerputa chasquicushwanna! ³ Wanur manarä say mushog cuerputa chasquicorga garapächu cashgansinölämi cuerpuynag cashunpä. Mushog cuerputa chasquicurmi isanga mushog mödanata jaticushnöna cashunpä.

⁴ Cay pasacho cuerpunsu ushacagla captinmi nacar laquicunsi. Sayno captinpis wanur cuerpuynag canansipa trucanga más alimi canman mana wanuylapa jucla mushog cuerputa chasquicushga. Mushog cuerputa chasquicorga mananami imaypis wanushunpänasu. ⁵ Mushog cuerpuynag canansipämi Tayta Diosninsi salvamashcansi. Saynöpis Santu Espirituta gomashcansi mushog cuerputa chasquinansipä cashganta musyanansipämi.

⁶⁻⁸ Cay pasacho cawashgansiyäga manami Tayta Diosninsita ricansiräsu. Wanur ushacag cuerpuynag cacharirmi isanga Tayta Diosninsipa naupancho imayyagpis cawashunpä. ¡Maynapis paypa naupancho caycashwanna! Sayno cananpä caycaptenga wanunansipä caycarpis manami laquicunsisu. Saypa trucanga cay pasacho cawashgansiyag Jesucristuman yäracurmi cushish cawaycansi. ⁹ Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chänansipä caycaptenga Jesucristo cutimushganyag cawarpis o manarä cutimuptin wanurpis Tayta Diosninsipa shongunpäno imatapis ruraycäshun. ¹⁰ Lapansimi Jesucristupa naupanman chäshunpä imanö cawashgansipitapis payta cuentata gonansipä. Saychömi premiuta chasquishunpä cay pasacho imanöpis cawashgansi-tupu.

Contrancuna lutanta yarpaptinpis Tayta Dios munashganno Pablo wilacushgan

¹¹ Tayta Diosninsita cuentata gonansipä cashganta musyarmi payta mansapacur wilacuyninta runacunata imaycanöpapis nogacuna tantyaycäsüyä. Pay munashganno

* 4:13 Salmo 116.10

wilacuycashgätaga Tayta Dios musyanmi. Gamcunapis tantyayay paypa wilacognin cayashgäta. ¹² Sayno nicä manami yachag cayashgäta sumäsirsu, sinöga Tayta Diospa wilacognin cayashgäta tantyayänayquipämi. Sayta tantyarmi pipis conträ parlaptin favornë sharcuyanquipä. Paycunaga conträ sharcuyashpan yachag-tucurpis ricaylanmi caycäyan. Saymi tantyacuyansu Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänanpä cayashgantapis. ¹³ Löcu cayashgäta paycuna yarpäyaptinpis nogacunaga Jesucristupa wilacuynintami wilacuycäyä pay munashganno cawayänayquipä.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sayno wilacuycäyä Jesucristo cuyamashpansi cruzcho wanushganta musyarmi. Saynöpis cawarimorgan manami jusalicur cawanansipäsu, sinöga pay munashgannöna cawanansipämi. ¹⁶ Pay munashganno cawarnami nogacunaga pipäpis lutanta yarpäyäsü Diosman mana yäracog runacunanöga. Naupataga nogapis mana yäracog runanölämi Jesucristupä lutanta yarpargä. Cananga manami saynönasu yarpä. ¹⁷ Jesucristuta chasquicorga manami naupata cawashgansinösu cawansi, sinöga mushog cawaytanami chasquicushcansi. Saymi jusalicuycunata cacharir Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawaycansi.

Perdonamashpansi jusansicunata Tayta Dios manana yarparashgan

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Say mushog ali cawaytaga chasquicushcansi Tayta Diosninsipitami. Mushog cawayta gomänansipämi Jesucristo cruzcho wanorgan. Saynöpis jusalicushgansita perdonamashpansega mananami yarparannasu jusalicushgansicunata. Payta chasquicuptinsi perdonamashgansita wilacuyänäpämi Tayta Diosninsi acrayämash. ²⁰ Saymi nogacunaga Jesucristupa wilacognin caycäyä. Wilacognin carmi quiquin Tayta Diosninsi ruwacuycagno pi-maytapis ruwacuyä Tayta Diosta perdonta manacuyänanpä. ²¹ Perdonash canansipämi Tayta Diosninsi jusaynag surinta lapan jusansicunata jitapargan nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanunanpä. Saynöpami Jesucristuta chasquicushga Tayta Diosninsi perdonamansi jusaynagna paypa naupanman chänansipä.

6

¹ Tayta Diospa wilacognin carmi gamcunata ruwacuyä cuyacog Tayta Diosninsita mana yupaytupäyänayquipä. ² Palabbranchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan: “Manacamashgayquita wiyarmi gamta salvashayquipä.”* Saymi maygayquipis perdonash cayta munarga canan junag jucla Tayta Diosta manacuyay salvashunayquipä.

Imano nacarpis Pablo wilacushgan

³ Nogacunaga wilacuycashgäcunata pipis manacagman mana churayänanpä manami imatapis lutanta rurayäsu. ⁴ Saypa trucanga Tayta Diospa wilacognin cayashgäta lapanpis tantyacuyänanpämi pay munashgannöla cawayä imano nacarpis, ima pishëyämaptinpis, fiyupa laquicurpis, ⁵ runacuna astayämaptinpis, carcilman wichgayämaptinpis, fiyupa magayämaptinpis, segaypa uticash caycar wilacurpis, punuyta micuyta mana tarirpis. ⁶ Saynöpis Tayta Dios munashganno alilata rurä, salvacog cashganta criyë, runacuna chiquimaptinpis cäsüpäsu, ali shongu cä, Santu Espiritupa maquincho cawä, pi-maytapis cuyapä, ⁷ rasun caglata wilacö y Tayta Diosninsi yanapämaptin imatapis rurä. Pay munashganno cawayä runacuna wilacuycashgäta wiyar Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanpämi.

⁸ Waquin runacunami ali ricayäman y waquinnami mana ali ricayäman. Saynöpis waquinmi favornë parlayan y waquinnami washäta rimayan. Rasun caglata parlayaptëpis lulacuycashgäta yarpäyan. ⁹ Waquenga reguiycämarpis manami reguegtucuyämansu. Wanusimayta munar segaypa magamaptinpis maquipitami gueshpishcä. ¹⁰ Runacuna chiquiyämashganpita laquicurpis cushishmi cawaycäyä. Pobri cashgäta runacuna yarpäyaptinpis Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacö runacuna salvacionta

* 6:2 Isaías 49.8

riquëzatano chasquiyänanpämi. Saynölami cay pasacho quiquëcunapa mana captinpis nistashgäcunata Tayta Dios imaypis puestupäman.

¹¹ Corintucho caycag waugui-panicuna, rabiacunayquipä captinpis rasun cagtami gamcunata cay cartacho nicämö. ¹² Gamcunata mana gongaypa yarparaycaptëga ¿imanirtag gongaycayämashcanqui? ¹³ Surincunapä papänin yarparashgannömi nogacunapis gamcunapä yarparaycäyä. Sayno caycäyaptëga gamcunapis yarparcayälämay.

Tayta Diosta mana cäsucogcunawan mana talucänansipä cashgan

¹⁴ Waugui-panicuna, tantyacuyay. Manami pipis yügunsu ashnutawan törutaga. Saynölami gamcunapis Jesucristuta chasquicush caycarga talucäyanquimansu jusasapa runacunawanga. ¿Imanöparä jusalicur cawag runacunawan Tayta Dios munashganno cawag runacuna tantyanacuyanman? ¹⁵ Diabluwan Jesucristupis manami say yarpaylasu caycäyan. Sayno caycaptenga Jesucristuta chasquicogcunawan mana chasquicogcuna ¿imanöparä say yarpayla cayanman? ¹⁶ Saynöpis ¿imanöparä ali canman Tayta Diospa templunman idulucunata jamasish? Nogansega Tayta Diospa templunmi caycansi. Saymi palabbranchöpis Tayta Diosninsi nican:

“Paycunawanmi täshä.

Paycunawanmi purishä.

Paycunapa Diosninmi cashä.

Paycunami wamräcuna cayangapä.”*

¹⁷ Mastapis Tayta Dios palabrancho caynömi nican:

“Jusalicur cawag runacunapita witicuyay.

Ama imatapis jusalicuyaysu.

Jusaynag cawayaptiquega cushishmi chasquiyäshayquipä.*

¹⁸ Gamcunapa taytayquimi cashä.

Gamcunami wamräcuna cayanquipä.

Lapanpä munayyog Dios carmi sayno në.”*

7

¹ Cuyay waugui-panicuna, Tayta Dios sayno nicämashgaga ama jusalicushunsu, ni lutan yachasicuytapis ama chasquipäshunsu. Tayta Diosta mansapacur pay munashgannöla imaypis cawashun.

Corintucho cag waugui-panicuna Pablo yäsishganta chasquicuyashgan

² Waugui-panicuna, yarparcayälämay, ari. Gamcunata manami maygayquitapis saqueashcäsu ni lulapashcäsu ni engañashcäsu. ³ Gamcunata sayno nicä manami manacagman churarsu. Naupata nishgänöpis gamcunataga imaypis mana gongaypami yarparaycäshayqui. ⁴ Cananga musyänami apasimushgä cartata liyir tantyasishgäcunata chasquishgayquita. Saymi imano nacarpis resienticönasu ni laquicönasu. Saypa trucanga cushishgana cawaycä.

⁵ Runacuna chiquiyämaptin y gamcuna conträ sharcushgayquita yarpachacur Macedonia provinciaman chashgäpita-pasa* manami tranquilidäta tarishcäsu. ⁶ Imano captinpis cuyapäcog Tayta Diosninsi manami imaypis gongansu payman yäracogcunataga. Saymi laquish caycaptë gamcuna cagpita Tito chämuptin cushicushcä. ⁷ Manami Tito chämushgalanpitasu cushicushcä, sinöga cartacho tantyasishgäta chasquicuyashgayquita wilamaptinmi cushicushcä. Paymi wilamash gamcunaman watucag shamunäta munaycäyashgayquita y nogata shuyacarcaycäyämashgayquitapis. Sayno wilamaptin masrämi cushicushcä.

* **6:16** Levítico 26.12; Ezequiel 37.27 * **6:17** Isaías 52.11; Ezequiel 20.34 * **6:18** 2 Samuel 7.14 * **7:5** Macedonia provinciaman apóstol Pablo aywashganpita musyanayquipä liyinqui 2 Corintios 2.13.

⁸ Apasimushgä cartata liyir laquicuyänayquipä cashganta musyarmi nogapis laquicorgä. Say cartacho tantyasishgäcunata ali chasquiyashgayquita Tito wilamaptinnami isanga laquicunäpa trucanga cushicushcä. ⁹ Manami gamcunata laquicasishgäpitasu cushicushcä, sinöga Tayta Dios munashgannöna cawaycäyashgayquita musyarmi cushicushcä. ¹⁰ Waquenga jusalicuyashganta tantyacurpis rätulapämi laquicuyan. Laquicuyashpanpis manami jusalicuyta cachariyansu. Sayno cagcunataga Tayta Diosninsi manami perdonangasu. Jusalicuyta cacharegcunatami isanga Tayta Dios perdonangapä.

¹¹ Gamcunaga cartächo tantyasishgäcunata liyir laquicurpis tantyacuyashcanquimi Tayta Dios munashgannöna cawayänayquipä. Saymi cananga munaycäyanqui watucag shamunäta. Conträ sharcog runacunatapis gamcuna michäyashcanqui washäta rimar mana puriyänanpä. Sayno rurayashgayquita musyarmi cushish caycä. ¹² Say apasimushgä carta manami conträ sharcog runata corriginalayquipäsu cash, sinöga quiquiquicunapis tantyasishgäta chasquicur cäsucuyänayquipämi. ¹³ Tantyasiyashgänöla cäsucayämashgayquita musyarmi cushicö.

Titupis cushishmi cutimush yachasishushgayquita ali chasquicuyaptiqui. Sayno cushish cutimuptinmi nogapis masrä cushicushcä. ¹⁴ Manarä gamcuna cagman Tito shamuptinmi payta shacyäsergä “Paycuna alimi chasquiyäshunquipä” nishpä. Say nishgänölamı lapanpis camacash. ¹⁵ Cananga Titupis gamcunapä yarparaycan yachasishushgayquicunata cushish chasquicur cäsucuyashgayquipitami. ¹⁶ Tayta Dios munashganno cawayashpayquimi cananga yäracuypäna caycäyanqui.

8

Ofrendata shuntayänanpä cayashgan

¹ Macedonia provinciacho tag waugui-panicunata cuyapäcog Tayta Dios alimi yanapash ofrendata cushishla shuntayänanpä. ² Jerusalemcho cag waugui-panicunata yanapänanpä niptë paycunaga muchog caycarpis cushishlami saysica ofrendata shuntayash. ³ Quiquëmi ricashcä ofrendananpä cagpita masta ofrendayashgantapis. ⁴ Pobri cayaptin saysicata chasquiyta mana munaptëpis paycuna ruwacayämash shuntayashgancunata Jerusalemcho cag waugui-panicunaman apanäpä. ⁵ Saysicata shuntananpä cashgantaga manami ichiclatapis yarpargäsu. Puntataga paycuna promitiyash Tayta Diosninsi palabrancho nishgancunata lapantapis cumpliyänanpämi. Saypitanami nogacunatapis niyämash imata yäsishgätapis cumpliyänanpä.

⁶ Gamcunapis ofrendata shuntayänayquipä Tito galaycasish cashuptiquimi payta ruwacorgä gamcuna cagman cutimur ofrendata shuntäsiyashunayquipä. ⁷ Gamcunataga Tayta Diosninsi lapanchöpis alimi yanapaycäyashunqui payman yäracuyänayquipä, wilacuyñinta wilacuyänayquipä, yachasicuyñinta yachacuyänayquipä y cushishla pay munashganno cawanayquipäpis. Tayta Dios sayno yanapaycäyashuptiquega gamcunapis Jerusalemcho cag waugui-panicunata yanapayänayquimi.

⁸ Sayno nicä manami mana munaycagta shuntayänayquipä obligarsu, sinöga Macedonia waugui-panicuna cushish shuntayashganno gamcunapis ofrendata shuntayänayquipä cagta musyarmi. Sayno shuntayaptiquimi cuyapäcog cayashgayqui may-saychöpis musyacangapä. ⁹ Gamcuna musyayanquimi Señorninsi Jesucristupis cuyapäcog cashganta. Saymi gloriacho ricu cayñinta cacharishpan cay pasaman shamur muchognöla ricacorgan. Sayno ricacorgan nogansipis gloriaman char ricuno canansipämi.

¹⁰ Waugui-panicuna, ganyan watanami gamcuna waquinpita más puntata ofrendata shuntar galaycuyargayqui. ¹¹ Sayno captinpis cananyag shuntayta manarä ushayaptiquimi yarpäsimö ofrendata cushish shuntayta ushayänayquipä. ¹² Ama laquicuyaysu

shuntayashgayqui ofrenda walcala captinpis. Diosninsega cashganta mana cashgantapis musyanmi.

¹³ Manami muchuyman churayta yarparsu gamcunata sayta nicä, sinöga lapansipis yanapänacunansita munarmi. ¹⁴ Paycunapa mana captinpis gamcunapaga canrämi. Gamcuna muchuycho captiquinami paycunapis yanapâyâshunquipä. Jucninsi jucninsi sayno yanapänacushgaga manami pishipacushunpänasu. ¹⁵ Tayta Diosninsipa pal-abbranchöpis caynömi nican:

“Ascata shuntagpis manami pusupacorgansu,
ni walcalata shuntagpis manami pishëpacorgansu.”*

Corintuman Tito walquegnincunawan cutishgan

¹⁶ Tayta Diosninsitami agradëcicö Titupis noganöla gamcunapä yarparaptin. ¹⁷ Saymi gamcuna cagman cutimunapä niptë fiyupa cushicorgan gamcuna cagcho cayta munashpan. ¹⁸ Tituwanmi juc wauguitapis cachaycämö.* Say waugui Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacogcunata imaypis yanapanmi. Saypitami Macedonia waugui-panicuna niyan ali waugui cashganta. ¹⁹ Saymi payta acrayash Corintupita Jerusalemman ofrendata apayaptë walquiyämânanpäpis. Say ofrendata Jerusalemman chäsiyaptëmi saycho cag waugui-panicuna cushicuyashpan Tayta Diosta agradëcicuyanga. Saynöpis tantyayanga gamcuna yanapäcog cayashgayquita. ²⁰⁻²¹ Diosninsi musyanmi mana yatapacog cashgäta. Sayno captinpis waquin runacuna nogapä lutanta mana yarpâyânanpämi say wauguita pushayâshä.

²² Paycunawanmi cachaycämö juc waugui mastapis.† Paypis Dios munashganno cawag wauguimi. Ali chasquiyänayquipä cashganta musyarmi paypis cushish caycan.

²³ Saycho Tito pï cashgantapis tapuyâshuptiqui wilayanqui nogawan wilacur pureg cashganta. Saynöla say ishcan wauguicuna pï cashgantapis tapuyâshuptiquega wilayanqui caycho cag waugui-panicuna paycunata cachayämushganta. Saynöpis wilayanqui Tayta Dios munashganno cawaycâyashganta. ²⁴ Gamcuna cagman châyâmuptin paycunata shumag chasquiycuyalay. Saynöpami may-saychöpis waugui-panicuna musyayanga nishgänöla cuyapäcog cayashgayquita.

9

¹⁻² Cuyapäcog cayashgayquita musyarmi Macedonia provincia waugui-panicunata wilargä ganyan watana ofrenda shuntayta galaycuyashgayquita. Sayno wilaptëmi paycunapis shuntaycäyan. ³ Gamcunapis ofrendata shuntarcu alistacushla shuyäsiyämânayquipämi say quimsa wauguicunata gamcuna cagman cachaycämö. ⁴ Macedoniapita wauguicunawan shayâmuptë cuidä sayrä shuntaycagta tariyâman. Manarä shuntagta tariptë nogapä y gamcunapäpis pengacuypämi cangapä. ⁵ Saymi quimsan naupamonga shuntäsiyâshunayquipä. Saynöpami shuntayänayquipä nishgayquinöla ofrendayqui listuna canga noga chämur apanäpä. Chämuptërä shuntayaptiquega runacuna yarpâyanga mananiraycar shuntaycâyashgayquitami.

Yanapäcogcunata Tayta Dios yanapashgan

⁶ Musyashgansinöpis walcalata murog cäga walcalatami cosechan. Ascata murog cäga ascatami cosechan. ⁷ Saynöla gamcunapis aycata ofrendanayquipä cagtapis shumag yarpachacurir cushishla ofrendayay. Shonguyqui nanaycaptenga ama ofrendayaysu. Cushishla ofrendag cagtaga Tayta Diosninsi cuyanmi. ⁸ Gamcunapis cushish ofrendayaptiquega imapis mana pishëyâshunayquipämi Tayta Diosninsi yanapâyâshunquipä. Saynöpami imayquipis canga waquinta yanapâyänayquipä. ⁹ Tayta Diosninsipa pal-abbranchöpis caynömi nican:

* **8:15** Éxodo 16.18 * **8:18** Say waugui pï cashganpis manami musyacansu. † **8:22** Say wauguipa jutin ima cashganpis manami musyacansu.

“Muchogcunatapis payga yanapanmi.
Mana ajayaypami imaypis yanapan.”*

¹⁰ Yanapäcog cayaptiquega murushgansita wayuseg Tayta Diosninsimi gamcunatapis yanapâyäshunqui waquinta cushishla yanapâyänayquipä. ¹¹ Saynöpami imapis pishëyâshunquipäsu waquinta yanapâyänayquipä. Sayno yanapâyaptiquimi yanapashgayqui cagcuna Tayta Diosninsita cushishla agradëcicyangapä.

¹² Saymi ofrendata shuntayashgayquita chäsiptë Jerusalencho cag waugui-panicuna cushicuyashpan Tayta Diosta agradëcicyangapä. ¹³ Saynöpis yanapäcog cayashgayquipita y Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta cäsucuyashgayquipitami Tayta Diosta alabayanga. ¹⁴ Saymi gamcunapä Tayta Diosta manacur agradëcicyanga paycunata yanapâyashgayquipita.

¹⁵ Nogansipis Tayta Diosta agradëcishun cuyapäcog car nogansi-raycu cuyay surinta cachamushganpita.

10

Contran parlag runacunata mana chasquipâyänanpä Pablo yäsishgan

¹ Jesucristo cuyapäcog cashganno nogapis ali shimiläpa gamcunata ruwacö conträ parlag runacunata mana chasquipâyänayquipä. Paycunaga nogapä caynömi nicäyan: “Nogansicho Pablo carga mansa mansalami ali shimilanpa parlapämansi. Juclä marchacho cashpanmi isanga yachag-tucur olgutupaypa cartancho nimansi.” ² Sayno nirmi paycunaga niyan Diosta mana cäsucog runanöla cashgäta. Saymi gamcunata ruwacö sayno negcunata mana chasquipâyänayquipä. Gamcunata olgutupayta mana munarpis say lutan yachasicogta chasquipâyaptiquega gamcuna cagman chämushpä olgutupâyäshayquipämi.

³ Nogacunaga manami Diosta mana cäsucog runacunanösu defiendicuyä. ⁴ Saypa trucanga Tayta Dios munashgannömi cawayä diabluta vinciyanäpä. ⁵ Saynöpis pay munashganno cawarmi lutan yachasicogcunapa yachasicuyninta manacagman churayä. Saynöpami lutan yarpaycunata cachariyashpan runacuna tanyacur Jesucristuta chasquicuyangapä. ⁶ Saynöpis nishgäcunata cäsucayämaptiquega gamcuna cagman chämurna conträ parlagcunata shuntacâyashgayquicho olgutupäshä imamanpis mana mëticunanpä.

⁷ ¿Imanirtä ali parlayashgalanpita pitapis chasquipäyanqui lutancunata yachasiyaptinipis? Sayno runacunaga lutanta yachasirpis niyan Tayta Diospa wilacognin cayashganta. Diospa wilacognin rasunpaypa carga tanyayanmanmi nogapis Diospa wilacognin cashgäta. ⁸ Sayno mana tanyarmi manacagman churayäman: “Pabloga adrëmi apostol-tucun” niyashpan. Sayno niyaptinipis rasunpaypami Tayta Dios churamash apöstol car gamcunata yachasinäpä. Say-nirag runacunataga ama cäsupâyaysu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Saynöpis paycuna nogapä caynöshi niyan: “Payga cartalachömi mansariypä olgutupämansi. Quiquin caycho carga manami shumag yachasiyapis camäpacunsu.” Sayno nir shimita goyâshuptiquipis ama cäsupâyaysu. ¹¹ Mana wiyacuyaptiquega cartäcunacho nishgänölämi gamcuna cagman chaycamurpis olgutupâyäshayquipä.

¹² Sayno conträ parlagcunaga upa cayninpami waquin runapitapis más yachag cayashganta yarpäyan. Sayno alabacuyashganga ¿imapätä välin? Paycunaga shongunman ällarmi pay-nirag cashgäta yarpäyan. Sayno nerga sengan maycho cashgantapis paycunaga manami musyayansu. ¹³ Sayno nicä manami paycunano yachag-tucursu. Nogacunataga Tayta Diosninsimi cachayämash wilacuyninta gamcunata wilapâyänäpä.

¹⁴ Musyayashgayquinöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacunäpä gamcuna cagman chämur manami pipis wilacushgan jananman jaticashcäsu. ¹⁵ Saypa trucanga manarä wilacushganmanmi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chäsishcä. Gamcunaman puntata

* 9:9 Salmo 112.9

chämush captëmi pipis sapata churapämänmansu Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta gamcunata yachasinäpä.

¹⁶ Manami gamcuna caglachösu wilacuyta yarpaycäyã, sinöga waquin marcacunachöpis wilacuytami yarpaycäyã. Isanga pipis manarã wilacushgancunachömi wilacuyãshã. Saynöpami juc wilacushgancunamanga jaticäyãshãsu: “Nogacunami yachasiyashcã” nir mana alabacuyänäpä. ¹⁷ Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi nican:

“Pipis alabacunanpa trucanga Tayta Diosta alabasun yanapashganpita.”*

¹⁸ Saymi alabacunansipa trucanga shuyänansi juicio finalchöchörã Tayta Dios: “Alitami rurashcanqui” nimänansita.

11

Corintucho cag waugui-panicunapã Pablo laquicushgan

¹ Apóstol car imano nacashgätapis wilapaptë waquin yachasicogta wiyayashgayquinöla nogatapis wiyayãmay. ² “Capascher lutan yachasicuytapis chasquicuycäyan” nirmi segaypa gamcunapã laquicuycã. Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilapaptëmi gamcuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyashcanqui. Saymi jipash surinta manarã olgu reguegta runaman entregayta munashganno gamcunatapis lutan yachasicuycunata mana chasquipaycagta Jesusman entregayta munaycã. ³ Saynöpis laquicö Evata Satanás engañashganno gamcunatapis lutan yachasicogcuna engañayãshunayquitami. Nogaga manami munãsu Jesucristuman yãracuycäyashgayquipita guepaman cuticuyänayquita.

⁴ ¿Imanirtã gamcunaga chasquicuycäyanqui Jesucristuman ituycasilar lutanta yachasiyãshuptiqui? Saynöpis ¿imanirtã chasquicuycäyanqui Santu Espirituman y salvacionman ituycasilar lutanta yachasiyãshuptiqui? ⁵ Say lutan yachasicogcunaga: “Mãs alinnin cag apostolmi cã” nicarpis manami rasunpaypasu apóstol caycäyan. Nogatami isanga quiquin Jesucristo churamash apostolnin canäpä. ⁶ Paycuna ricamaptenga capascher runacunapa naupancho shumag parlaytapis camãpacösu. Mana yachashgãta paycuna niyaptinpis musyãmi imata nicashgätapis. Paycuna niyashganno mana cashgãtaga gamcunapis musyayanquimi.

Mana cobraylapa Pablo wilacushgan

⁷ ¿Lutantasurã rurargã gamcunata mana cobraylapa Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilapashpã? Cobranãpa trucanga gamcuna cagcho car gastöcunapã arorgãmi. Sayno arorgã Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicur salvacuyänayquipãmi. ⁸⁻⁹ Gastöcunapã laquicuyänayquita mana munarmi pishëmaptinpis nistashgãcunapã maygayquitapis manacorgãsu. Saypa trucanga Macedonia provinciapitami gastöcunapã waugui-panicuna apasiyãmorgan. ¹⁰ Tayta Dios musyanmi rasun caglata nicashgãta. Manami pipis michãmanmansu Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta mana cobraylapa wilacunãpä. ¹¹ Sayno niptë ama yarpãyaysu gamcunapita resienticush caycashgãta. ¿Tayta Diosninsiga musyanmi gamcunata cuyashgãta!

¹² Gamcunacho Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacunãpä nogaga imaypis manami say lutan yachasicogcunanösu gastöcunapã manacushcã. Sayno mana manacuptëmi say lutan yachasicogcunaga niyanmansu paycunano cashgãta. ¹³⁻¹⁵ Paycunaga manami Jesucristupa apostolninsu caycäyan, sinöga Satanás munashganta rurarmi runacunata engañanan cash apostol-tucuyan. Saynölami quiquin Satanaspis runacunata engañanan cash ali angil-tucur puriycan. Satanás munashganta rurari runacunata engañashganpitami Tayta Diosninsi say lutan yachasicogcunata mana cuyapaypa infernuman gaycongapã.

Pablo nacashgancuna

* 10:17 Jeremías 9.24

16-17 Alabacunäpä Tayta Dios mana cachamaptinpis apóstol car nacashgäta tanyacu-nayquipä canan ichiclatapis wilaparcushayqui. 18 Alabacocuna niyashgancunatapis wiyaycarga canan noga nishgäcunatapis wiyaycalämay.

19 Gamcuna rasunpaypa yachag carga ¿imanirtä cushishla chasquicuyanqui say lu-tan yachasicocuna alabacur niyashushgayquita? 20 ¿Imanirtä upälala caycäyanqui mu-nashganta rurasiyäshuptiquipis, imata suwapäyashuptiquipis, engañayashuptiquipis, mana runatano ricayäshuptiquipis y lagyayashuptiquipis? 21 ¡Achyä pë, paycuna sayno rurash-ganga alicher caycan! ¿Nogapis sayno ruranätacu munaycäyanqui?

Paycuna alabacur yachasishushgayquita chasquicuycarga ¿imanirtä noga nishgäcunata chasquicuyanquisu? Isanga paycunano alabacur pengacömi. 22 Paycuna hebreo casta cayashgannölämi nogapis hebreo casta caycä. Paycuna Israel runa cayashgannölämi nogapis Israel runa caycä. Paycuna Abrahampa castan cayashgannölämi nogapis Abrahampa castan caycä. 23 Paycuna Jesucristupa apostolnin cayashganta nirpis manami rasunpaypasu nogano Jesucristupa apostolnin caycäyan. Paycuna may-saychöpis wilacuyashganta nirpis manami rasunpaypasu nogano may-saypapis wilacur puriyash. Wilacuyashganpita carcilcho wichgaräyashganta nirpis manami noganösu wilacushganpita asca cuti carcilcho wichgarash. (Quiquëpita sayno parlar pengacömi.)

Asca cutimi autoridäcuna astamash. Saynöpis asca cutimi chiquimag runacuna wanusimayta munamash. 24 Pisga cutimi quimsa chunca isgun (39) maqui fiyupa astamash Israel runacunapa autoridänincuna. 25 Saypita Roma autoridäcunapis quimsa cutimi gueruwän fiyupa wiruyämash. Saynöpis runacuna samgarmi ushamash. Quimsa viäjimi aywaycäyashgä büquipis talpucargan. Büqui talpucaptin juc pagas juc junagmi gueruta macalacurcular lamarcho aynargä. 26 Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacurmi may-saypapis purishcä. Asca cutimi mayupis cäsi apamash. Suwacunapa maquin-pitapis asca cutimi gueshpergä. Israel runacunapis y mana Israel runacunapis wanusi-maytami munayämash. Marcachöpis, sunyagchöpis y lamarchöpis cäsi cäsimi wanushcä. Jesucristuman yäracog-tucocunapis wanusimaytami munayämash. 27 Mayman charpis arushcämi. Asca cutimi yarpachacur punuytapis tarishcäsu. Saynöpis micanarmi yacu-narmi purishcä. Mödanä llapshala captin aläsicushcämi. 28 Say janmanmi may-saycho caycag waugui-panicunapä: “¿Imanörä caycäyan?” nishpä yarpachacö. 29 Waugui-panicunacho mayganpis nacaptenga fiyupami laquicö. Pitapis jusalicasiptenga jusal-icaseg runapä fiyupami rabiä.

30 Sayno captinpis manami nacashgäcunapita alabacuyta munäsu, sinöga Tayta Dios yanapämashganpitami imaypis wilacushä. 31 Señorninsi Jesucristupa Taytan Diosmi musyan rasun caglata parlaycashgäta. Payla imaypis alabash cayculäsun. 32 Imaypis yanapämashgannölämi Damasco marcacho caycaptëpis gueshpinäpä yanapämargan. Saychömi rey Aretaspa gobernadornin wardiacunata churargan marca puncupa yarguptë prësu sariyämänanpä. 33 Sayno prësu sariyämänanpä shuyacaycäyämaptinmi Tayta Diosman yäracog mayinsicuna canastaman winarcur perga janmanpa warcuypa uräsiyämargan. Saynöpami Tayta Dios yanapämargan say runacunapa maquinpita guesh-pinäpä.

12

Pabluta ciëluman Tayta Dios apashgan

1 Sayno nir alabacuycashgäta yarpäyaptiquipis canan wilayäshayqui Jesucristo quimsa cag ciëlucho* ricasimashgancunata. 2 Jesucristo quimsa cag ciëluman pushamashgan

* 12:1 Punta cag ciëloga caycan pucutay caycashganyaglami. Ishcay cag ciëloga caycan goyllarcuna, quila y inti caycashgan cagmi. Quimsa cag ciëlunami caycan Tayta Dios trönun caycashgan cag.

chunca chuscu (14) watanami päsash. Tayta Dioslami musyan cuerpuntin aywashgäta o almalä aywashgantapis. ³⁻⁴ Imano cash captinpis musyämi Tayta Diospa naupanman chashgäta. Saychömi wiyargä imaypis mana wiyashgäcunata. Say wiyashgäcunataga imano tantyasiytipis manami camäpacösu.

⁵ Tayta Diospa naupanman chashgäpita cushicurpis masmi cushicö pay munashganno cawanäpä Tayta Dios imaypis yanapämashganpita. ⁶ Noga quimsa cag ciëluman char ricashgäcunapitaga manami aläpa parläsu, rasunpaypa sayman chash caycarpis. Saycunalata parlaptëga santuna cashgätami runacuna yarpäyanga. Saytaga manami munäsu. Saypa trucanga imano cawashgätapis runacuna ricacamänantami munä.

Pablo gueshyaptinpis Tayta Dios payta yanapashgan

⁷ Ciëluchö ricashgäcunapita mana alabacunäpämi Tayta Diosninsi gueshyasimash. Say gueshyaga cuerpöcho casha jatiraycagnöpis fiyupami nacaycäsiman. Say gueshyatami Satanäs utilizash fiyupa laquicasimänanpä. ⁸ Saymi Tayta Diosninsita quimsa cuti manacorgä gueshyashgäpita aliyäsimänanpä. ⁹ Sayno manacuptëpis manami aliyäsimashgasu. Saypa trucanga caynömi nimargan: “Gueshyashgayquipita mana aliyäsiptëpis gamwan imaypis caycaptëga ama laquicuysu. Nacaptiquipis yanapaptëmi tantyanquipä imaypis gamwan caycashgäta. Saynöpami imano nacarpis noga munashgäno cawanquipä.” Tayta Dios sayno nimaptinmi Jesucristo yanapaycämashganta musyar gueshyaycarpis cushicö. ¹⁰ Saymi laquicönasu gueshyarpis, runacuna ashliyämaptinpis, ima pishëmaptinpis, wilacushgäpita runacuna chiquiyämaptinpis y Jesucristu-raycu imano nacarpis. Nacaptë Tayta Dios yanapämaptinmi pay munashganno cawanäpä tantyaycä.

Corintucho cag waugui-panicuna Pablupa contran sharcuyashgan

¹¹ Apostol-tucogcuna nogapa conträ parlayaptenga ¿imanirtä favornë sharcuyargayquisu? Nogapa favornë parlayaptiquega manami guelgamömansu cargan quiquë alabacushpä. Mana väleg runa cashgäta conträcuna yarpäyaptinpis nogaga Jesucristo acrashgan apostolmi caycä. ¹² Jesucristupa apostolnin cashgätaga gamcuna tantyacuycashcanqui paypa munayninwan milagrucunata rurashgäta ricarmi. ¹³ Isanga waquin marcacunacho gastöcunapä waugui-panicunata manacushgänöga gamcunata manami manacushcäsu. ¿Mana manacushgaläpitasurä conträ sharcuyargayqui?

¹⁴ Alistacushganami caycä gamcuna cagman yapay shamunäpä. Cananwanga quimsa cutinami shamushpä. Manami quiquëpä imatapis ashirsu gamcunaman shamushä, sinöga gamcunata yachasinäpämi. Musyashgansinöpis calpanman chashganyag papäninmi surincunapä imatapis puestupan. Manarä calpancho carga manami surincunasu taytanpä imatapis puestupan. ¹⁵ Saynölami gamcunata imatapis manacunäpa trucanga yanapäyashayqui Jesucristuman shumag yäracuyänayquipä. Gamcunata cuyaycaptëga ¿imanirtä nogapita juc-niragyash caycäyanqui?

¹⁶ Gamcuna cagcho mana cobraylapa wilacuycaptëpis waquinni quicunashi nicäyanqui muchogcunapä neg-tumpala quiquëcunapä guellayta shuntaycäsishgäta. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ ¿Imanirtä gamcuna sayno yarpaycäyanqui? Musyayashgayquinöpis Titutawan juc wauguita gamcunaman cachamuptë manami imatapis saqueayäshushcanquisu. Tito mana saqueapacog cashgannömi nogapis saqueapacösu. Paywan nogaga say yarpaylami caycäyä.

¹⁹ Cuyay waugui-panicuna, manami Jesucristupa apostolnin cashgäta musyasi-larsu sayno guelgaycämö, sinöga Jesucristo munashganno cawayänayquita munarmi. Sayno yarpashgätaga Tayta Diosninsi musyanmi. ²⁰ Gamcuna cagman shamur jusalicur cawaycagta tarinäpä cagtami laquicöga. Jusalicuycagta tarerga fiyupami olgutupäyashayquipä. Saynöpis rimanacuycagta, chiquinacuycagta, rabiäsinacuycagta, jucpa washanta rimaycagta, jamuränacuycagta, runa-tucuycagta y rabiapänacuycagta

tarinäpä cagtami laquicöga. ²¹ Saynöpis jusalicuycagta tarir gamcunapita pengacunäpä cagpitami laquicö. Chinäcur waynäcur puriyagta tarir waganäpä cagpitami laquicöga.

13

Jusalicuyashganta mana cachariptin Pablo olgutupänapä cashgan

¹ Cananwanga quimsa cutinami gamcunaman watucag shamushä. Yarpäyay Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho cayno guelgaraycashganta:

“Lutanta rurashgan musyacänapäga ishca y o quimsa runacunarämi lutanta rurashganta ninman.”*

² Saynölämi ishca y cag shamuynecho gamcunata mayna nergä jusalicuycäyashgayquita cachariyanayquipä. Canan cutimur saynöla jusalicuylacho cawaycagta tarerga mana cuyapaypami olgutupäshayquipä.

³ Gamcunaga munaycäyanqui Jesucristupa apostolnin car jusalicogcunata olgutupänatarä. Chämur olgutupaptërämi musyamanquipä. Apostolnin canäpä churamag Jesucristupis manami pitapis jananpansu, sinöga munayyogmi caycan jusalicogcunata pitapis castigananpä. Saymi jusalicuycagta tarerga corönayqui jatish captiquipis lapayquita olgutupäshayqui. ⁴ Jesucristo cruzcho wanush caycaptinpis Tayta Diosninsimi payta cawarisimush. Saynölämi nogapa conträ sharcuyaptiquipis Jesucristuman yäracuptë Tayta Dios yanapäman gamcunata corriginäpä.

⁵ Quiquiquicuna imano cayashgayquitapis tantyacuyay. Saynöpis Jesucristuta rasunpaypa chasquicushgayquita o mana chasquicushgayquitapis shumag tantyacuyay. Payta rasunpaypa chasquicush cayaptiquega tantyacanmanmi Jesucristupa maquinacho caycäyashgayqui. Cuidä payman janan shongula yäracuycäyanquiman. ⁶ Rasunpaypa payta chasquicorga nogapäpis tantyayanquimanmi Jesucristupa apostolnin cashgäta.

⁷⁻⁹ Apóstol cashgä musyacänapäga conträ runacuna munayan gamcuna cagman shamur jusalicogcunata olgutupänatarä. Paycuna sayno munayaptinpis gamcuna cagman chämur alita ruraycagta tarir manami pitapis olgutupäshänasu. Noga más munä watucag shamur Tayta Dios munashganno gamcuna cawaycagta tariy-tami. Saymi Tayta Diosta manacuycäyä jusalicuycunata cacharir pay munashganno cawayänayquipä. ¹⁰ Cay guelgamushgäcunata cäsucuyaptiqui gamcuna cagman chämushpä mananami olgutupäshayquinasu. Manami laquicasinäpäsu Tayta Dios churamash apóstol canäpä, sinöga shumag shacyäsinäpämi.

¹¹ Waugui-panicuna, imaypis cushicuyay. Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanayquipä cay cartacho tantyasishgäno cawayay. Jucniqui jucniquipis cuyanacur ali cawayay. Sayno cawayaptiquimi cuyapäcog y ali cawayta gomagninsi Tayta Dios imaypis yanapäyashunqui. ¹² Jucniqui jucniquipis cushishla saludanacuyay. ¹³ Saynöpis caycho caycag waugui-panicuna salüduntami gamcunapä apasicayämun.

¹⁴ Señorinsi Jesucristuwan Tayta Diosninsi y Santu Espiritupis gamcunata imaypis cuyapaycuyäläshunqui. [Amén.]

* **13:1** Deuteronomio 19.15

GÁLATAS

Galacia provinciacho tag waugui-panicunaman apóstol Pablo cartacushgan

Galacia provinciacho caycag marcacunacho Jesucristupa wilacuyninta apóstol Pablo wilacuptinmi runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyargan. Saypita juclämanna Pablo aywargan wilacunapä. Sayyagmi Israel nacionpita shamog lutan yachasicogcuna Galaciacho caycag waugui-panicunaman chaycur Pablupa contran parlayargan: “Pabloga manami apostolsu caycan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachasinanpä” niyashpan. Saynöpis niyargan Jerusalencho caycag apostolcuna yachasiyashganno Pablo mana yachasishganta. Saymi cay cartacho Pablo tantyasergan say runacuna mana tantyar rasun cagta mana parlaycäyashganta (1.11-2.21).

Saynöpis say lutan yachasicogcuna caynöshi yachasiyargan: “Jesucristuta chasquicush carpis salvash cayänayquipäga Moisés guelgashgan leycunatarä cumpliyay.” Sayno nir yachasishganta musyarmi Pablo cay cartacho tantyasergan say leycuna Tayta Diosninsipita captinpis Jesucristo shamushganyagla cäsucunansipä cashganta. Saynöpis tantyasergan Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna Moisés guelgashgan leycunata mana cumplirpis salvashgana cayashganta (3.1-5.12).

Moisés guelgashgan leycunata mana cumpliptinpis Pabloga manami munargansu yäracog mayincuna jusalicuyänanta. Saymi waugui-panicunata cay cartacho yachaser- gan Santu Espiritupa maquinchöna cawayänanpä cashganta (5.13-6.10).

Carta galaycunan

¹ Galacia provinciacho caycag yäracog mayęcuna:

Noga apóstol Pablumi cay cartata gamcunapä apaycäsimo. Apóstol canäpäga manami runacunasu churamash, sinöga Señorninsi Jesucristo y payta cawarisimog Tayta Diosninsi.

² Caycho caycag waugui-panicunapis gamcunapä salüduntami apasicayämun. ³ Tayta Diosninsita y Señorninsi Jesucristutami ruwacuycä cuyapäyashushpayqui ali cawayta goycuyäshunayquipä. ⁴ Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi Jesucristo cruzcho wanush lutan ruraycunapita jorgamänansipä y jusansicunata Tayta Diosninsi perdonamänansipä. ⁵ Sayno perdonamashgansipita Tayta Diosninsi imayyagpis alabash cayculäsun. Amén.

Galaciacho tag waugui-panicuna lutan yachasicuyta chasquicuyashgan

⁶ Manami imaycanöpa yarpachacurpis atipäsu Jesucristuta chasquicurcur lutan yachasicuytana chasquicuycäyashgayquita. Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachasiptë gamcuna musyayashcanquimi Jesucristo cruzcho wanushganpita Tayta Diosninsi jusansicunata perdonamashgansita. Sayta musyaycarga ¿imanirtä lutan yachasicuycunatana chasquicuyashcanqui?

⁷ Manami lutan yachasicuyta chasquicursu jusansicunapita perdonash caycansi, sinöga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicurmi. Sayno captinpis waquin runacuna shimita goycäyashunqui Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachasishgäta manana cäsüpäyänayquipä. ⁸ Gamcuna cagcho nogacuna yachasiyashgäta manacagman churar lutanta pipis yachasiyashushpayquega infiernuman gaycushmi cayangapä. Quiquëpis lutanta yachaserga infiernuman gaycushmi cashäpä. Saynölami gloriapita shamuycur juc angilpis lutanta yachasiptenga Tayta Diosninsi infiernuman gayconga. ⁹ Gamcunataga yapay caynömi nē: Pipis Jesucristupa wilacuyninman lutan yachasicuyta tacusiptenga Tayta Diosninsi infiernumanmi gaycongapä.

¹⁰ ¿Imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui runacuna alabamänan cashla Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachashgäta? Nogaga manami runacuna alabayämänapäsu yachasë, sinöga quiquin Tayta Diosninsi: “Munashgäno alimi yachashcanqui” nimänapämi. Runacuna alabayämänan cash acra acraycular yachaserga manami Tayta Diosninsipa wilacogninsu caycäman.

Apostolnin cananpä Pabluta Jesucristo churashgan

¹¹ Waugui-panicuna, shumag tanyacuyay. Runacuna salvacuyänapä wilacushgäga manami runacunapa yarpayninsu caycan. ¹² Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachashgäga manami runacuna tanyasiyämashgansu caycan, sinöga Jesucristo tanyasimashganmi.* ¹³ Gamcuna musyayashcanquimi naupata imano cashgätapis. Jesucristuta manarä chasquicorga payta chasquicogcunapa contran sharcur gaticachargä. Sayno rurargä Jesucristuta pipis manana chasquicuyänapämi. ¹⁴ Lapan winay mayëpitapis masmi Moisés guelgashgancunata noga cumplishcä. Saymi waquin Israel mayëcunapitapis más välisishcä costumbrëcunata.

¹⁵ Sayno caycar Jesucristupa wilacuyninta manacagman churaptëpis Tayta Diosninsi cuyapämashpan churamash Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur purinäpämi. Sayno wilacunäpämi Tayta Diosninsi acramash manarä yuriptë. ¹⁶ Saymi Jesucristo yuriparcamar mana Israel runacunata wilacuyninta wilapanäpä nimash. Sayno nimaptinmi pitapis tapucorgänasu tanyasimänapä. ¹⁷ Saynöpis manami punta cag apostolcunawan parlagpis Jerusalemman aywashcäsu. Saypa trucanga aywacorgä Arabia nacionpami. Saypitanami yapay cutergä Damasco marcaman. ¹⁸ Damascuman cutishgäpita quimsa watatarämi Jerusalemman aywargä Pedruwan parlanäpä. Paywanmi ishca semäna saycho goyargä. ¹⁹ Saychömi tincorgä Señorninsi Jesucristupa wauguin Santiaguwanpis. Paycunapita mastaga manami maygan apostoltapis reguishcäräsu. ²⁰ Tayta Diosninsi musyanmi mana lulacuyä sayno nicashgäta.

²¹ Saypitanami aywargä Siria y Cilicia provinciäcunapa.† ²² Judea‡ provinciächo caycag waugui-panicunaga manarämi mayganpis reguiyämarganräsu. ²³ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur puriyashgätami isanga musyayargan. Paycunata runacuna wilayargan: “Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata gaticachag Pablushi cananga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur puriyäcan” niyashpan. ²⁴ Sayno negta wiyarshi Tayta Diosta agradëcuyargan paypa wilacogninna cashgäpita.

2

Jerusalencho cag apostolcuna Pabluta chasquicuyashgan

¹ Saypita chunca chuscu (14) watatarämi Bernabëwan Jerusalemman yapay cutergä Tituta pushacurcur. ² Sayman cutergä Tayta Diosninsi aywanäpä tanyasimash captinmi. Mana Israel runacunata imata wilapashgätapis Jerusalemcho cag apostolcuna manami musyayargansu. Saymi paycunawan shuntacar tanyasishcä: “Maypa aywarpis mana Israel runacunata wilapä cuerpunta mana señalacurpis Jesucristuta chasquicuptin Tayta Diosninsi jusancunata perdonanapä cashganta.” Sayno nir tanyasergä apostolcuna lutanta yachaycäsishgäta mana yarpäyänapämi. Lutanta yachashgäta paycuna yarpäyaptin rimanacuyaptëga wilacushgäpis manacaglapämi canman cargan. ³ Saymi wilacushgäta tanyasiptë paycuna niyämargan ali wilacushgäta.

* **1:12** Pablutami Jesucristo tanyasergan runacuna cuerpunta mana señalacurpis Jesucristuta chasquicorga salvacuyänapä cayashganta. Saynöpis tanyasergan Israel runacuna cawayashganno mana cawarpis Jesucristuta chasquicur salvacuyänapä cayashganta (Efesios 3.2-6). Saycunata tanyasinanpäga manami runasu Pabluta tanyasergan, sinöga Jesucristumi. Jesucristo cay pasacho yachashgancunata y rurashgancunatami isanga waquin cag apostolcuna Pabluta wilapayargan (1 Corintios 11.23-26; 15.3-7). † **1:21** Cilicia provinciächo cargan Pablupa marcan Tarso (Hechos 9.30). Siria provinciächönami cargan Antioquia (Hechos 11.25-26). ‡ **1:22** Judea provinciächöga Jerusalemni cargan.

Noga tantyashgänölämi paycunapis tantyayash cuerpunta mana señalacuptinpis Tayta Diosninsi runacunata salvananpä cashganta. Saymi mana Israel runa cashganta musyarpis Tituta obligayargansu cuerpunta señalacunanpä.

⁴ Tito señalacunanpä o mana señalacunanpäpis sayno wilanacuyargä waquin Israel runacuna shuntacäyashgä cagcho señalacunanpä niptinmi. Paycuna mana parlacuyaptenga manami pipis parlacunmansu cargan Tito señalacush o mana señalacush cashganpita. Señalacunanpä obligayta munag runacunaga Jesucristuta chasquicuyashganta nicarpis manami rasunpaypasu payta chasquicuyash. Paycunaga niyan Moisés guelgashgan leycuna lapanta cumplinansipä cashgantami. ⁵ Sayno yachasiyaptinmi nogacunaga michäyashcä manana yachasiyänanpä. Nogacunaga manami munayäsu Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninman pipis lutan yarpaycunata tacurcur yachasiyänanta.

⁶ Mana Israel runacunata imata yachasishgätapis wilapaptë Jerusalemcho cag apostolcuna tantyacuyashpan cushicuyarganmi. Wilacunäta paycuna michäyämaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi tantyasimashgannölämi imaypis wilacushä. Wilacunäta michäyämaptenga apostolcuna cayaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi juzgangapämi. ⁷⁻⁸ Imano captinpis paycuna manami michäyämargansu, sinöga tantyargan mana Israel runacunata wilapänäpä Tayta Diosninsi churamashgantami. Saymi paycunaga niyämargan: “Israel runacunata wilapänanpä Pedruta Tayta Diosninsi churashgannömi gamtapis Tayta Diosninsi churashushcanqui mana Israel runacunata wilapänayquipä.”

⁹ Sayno captinmi Santiago, Pedro y Juanpis tantyayargan ali wilacuyninta wilacur purinäpä Tayta Diosninsi acramashganta. Saymi Bernabëtawan nogata maquina goyämargan nogacunapis paycunanöla wilacog cayashgäta waugui-panicuna musyayänanpä. Saypitanami wilanacuyargä paycuna Israel runacunaman ali wilacuyta wilacog aywayänanpä y nogacunana mana Israel runacunaman ali wilacuyta wilacog aywayänäpä. ¹⁰ Saynöpis paycuna niyämargan may-saychöpis muchogcunapä ofrendata shuntayänäpä. Paycuna niyashgannölämi nogapis naupapita-pasa muchogcunapä ofrendata shuntayta munargä.

Pedruta Pablo olgutupashgan

¹¹⁻¹² Saypita Antioquiaman Pedro chaycamur mana Israel waugui-panicunawan cushishmi shuntacaycur micuyag. Santiaguwan pureg waugucuna chämuptinmi isanga jamuräyänanta mansacushpan mana Israel waugui-panicunawan shuntacargannasu.* ¹³ Pedruta ricacurmi waquin waugui-panicunapis y Bernabëpis mana Israel waugui-panicunawan micuyänanpä manana shuntacäyargannasu. ¹⁴ Sayno manana shuntacäyaptinmi waugui-panicunapa naupancho Pedruta cayno olgutupargä: “Mana Israel waugui-panicunawan micunayquipä shuntacayta mana munarga manacagmanmi paycunata churaycanqui. Quiquiquipis mana Israel runano cawaycarga ¿imanirtä munaycanqui paycunawan micunayquipä Israel runacunanörä cawayänanta?”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Yurishgansipita-pasa Israel runa caycar Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplish carpis cananga tantyacunsi say leycunata cumplishgalanwan pipis mana salvacushgantami. Saymi nogansega Jesucristuta chasquicur payman yäracuycansi Tayta Diosninsi perdonamänansipä.” Sayno nirmi Pedruta tantyasergä.

¹⁷ Leycunata cumplir salvacunansipa trucanga Jesucristuta chasquicurmi salvacushcansi. Sayno captinmi waquin Israel mayëcuna niyan Jesucristuta chasquicushgansipita jusayog cashgansita. Paycuna sayno niyaptinpis manami rasunpaypasu jusayog caycansi. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moisés guelgashgan leycunata liyir tantyansi Jesucristo shamushgana

* **2:11-12** Moisés guelgashgan leycuna nishganno Israel runacuna waquin uywacunata manami micuyargansu. Mana Israel runacunami isanga micuyargan Israel runacuna mana micushgan cag uywacunata. Saymi Israel runacunaga mana Israel runacunata segaypa melanäyashpan paycunawan shuntacaytapis munayargansu.

captin say leycunapa munaynincho manana cawanansipä cashganta, sinöga Jesucristupa maquincho cawanansipä cashgantami. Sayno caycaptenga say leycunapa munaynincho yapay cawarga Tayta Diosninsita manami cäsucuycansisu. Jesucristupa maquincho cawarrämi Tayta Diosninsita cäsucuycansi.

²⁰ Jesucristuta chasquicush carmi pay cruzcho wanush cashganno nogapis jusalicuypä wanushnöna caycä. Saymi quiquin Jesucristo yanapaycäman Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanäpä. Saymi cawashgäyäga Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristuman yäracur cawaycä. Paymi cuyamashpansi nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanush. ²¹ Manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata manacagmansu churaycä. Sayno captinpi say leycuna manami perdonash canansipäsu caycan. Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cäsucushgarä Tayta Dios perdonamashgaga walälami Jesucristo cruzcho wanunmanpis cargan.

3

Moisés guelgashgan leycunata mana cumplirpis Jesucristuta chasquicur salvash cashgansi

¹ ¡Mana tantyacog runacuna! Nogansi-raycu Jesucristo cruzcho wanushganta tantyaycäsiptëga ¿pitä gamcunata pasaypa criyisiyashushcanqui lutan yachasicuyta chasquicuyänayquipä? ² Nishgäta shumag tantyacuyay. Gamcunaga manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplirsu Santu Espirituta chasquicuyashcanqui, sinöga Jesucristuman yäracur ali wilacuyninta chasquicuyashgayquipitami. ³ Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chäyänayquipä Santu Espirituta chasquicuycarga ¿imanirtä cananga yarpaycäyanqui Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplirrä Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyänayquipä cayashgayquita? ⁴ Sayno yarpaga ¿walälasurä Santu Espirituta chasquicuyashcanqui? Manachi sayno manacagman churaycuyanquimansu.

⁵ ¿Say leycunata cäsucuyashgayquipitasurä Tayta Diosninsi Santu Espirituta goyashushcanqui? Saynöpis ¿leycunata cäsucuyashgayquipitasurä Santu Espiritu yanapaycäshunqui milagrucunata rurayänayquipä? Manami leycunata cäsucuyashgayquipitasu Santu Espirituta chasquicuyashcanqui, sinöga Jesucristuman yäracur ali wilacuyninta chasquicuyashgayquipitami.

Tayta Diosman Abraham yäracushganno yäracur salvash cashgansi

⁶ Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur pay promitishgancunata cumplinäpä cashganta criyishganpitami Abrahamtapis jusancunata perdonar jusaynagtana chasquergan.* ⁷ Abraham yäracushganno nogansipis Tayta Diosninsiman yäracorga maygan casta carpis paypa castanmi caycansi.

⁸ Abrahamta Tayta Diosninsi promitergan: “Gampita miragpitami pï-may runacunapis bendicionta chasquiyangapä” nirmi.* Say promitishganta Tayta Diosninsi cumpliyca manna Israel runacunatapis Jesucristuman yäracogcunataga jusancunapita perdonarmi. ⁹ Abraham yäracushganno nogansipis Tayta Diosninsiman yäracorga Abraham bendicionta chasquishgannömi bendicionta chasquiycaansi.*

¹⁰ Moisés guelgashgan leycunapäga Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan: “Leycunata lapanta mana cumplerga maldicionädu casun.”* Sayno captinmi say leycunata lapanta mana cumpleg cäga pipis salvacongasu. ¹¹ Say leycunata lapantaga pipis cumpliyta manna camäpacuptinmi Tayta Diosninsiman yäracogcunala

* **3:6** Génesis 15.6 * **3:8** Génesis 12.3; 18.18; 22.18 * **3:9** Say bendicionga jusalicushgansicunata cacharir Tayta Dios munashganno cawanansipä Jesucristo salvamashgansimi. Sayta musyanayquipä liyinqi Hechos 3.26.

* **3:10** Deuteronomio 27.26

perdonash caycäyan. Sayno cananpämi Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho cayno guelgaraycan: “Tayta Diosman yäracog caglami salvash cangapä.”* ¹² Saynölami mastapis nican: “Leycunata cumplegcunaga lapan leycunata mana pantaypa cumpliyäsün.”*

¹³ Sayno niptinmi Moisés guelgashgan leycunata lapanta cumpliyta mana camäpacur lapansipis maldicionädu caycargansi. Saymi Tayta Diosninsipa surin Jesucristuta cachamorgan nogansipa trucansi maldicionädu runano cruzcho wanunapä. Tayta Diosninsipa palabranchoyis caynömi nican: “Jusayog cagcunaga guerucho warcuypa wanusish car maldicionädumi caycan.”* ¹⁴ Jusaynag carpis Jesucristo cruzcho sayno wanorgan Abrahamta Tayta Diosninsi promitishgan bendicionta Israel runacunapis mana Israel runacunapis chasquir salvacuyänanpämi. Saymi Jesucristuman yäracur lapansipis Tayta Diosninsi promitishgan Santu Espirituta chasquicushcansi.

Abrahamta Tayta Dios promitishganno Jesucristuta chasquicur salvash cashgansi

¹⁵ Waugui-panicuna, musyayashgansinöpis runacuna conträtuta rurar firmaptenga wanushganyag cumplinanpämi say conträtö caycan. Say firmashgan conträtutaga juc conträtuta rurarpis manami trucasinsu ni mana välishganta ninsu. Saypa trucanga say punta rurashgan conträtöga imayyagpis cumplinanpämi caycan. Saynölami Tayta Diosninsi Abrahamwan conträtuta rurashganpis caycan. Paywan rurashgan conträtutaga Tayta Diosninsi imayyagpis cumplengapämi. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Abrahamwan conträtuta rurashganpitaga chuscu pachac quimsa chunca (430) wata guepatarämi Israel runacunawan Tayta Diosninsi conträtuta rurargan. Say conträtuta rurargan leycunata Moisés tantyasishpanmi. Abrahamwan rurashgan conträtuta imaypis cumplinanpä caycaptenga Moisés guelgashgan leycuna say conträtuta manami manacagman churashgasu.

Tayta Diosninsi promitishganga Abrahampä y paypita miragpäwanmi cargan. Tayta Dios manami nishgasu Abrahampita lapan miragcunaga promitishganta chasquiyänanpä cayashganta, sinöga paypita mirag juclayla chasquinanpä cashgantami. Pi chasquinanpä cashganta Abraham mana musyaptinpis nogansimi isanga musyansi Jesucristupä sayno nicashganta. ¹⁸ Saynöpami Jesucristuta chasquicur nogansipis Tayta Dios promitishganta chasquinsi salvash canansipä. Sayno caycaptenga manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplishgansipitasu salvacionta chasquinsi, sinöga Abrahamta promitishganta Tayta Diosninsi cumplishganpitami. Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplishgansipita salvacunansipä captenga Tayta Diosninsi promitishganpis walälami canman cargan.

Moisés guelgashgan leycuna imapä cashganpis

¹⁹ Sayno captenga ¿imapätä Moisés Tayta Diosninsi leynincunata entregargan? Say leycunata Tayta Diosninsi Moisés Tayta Diosninsi Moisés entregargan runacuna tantyacur mana jusalicuyänanpämi. Sayno captinpis Tayta Dios promitishgan salvador shamushganyaglami say leycunata runacuna cäsucuyänanpä cargan. Say leycunata Moisés entregananpäga angilcunalatami Tayta Diosninsi cachamorgan.† ²⁰ Abrahamta promitirmi isanga angilcunata cachamunanpa truncan quiquin Tayta Diosninsi parlapargan.

²¹ Sayno caycaptenga ama yarpäshunsu Moisés guelgashgan leycuna mana ali cashganta o Tayta Dios promitishgancunata leycuna manacagman churashganta. Moisés guelgashgan leycunaga alimi caycan. Sayno captinpis say leycuna manami salvamänansipäsu caycan. Salvamänansipä captenga say leycunata cumplir salvacushwanmi cargan. ²² Tayta Diospa palabrancho nican lapansipis jusayog car Tayta

* **3:11** Habacuc 2.4 * **3:12** Levítico 18.5 * **3:13** Deuteronomio 21.23 † **3:19** Say leycunata angilcuna entregayashganta musyanayquipä liyinqui Deuteronomio 33.2; Salmo 68.17; Hechos 7.38,53; Hebreos 2.2.

Diosta mana cäsushgansitami. Sayno caycaptenga Jesucristuta chasquicur payman yäracushgarämi Tayta Diosninsi promitishganno salvamansi.

²³⁻²⁵ Ashmagninpa maquinman surinta rïcu runa churashgannömi naupata Israel runacunatapis Tayta Diosninsi churargan Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munayninman. Sayno churargan mana jusalicuyänanpä y Jesucristo shamuptin payta chasquicur salvacuyänanpämi. Wamra shacsharcu ashmag runapa maquincho manana cashgannömi Jesucristuta chasquicur say leycunapa munayninchönasu caycansi, sinöga Jesucristupa maquinchönami.

Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna Tayta Diosninsipa wamranna cayashgan

²⁶Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristuta chasquicur payman yäracurnami cananga lapansipis Tayta Diosninsipa wamrancunana caycansi. ²⁷Saynöpis bautizacushpansimi Jesucristupa maquinchöna caycansi pay cawashganno nogansipis cawanansipä. ²⁸Saymi Israel runa carpis mana Israel runa carpis, ashmay carpis mana ashmay carpis, olgu carpis warmi carpis Jesucristuta chasquicushna carga Tayta Diosninsipa wamranna caycansi. ²⁹Saynöpis Jesucristuta chasquicorga Abrahampa castannami caycansi. Castan carmi Abrahamta promitishgancunata nogansipis chasquiycansi.

4

¹⁻² Musyashgansinöpis papänin wanuptin surincunapä herencian quëdashganta. Sayno captinpis wamra manarä magtayarga* ashmagninpa maquilanchörämi caycan. ³Saynölämi Israel runacunapis cayargan Jesucristuta manarä chasquicur. Ashmagninpa maquincho wamra caycashgannömi paycunapis Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munaynincho cayargan.

⁴Say leycunapa munaynincho caycaptinmi Tayta Diosninsi surin Jesucristuta cay pasaman cachamush. Paypis cay pasacho yurircu Israel runacunano say leycunapa munaynincho cargan. ⁵Nircu cruzcho wanorgan jusalicushgansipita perdonamaptinsi paypa wamrancunana canansipämi. ⁶Wamran cashgami Tayta Diosninsi nogansiman cachamush surin Jesucristo promitishgan Santu Espirituta. Santu Espirituta chasquicurnami cananga Tayta Diosta manacu imaypis: “¡Papá!” nicansi. ⁷Santu Espirituta chasquicushgana caycarga manami ashmaynönasu caycansi, sinöga Tayta Diosninsipa wamrancunanami caycansi pay prometimashgansi herenciata chasquinansipä.

Waugui-panicunapä Pablo laquicushgan

⁸Jesucristuta manarä chasquicurmi gamcunaga Diostanöpis idulucunata adorar Satanaspä munaynincho cayashcanqui. Saymi paypa ashmayninnöla cawayargayqui. ⁹Sayno cawaycäyashgayquipita Tayta Diosninsi perdonaycäyashuptiquega ¿imanirtä yapay ashmayno cayta munaycäyanqui? Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumpliya munarga yapaymi ashmayno ricacuycäyanqui. ¹⁰Noga musyashcä Israel runacunapa diawardacunata y aniversariuncunatapis respitaycäyashgayquita. Saynöpis musyashcä lulu quilacunata y paycunapa waquin fiestacunatapis respitaycäyashgayquita. ¿Imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui say diawardacunata respitarrä Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycäyashgayquita? ¹¹Sayno cayaptiquega ¿walälasurä Jesucristupa wilacuyninta gamcunata yachaycasishcä?

Lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipäyänanpä Pablo tantyasishgan

¹²Waugui-panicuna, Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munaynincho noga mana cashgäno gamcunapis cayanquiman. Gamcuna cagcho captë alimi

* **4:1-2** Waquenga “magtayarga” ninanpa trucanga “mözuyarga” niyanmi.

chasquiyámashcanqui. ¿Imanirtä cananga yachasishgäta manacagman churaycäyanqui? ¹³ Musyayashgayquinöpis gueshyaynëpami gamcuna cagman shamorgä Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacunäpä. ¹⁴ Sayno gueshyaptëpis gargayämänayquipa trucanga cuyapâyämashpayqui angiltanörämi chasquicayämargayqui. Saynöpis chasquicayämargayqui quiquin Señorninsi Jesucristutanömi. ¹⁵ Cananga ¿imanacasquiyashcanquitä mana alina ricayämänayquipä? Naupataga cuyapâyämashpayqui nawë trucasina captenga nawiquita jorgurir churaparcayämanquimanmi cargan. ¹⁶ ¿Sayno caycarsurä Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachasishgäpita cananga nogapa conträ sharcuycäyanqui?

¹⁷ Lutan yachasicogcunaga: “Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquitami munaycä” neg-tumpalami lutanta yachaycäsiyëshunqui. Paycuna sayno yachaycäsiyëshunqui manami Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanayquita munarsu, sinöga quiquincuna yachasiyashgancunata chasquicur nogacuna yachasiyashgäcunata manacagman churayänayquita munarmi. ¹⁸ Sayno runacunataga ama chasquipâyaysu. Gamcunawan captë mana chasquipâyashgayquinöla gamcunawan mana captëpis ama chasquipâyaysu.

¹⁹ Cuyay waugui-panicuna, Jesucristupa wilacuyninta shumag mana tantyayap-tiquimi wawan lutanta ruraptin warmi laquicushganno gamcunapä nogapis fiyupa laquicö. ²⁰ ¿Gamcuna cagcho maynapis caycämanna shumag tantyasinäpä! Saymi gamcuna cagman shamuyta mana camäpacur cay cartalata cartacaycämö.

Agarman y Saraman tincusishgan

²¹ Moisés guelgashgan leycuna niyashganno cawayta munarga pay imata guelgashgantapis shumag tantyacuyay. ²² Moisés guelgashganchöga nican Abraham ishca y suriyog cashgantami. Jucag surin cargan ashmaynin Agarcho y jucag surinnami cargan warmin Saracho.* ²³ Ashmaynincho cag surenga manami Tayta Diosninsi prometishgan cag surinsu cargan. Warmincho cag surinmi isanga Tayta Diosninsi prometishgan cargan.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Abrahampa ashmaynin Agarga Arabiacho caycag Sinaí jircanömi caycan. Say jircachömi Israel runacuna Tayta Diosta promitergan Moisés guelgashgan leycunata imaypis cumpliyänanpä. Saymi Agar ashmay cashganno Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplegcunaga Jerusalencho tagcuna y waquin Israel runacunapis ashmayno caycäyan. Paycunapa mamanga Sinaí jircami caycan.† ²⁶ Jesucristuta chasquicushga nogansipa mamansiga ciëlucho cag Jerusalenmi caycan.‡ Saymi manana ashmaynönasu caycansi, sinöga librinami caycansi Tayta Dios munashganno cushish cawanansipä.

²⁷ Ciëlucho cag Jerusalén asca wawayog cananpä cashganpitaga Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi nican:

“Wawaynag carpis laquicunayquipa trucanga cushicuy.

Cananga lapan warmicuna wawayog cashganpitapis más asca wawayognami canquipä.”*

²⁸ Waugui-panicuna, gamcunaga Jesucristuta chasquicur ciëlucho cag Jerusalenpa wawancunami caycäyanqui. Saynöpis gamcunami Sarapa wawan Isaacno Tayta Dios prometishganta chasquiyänayquipä caycäyanqui.

* **4:22** Génesis 16.15; 21.2-3 † **4:24-25** Galacia provinciacho tag runacuna niyargan jirca chaquincho tag runacuna jircapa munaynincho cashgantami. Saynöpis niyargan say jirca paycunapa maman cashgantami. Saymi apóstol Pablupis nergan Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplegcunapa maman Sinaí jirca cashganta. Paycunaga manami Sinaí jirca chaquinchösu targan, sinöga Jerusalencho y waquin marcacunachömi. Sayno captinpis apóstol Pablo sayno nergan say leycunapa munaynincho cashganpitami. ‡ **4:26** Nogansipa mamansi ciëlucho cag Jerusalén cashganta apóstol Pablo nerga tantyaycäsimsi Tayta Diospa munaynincho cashgansitami. * **4:27** Isaías 54.1

²⁹ Agarpa wawan Sarapa wawanta chiquishgannömi cananpis Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplisegcunaga Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata chiquiyäyan. ³⁰ Isaacta Agarpa wawan chiquiptin ¿manacu yarpäyanqui Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis Sara cayno nishganta:

“Manami ashmaypa wawanwan wawä herenciata raquipänacuyanmansu.

Sayno caycaptenga ashmay cag warmitaga wawantinta garguriycuy?”*

Say guelgaraycashgannöla gamcunapis leycunata cumplisiyta munagcunata shuntacäyashgayquicho ama chasquipäyaysu. ³¹ Waugui-panicuna, nogansega manami ashmay cag warmipa wawannösu caycansi, sinöga Sarapa wawannömi.

5

Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munaynincho manana cashgansi

¹ Señorninsi Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga manami Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munayninchosu caycansi. Sayno caycaptenga say leycunata cumpliyänayquipä pipis obligayäshuptiqui ama cäsupäyaysu. ² Apostolnin canäpä Jesucristo churamash captinmi noga nē: Ama yarpäyaysu cuerpuyquita señalacuyaptiquirä Jesucristo salvayäshushgayquita. Sayno yarpäyaptiquega pay salvayäshushgayquita manacagmanmi churaycäyanqui. ³ Yapaypis caynömi nē: Pipis: “Tayta Diosninsi jusäcunapita perdonamänanpä cuerpöta señalacushä” nerga Moisés guelgashgancunata lapantarä cumplisun. ⁴ Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumpliyashpayqui salvacuyta munarga cuyapäcog Jesucristuta manacagmanmi churaycäyanqui. Sayno carga manami salvashgasu cayanquipä.

⁵ Jesucristuman yäracur Santu Espiritu munashganno cawarmi isanga salvash cashunpä. ⁶ Sayno salvash cashunpä cuerpunsi señalash captinpis o mana señalash captinpis. Sayno caycaptenga cuerpunsi señalash cashganpitapis más alega caycan Jesucristuta chasquicur cuyanacur cawashgansimi.

⁷ Jesucristuta chasquicur salvashgana caycarga ¿imanirtä yarpaycäyanqui Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplirrä salvacuyänayquipä cashganta? ⁸ Sayno yarpäyashgayquega manami acramagninsi Tayta Diosninsi munashgannösu caycan. ⁹ “Walca levadüralami mäsaata jacasin” niyashgannölämi lutan yachasicuyta juc runalapis chasquicuptenga waquinpis chasquicuyangapä. ¹⁰ Noga yäracuycämi cay yäsishgäta chasquiyänayquipä cashganta. Lutan yachasicogcunataga Tayta Diosninsimi pi captinpis juzgangapä.

¹¹ Cuerpunta señalacunänpä cashganta nogapis yachaycäsishgätami waquin runacuna nicäyan. Sayno nerga paycuna manacagtami jitapaycäyaman. Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna cuerpunta señalacunänpä nogapis yachasiptëga Israel mayëcuna manami chiquiyämanmansu. Saynöpis salvamänansipä Jesucristo cruzcho wanushganta manami manacagman churayanmansu. ¹² “Gamcuna señalacurrämi salvacuyanqui” nir yachashogniquicunaga alimi canman cuerpunta cutapita cusuriycuyaptinpis.

Santu Espiritupa maquincho cawanansipä yachasicuy

¹³ Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristo salvayäshushcanqui Moisés guelgashgan leycunapa munaynincho cayashgayquipita librina cayänayquipämi. Librina caycarga ama yarpaylapis yarpäyaysu jusalicuyänayquipä libri cayashgayquita. Jusalicuyänayquipa trucanga jucniqui jucniquipis cuyanacur ali cawayay. ¹⁴ Moisés guelgashgan leycunachöpis cayno nirmi guelgaraycan: “Runa mayiquita lapan shonguyquiwan cuyapanqui.”* Say nishganno runa mayiquita cuyarga lapan leycunatami cumpliycanqui. ¹⁵ Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä chiquinacur mishiwan algu pelyaycagno caycäyanqui? Sayno chiquinacorga resientisinacuyashpayqui gargunacuyanquipämi.

* **4:30** Génesis 21.10 * **5:14** Levítico 19.18

¹⁶ Waugui-panicuna, lutan yarpashgayquicunata rurar cawayänayquipa trucanga Santu Espíritu tantyasiyëshushgayquinöla cawayay. ¹⁷ Lutan yarpashgayquicunata rurar cawayashpayquega Santu Espiritupa contranmi caycäyanqui. Santu Espíritu manami munansu sayno cawayänayquita. Sayno caycaptenga lutan yarpaycuna yarpayniquiman shamuptin ama cäsüpäyaysu. ¹⁸ Saynöpis ama yarpäyaysu Moisés guelgashgan leycunatarä cumpliyänayquipä cashganta, sinöga Santu Espíritu tantyasiyëshushgayquita cäsucuyay.

¹⁹ Jusalicur cawagcunaga adulteriucho cayan, runacuna chinëru cayan, warmicunapis waynäcuyan, ²⁰ idulucunata adorayan y runa mayinta brujeasiyan. Saynöpis runa mayincunata chiquiyan, imalapitapis rabiacyuan, nanaparänacyuan, rimanacayäsin, resientisinacyuan, ²¹ envidiöso cayan, [runa mayinta wanusiyan,] upyalaman churacäyan, shincacurcur lutancunata rurayan y saynöla imatapis masta mana alicunata rurayan. Gamcunata wilä sayno cawagcunaga Tayta Diospa naupanman mana chäyänanpä cayashgantami.

²² Santu Espiritupa maquincho cawarmi isanga cuyanacunsi, cushicunsi, ali cawansi, imapitapis pacienciacunsi, runa mayinsita yanapansi, alita ruransi y aunishgansitapis cumplinsi. ²³ Saynöpis manami yachag-tucunsisu y imatapis alilata ruranansipä shumag tantyacunsi. Sayno cawarga manami ima leytapis manacagman churaycansisu. ²⁴ Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga jusalicuycuna yarpayninsiman shamuptinpis manami cäsüpansinasu. ²⁵ Saypa trucanga Santu Espiritupa maquincho caycarga pay tantyasimashgansino imaypis cawashun. ²⁶ Sayno cawaycarga ama runa-tucushunsu. Saynöpis runa mayinsiwan chiquinacushunsu.

6

Runa mayinsiwan yanapänacunansipä yäsicuy

¹ Maygan yäracog mayinsipis jusalicushganta musyarga Santu Espíritu munashganno cawag cagcuna tantyasiyay jusalicuycashganta cacharinanpä. Isanga mana jamuraylapa shacya shacyala tantyasiyay Tayta Dios munashganno yapay cawananpä. Jamuraycäyashgayquicho pagtarä quiquiquicunapis jusalicuyanquiman. ² Lapayquipis Tayta Dios munashganno cawanayquipä jucniqui jucniquipis shacyäsinacyuyay. Sayno cawarga Señorninsi Jesucristo nishgannömi cuyanacur cawaycäyanqui.

³ Shacyäsinacur cawayänayquipa trucanga cuidä jamuränacyuanquiman. Runacuna niyashgannöpis: “Quiquinpis jamuraypä caycarga ¿imanirtä jucta jamuran?” ⁴ Yäracog mayinsi imano cawashgantapis jamurarga jusaynag-tucuycanquimi. Yäracog mayinsita jamuräyänayquipa trucanga quiquiqui shumag tantyacuyay imano cawayashgayquitapis. Saynöpami jusaynag-tucur cushicuyänayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayashgayquipita cushicuyanquipä. ⁵ Runacuna niyashgannöpis: “Jucta jamuränansipa trucanga shumag tantyacushun quiquinsi imano cawashgansitapis.”

⁶ Jesucristupa wilacuynta yachacogcunaga yachasegninta imalawanpis yanapäyäsun.

⁷ Tayta Diosninsitaga manami pipis engañansu. Payga musyanmi imano cawashgansitapis. Murushgansita cosechashgansinömi imanöpis cawashgansipita Tayta Diosninsi juzgamäshunpä. ⁸ Jusalicogcunaga infernumanmi gaycush cayangapä. Santu Espíritu tantyasishganno cawagcunami isanga Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyangapä. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sayno caycaptenga mana ajayaypa pï-maytapis yanapäshun. Saynöla Jesucristuman yäracog mayinsi nacapacaptenga imaycanöpapis yanapäshun. Alilata imaypis rurashgansipitami Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman char premiuta chasquishunpä.

Carta ushanan yäsicucuna

¹¹ Cay cartata dictashgänöla juc guelgapämash captinpis cay ushanan cagtaga quiquënamí jatusag letracunawan guelgaycämö. ¹² Israel runacuna cuerpunta señalacuyashganno gamcunapis cuerpuyquita señalacur salvacuyänayquipä yachashogniquicunaga lutantami yachaycäsüyäshunqui. Paycuna sayno yachaycäsüyäshunqui Israel mayincunapita chiquish cayta mana munalarmi. ¹³ Sayno yachasiyëshushpayquipis Moisés guelgashgan leycunata manami quiquincunapis cumpliyta camäpacuyansu. Sayno carpis alabacur puriyänalanpämi say leycunata cumpliyänayquipä obligaycüyäshunqui.

¹⁴ Nogami isanga alabacunäpa trucanga Señorninsi Jesucristo nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanushganta may-saychöpis wilacur puriycä. Saymi runacuna lutanta yachaycäsishgäta niyaptinpis imapis gocamansu. ¹⁵ Nogansega salvash caycansi manami cuerpunsita señalacushgansipitasu, sinöga Jesucristuta chasquicur yapay yurishno cashgansipitami. ¹⁶ Sayta tantyacogcunaga, Israel runa carpis mana Israel runa carpis, Tayta Diosninsipa wamrancunami caycäyan. Paycunata Tayta Diosninsi cuyapashpan lapanchöpis yanapayculäsun.

¹⁷ Cananpitaga Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumpliyänayquipä yachasiyëshuptiqui ama pitapis chasquipäyaysu. Sayno pipis yachasiyëshushpayquega nogapa conträmi caycäyan. Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacushgäpita magayämashgan siräcunata ricarmi tantyacuyanqui paypa wilacognin cashgäta. Saymi nogapa conträ carga Tayta Diosninsipa contranpis caycäyan.

¹⁸ Waugui-panicuna, Señorninsi Jesucristo cuyapüyëshushpayqui lapanchöpis yanapay-cuyäläshunqui. Amén.

EFESIOS

Efeso marcacho tag waugui-panicunaman apóstol Pablo cartacushgan

Efeso marcaga cargan Asia provinciapa capitalninmi. Lamar cuchuncho jatun marca captinmi may-saypitapis runacuna büquiwän aywayag rantipacuyänanpä y imatapis apayag ranticuyänanpä. Efeso marcaman apóstol Pablo chaycur runacunata wilapargan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta. Wilacushganta chasquicuyaptinmi Pablo Efesucho targan ishca y wata Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata yachasir. Saypita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Hechos 19.1-41.

Cay cartachömi apóstol Pablo Efesucho tag waugui-panicunata tantyasergan Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäcog cashganta y salvacog cashgantapis (1.1-3.21). Saynöpis tantyaser-gan Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä (4.1-6.24).

Carta galaycunan

¹ Efeso marcacho caycag yäracog mayëcuna:

Señorninsi Jesucristupa apostolnin canäpä Tayta Diosninsi acramash captinmi noga Pablo cay cartata gamcunapä cartacaycämö. Gamcunapis Jesucristuta chasquicush carmi Tayta Diosninsipa wamranna caycäyanqui. ² Tayta Diosninsita y Señorninsi Jesucristutami ruwacuycä cuyapäyashushpayqui ali cawayta goycuyäshunayquipä.

Jesucristuta chasquicushga Tayta Dios yanapämänansipä cashgan

³ ¡Tayta Diosninsita alabashun! Paymi caycan Señorninsi Jesucristupa taytan. Jesucristuta chasquicushgami Santu Espirituta cachamush imachöpis shumag yanapämänansipä. ⁴ Cay pasata manarä camarmi Tayta Diosninsi acramashcansi perdonash car paypa naupancho jusaynag cawanansipä. ⁵ Saynöpis cuyapämashpansimi unaypita-pasa destinamashcansi Jesucristuta chasquicur wamran canansipä.

⁶ Saymi cananga Jesucristuta chasquicur Tayta Diospa wamrancunana caycansi. Wamran canansipä acramashgansipita Tayta Diosninsi imaypis alabash cayculäsun. ⁷ Cuyapämashpansi Tayta Diosninsipa surin Jesucristo cruzcho wanur yawarninta jichargan. Saynöpami lapan jusalicushgansita Tayta Diosninsi perdonamashcansi. ⁸ Saynöpis cuyapämashpansimi pay munashganta tantyacunansipä yachaytapis Tayta Diosninsi gomashcansi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tayta Diosninsi unaypita-pasami destinargan ciëlucho cagcuna y cay pasacho cagcunapis Jesucristupa maquincho cayänanpä. Saytaga Tayta Diosninsi unay runacunata manami musyasergansu. Cananmi isanga saycunata musyansi apostolnincunata Jesucristo musyasish captin. ¹¹ Nogansitapis Tayta Diosninsi unaypita-pasami destinamashcansi Jesucristuta chasquicur gloriacho herenciata chasquinansipä. Tayta Diosninsiga lapantapis munashganno rurag carmi prometimashgansi herenciata gomäshunpä. ¹² Gloriacho herenciata chasquirmi Tayta Diosninsita imayyagpis alabashunpä. ¹³ Ali wilacuyninta wiyar Jesucristuta chasquicurmi gamcunapis Tayta Diosninsi prometishgan Santu Espirituta chasquicuyashcanqui. Saymi shonguyquicuna señalashgana caycan Tayta Diosninsipa wamran cayashgayqui musyacänanpä. ¹⁴ Saynöpis Santu Espirituta chasquicurmi musyansi ciëluman char herenciata chasquinansipä cashganta. Sayno salvamashgansipita Tayta Diosninsita imayyagpis alabayculäshun.

Waugui-panicunata yachayta gonanpä Tayta Diosta Pablo manacushgan

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ciëlucho herenciata chasquinayquipä cashganta musyar, Señorninsi Jesucristuman shumag yäracuyashgayquita musyar y waugui-panicunawan

cuyanacuyashgayquita musyarmi Tayta Diosninsita manacur imaypis payta agradëcicö. ¹⁷ Saynöpis Señorninsi Jesucristupa taytan Diostami manacö wilacuyninta shumag tantyasiyëshunayquipä. ¹⁸ Saynöpis manacuycă gloriacho chasquinansipä cag herencia segaypa ali cashganta tantyasishunayquipämi. Say herenciamanga manami imapis cay pasacho cagcunaga tincunsi.

¹⁹ Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsi tantyaycasishunqui lapanpäpis munayyog cashganta y payta chasquicogcunata imaypis yanapaycashganta. ²⁰ Munayyog cashpanmi Jesucristuta wanushganpita cawarircasimur derëcha cag naupanman jamasish lapanta mandananpä. ²¹ Cananga Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi churash lapan runacunapitapis, lapan angilcunapitapis y lapan supaycunapitapis cay pasacho y ciëluchöpis munayyog cananpämi. Cay pasa ushacaptin mushog pasachöpis saynölami munayyog cangapä. ²² Munayyog captinmi Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi churash lapan imaycapis paypa munaynincho cananpä. Sayno munayyog carmi payta chasquicogcunata imaypis yanapaycan. ²³ Jesucristuta chasquicogcunaga paypa maquinchönami caycansi. Saymi may-saychöpis nogansiwan caycan.

2

Cuyapämashpansi Tayta Diosninsi salvamashgansi

¹ Unayga gamcuna jusalicur wanush-japuyimi cawayargayqui. ² Saymi Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runacunanaöla gamcunapis Tayta Diosta mana cäsucur cawayargayqui. Sayno cawayashpayquimi Satanaspa munaynincho cayargayqui. Saynölami lapanpis Jesucristuta mana chasquicogcuna Satanaspa munaynincho caycäyan. ³ Jesucristuta manarä chasquicorga nogansipis jusalicurmi cawargansi. Sayno cawashgansipitami Tayta Diosninsi fiyupa rabiari infiernuman gaycamänansipä caycargan.

⁴⁻⁵ Sayno caycaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäcog carmi Jesucristuta cachamorgan nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanunanpä. Cruzcho wanurmi jusalicuylocho wanush-japuy caycashgapis perdonamashpansi salvamashcansi. ⁶ Saymi cay pasacho caycarpis Jesucristupa naupancho caycagnöna caycansi. ⁷ Cuyapämashpansimi Tayta Diosninsi sayno salvamashcansi cuyacog cashganta pï-maypis tantyacuyänanpä.

⁸⁻⁹ Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäcog carmi Jesucristuta chasquicuptinsi payman yäracushga perdonamashcansi. Perdonamänansipäga manami imatapis alita rurashcansisu. Saypa trucanga jusayog cashgapis cuyapämashpansimi perdonamashcansi. Saymi pipis alabacongasu: “Alicunata rurashgäpitami Tayta Diosninsi perdonamash” nishpan. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosta agradëciconga jusasapa captinpis perdonar salvashganpita. ¹⁰ Sayno salvamashpansimi mushog ali cawaytana gomashcansi. Mushog cawayta gomashcansi alicunata rurar cawanansipämi. Sayno cawanansipäga unaypita-pasami destinamashcansi.

Jesucristuta chasquicur ali cawayta tarishgansi

¹¹⁻¹² Ama gongäyaysu Jesucristuta manarä chasquicur imano cayashgayquitapis. Israel runa mana cayaptiqui Tayta Diosninsi promitishgancuna* manami gamcunapäsu cargan. Saynöpis cay pasacho gamcunaga cawayargayqui Tayta Diosninsita mana cäsucuyashpayquimi. Sayno cawarmi Tayta Diosninsipa naupanmanpis chäyanquimansu cargan. Sayno cayaptiquimi Israel runacuna manacagman churayëshorgayqui. Saynöpis

* **2:11-12** Israel runacunata promiterga Tayta Diosninsi wilargan paycunata imaypis yanapäyänanpä, ascaman mirayänanpä y quiquincunapa nacionnin cayänanpäpis. Israel runacunata Tayta Diosninsi promitishgancunata musyanayquipä liyinqi Génesis 15.7-21; 17.1-22; 26.2-5; 28.13-15; Éxodo 24.1-8; 2 Samuel 7. Jesucristuta chasquicushgami nogansitapis promitimashcansi imaypis yanapämänansipä y gloriaman shuntamänansipäpis.

manacagman churayäshorgayqui paycuna señalash cayashganno mana señalash cayap-tiquimi.

¹³ Sayno captinpis Tayta Diosninsi prometishgancunata chasquicuyänayquipämi Jesucristo yawarninta jichar cruzcho wanorgan. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sayno wanushganpitami Israel runa carpis mana Israel runa carpis Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga say castalana ricacunsi. Say castala cashgami Moisés guelgashgan leycuna sapata churapämansinasu cuyanacur cawanansipä. Sayno caycaptenga amana chiquinacuyaynasu, sinöga jucniqui jucniquipis cuyanacurna cawayay. ¹⁷ Sayno captinmi Jesucristupa wilacuynin lapansipä caycan, Israel runa cashgapis o mana Israel runa cashgapis. ¹⁸ Jesucristuta chasquicurmi Israel runa carpis mana Israel runa carpis Santu Espirituta chasquicushcansi imay hörapis Tayta Diosninsita manacunansipä.

Tayta Diosninsipa tänan templun cashgansi

¹⁹ Sayno captenga manami jäpanasu caycäyanqui, sinöga salvash cag Israel runacunanölämi Tayta Diosninsipa wamrancuna caycäyanqui. ²⁰ Tayta Diospa wamrancuna carnami paypa templunna caycansi. Templun cashgami nogansicho pay caycan imaypis yanapämänansipä. Templupa cimientunnömi apostolcuna y profëtacuna yachasiyashgan caycan. Jesucristunami caycan templo mana juchunanpä cimientucho más alinnin cag rumino. ²¹ Jesucristuta chasquicur Diospa templun cashgami rumita pergar shumag camacäsishganno nogansitapis cada ünunsita churaycämansi pay munashganta ruranansipä. ²² Saynömi gamcunapis, mana Israel runa carpis, Jesucristuta chasquicorga say templo pergashgan rumino caycäyanqui. Tayta Diospa templun cashgami shongunsichöna Santu Espiritu caycan.

3

Mana Israel runacunaman ali wilacuyta apananpä Pabluta Jesucristo churashgan

¹⁻² Waugui-panicuna, musyayashgayquinöpis mana Israel runacunaman ali wilacuyninta apanapämi Tayta Diosninsi churamash. Sayno churamash captinmi gamcunata y waquin mana Israel runacunatapis ali wilacuyninta wilapargä. Sayno wilacushgäpitami cananga carcilcho wichgaraycä. ³ Ali wilacuynincho imata nicashgantapis Tayta Diosninsimi tantyasimash. Say wilacuynintami cay cartachöpis gamcunata musyaycäsimo. ⁴ Saymi cay cartata liyir tantyacuyanquipä Jesucristupa wilacuynin imata nicashgantapis. ⁵ Say wilacuyta manami pipis unayga musyarganräsu. Cananrämi apostolcunata y profëtacunatapis Santu Espiritu tantyaycäsini wilacuyänanpä. ⁶ Tayta Diospa wilacuynenga caynömi nican: Jesucristuta chasquicurmi mana Israel runacunapis salvacionta chasquiyangapä. Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicog Israel runacunanöla mana Israel runacunapis Tayta Diosninsi prometishgan herenciata chasquiyangapä.

⁷⁻⁸ Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata chiquir carcilman wichgasish captëpis Tayta Dios perdonamashpanmi churamash mana Israel runacunata ali wilacuyninta wilapänanpä. ⁹ Sayno captinmi canan musyaycäsë camamagninsi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta runacuna naupata mana musyash captinpis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Say wilacushgäta chasquicog cagtami Israel runacunata y mana Israel runacunatapis Tayta Diosninsi jusancunata perdonaycan. Señorninsi Jesucristo cruzcho wanuptin sayno perdonananpäga Tayta Diosninsi cay pasata manarä camarmi mayna yarpargan. Yarpashgannöla Tayta Dios lapanta cumpliercashgantami Satanaspis, supaycunapis y lapan angilcunapis ricaycäyan.

¹² Sayno captinmi nogansipis Jesucristuman yäracur Tayta Diosninsita imay hörapis manacunsi. Payta manacushgaga imaypis wiyamansimi. ¹³ Sayta musyaycarga ali

wilacuyta wilacushgäpita prësu wichgaraptëpis gamcuna ama laquicuyaysu. Nogapis laquicunäpa trucanga cushicö gamcunata wilapaptë salvacionta tariyaptiquimi.

Jesucristupa cuyacuynin imano cashganpis

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Cay pasacho y ciëlucho lapantapis camag Tayta Diosninsi perdonamashgansita musyarmi gongurpacuycur imaypis gamcunapä manacö. ¹⁶ Lapanpäpis munayyog captinmi Tayta Diosta manacö Santu Espiritu imaypis yanapâyäshunayquipä. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saynöpis manacö Jesucristuman yäracular imaypis cawayänayquipämi. Sayno cawarmi tantyacuyanquipä Jesucristo cuyamashgansita. Paymi cuyamansi may nacionpita cashgapis, mayjina jusalicog cashgapis, yachag mana yachag cashgapis. ¹⁹ Jesucristo cuyamashgansinöga manami pipis cuyamansisu. Saymi payta manacö cuyacuyninta shumag tantyasiyâshunayquipä. Saynöpami Tayta Dios munashganno waran waran cushishla shumag cawashunpä.

²⁰ Munayyog Tayta Diosninsega manacushgansipita y yarpashgansipitapis masmi yanapämansi. ¡Sayno yanapämashgansipita Tayta Diosninsi imaypis alabash cayculäsun!
²¹ Saynöpis Jesucristo nogansi-raycu wanur salvamashgansipita imayyagpis payta alabashun. Amén.

4

Santu Espirituta chasquicur juclaylano cashgansi

¹ Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgäpita prësu caycarpis gamcunata yäsë Tayta Dios munashganno imaypis cawayänayquipämi. Sayno cawayänayquipämi Tayta Diosninsi jusalicuyashgayquita perdonayâshushcanqui. ² Pay munashganno cawarga mana yachag-tucuylapa y mana jamuränacuypa cuyanacur cawayay. Yäracog mayinsicuna imatapis lutanta rurayaptenga gayapâyänayquipa trucanga ali shimilayquipa shumag tantyasiyanqui. ³ Saynöla lapayquipis mana chiquinacuylapa ali cawayay. Sayno cawayänayquipäga Santu Espiritumi yanapaycâyâshunqui.

⁴ Cuyanacur cawanansipäga caycunata shumag tantyacushun:
Jesucristuta chasquicur lapansimi juc cuerpula caycansi.
Lapansimi Santu Espirituta chasquicushcansi.
Lapansimi shuyacuycansi Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chänansipä.

⁵ Lapansimi Jesucristupa maquincho caycansi.

Lapansimi payman yäracunsi.

Lapansimi wilacuyninta chasquicur bautizacushcansi.

⁶ Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsega lapansipami taytansi caycan.

Payga lapansitami maquincho sararaycämansi, yanapaycämansi y ricaycämansipis.

⁷ Lapansi juc cuerpula cashgapis cada ünunsitami habilitäta Jesucristo gomansi imatapis pay munashganta ruranansipä. ⁸ Sayno habilitäta gomänansipämi Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho nican:

“Satanasta y supaycunata vincircurmi ciëluman cuticonga.

Saypitanami runacunata habilitäcunata aypumongapä.”*

⁹ Say guelgaraycashgancho Jesucristo ciëluman cuticunapä nican cay pasaman shamush captinmi. ¹⁰ Cay pasacho cashganpita ciëluman cuticush carmi lapanpäpis munayyog caycan.

¹¹ Chasquicogcunata Señorninsi Jesucristo habilitäta goshpanmi waquinta churash apóstol cayänanpä, waquintana profëta cayänanpä, waquintana ali wilacuyninta wilacur puriyänanpä y waquintana pastor car yachasicog cayänanpäpis. ¹² Paycunata Jesucristo sayno churash yachasimashga pay munashgancunata ruranansipämi. ¹³ Yachasimashgansita cäsucushpansega juc shongula carmi Diospa surin Jesucristuman

* 4:8 Salmo 68.18

yäracur cuyanacushunpä. Saynöpis cäsucushpansimi Jesucristo cawashganno nogansipis Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawashunpä.

¹⁴ Sayno cawar manami pishi wamranönasu cashunpä pipis lutanta criyisimänansipä. ¹⁵ Saypa trucanga Tayta Diospa ali wilacuylanta cäsucur cuyanacurmi cawashunpä. Saynöpami Jesucristo imanöpis cawashganta tanyacur nogansipis Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawashunpä. ¹⁶ Jesucristoga munayyog carmi churamashcansi cuyanacunansipä, yanapänacunansipä y ali ricanacunansipäpis. Jucninsi jucninsipis sayno cuyanacorga winaylanta wamra tanyacushgannömi nogansipis Tayta Dios munashganno cawanansipä tanyacushun.

Jesucristuta chasquicur ali cawanansipä cashgan

¹⁷ Sayno captinmi Señorninsi Jesucristupa apostolnin car gamcunata yäsë Tayta Diosta mana chasquicog runacuna manacagcunata yarpachacur cawayashganno mana cawayänayquipä. ¹⁸ Say runacunapa shonguncuna chucruyash captinmi yarpaynincunapis upatacashno caycan. Sayno carmi Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpäpis yarpachacuyansu. ¹⁹ Paycunaga ima jusatapis mana pengacuypami ruracuyan. Saymi chinäcur waynäcur lutala puricuyan. Mana ajayaypami jusalicun.

²⁰ Paycuna sayno cawaptinpis gamcuna manami lutancunata rurar cawayänayquipäsu Jesucristuta chasquicuyashcanqui. ²¹⁻²² Jesucristupa wilacuyninta tanyacurmi payta chasquicuyashcanqui. Payta chasquicushgana caycarga lutan ruraycunata cacharir naupata cawayashgayquinöga amana cawayaynasu. ²³⁻²⁴ Saypa trucanga lutan yarpäyashgayquicunata y lutan rurayashgayquicunatapis cachariycur Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawayay. Sayno cawayänayquipämi Tayta Diosninsi ali yarpaycunata goyëshushpayqui imaypis yanapaycäyashunqui.

²⁵ Sayno caycaptenga maygansipis lulapänacushunnasu.* Lapansipis Tayta Diospa wamran caycarnaga rasun caglatana parlashun.

²⁶ Rabianarpis ama piwanpis rimanacuysu.* Rabiari imarga say junagla rabi-anäsishogniquiwan amistayay. ²⁷ Rabiashla carga shonguyquitami Satanasta quichapaycäyanqui.

²⁸ Suwacogcunaga suwacuyäsunnasu. Suwacuyänanpa trucanga arucuyäsunna. Saynöpami imalanpis canga muchogcunata yanapäyänanpä.

²⁹ Ama imatapis lutancunataga parlayaysu. Saypa trucanga wiyashogniqui runacunatapis shacyäsiyänayquipä ali cagcunalata parlayanqui.

³⁰ Lutancunata rurar Santu Espirituta ama resienticasiyaysu. Paymi señalamashcansi Tayta Diosninsipa cashgansi musyacänansipä. Sayno señalash cagcunalami Jesucristo cutimunan junag salvash cashunpä.

³¹ Gamcuna pitapis ama nanaparäyaynasu, rabiapäyaynasu, gayapäyaynasu ni ashliayaynasu. Saynöla imatapis lutan ruraycunataga ama rurayaynasu. ³² Sayno cawayänayquipa trucanga jucniqui jucniquipis cuyapänacur cawayay. Rimanacur imarga Tayta Diosninsi gamcunata perdonayëshushgayquinöla jucniqui jucniquipis perdonacuyay.

5

Tayta Diospa wamran car imano cawanansipäpis cashgan

¹⁻² Cuyapäcog carmi Jesucristo nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanorgan jusalicushgansipita perdonash canansipä. Gamcunapis Tayta Diosninsi cuyashgan wamrancuna caycarga Jesucristo cuyamashgansino runa mayiquita cuyayay.

³ Jusayquicunapita perdonashgana caycarga chinëru cayänayquipä, waynäcuyänayquipä ni wachacash cayänayquipäga parlaylapis ama parlayaysu.

* 4:25 Zacarías 8.16 * 4:26 Salmo 4.4

⁴ Saynöpis runacunata asipäyänayqui cash lutancunata imatapis ama parlayaysu, ni warmita burlacuyänayqui cash lutancunata ama parlapäyaysu. Lutancunata parlayänayquipa trucanga imatapis ali cagcunalata imaypis parlayay. Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsita imaypis agradëcicyay.

⁵ Chinäcur puricogcuna y wachacash cagcunapis iduluta adoragnömi jusasapa caycäyan. Gamcuna musyayashgayquinöpis sayno cagcunaga Tayta Dioswan Jesucristo caycashgan cagman manami chäyangapäsu. ⁶⁻⁷ Tayta Diosninsega lapan jusalicogcunatami rabiashpan infernuman gaycongapä. Sayno caycaptenga jusalicuyänayquipä pipis shacyäsiyëshuptiqui ama chasquipäyaysu.

⁸ Gamcunapis naupataga mana tanyacurmi jusalicur cawayargayqui. Sayno cawash carpis Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga waran waran pay munashgannöna cawayay. ⁹ Jesucristo munashgannöna cawarga cuyapäcogmi cansi, alilatami ruransi y rasun caglatami parlansipis. ¹⁰ Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä shumag yarpachacuyay.

¹¹ Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog runacuna lutancunata rurayaptinpis gamcunaga ama jusalicuyaysu, sinöga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayay. Saynöpis jusalicogcunata tanyasiyay mana jusalicuyänanpä. ¹² Paycuna pacaylapa jusalicuyashganga pasaypa pengacuypämi caycan. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Lutan rurag carpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicurmi paycunapis tanyacuycanga jusalicuyashgancuna pengaypä cashganta. Lutan ruragcuna sayno tanyacuycänanpämi ninsi:

“Punucashno cagcuna, lutanta ruraycäyashgayquita tanyacuycayay.

Wanush-japuy cagcuna, Jesucristuta chasquicuyay.

Payta chasquicuyaptiquega Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipämi Jesucristo tanyasiyëshunquipä.”

¹⁵ Sayno caycaptenga imano cawaycäyashgayquitapis shumag tanyacuycayay. Mana tanyacuypaga imatapis ama rurayaysu. Saypa trucanga shumag yarpachacurir Tayta Diosninsi munashganno imatapis rurayay. ¹⁶ Runacuna mana alita rurar cawayaptinpis gamcunaga alilata rurar imaypis cawayay. ¹⁷ Lutanta rurayänayquipa trucanga shumag tanyacuycur Diosninsi munashganta rurar cawayay. ¹⁸ Saynöpis ama upyayaysu. Shincash runacunaga lutancunata rurarmi cawayan. Sayno cawayänayquipa trucanga Santu Espirituta cäsucur pay tanyasishushgayquinöla imaypis cawayay. ¹⁹ Sayno cawarga salmucunata, himnucunata y cörucunatapis cantashpayqui lapan shonguyquicunawan Tayta Diosta alabayay. ²⁰ Saynöla ima päsayëshuptiquipis Jesucristuman yäracuyashpayqui Tayta Diosninsita agradëcicyay.

Majayogcuna imanöpis cawayänanpä yachasicuy

²¹ Jesucristuta chasquicush caycarnaga jucniqui jucniquipis cuyanacur cawayay.

²²⁻²³ Warmicuna runan nishganta cäsucuyäsun. Salvash cagcuna Jesucristupa maquincho cayashganno warmipis runanpa maquincho casun. ²⁴ Saynöpis Jesucristuta cäsucushganno runanta cäsucusun.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Warmiyog runacuna, Jesucristo cuyashushgayquino gamcunapis warmiquita cuyayay. Warmiquita cuyanayquipäga tanyacuycayay Jesucristo imano cuyamashgansitapis. Paymi cuyamashpansi cruzcho wanorgan perdonashgana canansipä. Saynöpis cuyamashpansimi wilacuyninta tanyasimashcansi bautizacur Tayta Dios munashganno cawanansipä. ²⁷ Saynöpis cuyamashpansimi jusaynagtana Tayta Diospa naupanman pushamäshunpä.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Manami pipis cuerpunta desmantelacunsu, sinöga mana gueshyananpä cuidacunmi. Saynölami Jesucristupis maquincho cashga cuidamansi y imaypis yanapämansi. Saynöla gamcunapis warmiquita cuidayanqui quiquiqui cuidacushgayquino. Pipis warminwan cuyanacorga alimi cawan.

³¹ Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan: “Sayno captinmi warmita ashir runa promitin mana raquicaypa tänanpä. Saymi majasacarna mamanpawan taytanpa maquincho caycashganpita runa yargucun warminwan tänanpä.

Warminwan tarnami jäpa carpis paywan say castalana ricacun.”*

³² Warmiwan runa majasacar say castala ricacushgannömi nogansipis Jesucristuta chasquicur Tayta Diosninsipa wamranna ricacunsi. ³³ Sayno caycaptenga warminta runa cuyasun. Saynöla warmipis runanta respitasun.

6

Surincunawan taytan imano cawayänapä yachasicuy

¹ Wamracuna, Jesucristuta chasquicush caycarnaga mamayquitawan taytayquita imaypis cäsucuyay. Sayno cäsucuyänaquitami Tayta Diosninsi munan.

²⁻³ Mandamientunchöpis Tayta Diosninsi caynömi nergan:

“Mamayquitawan taytayquita ali ricanqui.

Sayno respitashpayquimi cay pasacho asca wata ali cawanquipä.”*

Cay mandamientoga waquin promësayog cag mandamientupita más punta cag mandamientumi caycan.

⁴ Wamrayog cagcuna, wamrayquicunata ama rabianäsiyanquisu. Saypa trucanga luntacunata rurayaptin shumag tantyasiyanqui Jesucristo munashganno cawayänapä.

Ashmaywan patrón shumag ricanacuyänapä yachasishgan

⁵ Saynöla ashmaycunapis, patronniquita respitar mandashushgayquita lapanta ruranqui Jesucristuta cäsucuycagno. ⁶ Patronniqui ricaycäshuptiquirä ruranayquipa trucanga mana ricaycäshuptiquipis nishushgayquita shumag ruranqui. Jesucristuman yäracuycarga mana guelanaypa lapan voluntäniquiwan arunqui. ⁷ Sayno arunqui quiquin Jesucristupä aruycagno. ⁸ Gamcuna musyayanquinami ashmay carpis mana ashmay carpis alita rurashgansipita ciëlucho Jesucristo premiuta gomänansipä cashganta.

⁹ Saynöla patroncunapis ashmayniquicunata gayapänayquipa trucanga ali shimi layquipa shacyäsiyanqui aruyänapä. Gamcuna tantyacuyay ashmay carpis patrón carpis ciëlucho caycag patronninsipa maquincho caycashgansita. Payga lapansitami cuyaycämansi.

Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna supaycunata ichipänapä yäsishgan

¹⁰ Waugui-panicuna, Señorninsi Jesucristo nishgancunata yachacur imaypis camaricushla caycäyay diabluta mana chasquipäyänayquipä. ¹¹⁻¹² Nogansega guërrachömi caycansi. Contransega manami runacunasu caycäyan, sinöga lutanta rurasicog Satanás y supaycunami. Satanaspis supaycunapis mana ricacaylami may-saypapis puriycäyan. Saymi pelyanapä soldädo alistacushganno alistacunansi Satanasta y supaycunata ichipänansipä. ¹³ Shumag camaricush canansipäga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno imaypis cawashun. Sayno cawashgaga supaycuna manami imatapis jusalicasimäshunsu ni engañamäshunsu.

¹⁴ Sayno caycaptenga pï-maywanpis rasun caglata parlashun. Saynöpami soldädo pelyaman aywananpä seglanta chachac wachacur contranta ichipashganno nogansipis supaycuna shamuptin ichipäshun.

Saynöpis alilata rurar imaypis cawashun. Sayno cawarmi flëcha mana päsananpä läta chalëcushno cashga supaycuna atacamashpansipis vincimäshunpäsu.

* **5:31** Génesis 2.24 * **6:2-3** Éxodo 20.12; Deuteronomio 5.16

¹⁵ Saynöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta imaypis wilacushun. Sayno wilacurmi soldäducuna guërracho bötasnin jatish pelyananpä alistacush cashganno nogansipis supaycunata vincinansipä alistacush caycäshunpä.

¹⁶ Saynöpis Tayta Diosman lapan shongunsiwan imaypis yäracushun. Tayta Diosninsiman yäracurmi escüduyognöpis supaycunapita sapacushun.

¹⁷ Saynöpis salvash carmi ali cascush soldäduño caycansi supaycuna lutancunata mana yarpäsımänansipä.

Tayta Diospa palabrantapis shumag yachacushun. Paypa palabrange espädanömi caycan. Say espädawanmi Santu Espiritu yanapämansi supaycunata vincinansipä.

¹⁸ Saynöla imay hörapis Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay. Imata manacurpis manacuyay Santu Espiritu tantyasiyëshushgayquinöla. Tayta Diosninsiman yäracog mayinsicunapäpis mana gongaypa imaypis manacuyay. ¹⁹ Nogapäpis Tayta Diosta manacuyayälay wilacuyninta wilacur mana mansapaypa pitapis shumag tantyasinäpä. Nogaga wilacuycä pi-maypis Jesucristuta chasquicuptin Tayta Diosninsi salvashgantami.

²⁰ Ali wilacuyninta pi-maytapis wilapänäpäga Tayta Diosninsimi cachamash. Wilacushgäpitami caycho prësu wichgaraycä. Sayno captinpis Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay cay carcilchöpis mana mansapaypa pitapis wilapänäpä.

Carta ushanancho salüdunta Pablo apasishgan

²¹ Wauguinsi Tíquicutami gamcunaman cachaycämö imano caycäyashgätapis wilayäshunayquipä. Paymi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuptë shumag yanapäman.

²² Prësu wichgaraptëpis ama laquicuyaysu. Ali caycashgäta Tíquico wilayäshuptiquimi gamcuna cushicuyanquipä. ²³ Tayta Diosninsi y Señorninsi Jesucristo gamcunata yanapaycuyäläshunqui payman yäracur cuyanacuyänayquipä y ali cawayänayquipäpis.

²⁴ Señorninsi Jesucristuta lapan shongunwan cuyagcunata Tayta Diosninsi imaypis yanapayculäsun. [Amén.]

FILIPENSES

Filipos marcacho tag waugui-panicunaman apóstol Pablo cartacushgan

Grecia nacioncho caycag Macedonia provinciachömi Filipos marcaga cargan. Saymanmi apóstol Pablo chargan Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacunapä (Hechos 16.11-40). Saycho wilacushganpita aywacurnami Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacur waquin marcacunamanpis Pablo aywargan. Saypita guepatarämi Macedonia provinciacho cag marcacunaman cutergan yapay wilacunapä. Say quinran wilacur purishganpita Jerusalemman chaycuptinmi payta autoridäcuna prësu sariyargan. Saypitami päsasergan Cesareaman y Romaman saychöpis prësu wichgaränapä.

Carcilcho cashganta musyaycurmi Filipuscho caycag waugui-panicuna Epafrodituta cachayargan Pabluta watucanapä. Epafrodito aywaptinmi Pablupä shuntayashganta gastunpä apasiyargan. Say apasiyashganta chasquicurmi Pablo cay cartata cartacorgan Filipuscho caycag waugui-panicunata agradëcushpan (1.5; 4.10-19). Saynöpis cay cartacho wilargan Epafrodito gueshyashganpita aliyashganta (2.25-30).

Cay cartata liyirmi tanyacunsi imano nacarpis cushicunansipä cashganta (3.1; 4.4; 4.7; 4.12). Saynöpis tanyacunsi Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur imano cawanansipä cashgantapis.

Carta galaycunan

¹ Filipos marcacho caycag mayor wauguicuna, diäconucuna y waquin cag yäracog mayëcunapis:

Noga Pablo, Jesucristupa wilacognin carmi cay cartata Timoteuwan gamcunapä cartacayämö. ² Tayta Diosninsita y Señorninsi Jesucristutami ruwacuycä cuyapäyëshushpayqui ali cawayta goycuyëshunayquipä.

Tayta Diosninsita Pablo manacushgan

³ Waugui-panicuna, gamcunapä imaypis Tayta Diosninsitami agradëcicö. ⁴ Agradëcicushgä hōrami imaypis payta cushish manacö yanapaycuyëshunayquipä.

⁵ Manami gongäsu Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacur purinäpä imaypis yanapâyämashgayquita. Sayno yanapâyämashcanqui Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicuyashgayquipita-pasami. ⁶ Sayno captinmi noga musyä Señorninsi Jesucristo cutimunan junagyag Tayta Diosninsi imaypis yanapâyëshunayquipä cashganta. Sayno yanapâyëshuptiquimi pay munashganno cawayänayquipä waran waran tanyacuycäyanqui.

⁷ Saymi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur purinäpä imaypis yanapâyämashcanqui. Saynölami canan prësu caycaptëpis yanapaycâyämanqui. Saymi mana gongaypa imaypis gamcunapä yarparaycä. ⁸ Tayta Diosninsi musyaycanmi Jesucristo cuyashushgayquinöla gamcunata cuyar yarparaycashgäta. Gamcunawan tincuyta munarmi shongö segaypa achpitanrä. ⁹ Saymi gamcunapä Tayta Diosninsita manacuycä tanyacuyashpayqui imaypis cuyanacular cawayänayquipä. ¹⁰ Saynöpis manacuycä ali mana ali cashganta shumag tanyacur Jesucristo cutimushganyag pay munashganno cawayänayquipämi. ¹¹ Jesucristo yanapaycuyälëshunqui imaypis alilata rurarayänayquipä. Alita rurar cawayashgayquita ricacurmi waquin runacunapis Tayta Diosta chasquicuyashpan payta alabayangapä.

Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta waugui-panicuna wilacuyaptin Pablo cushicushgan

¹² Mana wilacunäpä prësu wichgaräsiyämaptinpis caycho wilacuptë y wagtacho cagcunapis wilacuyaptin runacuna chasquicuycäyanmi Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta.

¹³ Paypa wilacuyninta caycho wilacuptëmi lapan wardiacunawan waquin runacunapis Jesucristuta chasquicucäyan. Saynöpis musyaycäyan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgäpita prësu caycashgäta. ¹⁴ Caycho wilacuptëmi waquin waugui-panicunapis mana mansariypa Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta may-saychöpis wilacucäyan. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Wilacuyninta wilacunäpä Tayta Diosninsi churamashganta tantyarmi noga wilacushgäno paycunapis wilacucäyan runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanta munar. Waquinmi isanga wilacucäyan runacunapita may-saychöpis reguish cayta munalar. Paycuna yarpaycäyan nogapita más reguish cayaptin rabianänäpä cashgantami. ¹⁸ Paycuna sayno yarpäyaptinpis manami rabianäsu. Nogata manacagman churamayta munar wilacuyaptinpis cushicömi Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacuyaptin.

Cawaypis wanuypis Pablupä ali cashgan

¹⁹ Saynöpis cushicömi carcilcho wichgaraycashgäpita yargamunäpä Tayta Diosta manacuyaptiqui. Gamcuna manacuyashgayquinöla Santu Espiritu yanapämaptinmi yargamushäpä. ²⁰ Maychöpis mana mansariypa wilacushgänölämi autoridäcuna wanusiyämänäpä wilanacuptinpis Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta mana mansacuyäpä wilacuyta munaycä. ²¹⁻²² Autoridäcuna mana wanusiyämaptenga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacunaläpämi cawashä. Wanucurnami isanga Jesucristupa naupancho cushishgana cawashäpä. Saymi wanuypis cawaypis nogapäga ali caycan. ²³ Sayno captinmi maygan acraytapis noga camäpacösu. Nogapäga más alimi canman cay pasata cacharir Jesucristupa naupanmanna aywacuptë. ²⁴ Sayno captinpis gamcunata yanapänä cash maslata cawaptëpis alimi canman. ²⁵ Gamcuna-raycu Tayta Dios sapämaptinmi autoridäcuna wanusiyämangasu. Saymi carcilpita yargacumur gamcunata yachasiyähayqui Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur cushish cawayänayquipä. ²⁶ Saychönami gamcunawan yapay canäpä yanapämashganpita cushicushpansi Señorninsi Jesucristuta alabashunpä.

Nacasimashgapis mana mansarinansipä yäsicuy

²⁷ Jesucristupa ali wilacuynin nishgannöla imaypis cawayay. Shamurpis mana shamurpis musyayta munaycä nacarpis laquicurpis Jesucristo munashganno cawaycäyashgayquita, imaypis cuyanacucäyashgayquita y runacuna chiquiyähshuptiquipis Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacucäyashgayquitami. ²⁸ Jesucristuman yäracuyashgayquipita runacuna chiquiyähshuptiquipis ama mansariyaysu. Mana mansacuyäpä Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cushish cawayashgayquita ricacurmi paycuna tantyacuyanga gloriaman chäyänayquipä cayashgayquita y quiquincuna infiernuman gaycush cayänäpä cayashgantapis. ²⁹ Ama yarpäyaysu Jesucristuman yäracur mana nacayänayquipä cayashgayquita. Payta chasquicushgansipitaga nacashunpärami. ³⁰ Naupata imano nacashgätapis y canan imano nacaycashgätapis gamcuna musyayanquimi. Nogapis gamcunapis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgansipita nacashunpämi.

2

Waugui-panicunata manacagman mana churanansipä yäsicuy

¹ Jesucristuman yäracuptiquimi pay yanapaycähunqui shacyäsinacur yanapänacur cawayänayquipä. Saynöpis Santu Espiritumi gamcunawan caycan ali ricanacur cuyanacur cawayänayquipä. ² Sayno caycaptenga say yarpayla cashpayqui juc shongula imaypis cuyanacur cawayay. Sayno cuyanacuyashgayquita musyarmi noga cushicushäpä.

³ Yäracog mayinsita ama chiquiyaysu ni imapitapis yachag-tucuyaysu. Ama pitapis jamuräyaysu: “Nogaga paypita más yachagmi cä” niyashpayqui. Saypa

trucanga tantyacuyay lapansitapis Tayta Diosninsi cuyamashgansita. ⁴ Quiquilyayqui ali cawanayquipäga ama yarpachacuyaysu. Saypa trucanga yarpachacuyay yäracog mayinsicunapis ali cawayänanpä. ⁵ Jesucristupis waquin runacuna ali cawayänanpä yarpachacushganno gamcunapis yäracog mayinsicuna ali cawayänanpä yarpachacuyay.

⁶ Jesucristoga Diosninsi caycarpis manami ciëlulachösu täcuyta munash.

⁷ Saypa trucanga cay pasaman shamush runano yurinanpä.

Nircurnami lapanpä munayyog caycarpis ashmayno ricacorgan.

⁸ Tayta Dios munashganta rurarmi jusaynag caycarpis cruzcho wanush.

⁹ Sayno captinmi Tayta Diosninsi payta churash lapanpitapis más munayyog cananpä.

¹⁰ Saymi ciëluchocagcuna, cay pasacho cagcuna y pamparagcunapis cawarircamur Jesucristupa puntanman gongurpacuyangapä.

¹¹ Nircurmi payta alabayanga: “¡Gamga lapanpäpis munayyogmi caycanqui, Taytay!” niyashpan.

Saynölami Tayta Diostapis alabayanga surin Jesucristuta cachamushganpita.

Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanansipä cashgan

¹²⁻¹³ Waugui-panicuna, sayno caycaptenga gamcunawan caycar yachasishgäcunata cäsucuyashgayquinöla imaypis cäsucuyay. Payta cäsucur cawayänayquipäga Tayta Diosninsimi tantyaycäsishunqui y shacyaycäsishunqui. Sayno captinpis payta mana cäsucur cawayaptiquega juzgashunquipämi. Mana cäsucogcunata juzgananpä cashganta musyaycarga mansapacuyashpayqui Tayta Diosninsi munashganno imaypis cawayay.

¹⁴ Mana jamuränacuypa y mana rimanacuylapa imaypis ali cawayay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sayno cawayaptiquega runacuna manami washayquita rimayangasu. Tayta Diosninsipa wamrancuna caycarnaga ama cawayaysu Diosta mana chasquicog runacuna cawayashgannöga. Saypa trucanga Jesucristupa ali wilacuynin nishganno imaypis cawayay. Sayno cawarga sacaycho acsi asicyashgannömi gamcuna caycäyanqui. Saynöpami Jesucristo cutimuptin paypa naupancho gamcunawan tincur fiyupa cushicushäpä. Saycho tincushpansimi musyashä Jesucristupa wilacuyninta alipä wilapashgäta.

¹⁷ Autoridäcuna wanusiyämänanpä captinpis nogaga manami laquicösu. Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä wilacushgäpita wanusiyämaptinpis cushishmi wanushäpä. ¹⁸ Ima päsamaptinpis ama laquicuyaysu. Saypa trucanga cushicuyay Tayta Diospa naupancho tincunansipä cashganpita.

Timoteuta Filipusman Pablo cachananpä yarpashgan

¹⁹ Imano captinpis musyämi mana wanusimänanpä Señorninsi Jesucristo sapaycämashganta. Saymi imano caycäyashgayquitapis musyanäpä gamcuna cagman Timoteuta cachamushä. Gamcuna cagpita cutiyacamur imano caycäyashgayquitapis wilamaptinmi cushicushäpä. ²⁰ Manami pipis Timoteunöga gamcunata yanapashunayquipä yarpachacuycansu. ²¹ Waquenga Jesucristo munashganta rurananpa trucanga quiquincuna yarpäyashgalantami ruracuypa munayan.

²² Gamcunapis musyayanquimi Tayta Dios munashganno Timoteo cawashganta. Payga surënömi ali yanapaycäman Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacunäpä. ²³ Saymi präsu cashgäpita yargamunäpä o mana yargamunäpä cashgantapis musyaycurna gamcuna cagman payta cachacamushäpä. ²⁴ Tayta Diosninsi yanapämaptenga nogapis gamcuna cagman watucanäpä shamushämi.

Epafrodituta Filipusman Pablo cutisininpä wilashgan

²⁵ Wauguinsi Epafroditutapis gamcuna cagman cutisimushämi. Yanapämänanpä alipämi payta cachaycayälämushcanqui. Tayta Diosninsipa soldäduño cashpanmi imano nacarpis yanapaycäman. ²⁶ Pay gueshyaptin laquicuyashgayquita musyarmi cananga

gamcuna cagman cutimuyta munaycan. ²⁷ Rasunpaypapis payga pasaypa ansami gueshyash. Wanunanpäna caycaptinmi Tayta Diosninsi cuyapashpan payta aliyäsish. Wanuptin imaptenga nogapis fiyupami laquicöman cargan.

²⁸ Saymi paywan tincur cushicuyänayquipä gamcuna cagman payta cutiyäsimö. Payta ricar cushicuyaptiquimi nogapis gamcunapä manana laquicushänasu. ²⁹ Pay chämuptenga imalawanpis lapayqui yanapaycuyälay. Waquin waugui-panicunatapis payno yanapäcogcunataga ali chasquicuycuyälay. ³⁰ Payga yanapämänapä shamur pasaypa ansami chämush. Sayno gueshyarmi cäsi wanush.

3

Jesucristuta chasquicushgansi lapanpitapis más ali cashgan

¹ Waugui-panicuna, Señorninsi Jesucristupa maquinchöna cawaycashpayquega cushicuyay. Cushish cawanayquita munarmi cay cartacho gamcunata shacyaycäsé.

² Lutan yachasicogcunapa yachasicuynincunata ama chasquipäyaysu. Say runacunaga: “Tayta Diosninsi salvashunayquipäga cuerpuyquitarä señalacuyay” nirmi lutanta yachaycäsiyan. ³ Sayno yachasiyaptinpis manami cuerpunsita señalacushgansipitasu salvash caycansi, sinöga nogansi-raycu Jesucristo wanuptin payta chasquicushgansipitami. Sayno captenga lapan shongunsiwan Jesucristuta chasquicorga cuerpunsi mana señalash captinpis señalashnönami caycansi.

⁴ Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplishgansipita salvacunansi captenga nogapis say leycunata cumplirmi salvacöman cargan. Noganöga manami pi runapis say leycunata cumplishgasu. ⁵ Say leycuna niyashgannölämi yurishgäpita puwag (8) junagyog caycaptë cuerpöta señalayämargan. Saynöpis Benjamín castapita carmi Israel runa cä. Saynöpis fariseo runa carmi say leycunacho guelgarashganta imaypis cumplergä. ⁶ Manami pipis jamuräyämagsu: “Moisés guelgashgan leycunata manami cumplishgasu payga” nishpan. Tayta Dios munashganta ruraycashgäta yarparmi Jesusman yäracogcunatapis chiquir nacaseg cä.

⁷ Nogaga yarpargä say leycunata cumplir salvacunäpä cashgantami. Cananmi isanga tanyacö Jesucristuta chasquicogcunala salvash cayänanpä cashganta. ⁸⁻⁹ Saymi Jesucristuta chasquicushgämanga imanöpapis naupata cawashgäcunaga tincunnasu. Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplishgäcunapis manami välishgasu salvacunäpä. Jesucristuta chasquicur payman yäracuptërämi Tayta Dios perdonamar jusaynagtana chasquimash.

¹⁰ Perdonashgana captëmi Tayta Dios yanapaycäman Jesucristo cawashganno cawanäpä. Saynöpami listu caycä pay nacashganno nacanäpä y pay wanushganno wanunäpäpis. ¹¹ Saymi cananga shuyacuycä Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimushganno nogatapis wanuptë cawarisimänapä.

Waran waran Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanansipä cashgan

¹²⁻¹³ Nogaga manami nicäsu santuna caycashgäta. Sayno captinpis jusata cacharinäpä Jesucristo yanapaycämashganta musyar waran waranmi Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycä. Jusalicur cawashgäcunata yarparänäpa trucanga waran waranmi yarpachacö Tayta Diosninsita cäsucur pay munashganno canäpä. ¹⁴ Imaycanöpapis premiuta chasquiyänanpä yalinacur cörregnömi nogapis Tayta Diospa naupanman chänäpä pay munashganta rurar cawaycä. Paypa naupanman chänansipämi Jesucristo nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanush.

¹⁵ Jesucristuman yäracur pay munashganno cawagcunaga nishgäcunata tanyacuyäsun. Maygayquicunapis tanyayta mana camäpacuyaptiquega Tayta Diosninsimi tanyasiyäshunquipä. ¹⁶ Imano carpis Jesucristuta chasquicush caycarga pay munashganno imaypis cawayay.

¹⁷ Waugui-panicuna, noga cawashgäno gamcunapis cawayay. Saynöpis cawayay waquin waugui-panicuna nogata ricacamar ali cawayashganno. ¹⁸ Waquin runacunaga Jesucristuta chasquicuyashganta nicarpis manami Tayta Diosninsi munashgannösu cawaycäyan. Paycuna manami criyiansu mana jusalicuyupa cawanansipä Jesucristo cruzcho wanushganta. Sayno mana criyirmi Jesucristupa contran caycäyan. Waquin runacuna sayno cayashgantaga asca cutinami fiyupa laquicur gamcunata nergä. ¹⁹ Jesucristo munashganno cawayänanpa trucanga paycuna shongun yarpashgalanta rurarmi cawaycäyan. Saynöpis lutancunata rurayashganpita pengacuyänanpä trucanga cushicuyashpan sumäsir wilacuyanrämi saypis. Paycunaga manami yarpäyansu sayno cawayashganpita Tayta Diosninsi juzganänpä cashganta.

²⁰ Nogansimi isanga gloriacho imayyagpis cawanansipä cashganta musyar Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycansi. Saymi shuyacuycansi salvamagninsi Jesucristo gloriapita cutimur shuntacamänansipä cashganta. ²¹ Pay cutimurnami lapanpäpis munayyog cashpan cuerpunsita mushog cuerpuman ticrasengapä. Say mushog cuerpunsega quiquin Jesucristupa cuerpunno mana ushacagmi cangapä.

4

Jesucristuman yäracur cushish cawanansipä yäsicuy

¹ Waugui-panicuna, gamcunata imaypis yarpararmi watucag shamuyta munaycä. Yachasishgäno cawayaptiqui Tayta Diospa naupancho shuntacänansipä cashganta musyarmi nogaga fiyupa cushicö. Say yachasishgänöla imaypis cawayay.

² Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga Evodiawan Síntique mana chiquinacuypana cawayäsun. ³ Waugui Sícigo, wilacog mayë caycarga paycunata amistaycasilay. Clementita y waquin wilacog mayëcunatapis alimi paycuna yanapâyash Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyänanpä. Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cawanänpä cag libruchömi paycunapa jutincunapis guelgaraycäyan.

⁴ Jesucristupa maquincho cawaycarga imaypis cushicuyay. Yaparir yaparir cushicuyänayquipä nirpis manami ajayäsu sayno niyta. ⁵ Saynöpis yanapäcog cayashgayquita pī-maypis musyayäsun. Señorninsi Jesucristo cutimunanpäna caycashganta ama gongäyaysu.

⁶ “¿Waray junag imanörä canga?” nir imapitapis ama laquicuyaysu. Laquicuyänayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay yanapâyäshunayquipä. Saynöpis yanapâyäshushgayquipita payta agradëcicuyay. ⁷ Sayno manacuyaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi yanapâyäshunqui Jesucristuman yäracur imaypis cushish cawayänayquipä.

⁸ Waugui-panicuna, alilata rurayänayquipä y alilata parlayänayquipä imaypis yarpachacuyay. Runacuna mana alita rurayashganta yarparänayquipa trucanga alita rurayashgan cagcunapä yarpäyay. Saynöpis runacuna mana alita rurayashganta parlayänayquipa trucanga alita rurayashgan cagcunapä parlayay.

⁹ Gamcuna cagcho caycar yachasishgänöla, tantyasishgänöla y imano cawashgätapis ricacamashgayquinöla imaypis cawayay. Sayno cawayaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi cuyapâyäshushpayqui imaypis gamcunawan canga yanapâyäshunayquipä.

Waugui-panicuna apasiyashganta chasquir Pablo agradëcicushgan

¹⁰ Waugui-panicuna, Tayta Diostami agradëcicö apasicamashgayquita chasquir. Noga tantyämi yanapämaya munarpis carucho cayashpayqui mana camäpacuyashgayquita. ¹¹ Manami pishëpacursu sayno në. Yachacashmi caycä imäpis cashgalanwan cushish cawacuyta. ¹² Noga musyämi rïcu cay imano cashgantapis y muchog cay imano cashgantapis. Tayta Diosninsimi tantyasimash imano carpis payman yäracur cawanäpä. Saymi cushish cawaycä pacha junta carpis, micanarpis, rïcu carpis o pobri carpis. ¹³ Jesucristo yanapämaptinmi imano carpis cushish cawaycä.

¹⁴ Sayno captinpis nistaycashgä höra apasicamushgayquita chasquir fiyupami cushicushcä. ¹⁵ Manami caycho captiläsu yanapâyämashcanqui, sinöga Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacunäpä Macedonia provinciapita aywacuptëpis yanapâyämargayquimi. Waquin mana yanapâyämaptinpis gamcunaga imaypis yanapaycämanquimi. ¹⁶ Saynöpis agradëcicömi Tesalónica marcacho caycaptë nistashgäcunapä yaparir yaparir apasicayämushgayquipita. ¹⁷ Manami yapay apasicayämunayquita munarsu sayno nicä, sinöga agradëcicushpämi. Sayno yanapâyämashgayquipitaga Tayta Diosninsi gamcunatapis masmi yanapâyäshunquipä. ¹⁸ Epafrodituwan apasicayämushgayqui unapis nistaycashgä hörami chämush. Sayta chasquirmi fiyupa cushicushcä. Tayta Diosninsipis cushicunmi sayno yanapänacushga. ¹⁹ Jesucristuta chasquicur sayno yanapâyämaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi gamcunatapis imata nistâyashgayquita puestupâyäshunquipä. ²⁰ ¡Tayta Diosninsi imaypis alabash cayculäsun! Amén.

Carta ushanan

²¹ Gamcuna cagcho lapan waugui-panicunata salüdö goycuyälanqui. Saynölami no-gawan caycag waugui-panicunapis salüdunta gamcunapä apasicayämun. ²² Saynömi cay marcacho waquin waugui-panicunapis salüdunta gamcunapä apasicayämun. Emperador Cesarpa wayincho arog waugui-panicunapis salüdunta apasicayämunmi.

²³ Señorinysi Jesucristo lapayquita cuyapaycuyäläshunqui. [Amén.]

COLOSENSES

Colosas marcacho tag waugui-panicunaman apóstol Pablo cartacushgan

Colosas marcaga Asia provinciachömi cargan. Colosas marcamanga manami apóstol Pablusu Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chäsergan, sinöga Epafrasmi (1.7-8). Saycho wilacuptinmi runacuna y warmicunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyangan.

Carcilcho apóstol Pablo prësu wichgaraycarmi musyargan Colosasman lutan yachasicogcuna chäyashganta (2.8). Say lutan yachasicogcunaga niyargan Moisés guelgashgan leycunacho nishganno fiestacunatarä rurayänanpä cashganta y sábado jamay junagta respitayänanpä cashgantapis (2.16-17). Saynöpis niyargan waquin micuycunata mana micuyänanpä (2.21) y angilcunata adorarrä gloriaman chäyänanpä cayashganta (2.18).

Saymi apóstol Pablo cay cartacho yachaseran lapanpitapis Jesucristo más munayyog cashganta (1.15-20) y cruzcho wanur salvamashgansita (1.21-22; 2.14-15). Saynöpis cay cartacho tantyaseran Jesucristo munashganno cawanansipä cashganta (3.1-4.18).

Carta galaycunan

¹ Colosas marcacho caycag yäracog mayëcuna:

Noga Pablo, Jesucristupa apostolnin canäpä Tayta Diosninsi acramash captinmi wauguinsi Timoteuwan gamcunapä cay cartata cartacayämö. ² Gamcunaga Jesucristuman yäracuyashpayquimi pay munashgannöna cawaycäyanqui. Tayta Diosninsita y [Señorninsi Jesucristutami] manacuycä cuyapäyashshupayqui ali cawayta goycuyashshunayquipä.

Tayta Diosninsita Pablo manacushgan

³⁻⁴ Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristuman shumag yäracuyashgayquitami musyayashcä. Saynöpis musyayashcä yäracog mayinsicunawan shumag cuyanacuycäyashgayquitami. Sayta musyarmi Señorninsi Jesucristupa taytan Diosninsita agradëcicuyashpä imaypis manacuycäyä yanapaycuyashshunayquipä. ⁵ Sayno cuyanacur cawaycäyanqui Tayta Diosninsiwän gloriacho imayyagpis cawayänayquipä cayashgayquita musyarmi. Gloriacho cushishla cawayänayquipä cayashgayquitaga musyayashcanqui Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicurmi.

⁶ Say ali wilacuynin gamcunaman chämushgannömi may-saymanpis chaycan. Say ali wilacuyta chasquicurmi runacuna alina cawaycäyan. Gamcunapis Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta chasquicurmi jusalicuycunata cacharir alina cawaycäyanqui.

⁷ Say wilacuyninta chasquicuyänayquipäga wilacog mayë Epafrasmi gamcunata yachasiyashshunayqui. Payga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta alimi wilacun. ⁸ Epafras chaycamurnami wilayämash Santu Espiritu yanapäyashshuptiqui cuyanacur shumag cawaycäyashgayquita.

⁹ Sayta musyayashgä junagpitami waran waran gamcunapä Tayta Diosta manacuycäyä yachasiyashshunayquipä y tantyasiyashshunayquipäpis. ¹⁰ Saynöpami pay munashganno imaypis cawayanquipä y waran waran shumag tantyacuyanquipä Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäcog cashganta, munayyog cashganta y alilata rurag cashgantapis. ¹¹ Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsita manacuycäyä imaypis yanapäyashshuptiqui ali cawayänayquipämi. Sayno yanapäyashshuptiquimi ima nacaycho carpis mana ajayaypa pay munashganno cawayanquipä. ¹² Sayno cawarmi cushicuyashshupayqui payta imaypis agradëcicuyanquipä.

Paymi salvayashshunayqui gloriacho lapan salvash cagcunawan herenciata chasquiyänayquipä. ¹³ Say herenciata chasquinansipämi Satanaspä munaynincho cawaycashgansipita Tayta Diosninsi jorgamashcansi. Saynöpami cananga cuyashgan

surin Jesucristupa maquinchöna cawaycansi. ¹⁴ Surin Jesucristo cruzcho wanur yawarninta jichashganpitami Tayta Diosninsi jusansicunata perdonar salvamashcansi.

Lapanpitapis Jesucristo más munayyog cashgan

¹⁵ Jesucristo cay pasaman shamush captinmi musyansi Tayta Diosninsi imano cashganta. Jesucristupa maquinchömi lapan camashgancunapis caycan. ¹⁶ Paywanmi Tayta Diosninsi camargan ciëlucho cagcunata, cay pasacho cagcunata, ricacagcunata, mana ricacagcunata y lapan angilcunatapis. Lapantapis camargan Jesucristuta alabayänanpämi. ¹⁷ Imapis manarä captinmi Jesucristoga mayna caycarganna. Lapan camashgancunapis paypa maquinchömi caycan.

¹⁸ Lapanpitapis más munayyog carmi Jesucristoga wanushganpita cawarimush. Saynöpami payta chasquicogcuna lapansipis maquincho caycansi. ¹⁹ Tayta Diosninsi lapanpäpis munayyog cashgannölämi Jesucristupis munayyog caycan. ²⁰ Cruzcho wanur yawarninta jichashganpitami payta chasquicogcunata lapanta Tayta Diosninsi perdonaycan. Saynölämi cay pasacho cagcunata y ciëlucho cagcunatapis munaynincho sararaycan.

²¹ Naupataga jusalicur Tayta Diosninsita manami cäsucorgansisu. Sayno cawarmi Tayta Diospa contran cargansi. ²² Sayno cawaycashgami Jesucristo cay pasaman shamur cruzcho wanush Tayta Diosninsi perdonamänansipä. Sayno perdonamashcansi paypa naupancho jusaynagna imayyagpis cawanansipämi. ²³ Naupancho imayyagpis cawanansipäga Jesucristuman imaypis yäracur ali wilacuyninta cäsucur cawashun. Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicur salvashgana caycarga ama guepaman cuticushunsu. Say wilacuytaga may-saychöpis wilacucyayanmi. Saynölämi nogapis say wilacuyta wilacucyä.

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta Pablo wilacushgan

²⁴ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta runacuna chasquicuyaptinmi wilacushgäpita runacuna nacasiyämaptinpis laquicösu. Perdonash canansipämi Jesucristo cruzcho wanush. Sayta yarpararmi imano nacarpis ali wilacuyninta may-saymanpis chaycäsë. Musyashgansinöpis nacarrämi paypa wilacuyninta may-saymanpis chäsinsi.

²⁵ May-saymanpis ali wilacuyninta chäsinäpämi Tayta Diosninsi acramash. Saynöpami mana Israel runacunapis salvacucyayan. ²⁶ Unayga paycuna manami musyayargansu say wilacuyninta. Cananmi isanga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta musyar payta chasquicucyayanna. ²⁷ Say ali wilacuynenga caycan Jesucristuta chasquicushga nogansiwan pay imaypis caycashganmi. Nogansiwan carmi may-say nacionpita cashgapis gloriaman shuntamäshunpä.

²⁸ Tayta Diospa naupanman jusaynagna chänanta munarmi shumag yarpachacurcur pï-maytapis wilapäyä Jesucristuta chasquicuyänanpä. ²⁹ Saymi mayjina nacarpis y runacuna chiquiyämaptinpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilapaycä. Sayno wilapänäpäga Jesucristumi yanapaycäman.

2

¹ Mana gongaypami imaypis Tayta Diosninsita manacucyä gamcunapä, Laodicea marcacho cag yäracog mayinsicunapä y waquin mana reguimagcunapäpis.

² Noga manacucyä Tayta Dios munashganno cushish cawayänayquipä y jucniqui jucniquipis cuyanacur cawayänayquipämi. Sayno cawarga Tayta Diospa y Jesucristupa wilacuyninta shumagmi tantyacuyanquipä. ³ Wilacuyninta tantyacur Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptiquega paymi imaypis yanapäyashunqui Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipä. Saynöpis naupanman pushayäshunquipä gloriacho imayyagpis cawayänayquipä. ⁴ Gamcunata sayno yachaycäsë pipis lutanta mana

criyisiyāshunayquipämi. ⁵ Gamcunapäga imaypis yarparaycämi. Cuyanacuyashgayquita y Jesucristuman shumag yäracuyashgayquita musyarmi cushicö.

Jesucristuta chasquicur salvashgana cashgansi

⁶ Señorninsi Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga payman yäracular imaypis cawayānayqui. ⁷ Saynöpis wilacuyninta yachacuyashgayquinöla payman yäracur agradëcicur imaypis cawayay.

⁸ Cuidä pipis lutancunata criyisiyāshunquiman. Lutan yachasicogcunaga manami Jesucristupa wilacuynintasu yachasiyan, sinöga quiquincunapa yarpaylanpitami manacagcunata yachasiyan. Sayno lutanta yachasinanpäga Satanasmı yarpäsin.

⁹ Jesucristoga cay pasacho carpis Diosninsimi cargan. ¹⁰ Saymi angilcunapis supaycunapis paymanga tincunsu. Munayyog captinmi payta chasquicur gamcunapis salvashgana caycāyanqui. ¹¹ Saynöpis Jesucristuta chasquicur señalashganami caycāyanqui. Señalash cayānayquipäga manami runacunasu cuerpuyquita señalayāshushcanqui, sinöga Jesucristumi mana ali yarpaycunata shonguyquicunapita jorgur señalayāshushcanqui.

¹² Saynöpis Jesucristo wanur pamparashgannömi gamcunapis bautizacur pampashno caycāyanqui mana jusalicunayquipä. Saynöpis Jesucristo wanushganpita cawarimushgannömi gamcunapis bautizacur cawarimushnöna caycāyanqui Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayānayquipä. Sayno caycāyanqui munayyog Tayta Diosninsiman yäracurmi. Paymi Jesucristutapis wanushganpita cawarisimush.

¹³ Naupataga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana tantyarmi jusalicuylocho cawayargayqui. Jusalicuycho cawarpis Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi perdonayāshushcanqui. Saynöpis Jesucristuta wanushganpita cawarisimushgannömi gamcunatapis mushog cawaytana goyāshushcanqui. ¹⁴ Saymi jusalicushgansipita infiernuman gaycush canansipä caycashga Jesucristo cruzcho wanorgan perdonamānansipä.

¹⁵ Saynöpis Jesucristo cruzcho wanurmi Satanasta y supaycunatapis vincish. Vincishgan cag soldāducunata liyarcushpan purisir juc rey manacagman churayashgannömi Satanasta y supaycunata vincir Jesucristo manacagman churash.

Lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipānansipä cashgan

¹⁶ Sayno captinpis lutan yachasicogcuna nicāyan: “Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanayquipäga waquin micuycunata ama micuysu ni vınutapis ama upuysu.” Saynöpis caynömi nicāyan: “Moisés guelgashgan leycunacho nishganno lulu quila fiestata y waquin fiestacunatapis rurayay. Sábado jamay junagtapis respitayay.” Paycuna sayno niyāshuptiquipis ama cāsupāyaysu. ¹⁷ Moisés guelgashgan leycunaga jachapa lantuyninnölämi caycan. Jesucristumi isanga quiquin jachano caycan.

¹⁸ Sayno captenga cuidä chasquipāyanquiman lutan yachasicogcunata. Say lutan yachasicogcunaga santu-tucuyashpan niyan Tayta Diosninsita adoranansipäga angilcunatarä adoranansipä cashgantami. Paycunaga: “Tayta Diosninsimi sueñuynëcho revelayāmash” nirpis lulacuycanmi. Sayno yachasishgancunata chasquiparga manami gloriaman chāyanquipäsu. ¹⁹ Say lutan yachasicogcunaga manami Jesucristupa maquinchösu caycāyan. Nogansimi isanga paypa maquinchöna caycansi. Saymi pay imaypis yanapāmansi wilacuyninta waran waran tantyacur Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanansipä.

²⁰ Jesucristupa maquinchöna caycarga ¿imanirtä lutan yachasicogcunata chasquipaycāyanqui? ²¹ Say lutan yachasicogcunaga nicāyāshunqui waquin micuycunata mana micuyānayquipä cashgantami. ²² Sayno yachaserga quiquincunapa jamuylanpitami yachaycāsiyan. Micuy ushacagla caycaptenga ama yarpāshunsu paycuna prohibiyashgan micuyta mana micushgansipita salvacunansipä cashganta. ²³ Say lutan yachasicuycuna ali cashganta waquin runacuna yarpar chasquicuptinpis manami jusalicuytaga

cachariyta camäpacuyansu. Say yachasicuyta chasquicogcunaga yachag-tucushpan alabacularmi puriyan.

3

Jesucristuta chasquicushgana cawar imano cawanansipä cashganpis

¹⁻³ Jesucristo wanushganpita cawarimushgannömi gamcunapis Jesucristuta chasquicush car cawarimushnöna caycäyanqui. Jusalicuyacunapämi isanga wanushnöna caycäyanqui. Sayno caycaptenga jusalicur cawanayquipa trucan Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawayay. Ama gongäyaysu salvamagninsi Jesucristo Tayta Diosninsipa derëcha cag naupancho caycashganta. ⁴ Saycho caycashganpita Jesucristo cutimurnami shuntamäshun gloriacho paywan imayyagpis cawanansipä.

⁵ Gloriacho cawayänayquipä caycaptenga ima jusatapis ama rurayaysu. Sayno captenga chinäcur waynäcur ama puricuyaysu. Saynöpis ricuyaylapäga ama yarpachacuyaysu. İduluta adoragcuna Tayta Diosta gongaycushgannömi ricu caylapä yarpachacogcunapis Tayta Diosninsita gongaycuyan. ⁶ Say-nirag runacunataga Tayta Diosninsi rabiashpan mana cuyapaypami infiernuman gaycongapä.

⁷ Gamcunapis naupataga saynömi cawayargayqui. ⁸ Jesucristuta chasquicush caycarnaga ama sayno cawayaynasu. Saynöpis ama rabiacyaynasu, runa mayiquita ama chiquiyaynasu, pipa washantapis ama rimayaynasu y manacagcunataga ama parlayaynasu. ⁹ Saynöpis jucniqui jucniqui amana lulapänacuysu. Gamcunaga tanyacuycäyanquinami unay cawayashgayquino manana cawayänayquipä cashganta. ¹⁰ Unay cawayashgayquino mana cawayänayquipämi mushog cawaytana Tayta Diosninsi goyëshushcanqui. Saynöpis Tayta Dios imano cashganta waran waran tanyacuptiquimi pay yanapaycäyëshunqui munashganno cawayänayquipä. Sayno cawanansipämi Tayta Diosninsi camamashcansi. ¹¹ Saymi Israel runa cashgapis mana Israel runa cashgapis, cuerpunsi señalash o señaläni cashgapis, yachag mana yachag cashgapis y ricu o pobri cashgapis Jesucristuta chasquicorga lapansi salvashgana caycansi.

¹² Gamcunatapis cuyayëshushpayquimi Tayta Diosninsi acrayëshushcanqui salvash cayänayquipä. Sayno caycaptenga jucniqui jucniquipis cuyapänacuyanqui, yanapänacuyanqui, mana yachag-tucuyäpa cawayanqui, ali shimilayquipa pitapis parlapäyanqui y ima captinpis pacenciacyuyanqui. ¹³ Saynöpis Jesucristuta chasquicog mayiquiwan imaypis ali cawayay. Maygayquipis resientisinacur imarga Jesucristo perdonashushgayquinöla perdonanacuyay. ¹⁴ Imano carpis cuyanacuyay. Cuyanacorga jucniqui jucniquipis alimi cawayanquipä.

¹⁵ Sayno cuyanacur ali cawayänayquipämi Tayta Diosninsi acrayëshushcanqui. Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsi ali cawayta goyëshushgayquinöla pï-maywanpis ali cawayay. Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsita imaypis agradëcicyay waran waran yanapäyëshushgayquipita. ¹⁶ Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta imaypis cäsucur cawayay. Sayno cawayänayquipäga shumag tanyasinacur shacyäsinacuyay. Tayta Diosninsita agradëcicur payta cushish alabayay salmucunawan, himnucunawan y cörucunawanpis. ¹⁷ Señorninsi Jesucristo munashgannöla imatapis rurayay y imatapis parlayay. Jesucristo salvashushgayquipita Tayta Diosninsita imaypis agradëcicyay.

Majansiwan y wamransicunawan imano cawanansipä cashganpis

¹⁸ Runayog warmicuna, Señor Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga runayquita cäsucuyay.

¹⁹ Warmiyog runacuna, warmiquita cuyayay. Saynöpis olgutupänayquipa trucanga ali shimilayquipa tanyasiyay.

²⁰ Wamracuna, mamayquitawan taytayquita imaypis cäsucuyay. Sayno cäsucuyänayquitami Tayta Diosninsi munan.

²¹ Wamrayog cagcuna, wamrayquicunata ama lutalaga olgutupäyaysu. Lutala olgutupäyaptiquega resienticuyangapämi.

Ashmaycuna y ashmayyogcuna imano cawayänanpä cashganpis

²² Ashmaycuna, imatapis rurayänayquipä patronniqui nishushgayquita mana guelanaypa rurayay. Ricashushgayqui höralaga ama arog-tucuyaysu, sinöga Tayta Diosninsi ricaycäshushgayquita musyaycarga lapan voluntäniquiwan aruyay. ²³ Jesucristuman yäracog caycarga cushi cushila shumag aruyay. Patronniquipä arurpis Jesucristupä arognömi caycanqui. ²⁴ Señorninsi Jesucristo rasunpaypa cag patronniqui captinmi lapan voluntäniquiwan arushgayquipita gloriacho herenciata chasquiyquipä. ²⁵ Guelanaycar mala voluntäwan arogcunatami isanga pï captinpis Tayta Diosninsi mana jananpaylapa juzgangapä.

4

¹ Patroncuna, ashmayniquicunata ali ricar imachöpis yanapanqui. Gampapis patronniqui ciëluchömi caycan. Paymi juzgashunquipä ashmayniquita mana ali ricaptiquega.

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacunansipä cashgan

² Tayta Diosninsita agradëcicuyashpayqui lapan shonguyquicunawan payta imaypis manacuyay. ³ Nogapäpis Tayta Diosta manacuyayläy ali wilacuyninta wilacuptë shumag chasquicuyänanpä. Paypa wilacuynenga pï-maypis Jesucristuta chasquicocuna salvacuyänanpämi caycan. Say wilacuyninta wilacushgäpitami carcilchöpis wichgaraycä. ⁴ Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsita manacuyayläy ali wilacuyninta runacunata wilapar shumag tantyasinäpä.

⁵ Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runacunawan ali cawayay. Saynöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta tantyasyänayquipä listula caycäyay. ⁶ Tantyaserge ali shimilayquipa parlapäyanqui. Saynöpis camaricushla caycäyay pipis tapucuyäshuptiqui tantyasyänayquipä.

Carta ushanan

⁷⁻⁸ Caycho prësu carpis ali caycashgäta wilashuptiqui cushicuyänayquipämi cuyay wauguinsi Tíquicuta gamcuna cagman cachaycämö. Paymi nistashgäcunata puestupaycäman. Saynölami paypis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuycan. ⁹ Tíquicuwami marca mayiqui cuyay wauguinsi Onésimutapis cachaycämö. Paycunami wilayäshunquipä caycho ima päshagancunatapis.

¹⁰ Nogawan prësu caycag wauguinsi Aristarcumi gamcunapä salüdünta apasicamun. Saynömi Bernabëpa primun Marcuspis salüdünta apasicamun. Marcos chämuptin yäsishgänöla shumag chasquicuyay. ¹¹ Saynölami Justo niyashgan Jesuspis salüdünta gamcunapä apasicamun. Aristarco, Marcos y Justumi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta ali wilacäsiyämash. Paycunanöga manami waquin Israel mayëcuna wilacäsiyämashgasu. Israel mayëcuna conträ sharcuyaptinpis paycuna manami cachaycayämashgasu.

¹² Marca mayiqui Epafraspis salüdüntami gamcunapä apasicamun. Paymi gamcunapä Tayta Diosninsita imaypis lapan shongunwan manacuycan Diosninsi munashganno ali cawayänayquipä. ¹³ Payga segaypami gamcunapä laquicuycan. Saynölami laquicuycan Laodiceacho y Hierápolischo caycag waugui-panicunapäpis.

¹⁴ Cuyanacuyashgä médico Lucaswan Dimaspis salüdüntami gamcunapä apasicayämun.

¹⁵ Salüdünta goycuyälänqui Laodiceacho cag waugui-panicunatapis. Saynöpis salüdünta goyculanqui Ninfata y wayincho shuntacag waugui-panicunatapis.

¹⁶ Cay cartata liyircurna apasiyanqui Laodiceacho cag waugui-panicunaman paycunapis liyiyänanpä. Gamcunapä cay cartata cartacamushgänölämi Laodicea marcacho caycag waugui-panicunamanpis juc cartata cartacushcä. Say apashgä cartata liyircurmi paycunapis apasiyämonga gamcunapis liyiyänayquipä.

¹⁷ Wauguinsi Arquiputa niyanqui: “Señorninsi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacunayquipä churash caycarga mana guelanaypashi wilacunqui.”

¹⁸ Cay cartata dictashgänöla juc guelgapämash captinpis cay salüdötaga quiquëmi guelgarcamö. Mana gongaylapa Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay prësu caycashgäpita jorgaycamänapä.

Tayta Diosninsi lapayquita cuyapaycuyäläshunqui. [Amén.]

1 TESALONICENSES

Tesalónica marcacho tag waugui-panicunaman apóstol Pablo punta cag cartata cartacushgan

Tesalónica marcaga Macedonia provinciachömi cargan. Macedonia provincianami Grecia nacioncho cargan. Tesalónica marcaman chaycur apóstol Pablo wilacuptinmi waquin runacuna cushishla Jesucristuta chasquicuyargan. Waquinmi isanga Pablo luntanta wilacuycashganta yarpar paypa contran sharcuyargan. Saymi chiquir wanusiya munayaptin Pablo aywacorgan Berea marcaman. Pablo aywacuptinnami Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata chiquir contran sharcuyargan. Saypita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Hechos 17.1-15.

Atenas marcacho caycarmi Pablo fiyupa laquicorgan Tesalonicacho cag waugui-panicunapä. Saymi imano caycäyashgantapis musyayta munashpan paycunata watucananpä Timoteuta cachargan (2.17-3.5). Pablunami Corinto marcaman aywargan. Saycho caycaptinnami Pablo cagman Timoteo cutiycur wilargan Tesalonicacho cag waugui-panicunaga runacuna chiquiyaptinpis Jesucristuman ali yäracuycäyashganta (3.6-13). Sayno wilaptinmi Pablo cushicur jucla cay cartata cartacorgan paycuna cagman (1.1-2.16). Cay cartacho waugui-panicunata tantyasergan Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä cayashganta (4.1-12) y Jesucristo cutimunänpä cashgantapis (4.13-5.11).

Carta galaycunan

¹ Tesalónica marcacho caycag yäracog mayëcuna:

Wauguinsi Silaswan y Timoteuwan noga Pablo quimsäcunami cay cartata gamcunapä apaycäsiyamö.

Tayta Diosninsita y [Señorninsi Jesucristutami] manacuycä cuyapäyashushpayqui ali cawayta goycuyäshunayquipä.

Tesalónica marcacho waugui-panicuna Tayta Dios munashganno cawayashgan

²⁻³ Waugui-panicuna, imaypis Tayta Diosninsitami manacuyä yanapäyashunayquipä. Saynöpis payta manacur agradëcicuycäyä payman yäracuyashgayquipita, ali cagcunalata rurar cawayashgayquipita y pï-maywanpis cuyanacuyashgayquipitami. Saynöpis payta agradëcicuyä gamcuna imano nacarpis Jesucristo cutimunänpä cashganta musyar mana ajayaypa shuyacuyaptiquimi.

⁴⁻⁵ Gamcuna cagcho Santu Espiritupa munayninwan wilacuyaptë Jesucristupa wilacuyninta cushishmi chasquicuyargayqui. Sayno chasquicuyargayqui wilacuyashgä rasun cag cashganta Santu Espiritu tantyasiyäshuptiquimi. Sayno chasquicuyaptiquimi tantyacuyä Tayta Diosninsi cuyapar acrayäshushgayquita.

Ricayämashcanquimi gamcuna-raycu imano cawayashgätapis. ⁶ Saymi ali wilacuyta chasquicuyashgayquipita nogacunano y Jesucristuno nacayaptiquipis Santu Espiritu yanapaycäyashunqui cushishla cawayänayquipä.

⁷ Sayno cawayashgayquita musyarmi Macedonia y Acaya provinciacunacho cag waugui-panicuna tantyacuycäyan runacuna nacasiyaptinpis gamcunano Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur cushish cawayänanpä. ⁸ Saynölami gamcunapita wilacogcuna aywaycäyan may-saychöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyänanpä. Wilacorga Tayta Diosman shumag yäracuyashgayquitapis wilacuycäyanmi. Saymi mana wilapaptëpis may-saycho runacuna musyaycäyan Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuycäyashgayquita. ⁹ Saynölami may-saychöpis musyaycäyan shumag chasquicayämashgayquita. Saynöpis musyaycäyan idulucunata adorayänayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosninsitana adoraycäyashgayquitami.

¹⁰ Saynöpis musyaycäyan Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristo gloriapita cutimunapä cashganta shuyacuycäyashgayquitami. Paytami Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimush. Paymi salvamäshun Tayta Diosninsi rabiashpan juicio finalcho infiernuman mana gaycamänansipä.

2

Tesalónica marcacho Pablo wilacushgan

¹ Waugui-panicuna, wilacushgäta chasquicuyaptiqui manami walälapäsu gamcunata yachashhä. ² Musyayashgayquinöpis gamcuna cagman manarä chämuptë Filipos marcacho chiquiyämashpan runacuna segaypami magayämargan. Gamcuna cagchöpis runacuna saynölami chiquiyämash. Sayno caycaptinpis Tayta Diosninsimi yanapäyämash ali wilacuyninta mana mansariypa wilacuyänäpä.

³ Gamcuna cagcho nogacuna manami lutan yachasicuytasu wilacuyashhä, sinöga Jesucristupa ali wilacuynintami. Saynöpis manami pitapis saqueayänä cashgasu ni pitapis lutanta criyisiyänä cashgasu wilacuyashhä. ⁴ Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munashgannölami wilacuycäy. Paymi cachamash ali wilacuyninta wilacuyänäpä. Saymi wilacuyninta runacuna mana chasquicuyaptinpis Tayta Dios munashgannöla ali wilacuyninta wilacuycäy. Payga shongunsi imata yarpashgantapis musyaycanmi.

⁵ Musyayashgayquinöpis manami gamcunata alabapäyashhäsu: “Paycunata alabapaptëga chasquicayämangami” niyashpä. Saynöpis manami imaypis yarpäyashhäsu pipa guellaynintapis lulapaylapa jorguyta. Sayno cayashgätaga Tayta Diosninsi musyanmi. ⁶ Saynöpis manami gamcunapis ni waquin runacunapis yachag cayashgäta yarpänayquipäsu gamcuna cagcho wilacuyashhä.

Jesucristupa apostolnin caycarga gamcunata gastöcunapä manacömanmi cargan. ⁷ Manacunäpa trucanga wawanta maman cuyashgannömi gamcunatapis cuyashpä mana cobraylapa Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilapargä. ⁸ Gamcunata cuyarmi listu cayargä gamcuna-raycu wanuyänäpäpis. ⁹ Waugui-panicuna, musyayashgayquinöpis gamcuna cagcho car manami munayargäsu gastöcunapä puestupäyämänayquita. Saymi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacunäpä quiquécuna aruyargä.

¹⁰ Gamcunapis y Tayta Diosninsipis musyanmi gamcuna cagcho car mana jusalicuyäpi maywanpis mana rimanacuypa ali cawayashgäta. ¹¹ Saynöpis musyayanquimi surincunata taytan cuyar shacyäsishganno gamcunata shacyäsiyashgäta. ¹² Shacyäsirmi gamcunata tantyasergä Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä. Gamcunataga Tayta Diosninsimi acrayäshushcanqui paypa naupancho imayyagpis cushish cawayänayquipä.

¹³ Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta gamcunata wilapaptë manami yarpäyashcanquisu wilapäyashgäcuna runacunapa yarpaynin cashganta, sinöga tantyacuyashcanqui Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuynin cashgantami. Sayno tantyashpayquimi lapan shonguyquicunawan say ali wilacuyta chasquicuyashcanqui. Sayno chasquicuyaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycäyashunqui pay munashganno cawayänayquipä. Sayno yanapäyashushgayquipitami imaypis Tayta Diosta agradëcuyä.

¹⁴ Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgayquipita manami gamcunalasu nacaycäyanqui, sinöga Israel nacioncho cag waugui-panicunapis Jesucristuta chasquicuyashganpita nacaycäyanmi. Sayno captinpis ama yarpäyaysu Tayta Diosninsi gongaycuyäshushgayquita. ¹⁵ Señorninsi Jesucristutapis runacuna chiquiyarganmi. Payta chiquirmi autoridäcunaman entregayargan wanusish canapä. Saynölami Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancunatapis chiquir unay Israel runacuna wanusiyan. Sayno runacunaga nogacunatapis chiquiyämarmi may marcaman chäyaptëpis gargaycäyämän. ¹⁶ Paycunaga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta pipis wilacunanta mana munarmi sapata churapaycan. Nogacunatapis sapata churapaycäyämän mana Israel runacunaman

Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta apaptë. Sayno cayashganpitami paycunataga Tayta Diosninsi fiyupa rabiashpan infiernuman gaycongapä.

Tesalonicaman Timoteuta Pablo cachashgan

¹⁷ Waugui-panicuna, gamcunawan juntu mana carpis gamcunapä imaypis yarparaycäyami. Saymi imaycanöpapis yapay watucacog cutimuyta munaycäyä. ¹⁸ Sayno cutimuyta munayaptëpis asca cutimi Satanás sapata churapâyämash. Saymi shamuyta camäpacuyashcäsu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacuyashgäta chasquicur payman mana ajayaypa yäracuycäyashgayquita musyarmi nogacuna cushicuyä. Saynöpis Señorinisi Jesucristo cutimuptin paypa naupancho gamcunawan tincunansipä cashganta musyarmi fiyupa cushicuyä.

3

¹⁻² Gamcuna cagman shamuyta mana camäpacurmi fiyupa laquicushcä. Saymi imano caycäyashgayquitapis musyayta munar wauguinsi Timoteuta cachamorgä. Sayno gamcunaman cachamorgä Atenas marcacho japalä quëdacunapä carpis. Musyayashgayquinöpis Timoteoga nogawanmi purin Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacäsımashpan. Paymi shacyäsiyëshunqui runacuna nacasiyëshuptiquipis Jesucristuman yäracuyänayquipä.

³ Musyayanquimi Jesucristuta chasquicushgansipita runacuna chiquimänansipä cashganta. Sayno caycaptenga runacuna chiquiyëshuptiquipis ama laquicuyaysu.

⁴ Gamcunawan caycar wilargä Jesucristuman yäracushgansipita runacuna chiquimänansipä cashganta. Say nishgänölami lapanpis päsaycan. ⁵ Saymi fiyupa laquicur Timoteuta gamcuna cagman cachamorgä: “Nacaptin pagta diabloga lutanta criyiycäsın Jesucristuman manana yäracuyänanpäpis. Sayno captenga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta walälapis wilacuyashcächi” nir.

Tesalonicapita ali novedäwan Timoteo cutishgan

⁶ Gamcuna cagpita cutimushpannami Timoteo wilamash Tayta Diosninsiman shumag yäracuycäyashgayquita y cuyanacuycäyashgayquitapis. Saynöpis wilamash cutimunäta munaycäyashgayquitami. Saynölami nogacunapis gamcuna cagman watucag cutiyämünäpä yarpaycäyä. ⁷ Tayta Diosman shumag yäracuycäyashgayquita Timoteo wilamaptinmi fiyupa cushicuyä. Saymi laquicuyäsu runacuna nacasimaptinpis o ima nacaycho carpis. ⁸ Sayno captinmi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta may-saychöpis más wilacuyta munaycäyä. ⁹ Tayta Diosninsi yanapâyëshushgayquipitami Timoteuwan ishcäcuna fiyupa cushicur lapan shongöwan payta agradëcicuyä. ¹⁰ Saymi imaypis payta manacuycäyä gamcunaman yapay cutiyämünäpä. Cutimurnami masta yachasiyëshayqui Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä.

¹¹ Tayta Diosninsiwan Señorinisi Jesucristo yanapaycayämäsın gamcunaman watucacog cutiyämünäpä. ¹² Señorinisi Jesucristo yanapaycuyälëshunqui gamcunata cuyashgänöla quiquiquipura y waquin runacunawanpis cuyanacuyänayquipä. ¹³ Saynöpis yanapaycuyälëshunqui imano nacarpis pay munashganno cawayänayquipä. Saynöpami Jesucristo angilnincunawan cutimuptin Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman cushish chäyanquipä.

4

Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanansipä yäsicuy

¹⁻² Waugui-panicuna, Señorinisi Jesucristupa wilacognin carmi gamcunata yachasishcä Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipä. Yachasishgänöla ali cawaycäyashgayquita musyarmi cushicö. Saymi cananpis gamcunata ruwacö imaypis say yachasishgänöla cawayänayquipä.

³ Tayta Diosninsi munan mana jusalicuypa cawayänayquitami. Manami munansu chinäcur ni waynäcur puricuyänayquitaga. ⁴ Saypa trucanga majayog cagcuna majanwan respitanacur ali cawayänantami munaycan. ⁵ Olgucuna warmicunalaman umayqui churacash ama cayaysu. Saynöla warmicunapis ama olgucunalaman umayqui churacash puricuyaysu. Saynöga cawayan Jesucristuta mana chasquicogcunalami.

⁶ Olgupis jucpa warminwanga y warmipis jucpa runanwanga ama cacuyäsunsu. Gamcunata wilashcänami sayno cawagcunataga Tayta Dios mana cuyapaypa infiernuman gaycunanpä cashganta. ⁷ Manami jusalicur puricunansipäsu Tayta Dios perdonamashcansi, sinöga pay munashganno cawanansipämi. ⁸ Cay yachasishgäcunata pipis mana chasquicorga manami nogatasu manacagman churaycäman, sinöga Tayta Diosninsitami. Paymi Santu Espirituta nogansiman cachamushga cäsucur cawanansipä.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Macedonia provinciacho tag lapan waugui-panicunawan ali cuyanacuycäyashgayquita musyarmi cushicö. Sayno cuyanacuyänayquipäga Tayta Diosninsimi tantyaycäsiyëshunqui. Mana ajayaypa saynöla imaypis cuyanacur cawayay. ¹¹ Piwanpis mana rimanacuylapa cawayay. Runa mayiqui imano cawacushgantapis ricapar ama puriyaysu. Saypa trucanga yäsishgänöla ima aruylachöpis arucuyay. ¹² Sayno aruyaptiquimi imapis pishëyëshunquipäsu. Arucur cawayaptiquega Jesucristuman mana yäracogcunapis respitayëshunquipämi.

Señorninsi Jesucristo cutimunanpä cashgan

¹³ Waugui-panicuna, wanurpis cawarimunansipä cashganta musyayänayquitami munä. Waquin runacunaga wanur pamparashgalancho ushacäyänanpä cashganta yarparmi fiyupa laquicuyan. ¹⁴ Nogansega ama paycunano laquicushunsu. Wanushganpita Jesucristuta cawarisimushgannölämi payta chasquicogcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimonga gloriaman pushanapä.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ciëlupita cutimushpanmi Señorninsi Jesucristo fuertipa gayacamonga, arcangilpis* gayacamonga y Tayta Diospa cornëtanta tucamushganpis wiyacämonga. Say hörämi Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycar wanush caycagcuna jucla cawariyämongapä. Saypitarämi nogansitapis cawaycagcunata shuntacamëshunpä. ¹⁷ Shuntacamashgami pucutay janancho Señorninsi Jesucristuwan lapansi tincushunpä. Saypitanami paywan imayyagpis cawashunpä. ¹⁸ Sayno cananpä caycaptenga jucniqui jucniquipis shacyäsinacuyay Jesucristo cutimuptin cushishla chasquicuyänayquipä.

5

¹⁻² Waugui-panicuna, musyayashgayquinöpis sacaypa suwa elagpita shamushgannömi Señorninsi Jesucristupis elagpita cutimongapä. ³ Payga cutimonga imapis mana päsanapä cashganta runacuna yarpaycäyaptinmi. Pay cutimuptinmi Tayta Diospa castigun elagpita cangapä, warmita gueshyacuy nanay elagpita sarishganno. Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog runacunaga say castiguwan lapanmi ushacäyangapä.

⁴ Waugui-panicuna, gamcunaga manami Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog runacunanösu caycäyanqui Jesucristo cutimur puestucönita sapuycuyëshunayquipä. ⁵ Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawar camaricushganami caycäyanqui Jesucristo cutimuptin chasquicuyänayquipä. ⁶ Sayno caycaptenga waquin runacuna punucash cayashgannöga ama cashunsu, sinöga ricag ricagla Jesucristuta shuyacuycäshun. ⁷ Waquin runacunaga punucashno car y shincashno car Jesucristo cutimunanpä cashganta musyaycarpis manami imapis gocunsu. ⁸ Nogansega Tayta Dios munashganno cawar Jesucristo cutimunanta ricag ricagla shuyacuycäshun. Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsiman imaypis yäracushun y pi-maywanpis cuyanacur cawashun. Gloriaman chänansipä cashganta musyaycarga Satanás lutanta yarpäsimeshgapis ama cäsupëshunsu.

* **4:15-16** Arcángil manami jutisu caycan, sinöga lapan angilcunapa mandagnin ninanmi.

⁹ Manami infiernuman gaycamänansipäsu Tayta Diosninsi salvamashcansi, sinöga paypa naupancho imayyagpis cawanansipämi. ¹⁰ Naupancho cawanansipäga Jesucristumi nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanorgan. Saymi cutimushpan wanush cashgapis o cawaycashgapis payta chasquicog cagtaga gloriaman pushamäshunpä. ¹¹ Sayno cananpä caycaptenga imaypis shacyäsinacuyashgayquinöla jucniqui jucniquipis shacyäsinacuyay Jesucristuta cushishla shuyacuyänayquipä.

Waugui-panicuna imanöpis cawayänanpä yäsishgan

¹² Mayor wauguicunata ali ricayay. Paycunaga Señorninsi Jesucristupa ali wilacuyn-intami yachashishunqui. Paycuna yachashishushpayquega tantyaycäsiyäshunqui imatapis lutancunata mana rurayänayquipämi. ¹³ Yachasicog cayänanpä Tayta Dios churash caycaptenga paycunata ali chasquicuyay. Saynöpis mana chiquinacuypa lapayqui shumag cawayay.

¹⁴ Waugui-panicuna, guela cagcunata yäsiyay arucuyänanpä y laquish caycagcunatapis shacyäsiyay cushicuyänanpä. Pipis Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycar shumag mana yäracuptin shacyäsinqui payman yäracunanpä. Pï-maypäpis pacienciayqui casun. ¹⁵ Runa mayiqui chiquishuptiquipis gamcunaga ama chiquiyaysu. Saypa trucanga imachöpis yanapar pï-maywanpis ali cawayay. ¹⁶ Imaypis cushishla cawayay. ¹⁷ Imay hörapis Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay. ¹⁸ Ima päsashuptiquipis Tayta Diosninsita agradëcicuyay. Jesucristuta chasquicush cayaptiquimi sayno agradëcicur cawayänayquita Tayta Diosninsi munan.

¹⁹ Santu Espiritu tantyasishushgayquita manacagman ama churayaysu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Pipis: “Tayta Diosninsimi nimash” nir wilacuypin shumag tantyacuyay say wilacushgan Tayta Diosninsipa palabranman tincushganta o mana tincushgantapis. Tayta Diosninsipa palabranman tincuptenga chasquicuyay. ²² Imatapis jusataga ama rurayaysu.

²³ Ali cawayta gomagninsi Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycuyäläshunqui pay munashganno imaypis cawayänayquipä. Saynöpis cuerpuyquita, almayquita y espirituyquitapis ali ricayculäsun Jesucristo cutimur jusaynagta tariyäshunayquipä. ²⁴ Salvamagninsi Tayta Diosninsi nishgancunata imaypis cumplinmi. Saymi imaypis yanapämäshun jusaynagta tarimänansipä.

Carta ushanan

²⁵ Waugui-panicuna, gamcunapis nogacunapä Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay. ²⁶ Saycho jucniqui jucniquipis cushi cushila saludanacuyay. ²⁷ Señorninsi Jesucristupa wilacognin carmi gamcunata në lapan waugui-panicunata cay cartata liyipäyänayquipä.

²⁸ Señorninsi Jesucristo gamcunata cuyapäshushpayqui imaypis yanapaycuyäläshunqui. [Amén.]

2 TESALONICENSES

Tesalónica marcacho tag waugui-panicunaman apóstol Pablo guepa cag cartata cartacushgan

Tesalónica marcaga Macedonia provinciachömi cargan. Macedonia provincianami Grecia nacioncho cargan. Tesalónica marcaman punta cag cartata manarä apasirmi apóstol Pablo musyargan say marcacho waugui-panicunata chiquiyçäyashganta. Saynöpis musyargan lutan yachasicogcuna: “Jesucristo cutimunapä tiempo cumplishganami” nir runacunata criyisir puriyçäyashganta. Sayno niyashganta criyirmi waquin waugui-panicunaga manana arucuyargannasu. Saypa trucanga wayin wayin puricuyargan runapa vidanta parlar.

Sayno cayçäyashganta musyarmi apóstol Pablo cay cartata cartacorgan Tesalónica marcacho caycag waugui-panicunaman. Cay cartachömi tantyasergeran Jesucristo cutimunapä caycaptin anticristo yurimunapä cashganta (2.1-12) y runapa vidanta ashir puricuyänanpa trucanga arucuyänanpä cashgantapis (3.6-12).

Carta galaycunan

¹ Tesalónica marcacho caycag yäracog mayëcuna:

Wauguinsi Silaswan y Timoteuwan quimsäcunami noga Pablo cay cartata gamcunapä apayçäsiyämö. ² Tayta Diosninsita y Señorninsi Jesucristutami ruwacuyçä cuyapäyashshupayqui ali cawayta goycuyäshunayquipä.

Jusalicogcunata Tayta Diosninsi juzganapä cashgan

³ Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristuman yäracuyashgayquita y jucniqui jucniquipis cuyanacuyashgayquita musyarmi nogacuna fiyupa cushicur Tayta Diosta agradëcicyä.

⁴ Saymi waugui-panicuna shuntacäyashganman char imaypis yarparcuyä runacuna chiquiyäshuptiquipis Jesucristuman imaypis yäracuyçäyashgayquita.

⁵ Runacuna contrayqui sharcuyaptin nacarpis mana ajayappa Jesucristuman yäracuyaptiquimi musyayä Tayta Diospa naupanman chänayquipä cashganta. ⁶ Say contrayqui sharcogcunataga juicio finalchömi Tayta Dios juzgangapä. ⁷ Cay pasacho nacashgapis Señorninsi Jesucristo angilnincunawan chipipiyar cutimurmi shuntacamäshun manana nacanansipä.

⁸ Tayta Diosta mana cäsucur Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta mana chasquicogcunataga infiernumanmi gaycongapä. ⁹ Paycunaga munayyog Tayta Diospa naupanman manami chäyangapäsu. Saypa trucanga infiernuchömi imayyagpis nacayangapä. ¹⁰ Jesucristuman yäracogcunami isanga Tayta Diospa naupancho cushicuyashpan Señorninsi Jesucristuta adorayangapä. Saynömi gamcunapis paypa naupanman char cushish adorayquipä. Sayno canga Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacuyashgäta cäsucuyashgayquipitami.

¹¹ Ali wilacuyta cäsucuyaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsita waran waran manacuyä imaypis yanapaycushunayquipä. Saynöpami alilata rurar imaypis payman yäracur cawayanquipä. ¹² Sayno yanapashuptiquimi runacuna tantyacuyashpan Señorninsi Jesucristuta chasquicur payta alabayangapä. Saymi gamcunapis gloriaman chäyaptiqui Tayta Diosnisiwan Señorninsi Jesucristo cushish chasquicuyäshunquipä.

2

Jesucristo cutimunapä cashgan

¹ Waugui-panicuna, Señorninsi Jesucristo cutimur shuntacamänansipä cashganta shumag tantyacuyänayquitami munä. ² Gamcunaga ama cäsüpäyaysu: “Jesucristo cutimunanpä cag tiempo cumplishganami” nir pipis lutanta yachasishuptiqui. Saynöpis ama criyiyaysu: “Quiquin Diosninsimi tantyasimash cutimunanpäna caycashganta” nir yachasishuptiqui. Saynöpis ama criyiyaysu: “Pablo apasimushgan cartachöpis saynölami nican” nir yachasishuptiquipis. ³ Jesucristo cutimunanpäga anticristurämi puntata shamonga. Saynöpis Jesucristo cutimunanpäga payta chasquicogcunapa contran asca runacunami sharcuyanga. Saycuna päsarauptinrämi Señorninsi Jesucristo cutimonga.

⁴ Anticristo shamorga manami munangasu ni Diosninsita ni imatapis runacuna adorayänanta, sinöga quiquilantana adorayänantami munanga. Saynöpis Dios-tucushpanmi Jerusalén templuman yaycur jamanga lapanta mandananpä. ⁵ Sayno cananpä cashganta gamcunata maynami wilapäyashcä.

⁶⁻⁷ Saynöpis tantyasishcänami anticristuta ima saporaycashgantapis. Say saporaycagta Tayta Diosninsi jorguriptinnami anticristo yurimongapä. Anticristo manarä shamuptinpi Satanaga maynami runacunata lutanta yarpaycäsini Tayta Diosninsita mana cäsucuyänanpä. ⁸ Anticristo shamuptinnami Señorninsi Jesucristo chipipiyar cutimur infiernuman gaycongapä.

⁹ Jesucristo manarä cutimuptinmi Satanaga munayninwan anticristoga tucuy-nirag milagrucunata rurangapä. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Milagrucunata rurarmi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana chasquicogcunata criyisenga Tayta Diosta adoranapa trucanga paylatana adorayänanpä. Saymi ali runa cashganta yarpay cushish chasquicuyangapä. ¹² Saynöpami Tayta Diosta mana cäsucur jusalicogcuna lapanpi infiernucho nacayangapä.

Salvash canansipä Tayta Diosninsi acramashgansi

¹³ Waugui-panicuna, manarä yuriyaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi acrayäshushcanqui salvash cayänayquipä. Saypitami payta imaypis agradëcuyä. Sayno acrash cayaptiqui Santu Espiritumi yanapaycäyashunqui Jesucristuta chasquicur Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä. ¹⁴ Jesucristuta chasquicur salvash cayänayquipäga paypa ali wilacuynintami gamcunata wilapäyashcä. Saymi Jesucristo chipipiyar cutimur gloriaman pushayäshunqui saycho cushishla imayyagpis cawayänayquipä.

¹⁵ Waugui-panicuna, sayno cananpä caycaptenga Jesucristuman imaypis yäracuyashpayqui ama gongäyaysu cartapapis y shimilapapis yäsiyashgäcunata. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Salvamagninsi Señorninsi Jesucristo y cuyamagninsi Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycuyäläshunqui mana laquicuyänayquipä, pï-maytapis ali shimilayquipa parlapäyänayquipä y pay munashgannöla cawayänayquipäpis.

3

Pablupä Tayta Diosta manacuyänanpä cashgan

¹ Waugui-panicuna, nogacunapä Tayta Diosta manacuyay ali wilacuyninta may-saymanpis chäsiyänäpä. Payta manacuyay gamcunata wilapaptë cushish chasquicuyashgayquinöla waquin runacunapis chasquicuyänanpä. ² Saynöpis manacuyay Diosta mana cäsucog runacuna mana wanusiyämänanpä. Musyashgayquinöpis manami lapan runacunasu Tayta Diosta cäsucur cawayan, sinöga waquilanmi.

³ Tayta Diosninsega imaypis yanapaycäyashunqui pay munashganno cawayänayquipämi. Saynöpis cuidaycäyashunqui ima jusatapis Satanäs mana jusalicasiyashunayquipämi. ⁴ Sayno yanapayashuptiquimi gamcuna imaypis yachasiyashgäta cäsucuyanquipä. ⁵ Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycuyäläshunqui pay cuyacog cashganno gamcunapis cuyacog cayänayquipä. Saynöpis yanapaycuyäläshunqui ima nacaycho carpis Jesucristo cawashganno cawayänayquipä.

Waugui-panicuna arucunanpä yäsishgan

⁶ Nogacuna musyayashcä gamcuna cagcho waquin waugui-panicuna arucuyänapa truncan runapa vidanta ashilar puriycäyashganta. Saymi Señorninsi Jesucristupa jutincho gamcunata yäsë say-nirag waugui-panicunawan mana shuntacäyänayquipä.

⁷ Musyayashgayquinöpis gamcuna cagcho car nogacuna aruyashcämi. Manami imaypis arucunäpa truncan jitaräcorgäsu. ⁸ Pitapis manacuyänäpa trucanga pachäcunapä imaypis aruyashcämi. ⁹ Jesucristupa apostolnin caycaptë yanapäyämänayqui captinpis aruyargä gamcuna ricacamar arucuyänayquipämi.

¹⁰ Gamcuna cagcho caycar maynami yachasergä pipis aruyta mana munagtaga pachanta mana garanapä. ¹¹ Sayno yachaycäsiptëpis ¿imanirtä waquin waugui-panicuna arucuyänapa trucanga runa imanöpis cawacushganta ricapälar puriycäyan? ¹² Señorninsi Jesucristupa jutinchömi sayno cawag waugui-panicunata në: Wayin wayin puriyänayquipa trucanga micuyänayquipä arucuyay.

¹³ Waugui-panicuna, mana ajayaypa ali cagcunalata rurar imaypis cawayay. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Cay cartacho guelgamushgäta maygan waugui-panicunapis mana chasquicuptenga mana rabianaylapa shumag tanyasiyanqui cäsucuyänanpä. Tanyasiyaptiquipis mana cäsucuptenga pengacunanpä paywan ama shuntacäyaynasu.

Carta ushanan

¹⁶ Tayta Dios imaypis yanapaycuyäshunqui ali cawanayquipä. Saynöpis lapayquita imaypis yanapaycuyäshunqui pay munashganno cawayänayquipä.

¹⁷ Cay cartata dictashgänöla juc guelgapämash captinpis ushanantaga quiquëmi guelgarcamö. Lapan cartacushgäcunachöpis ushanantaga imaypis quiquëmi guelgä.

¹⁸ Señorninsi Jesucristo gamcunata cuyapäshushpayqui imaypis yanapaycuyäläshunqui. [Amén.]

1 TIMOTEO

Timoteuman apóstol Pablo punta cag cartata cartacushgan

Timoteoga magta cashganpita-pasami apóstol Pabluwan purergan Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur. Nircurnami Timoteuta Pablo churargan Efeso marcacho waugui-panicunata yachasinanpä. Saycho paycunata imano yachasinanpä cashgan-tapis musyananpämi cay cartata payman apasergan. Cananpis cay cartata liyir yachacunsi Tayta Diosninsi munashganno shumag cawanansipämi. Timoteupita masta musyayänayquipä liyinqui Hechos 16.1-3; 17.14-15; 18.5; 19.22; 20.4; Filipenses 2.19-22; 2 Timoteo 1.5; 3.15; Hebreos 13.23.

Carta galaycunan

1-2 Waugui Timoteo:

Cuyay surëno captiquimi noga Pablo gampä cay cartata cartacaycämö. Salvacog Tayta Diosninsi y yäracushgansi Señorninsi Jesucristumi acrarcomar churamash apostolnin canäpä. Saymi Tayta Diosninsita y Señorninsi Jesucristutapis manacuycä cuyapashunayquipä, lapan jusayquicunata perdonashunayquipä y ali cawayta goshunayquipäpis.

Lutan yachasicogcunata michänapä Timoteuta yäsishgan

³ Macedonia provinciaman aywacurmi Efeso marcacho gamta cachaycamorgä lutan yachasicogcuna yachasiptin michänayquipä. ⁴ Say lutan yachasicogcunaga quiquinpa yarpaylanpitami yachaycäsiyan. Saynöpis paycunaga Moisés guelgashgan leycunaman yaparcur unay runacuna maygan casta cashgalantami yachaycäsiyan. Sayno yachasiyaptinmi waugui-panicuna Tayta Diosman yäracuyänanpa trucanga manacagcunapita rimanacular cawaycäyan. ⁵ Manacagcunapita mana rimanacuyänanpä waugui-panicunata yachasinqui say lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipäyänanpä. Saynöpis yachasinqui rimanacuyänanpa truncan cuyanacur cawayänanpä. Cuyanacur cawayänanpäga mana jusalicuyä cawayäsun, pï-maywanpis ali cawayäsun y lapan shongunwan Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuyäsun.

⁶ Say lutan yachasicogcunaga manami sayta tantyayansu. Mana tantyarmi manacagcunalata yachaycäsiyan. ⁷ Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsipa leynincunata ali yachasegtucuyashpanmi runacuna alabayänalanta munayan. Sayno carpis manami rasunpaypaga tantyayansu leynincunata Tayta Diosninsi imapä gomashgansitapis.

⁸ Tayta Diosninsipa leynincunata yachaserga shumag yachasishun. ⁹ Leynincunata Tayta Diosninsi gomashcansi manami jusaynag runacunata corriginanpäsu, sinöga jusalicogcunata corriginanpämi. Saymi say leynincuna caycan mana cäsucogcunapä, fiyu runacunapä, jusapacunapä, Diosta mana respitagcunapä, taytantawan mamanta magagcunapä y runa mayinta wanusegcunapäpis. ¹⁰ Saynöpis paypa leynincuna caycan chinäcur waynäcur, olgupura warmiwannöpis jusalicogcunapä, warmipura runawannöpis jusalicogcunapä, ashmay cananpä runa mayinta ranticogcunapä, lulacogcunapä y Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana cäsucur ima jusata jusalicogcunapäpis. ¹¹ Jusalicuycunata cacharinansipä Tayta Diosninsipa leynincuna nishgannölämi Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninpis nican. Wilacuyninta wilacunäpämi Tayta Diosninsi churamash.

Pabluta Tayta Dios cuyapashgan

¹² Señorninsi Jesucristutami agradëcicö wilacuyninta wilacunapä imaypis yanapämashganpita. Fiyu runa caycaptëpis cuyapämashpanmi acramash wilacuyninta wilacur purinapä. ¹³ Jesucristuta manarä chasquicur payta manacagmanmi churargä.

Saymi payman yäracogcunatapis ashi ashiycur carcilman wichgasergä. Sayno rurarpis manami tantyargäsu lutanta ruraycashgäta. Mana musyaynäpa lutanta rurash captëmi Tayta Diosninsi cuyapämashpan perdonamash. ¹⁴ Perdonamashpanmi tantyasimash Jesucristuman shumag yäracunäpä y pi-maytapis cuyapänäpä.

¹⁵ Jusasapa runacunata perdonananpämi Jesucristo cay pasaman shamorgan. Sayga rasunpaypami caycan. Saymi nogatapis Jesucristo perdonamash, lapan runacunapita más jusayog caycaptëpis. ¹⁶ Sayno perdonamashganta musyarmi waquin runacunapis tantyacuycäyan paycunatapis perdonar salvananpä cashganta. ¹⁷ ¡Saymi Tayta Diosninsita imaypis alabanansi! ¡Paymi lapanpäpis munayyog, imayyagpis cawag y mana ricacag Dios caycan! ¡Manami pipis paynöga munayyog cansu! ¡Amén!

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta Timoteo imaypis wilacunanpä yäsishgan

¹⁸ Cuyay waugui Timoteo, imaypis wilacunayquipä wauguicuna shacyäsiyashshushgayquita ama gongaysu. Mana gongarga ali soldädo mana gueshpiypa pelyashgannömi gampis mana cachariypa Jesucristupa wilacuyninta imaypis wilacunquipä. ¹⁹ Sayno wilacuycarga Jesucristuman yäracur lutancunata ama ruraysu.

Waquin runacunaga, Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachacush caycarpis lutantami yachaycäsiyan. Paycunaga mananami Jesucristuman yäracuyannasu. ²⁰ Saynölami Alejandruwan Himeneupis lutancunatanana yachaycäsiyan. Saymi paycunata michashcä Jesucristuman yäracogcunawan manana shuntacäyänanpä. Mana shuntacäyaptinnami Satanás ima nacaycunawanpis nacasenga. Sayno nacarga capascher tantyacur lutanta yachaycäsishganta cachariyanmanpis.

2

Tayta Diosninsita manacunansipä yäsicy

¹ Timoteo, waugui-panicunata shacyäsinqui Tayta Diosninsita agradëcicur lapan runacunapä imaypis manacuyänanpä. ² Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsita manacuyäsun nación mandag reycuna y waquin autoridäcunapis ali mandayänanpä. Ali mandayänanpä Tayta Diosninsi yanapaptinmi nogansipis tranquiilo cawar Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawashunpä.

³ Lapan runacunapä Tayta Diosta manacorga pay munashgannömi manacuycansi.

⁴ Payga munan lapan runacuna, ali wilacuyninta chasquicur, salvash cayänantami.

⁵ Paypa wilacuynenga caynömi nican:

Pi-maypäpis juclaylami Tayta Diosninsega.

Saynöpis Tayta Dioswan ali cawanansipä juc runalami salvamagninsi.

Say salvamagninsi runaga Jesucristumi caycan.

⁶ Paymi wanush lapan runacunata Tayta Diosninsi perdonar salvananpä.

Sayno salvacog cashgantaga may-saychöpis wilacuycäyanmi.

⁷ Say wilacuyta wilacunäpämi Tayta Diosninsi churamash. Saymi apostolnin car may-saychöpis mana Israel runacunata ali wilacuyninta yachaycäsë.

⁸ May-saychöpis shuntacäyashgancho Tayta Diosta manacuyänanpäga wauguicuna manami piwanpis rimanacuyashgasu cayanman ni pitapis nanaparaycäyanmansu.

⁹ Warmicunapis pengacuypäga ama jaticuyäsunsu. Saynöpis ama yarpachacuyäsunsu agsanta aläpa alsacuyänanpä ni aläpa adornacuyänanpäpis. ¹⁰ Finu mödanalapä yarpachacuyänanpa trucanga Dios munashganno alicunata rurar cawayänanpä yarpachacuyäsun.

¹¹ Iglesiacho yachasiyashganta warmicuna upälala chasquicuyäsun.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Musyashgansinöpis Adanta camarcurrämi Evata Tayta Diosninsi camargan. Saynöpis manami Adantasu Satanás engaňargan Tayta Diosninsi mandashgancunata mana cäsucunapä, sinöga Evatami. Saymi shuntacäyashgancho warmicuna olgucunata

yachasiyanmansu ni mandayanmanpissu. ¹⁵ Sayno cananpa trucanga warmicuna wawancunata shumag ashmayäsun. Nircur Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur pï-maywanpis cuyanacur cawayäsun. Sayno cawarga salvacuyangami.

3

Mayor waugui imano cayänanpä cashganpis

¹ Musyashgayquinöpis waugui-panicuna niyan: Mayor waugui cayta munagcunaga alitami yarpaycäyan. ² Mayor wauguicuna cayanman pipitapis mana jamurash, juc warmiyogla, shumag tantyacog, shumag yarpachacurir imatapis rurag, respëtuyog, runa mayinta cuyapar posädasicog y yachasinanpä habilitäyog. ³ Saynöpis cayanman mana upyag, pitapis mana wajupag, pitapis cuyapag y guellaylapä mana wachacash. ⁴ Surincunata y wayincho tagcunatapis shumag ashmayanman. Saynöpis surincunata yachasiyanman cäsucog car pï-maytapis respitayänanpä. ⁵ Surincunata shumag mana ashmarga ¿imanöparä Jesucristuta chasquicogcunatapis shumag yachasiyanman? ⁶ Saynöpis Jesucristuman sayrä yäracuycagcunaga manami mayor waugui cayanmansu. Mayor waugui cayänanpä churayaptin capascher yachag-tucuyanmanpis. Sayno yachag-tucorga Satanás castigash cashgannömi paycunapis castigash cayangapä. ⁷ Mayor wauguicunaga cayanman pï-maypitapis ali ricash. Mana ali cawarga Satanás munashgantami ruraycan. Saymi mana ali cawashganta ricar Jesucristupa wilacuyninta parlapaptinpis runacuna chasquicuyanganasu.

Diäconucuna imano cayänanpä cashganpis

⁸ Saynöpis diäconucunaga* cayanman ali ricash, rasun caglata parlag, mana upyag y mana saqueapacog. ⁹ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachacuyashgannöla mana jusalicuyä cawayanman. ¹⁰ Sayno ali cawayashganta ricaycurrä diäcono cayänanpäga churash casun.

¹¹ Saynöla diaconisapis canman ali ricash, pipa washantapis mana parlag, shumag tantyacog y Tayta Diosninsi munashganno imaypis cawag.

¹² Diäconucunaga juc warmiyogla cayanman. Saynöpis surincunata y wayincho tagcunatapis shumag yachasiyanman Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä.

¹³ Ali cawagcunata diäcono cananpä churayaptenga pï-maypis respitayangapämi. Saymi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta parlapaptinpis chasquicuyangapä.

Pablo imapä cay cartata cartacushganpis

¹⁴ Timoteo, gam cagman shamuyta yarparpis puntataga cay cartalatami cartacarcamö. ¹⁵ Jucla mana shamuptëpis cay cartata liyirnamı tantyanquipä Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata imano ricanayquipä cashgantapis. Jesucristuta chasquicogcunaga Tayta Diospa wamrancunami caycäyan. Paycunatami Tayta Diosninsi churash wilacuyninta pï-maytapis shumag tantyasyänanpä.

¹⁶ Lapansimi musyansi Jesucristupa wilacuynin lapanpitapis más ali cashganta. Saymi himnutapis cantansi:

Jesucristumi runanöla yurergan.

Wanushganpita Santu Espiritumi cawarisimorgan.

Angilcunapis paytami adoraycäyan.

May-saychöpis wilacuynin wilacushmi caycan.

May-saychöpis paymanmi yäracuycäyan.

Gloriaman cutirmi Tayta Diospa naupanchöna caycan.

* **3:8** Diäconoga imachöpis yanapäcog cayänanpä cag acrash wauguimi caycäyan.

4

Lapan micuyta micunansipä y majayog canansipäpis yäsicuy

¹ Santu Espiritumi tantyasimansi guepacunataga waquin runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicurcurpis lutan yachasicogcunata chasquipäyänanpä cayashganta. Say lutan yachasicogcunaga Satanás munashgantami yachasiyangapä. ² Paycunaga lulacuyashpanmi ishca y cära cayanga. Saymi lutancunata yachasirpis paycunataga imapis gocuyangasu.

³⁻⁴ Canan wisanpis lutan yachasicogcuna yachaycäsiyan majayog cay mana ali cashgantami. Saynöpis yachaycäsiyan waquin cag micuycunata mana micuyänanpämi. Saycuna mana ali cashganta paycuna niyaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi camashgancunaga lapanpis alimi caycan. Saymi lapan micuycunapis ali caycan Jesucristuman yäracogcuna agradëcicur micuyänanpä. Majayog caypis Tayta Diosninsipitarämi caycan. Sayno caycaptenga manacagman ama churashunsu. ⁵ Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis nicämansi micuycunapis y majayog caypis ali cashgantami.*

Jesucristo munashganno ali yachasicog cayänanpä yäsishgan

⁶ Cay cartacho guelgashgäcunata waugui-panicunata yachasiy. Saynöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta imaypis yachacuy. Saynöpami Jesucristo munashganno ali yachasicog canquipä.

⁷ Ama chasquipaysu runacuna lutanta yachasishgancunata. Lutan yachasicuyta chasquicunayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno waran waran caway. ⁸ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayga más alimi caycan fisicata rurashgansipitapis. Física rurayga cay pasacho cawashgansiyaglami ali caycan. Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaymi isanga cay pasacho y gloriachöpis ali cawanansipä caycan. ⁹ Say yäsishgäcunata lapan runacunapis chasquicuyaptenga alimi canga. ¹⁰ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno caway lapanpitapis más ali cashganta musyarmi imano nacarpis pay munashganno imaypis cawaycansi. Saymi may-saychöpis wilacuyninta wilacuycansi Jesucristuta pi-maypis chasquicuyänanpä. Payta chasquicuyaptenga pi-maytapis Tayta Diosninsi salvangami.

¹¹ Cay nishgäcunata mana gongaypa lapan runacunata yachasiy. ¹² “Magtalarä† caycar ¿imanöpatä Timoteo yachasimäshun?” nir runacuna niyaptinpis ali shimilayquipa pi-maytapis parlapay. Saynöpis mana jusalicuyta caway, runa mayiquita cuyapay y Tayta Diosninsiman imaypis yäracuy. Sayno cawaptiquimi yäracog mayinsicuna ricacur tantyacuyangapä paycunapis Dios munashganno cawayänanpä. ¹³ Chämushgäyag Tayta Diosninsipa palabranca waugui-panicunata liyipanqui, yachasinqui y shacyäsinqui pay munashganno cawayänanpä. ¹⁴ Ali wilacuyta wilacunayquipä Santu Espiritupita habilitäta chasquish caycarga imaypis wilacuy. Say habilitäta chasquishgayquitaga Santu Espiritumi mayor wauguicunata tantyasergan. Saymi umayquiman maquina churaycur gampä Tayta Diosta manacuyargan wilacur purinayquipä.

¹⁵ Say yäsishgäcunata lapanta mana gongaypa imaypis ruray. Yäsishgänöla ali cawashgayquita ricashushpayquimi runacuna tantyayanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycashgayquita. ¹⁶ Cuidä jusalicunquiman. Saynöpis cuidä lutanta yachasinquiman. Rasun caglata yachasir Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöla imaypis caway. Sayno cawashpayquimi quiquiquipis y yachasishgayquicunata chasquicogcunapis Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chäyanquipä.

5

Yäracog mayincunata respitananpä Timoteuta yäsishgan

* **4:5** Majayog cay ali cashganta nican Génesis 2.18-cho. Imayca micuypis ali cashganta nican Génesis 9.3-cho y San Marcos 7.18-20-cho. † **4:12** Waquenga “magtalarä” ninanpa trucanga “mözularä” niyanmi.

¹ Lutancunata ruraptin auquincunata ama olgutupaysu. Saypa trucanga taytayquitano respitashpayqui ali shimilayquipa tantyasiy. Magtacunatapis* wauguicultano ali shimilayquipa tantyasiy. ² Chacwancunatapis mamayquitano respitashpayqui ali shimilayquipa tantyasiy. Saynöla jipashcunatapis paniquitano respitay.

Viüdacunata yanapänanpä yäsishgan

³ Castaynag cag viüdacunataga waugui-panicuna imalawanpis yanapäyäsun. ⁴ Wawayog cag o wilcayog cag viüdacunataga wawancuna y wilcancunana yanapäyäsun. Paycuna ama gongäyäsunsu quiquincunatapis cuyar imano ashmashgantapis. Mamanta o awilanta yanapaptinmi Tayta Diosninsi cushicun.

⁵ Waugui-panicuna yanapäyänanpä cag viüdacunaga cayäsun pñinpi mana cagcuna, Tayta Diosman yäracogcuna y imaypis payta manacogcuna. ⁶ Lutan rurayman uman churacash cawag viüdacunataga waugui-panicuna ama yanapäyäsunsu. Sayno cag viüdacunaga cawaycarpis wanush-japuymi caycäyan. ⁷ Sayta waugui-panicunata yachasiy. Yachasishgayquino viüdacunata yanapäyaptinmi waugui-panicunata runacuna jamuräyanganasu. ⁸ Mayganpis mamanta, awilanta y wayincho tagcunata mana yanaparga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta manacagmanmi churaycan. Sayno carmi payga Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog runanöla caycan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yanapänanpä cag viüdacunaga sogta chunca (60) watayogrä cayanman. Saynöpis cayanman juc runalawan tash, alita rurashganpita shumag ricash, wamrancunata shumag ashmash, wayinman chagcunata posädaseg, Diosman yäracogcunata ali shongunwan yanapag, muchogcunata cuyapag y alita rurag.

¹¹ Manarä sogta chunca (60) watayog cag viüdacunataga manami churanquimansu yanapänanpä cag viüdacunapa listanmanga. Listacho cagcunaga Jesucristuta promitiyan yäracog mayincunata imachöpis yanapar mana yapapacuylapa cawayänanpämi. Jipashlarä cag viüdacunaga Jesucristuta sayno promitircurpis avëcis yapay runayog cayänalanpä yarpachacuyan. ¹² Yarpachacushganno yapapacurmi Jesucristuta promitishgantapis mana cumplir jusayog ricacun. ¹³ Waquinnami wayincho ima ruraynincunatapis cacharir wayin wayin puricuyan runapa washanta parlar. Saynöpis runacunapa vidanta ashir manacagcunata rimar puricuyan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sayno purirmi paycunaga Satanás munashganta rurar jusalicurna cawaycäyan. Sayno captinmi jipash cag viüdacunaga listaman yaycuyanmansu. Yaycuyänanpa trucanga runawan yapay täyanman. Saynöpami manana wayin wayin puriyanganasu pipäpis manacagcunata parlar, sinöga wawancunata ashmar wayincho cag ruraynincunatanami rurayangapä. Sayno cawayaptenga mananami pipis paycunata jamuräyanganasu.

¹⁶ Viüdacunapa wawancuna magtana† o jipashna carga paycuna mamanta ashmayäsun. Saynöpami waugui-panicuna shuntayashganga aypanga castaynag cag viüdacunata yanapäyänanpä.

Mayor wauguicuna shumag ricash cayänanpä cashgan

¹⁷ Timoteo, waugui-panicunata yachasinqi mayor wauguicunata shumag respitayänanpä. Saynöpis yachasinqi yachasishganpita shumag pägayänanpä. ¹⁸ Tayta Diosninsipa palabanchöpis caynömi nican:

“Yuntatapis ama arusiysu pachanta mana garaylapaga.”

Saynöpis caynömi nican:

“Arupacogcunaga aruyashganpita pägash cayäsun.”*

* **5:1** Waquenga “magtacunatapis” ninanpa trucanga “mözucunatapis” niyanmi. † **5:16** Waquenga “magtana” ninanpa trucanga “mözuna” niyanmi. * **5:18** Deuteronomio 25.4; Lucas 10.7

¹⁹ Maygan mayor wauguipäpis jusalicuycashganta juc runala niptenga ama criyiysu. Jusalicuycashganta ishca y o quimsa runacuna nishuptiqui isanga say mayor wau-guiman aywar jusalicuycashganta cacharinanpä tantyasingui. ²⁰ Jusalicuycashganta mana cachariptenga payta rimay waugui-panicunapa naupancho. Sayno rimaptiquimi waquinpis mansapacur tantyaconga mana jusalicuyänanpä. ²¹ Pipapis favornin mana sharcuylapa say nishgänöla lapantapis shumag ruray. Tayta Diosninsi, surin Jesucristo y angilcunapis musyaycäyanmi gamta sayno nishgäta.

²² Pitapis mayor waugui cananpä churanayquipäga shumagrä musyay imano cawashgantapis. Jusalicuycagta mayor waugui cananpä churarga gampis jusayogmi canquipä. Quiquiquipis Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöla caway.

²³ Pacha nanaywan saynöla gueshyarga yaculata upunayquipa trucanga jampilapä vñutapis upunqui.

²⁴ Waquin runacuna jusalicuyashganga juclami musyacan. Waquin runacunapa jusancunami isanga ajatarä musyacan. Sayno caycaptenga imano cashgantapis manarä musyar Diospa wilacuyninta yachasicog cananpä ama juclaga churaysu. Saypa trucanga ali o mana ali cashgantapis musyaycurrä churanqui. ²⁵ Saynöpis alita rurashgancuna waquinpaga juclami musyacan. Waquinpami isanga nircurrä musyacan.

6

Patronninta respitar cäsucunanpä ashmaycunata yäsishgan

¹ Tayta Diosninsiman yäracush caycarnaga ashmaycuna shumag cäsucuyäsun patronninta. Saynöpami Tayta Diosninsita y wilacuyninta pipis manacagman churangasu. ² Jesucristuman yäracog mayin patronnin captinpis ashmaynin respitar imaypis cäsucusun. Ama yarpanmansu yäracog mayin cashganpita mana respitananpä cashganta. Ashmaycuna sayno cayänanpä shumag yachasingui.

Pobri carpis cashgalanwan cushish cawanansipä yäsicy

³ Waquin runacunaga: “Señorninsi Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta yachasë” nicarpis lutantami yachaycäsiyan. ⁴ Yachashgancuna más ali cashganta yarparpis paycunaga manacagcunalatami yachasiyan. Yachag-tucur lutanta yachasiyaptinmi runacuna cawayan chiquinacur, ashlinacur y resientisinacur. ⁵ Manacagcunata yachasiyashgannölämi quiquinpurapis manacagcunalapita rimanacuyan. Paycunaga manami tantyayansu Jesucristupa wilacuynin ima cashgantapis.

Saynöpis say lutan yachasicogcunaga ricuyayta yarparmi yachasiyan. Paycunaga yarpäyan ricu caylacho ali caway cashgantami. [Paycunawanga ama shuntacäyaypissu.] ⁶ Ali cawayga manami ricu caychöräsu caycan. Saypa trucanga ricu carpis o pobri carpis Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaymi más alega caycan. ⁷ Jinaylämi yurishcansi. Saynölami wanurpis jinayla aywacushunpä. ⁸ Juc vidaman imatapis mana apanansipä caycaptenga nistashgansicunata Tayta Diosninsi puestupämashgansiwan cushishla cawashun.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ricu caylata munagcuna tariyashgalanwanga mana contentacuyashpanmi imayca lutan ruraycunaman churacäyan. Sayno cawayashganpita fiyupami nacayangapä. Waquin waugui-panicunapis ricuyaylapä yarpachacurmi Jesucristuman manana yäracuyannasu. Sayno cayashganpitami cananpis nacaycäyan.

Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanänpä yäsishgan

¹¹ Timoteo, Tayta Diosta chasquicush caycarga lutancunata ama ruraysu. Ricu canayquipä yarpachacunayquipa trucanga yarpachacuy Tayta Diosninsi munashganta imaypis ruranayquipä, paylaman yäracunayquipä, runa mayiquita cuyapänayquipä, ima captinpis pacenciacunayquipä y pitapis manacagman mana churanayquipä.

¹² Guërracho soldäducuna mana gueshpiypa pelyashganno gampis mana ajayaypa Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi cawanayqui. Paypa naupancho imayyagpis cawanayquipämi Tayta Diosninsi acrashushcanqui. Say cawayta chasquishcanqui yäracog mayinsicunapa naupancho Jesucristo munashganno imaypis cawanayquipä cashganta promitirmi. Sayta mana gongaylapa yarparay.

¹³ Timoteo, ama gongaysu Jesucristupis wanushganyag Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawashganta. Wanusish cananpä cashganta musyarpis Poncio-Pilätupa naupancho mana mansacuypami Israel runacunapa mandagnin rey cashganta nergan. Saymi cawayta gomagninsi Tayta Dios y surin Jesucristupis ricaycämashga gamta në: ¹⁴ Tayta Diosninsi nishgancunata lapantapis mana gongaylapa cumpliy Señorinsi Jesucristo cutimushganyag.

¹⁵ Señorinsi Jesucristutaga elagpitami Tayta Diosninsi cay pasaman cachamonga. Tayta Diosninsega munayyogmi caycan nación mandag reycunapä, autoridäcunapä y pï-maypäpis. ¹⁶ Payga imayyagpis cawagmi y fiyupa chipipiyagchömi caycan. Paytaga manami pipis ricansu. May-saychöpis lapan runacuna payta alabaycuyäläsun. Paypa maquincho lapan runacunapis caycuyäsun. Amén.

¹⁷ Musyansimi riquëzacunaga ushacagla cashganta. Saymi ricu cag waugui-panicunata yachasinayqui ricu cayashganpita mana runa-tucuyänanpä. Saynöpis yachasinqui riquëzancunaman atiënicuyänanpa trucanga Diosnilansiman yäracuyänanpä. Paymi imachöpis yanapämansi lapan nistashgansicunata tarinansipä. ¹⁸ Saynöpis ricucunata yachasinqui runa mayinta ali ricayänanpä y muchogcunatapis yanapäyänanpä. ¹⁹ Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur alicunata rurarmi ricucuna gloriacho riquëzanta churacogno caycäyan. Saynöpami gloriacho mana ushacag cawayta tariyanga y cay pasachöpis ali cawayangapä.

Carta ushanan

²⁰ Timoteo, cay cartacho yachasishgäcunataga mana gongaylapa ruray. Ama cäsupaysu lutan yachasicogcunataga. Say runacunaga yachag cayashganta yarparpis manacagcunalatami yachasiyan. ²¹ Waquenga sayno lutancunata yachasirmi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta cäsucuyannasu.

Gamta y gamwan caycagcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi imaypis yanapaycuyäläshunqui. [Amén.]

2 TIMOTEO

Timoteuman apóstol Pablo guepa cag cartata cartacushgan

Roma carcilcho caycarmi apóstol Pablo cay cartata cartacorgan Timoteuman. Timoteoga Efeso marcachömi say wisan waugui-panicunata Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachaycäsergan. Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushganpitami autoridäcuna Pabluta wanusiyänanpäna caycäyargan. Saymi manarä wanur Timoteuman cartacorgan imaypis Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawananpä yäsishpan.

Carta galaycunan

1-2 Waugui Timoteo:

Cuyay surëno captiquimi noga Pablo gampä cay cartata cartacaycämö. Gampämi Tayta Diosninsita y Señorninsi Jesucristutapis manacuycä imaypis cuyapäshunayquipä y ali cawayta goshunayquipäpis.

Señorninsi Jesucristupa apostolnin canäpämi Tayta Diosninsi acramash. Saymi may-saychöpis wilacuycä Jesucristupa wilacuyninta. Say wilacuyta chasquicur Jesucristuman yäracogcunaga cay pasacho y gloriachöpis cushishmi cawayangapä.

Timoteupä Tayta Diosta Pablo manacushgan

3 Timoteo, unay castäcuna cawayashganno nogapis Tayta Dios munashganno cawarmi payta agradëcicuycä imaypis yanapaycäshushgayquipita. Saymi waran waran Tayta Diosta gampä manacuycä saynöla imaypis yanapäshunayquipä. 4 Wagaycagta cacharimushgäta yarparmi laquicuycä. Saymi gamwan tincuyta munaycä imano caycashgayquitapis wilapämänayquipä. 5 Noga musyämi Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur pay munashganno cawaycashgayquita. Sayno cawaycanqui awilayqui Loida y mamayqui Eunicipsis Tayta Diosman yäracur cawayashgannömi.

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta pitapis mana mansapaypa Timoteo wilacunanpä yäsishgan

6 Tayta Diosninsiman shumag yäracushgayquita musyarmi gamta yarpaycäsë Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana mansapaypa wilacunayquipä. Pitapis mana mansapaypa wilacunayquipäga Santu Espiritumi imaypis yanapaycäshunqui. Sayno yanapaycäshunqui umayquiman maquëta churaycur gampä Tayta Diosta manacushgä junagpita-pasami. 7 Manami pitapis mansanansipäsu Tayta Diosninsega Santu Espirituta nogansiman cachamush, sinöga mana mansapaypa ali wilacuyninta pitapis wilapänansipä, pi-maytapis cuyapänansipä y shumag tantyacuycur imatapis ruranansipämi.

8 Santu Espiritu sayno yanapaycäshuptiquega mana pengacuypa Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuy. Saynöpis ama pengacuysu ali wilacuyninta wilacushgäpita wanusicog runatano prësu wichgaräsiyämaptinpis. Saypa trucanga runacuna nacasiyäshuptiquipis ali wilacuyninta imaypis wilacuy. Sayno wilacunayquipämi Tayta Diosninsi imaypis yanapaycäshunqui.

Tayta Diosninsi salvamashgansita Pablo wilacushgan

9 Tayta Diosninsega jusansicunata perdonar salvamashcansi pay munashgannöna cawanansipämi. Salvamänansipäga manami imatapis alita rurashcansisu. Saypa trucanga jusayog cashgapis cuyapämashpansimi salvamashcansi. Cuyapämashpansi sayno salvamänansipäga Tayta Diosninsi cay pasata manarä camarmi mayna acramargansi. 10 Saymi Jesucristuta cay pasaman salvamänansipä Tayta Diosninsi cachamorgan. Paypa wilacuyninta chasquicur salvash carnami wanushpansi pamparashgalansichöga quëdashunpänasu, sinöga cawarircamur gloriachömi imayyagpis cawashunpä.

¹¹ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur purinäpämi Tayta Diosninsi nogata acramash. Saymi apostolnin car pï-maytapis say ali wilacuyta yachaycäsë. ¹² Sayno wilacushgäpitami carcilcho wichgaraycä. Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgäpita carcilcho wichgararpis manami pengacösu. Imano nacarpis noga musyâ payman yäracuptë gloriaman pushamänanpä cashgantami.

¹³ Timoteo, Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachasishgänöla gampis yachasinqui. Saynöpis Jesucristuman imaypis yäracunqui y pï-maytapis cuyapanqui. ¹⁴ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta pipis lutanta yachasiptenga waugui-panicunata tantyasinqui say lutan yachasishgancunata mana chasquipäyananpä. Tantyasinayquipäga Santu Espiritumi yanapëshunquipä. Paymi shongunsicho imaypis caycan yanapämänansipä.

Pabluta Onesíforo ali yanapashgan

¹⁵ Musyashgayquinöpis Asia provinciacho tag waugui-panicuna saysicami Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgäta manana criyiyannasu. Saynömi Figeluwan Hermogenispis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgäta manana cäsucuyannasu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Onesíforumi isanga Romaman chaycamur jucla ashimargan tarimashganyag. Carcilcho prësu caycaptë yanapämashganpita runacuna jamuräyananpä cashganta musyarpis payga mana pengacuypami imaypis watucamash. Paypa wayincho tagcunapä Tayta Diosninsipa bendicionnin cayculäsun. ¹⁸ Saynölami Efeso marcachöpis payga shumag yanapämashcansi. Señorninsi Jesucristo payta cuyapayculäsun runacunata juzganan junag.

2

Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta Timoteo mana ajayaypa wilacunanpä yäsishgan

¹ Timoteo, Jesucristo yanapaycäshuptiquega mana ajayaypa ali wilacuyninta wilacuy.

² Saynöpis wilacuyta munag cag wauguicunata acraycur noga yachasishgäcunata yachasinqui. Saynöpami paycunapis yachacurcur Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta yachasiyangapä.

³ Imano nacarpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta imaypis wilacunqui. Sayno wilacunayquipäga yarpachacunqui ali soldädo cashganno gampis canayquipä. ⁴ Manami pï soldädupis soldädo caycashganpita quiquinpa aruyninman arog aywacunsu. Saypa trucanga imano nacarpis mandagnin nishgantami ruran. ⁵ Saynölami puclagcunapis premiuta gänayänanpä puntataga shumagrä entrenayan. Shumag mana entrenarga puclyta mana camäpacuyashpan premiuta manami chasquiyangapäsu. ⁶ Saynöpis cosechapacogcunaga pägunta chasquiyänanpä puntata arunrämi. ⁷ Say nishgäcunata shumag yarpachacuptiquega Tayta Diosninsimi yanapëshunqui Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta mana ajayaypa wilacunayquipä.

⁸ Timoteo, musyashgayquinöpis Tayta Diosninsimi Jesucristuta cawarisimorgan. Saynöpis pay prometishgannölami rey David castapita Jesucristo yurergan. Saycunataga ama gongaysu. Nogapis sayno cashgantami wilacuycä. ⁹ Saynöpis say ali wilacuyta wilacushgäpitami fiyupa nacashcä. Cananpis imayca runa wanusegnömi carcilcho wichgaraycä. Carcilcho wichgaraptëpis Jesucristupa wilacuynintaga imapis manami sapansu. Saypa trucanga may-saychöpis say wilacuyninta wauguicuna wilacuycäyanmi. ¹⁰ Saymi imano nacarpis mana ajayaypa Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuycä. Saynöpami Tayta Diosninsi acrashgan cagcuna Jesucristuta chasquicur salvacuyangapä.

¹¹ Cay cantashgansicunaga rasun cagtami nican: Jesucristuman yäracushgansipita runacuna wanusimashgapis cawarircamur imayyagpis paypa naupanchömi cawashunpä.

¹² Wanushgansiyag pay munashganno cawarga paywanmi imayyagpis mandashunpä.* Payta ñégashgaga nogansitapis ñégamäshunpämi.

¹³ Wanushgansiyag sirvinansipä promitircur mana cumplishgapis Jesucristoga perdonacog carmi perdonta manacushga imaypis perdonamansi.

Lutan yachasicucunata mana yachasinanpä yäsishgan

¹⁴ Say cantashgansicho nishgantaga waugui-panicunata imaypis yarpäsiy. Saynöpis tantyasiy Tayta Diospa palabrantayachacuyashganpita mana yachag-tucuyänanpä. Sayno yachag-tucorga manami yachacuyangasu Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä. Sayno cashganta ricarmi waquin waugui-panicunapis shuntacayta manana munayanganasu.

¹⁵ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno imaypis cawanqui. Saynöpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta shumag yachacunqui pay munashganno imaypis yachasinayquipä. Sayno yachaserga arupacog runa ali arushganpita mana pengacushgannömi Tayta Diospa naupanman char gampis pengacunquipäsu. ¹⁶ Waquin runacuna manacagcunata yachasiyaptinpis gamga manacagcunata ama yachasiysu. Manacagcunata yachasiptiquega waranlan waranlanmi shonguyqui y wiyashogniquicunapa shongunpis chucruyangapä. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Cuidä Himeneo y Filetuno lutanta yachasir purinquiman. Paycunaga: “Wanushgansipita manami cawarimushunsu” nirmi lutanta yachaycäsiyan. Say yachasicuyga imayca contagiagog fiyu gueshyanömi may-saychöpis miraycan. Paycuna sayno yachasiyaptinmi waquin waugui-panicunaga Jesucristuta chasquicush carpis payman manana yäracuyannasu.

¹⁹ Sayno captinpis payta rasunpaypa chasquicogcunapäga Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho caynömi nican: “Nogata chasquicamagcunataga munashgäno cawanänpämi imaypis tantyasishä.”* Saynöpis caynömi nican: “Nogaman yäracamagcunaga amana jusalicuyäsunnasu.”*

²⁰ Rïcu runapa wayincho manami gorilapitasu ni guellaylapitasu imayca manëjuncunapis caycan, sinöga caycanmi guerupitapis mitupitapis. Goripita guellaypita plätucunaga saywan micunanpämi caycan. Guerupita mitupita cagcunami isanga ganrapata shuntanalanpä caycan. ²¹ Gori plätuno gampis canayquipäga mana jusalicuyä caway. Saynöpis say lutan yachasicogcuna yachasiyashgantaga ama yachasiysu. Saynöpami goripita rurash manëjuta rïcu runa utilizashganno gamtapis Tayta Diosninsi utilizashunquipä pay munashganta imatapis ruranayquipä.

Tayta Diosninsipa wilacognin car Timoteo imano cawanänpäpis tantyasishgan

²² Waquin magtacunanöga† ama lutanta rurar cawaysu. Saypa trucanga Jesucristuta chasquicog mayiquicuna cawayashganno gampis Tayta Diosninsi munashno cawanqui, payman imaypis yäracunqui, yäracog mayinsicunawan cuyanacunqui y lapan runacunawanapis ali cawanqui.

²³ Manacagcunataga ama yachasiysu. Manacagcunata yachasiptiquega runacuna musyag-tucur resientisinacuyangapämi. ²⁴ Tayta Diosninsipa wilacognin caycarga piwanpis mana musyag-tucuyälapa caway. Saynöpis listula caycay Jesucristupa wilacuyninta pitapis yachasinayquipä. Mana cäsucuyäshuptiquipis ama resienticuysu. ²⁵ Resienticunayquipa trucanga contrayqui sharcogcunata ali shimilayquipa tantyasiy. Sayno tantyasiptiqui capascher tantyacur Tayta Dios munashgannöna cawanmanpis. ²⁶ Sayno cawarga Satanaspa munaynincho caycayashganpita Tayta Diosninsipa maquinchönami cawayangapä.

* **2:12** Jesucristo munashganno cawagcuna paywan mandayänanpä cagta más musyanayquipä liyinqi Apocalipsis 20.4-6. * **2:19** Números 16.5 * **2:19** Isaías 52.11 † **2:22** Waquenga “magtacunanöga” ninanpa trucanga “mözucunanöga” niyanmi.

3

Runacuna imano cayānanpä cashgantapis tantyasishgan

¹ Timoteo, Jesucristo cutimunanpäna caycaptin runacuna lutan rurayman churacāyānanpä cashganta tantyacuy. ² Runacuna cayanga mana yanapācog, guellaylapā wachacash, imalapitapis runa-tucog, Tayta Diospa contranta imatapis parlag, mamantawan taytanta mana cāsucog, mana cuyacog y Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantapis manacagman churag. ³ Saynōpis manami cuyacuynin ni cuyapācuyninpis cangasu. Washarimami cayanga, mana tantyacuyipa imatapis lutala rurayanga y Dios munashganno cawagcunapa contranpis sharcuyanga. ⁴ Traicionērumi cayanga, mana yarpachacuypa imatapis rurayanga y segaypami yachag-tucuyanga. Tayta Dios munashganta rurayānanpa trucanga quiquin munashgalantami rurayanga. ⁵ Runacuna ricayānalānpāmi Tayta Diosninsiman yāracog-tucuyanga. Sayno cawarga manami Tayta Diosninsi munashgannōsu cawayanga. Sayno cag runacunawanga ama talucaysu.

⁶⁻⁷ Cananpis waquin runacuna sayno carmi warmicunapa wayincunamanpis chāyan lutanta yachasir munayninman churayānanpä. Say warmicuna Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantā mana tantyacog carmi mana alita yachasiyaptinpis jucla chasquicuyan. Sayno carmi say warmicunaga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta imaypis shumag tantyayansu.

⁸ Janiswan Jambres Moisespa contran unay sharcuyashgannōmi say lutan yachasicogcunapis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacogcunapa contran sharcuyan. Say runacunaga lutancunata yarpachacurmi imaypis tantyayangasu Jesucristupa wilacuyninta. ⁹ Ali-tupaylapa yachasiyaptinpis tantyacuyangami lutan yachasicog cayashganta. Saymi Janistawan Jambrista unay runacuna mana cāsupāyashganno say lutan yachasicogcunatapis cāsupāyanganasu.

Pablo cawashganno Timoteupis cawanānpä yāsishgan

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Gamga manami say lutan yachasicog runacunānōsu caycanqui. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawashgāta ricacamashpayqui y yachasishgāta shumag tantyacushpayquimi gampis pay munashganno ali cawaycanqui. Musyanquimi Tayta Diosnilansiman yāracushgāta, pī-maytapis cuyashgāta y imano nacarpis y runacuna chiquiyāmaptinpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana ajayaypa wilacushgātāpis. Saynōpis musyanquimi Antioquiacho, Iconiucho y Listracho runacuna contrā sharcuyashganta. Sayno captinpis Tayta Diosninsimi sapāmash mana wanusiyāmānanpä. ¹² Nogata chiquiyāmashgannōmi lapanpis Jesucristo munashganno cawagcunata runacuna chiquiyangapā. ¹³ Say chiquicogcunaga waquinta engañaptinmi quiquinpa shongunpis waran waran chucruyangapā.

Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantā yachacunānpä tantyasishgan

¹⁴ Yachasishogniquicuna Tayta Dios munashganno cawayashgantapis musyanquimi. Sayta musyaycarga paycuna yachasiyāshushgayquinōla imaypis caway. ¹⁵ Paycunaga wamra cashgayquipita-pasami yachasiyāshushcanqui Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantā. Palabrantā yachacurmi Jesucristuman yāracur payta chasquicushcanqui. Sayno chasquicuptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi perdonar salvashushcanqui.

¹⁶ Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantā quiquinmi guelgasergan. Saymi ali caycan yachacunansipā, lutan rurashgansita tantyacunansipā y Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanansipāpis. ¹⁷ Saymi Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantā yachacogcunaga imaypis camaricush caycāyan ali cagcunata rurayānanpä.

4

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta imaypis wilacunānpä tantyasishgan

¹ Musyanquimi Jesucristo shamur wanushcunata cawarircasimur lapan runacunata juzganānpā cashganta. Sayno captinmi gamta nē: ² Runacuna chasquicuyānanpä

captin o mana chasquicuyänanpä captinpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta imaypis wilacuy. Wilacorga shumag tantyasinqui, anyapanqui y shacyäsinqui Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä. ³⁻⁴ Watacuna päsapin Jesucristupa wilacuyninta runacuna manami wiyayta munayanganasu. Saypa trucanga lutan yachasicogcuna yachasiyashgalantami chasquicuyta munayanga. ⁵ Sayno cananpä caycaptenga shumag tantyacuylutanta mana yachasinayquipä. Imano nacarpis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana ajayaypa wilacunqui. Waugui-panicunata yachasinayquipä Tayta Dios churaycäshuptiquega mana guelanaylapa lapan yäsishgäcunata cumplinqui.

⁶ Nogaga musyämi autoridäcuna wanusiyämänanpäna caycashganta. ⁷ Runacuna chiquimar conträ sharcuyaptinpis y nacasiyämaptinpis Jesucristupa wilacuynintami imaypis wilacushcä. Ruranäpä cagcunataga lapantami cumplishcä. ⁸ Cananga shuyaraycä Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chänäpä caglatanami. Saychömi Tayta Dios nimashganta cumplishgäpita premiuta chasquishäpä. Manami nogalasu premiuta chasquishäpä, sinöga Jesucristo cutimushganyag shuyacogcunaga lapanmi chasquiyangapä. Say premiuta chasquenga Señorninsi Jesucristupitami. Payga shumag juzgag juezninsimi caycan.

Carcilcho imano caycashgantapis Timoteuta Pablo wilapashgan

⁹ Timoteo, tincunansipä jucla shamuyculay. ¹⁰ Wauguinsi Dimasmi ricuyayta munashpan cacharimar Tesalónica marcaman aywacush. Crescentitami cachashcä Galacia provinciaman. Titutanami cachashcä Dalmacia marcaman. ¹¹ Lucaslanami nogawan caycan yanapämänanpä. Shamorga Marcusta pushacamunqui. Payga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta alimi wilacäsiman. ¹² Wauguinsi Tíquicutanami Efesuman cachaycämö. ¹³ Troaschömi wauguinsi Carpupa wayincho punchö paytayarayan. Shamorga say punchöta apacarcälämunqui. Saynöla libröcunatapis apacarcälämunqui.

¹⁴ Fiërro tacag Alejandrumi pasaypa conträ ricacush. Sayno cashganpita Tayta Diosninsimi juzgangapä. ¹⁵ Alejandrüpita gampis alcäbu cacunqui. Payga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacogcunapa contranmi sharcush.

¹⁶ Autoridäcunapa naupancho puntata parlaptë manami pipis yanapämashgasu. Lapanmi japaläta cachariycamar aywacuyash. Sayno cachariyämashganpita Tayta Diosninsi paycunata perdonayculäsun. ¹⁷ Paycuna cachariyämaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi manami cachaycamashgasu. Sayno yanapämaptinmi autoridäcunapa naupanchöpis ali wilacuyninta wilacorgä. Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsimi sapämash leoncuna cayashganman gaycamänanpä captinpis. ¹⁸ Saynölami Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chashgäyag quiquin yanapämanga mana jusalicuyä imaypis cawanäpä. Sayno yanapäcog cashganpita Tayta Diosninsi imaypis alabash cayculäsun.

Carta ushanan

¹⁹ Salüdöta goyculanqui Priscilatawan Aquilata. Onesíforupa castantapis salüdöta goyculanqui. ²⁰ Corintuchömi Erasto quädacamush. Miletuchömi Trófitmutapis gueshyaycagta cachaycamorgä. ²¹ Tamyä quila manarä chämuptin apurä shamunqui. Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, Claudia y waquin waugui-panicunapis salüduntami gampä apasicayämün.

²² Señorninsi Jesucristo imachöpis yanapaycuyäläshunqui gamta y saycho caycag waugui-panicunatapis. [Amén.]

TITO **Tituman apóstol Pablo cartacushgan**

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacurmi Titoga naupapita-pasa apóstol Pabluwan purergan. Titumi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachaserghan Creta islacho. Say islacho caycashganpita Pablo aywacurmi Tituta cachaycorgan waugui-panicuna cayashgan marcacunacho yachasicog wauguicunata churananpä. Saymi yachasicogcunata shumag ricapaycur acrananpä cay cartata Tituman Pablo cartacorgan (1.5-9).

Saynöpis Creta islacho waugui-panicunaman lutan yachasicogcuna chäyaptinmi Pablo guelgargan paycunata mana chasquipänapä (1.10-16). Saynöpis guelgargan waugui-panicuna imano cawayänanpä cayashgantapis yachasinanpä (2.1-10) y Tayta Diosninsi cuyapämashpansi imano salvamashgansita yachasinanpäpis (2.11-14; 3.3-7).

Titupita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui 2 Corintios 2.13; 7.6; 7.13-14; 8.16-17; 8.23; 12.17,18; Gálatas 2.1; 2.3; 2 Timoteo 4.10.

Carta galaycunan

¹ Cuyay waugui Tito:

Tayta Diosninsi munashganta rurag carmi noga Pablo cay cartata gampä apaycäsimo.

Apostolnin canäpä Jesucristo acramash captinmi may-saypapis wilacuyninta wilacur puriyä. Say wilacuynintami wilacuyä Tayta Dios acrashgan cagcuna Jesucristuman yäracur pay munashganno cawayänanpä. ² Wilacushgäta chasquicurmi cushishna cawaycäyan gloriaman pushananpä Tayta Diosninsi promitishganta musyar. Gloria-man pushananpämi Tayta Diosninsi cay pasata manarä camarpi mayna nergan. Nishgancunataga imaypis Tayta Diosninsi cumplinmi. ³ Cananga salvacog Tayta Diosninsi wilacuynincho musyasimashcansi salvamänansipä cashganta. Say wilacuyninta wilacunäpä acramash captinmi wilacur puriyä.

⁴ Saymi cay cartata gampä cartacamö, imayca cuyay surëno captiqui. Tayta Diosninsita y salvamagninsi Jesucristutami manacuyä cuyapäyashushpayqui ali cawayta goyculäshunayquipä.

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachasicogcuna imano cayänanpä cashganpis

⁵ Creta islapita aywacur gamta nergä waugui-panicuna cayashgan cag marcacunanaman aywar mayor wauguicunata churanayquipämi. Sayno ruranayquipä cagtaga ama gongaysu. ⁶ Mayor wauguita churanayquipäga pï-maypitapis ali ricash cayanman. Saynöpis juc warmiyogla cayanman. Surincunapis Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur alilata rurag cayanman. Saynöpis mamantawan taytanta cäsucog cayanman. ⁷ Saynöpis mayor wauguicunaga cayanman pï-maypitapis mana jamurash, mana runa-tucog, mana rabiocog, mana upyag, mana pelyag y mana saqueapacog. ⁸ Saynöpis cayanman posädasicog, ali yarpayyog, alilata rurag, Tayta Diosninsi munashganno imaypis cawag y lutalaga imatapis mana rurag. ⁹ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachacuyashgannöla shumag yachasiyanman. Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä waugui-panicunata shacyäsiyanman y lutan yachasicogcunatapis shumag tantyasinman Diospa wilacuyninta chasquicuyänanpä.

Lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipänapä yäsishgan

¹⁰ Musyashgansinöpis ascagmi lutan yachasicog runacuna puriycäyan waugui-panicunata engañayashpan. Paycunaga mana tantyacuyypami yachasiyan: “Runacuna salvacuyänanpäga Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumplir cuerpuntarä señalacuyäsun” nir. ¹¹ Waquin waugui-panicunataga maynami lapan castancunatawan lutanta

yachasir engañayash. Imatapis saqueanan-rayculami paycunaga lutanta yachaycäsiyan. Sayno caycaptenga paycunata ama cachapaysu lutanta yachasiyänanpä.

¹² Marca mayin runapis unay guelgargan Creta runacuna lula cayashganta, fiyu cayashganta, pachan-raycula imatapis rurayashganta y guela cayashgantami. ¹³ Rasun cagtami say runaga guelgargan. Cananpis Creta runacunaga saynölami cawaycäyan. Saymi lutan yachasicogcunata shumag tanyasinqui jusalicuycunata cacharir Tayta Dios munashgannöna cawayänanpä.

¹⁴ Saynöpis waugui-panicunata tanyasinqui lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipäyananpä. Say lutan yachasicogcunaga quiquinpa yarpaylanpitami imano cawayänanpäpis waugui-panicunata yachaycäsiyan. Saynöpis paycunaga Tayta Diospa palabran jananman quiquinpa yarpaynintami yapayan. ¹⁵ Saynöpis shongunman ällashpanmi yarpäyan imapis mana ali cashganta. Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicogcunami isanga tanyacuyan Diosninsi camashgancunaga lapanpis ali cashganta.

¹⁶ Say lutan yachasicogcunaga: “Nogaga Tayta Dios munashgannömi ali cawaycä” niyan. Sayno niyaptinpis lutancunata ruray cawayashganta ricarmi lapan runacuna tanyayan Diosninsita mana cäsucuycäyashganta. Paycunaga Diosninsita mana cäsucurmi runa mayinta chiquiyashpan imatapis alitaga rurayansu.

2

Tito shumag yachasinanpä yäsishgan

¹ Ganga Jesucristupa wilacuynin nishgannöla waugui-panicunata imaypis yachasiy.

² Runacunata yachasinqui shumag yarpachacurcur imatapis ali rurayänanpä. Saynöpis yachasinqui pï-maywanpis ali cawayänanpä, ali yarpayyog cayänanpä, pï-maytapis cuyapäyananpä y imano nacarpis Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuyänanpä.

³ Saynöla warmicunatapis yachasinqui Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöla shumag cawayänanpä, runapa washanta rimar mana puriyänanpä y mana upyag cayänanpäpis. Say yachasishgayquita chasquicur warmi mayincunatapis yachasiyäsun ali cawayänanpä. ⁴ Saynöpis runawan sayrä taycag warmicunata yachasiyäsun runanta shumag ricayänanpä y wamrancunata shumag ashmayänanpäpis. ⁵ Saynöpis yachasiyäsun majanta mana jarucuyänanpä, wayincho ruraynincunata shumag rurayänanpä y runanta cäsucuyänanpäpis. Sayno ali cawagta ricarmi Jesucristuta chasquicogcunapa washanta pipis rimayangasu.

⁶ Saynöla magtacunatapis* shacyäsiy mana jusalicuyänanpä. ⁷⁻⁸ Paycuna ricacuyänanpä Tayta Diosninsi munashganno imaypis caway. Yachag cashgayquiman atiënicuycorga ama yachasiysu, sinöga shacya shacyala yachasinqui Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicuyänanpä. Sayno ali yachasiptiquega manami pipis manacagman churashunquipäsu. Saynöpis contransi cagcuna manami imatapis washansita rimayangasu.

⁹ Saynöla ashmaycunatapis yachasinqui patronnin nishgancunata imaypis cäsucuyänanpä. Guelanaycar cäsucunanpa trucanga imatapis cushishla rurayänanpä yachasinqui. Saynöpis yachasinqui shimisapa mana cayänanpä. ¹⁰ Patronninpa imaycantapis ama suwapäyäsunsu. Suwapäyananpa trucanga alilata rurayäsun patronnin yäracunanpä. Jesucristuta chasquicog ashmaycuna sayno cawagta ricarmi Jesucristupa wilacuynin ali cashganta runacuna tanyacuyangapä.

¹¹ Jesucristuta cachamushpanmi Tayta Dios musyasimashcansi lapan runacunata cuyapashganta. Sayno cuyapämashpansimi payta chasquicog cagtaga salvamansi.

¹² Saynöpis cuyapämashpansimi waran waran yanapaycämansi mana jusalicunansipä y

* 2:6 Waquenga “magtacunatapis” ninanpa trucanga “mözucunatapis” niyanmi.

pay munashgannöna cawanansipäpis. ¹³ Saynöpis yanapaycämansi Señorninsi Jesucristo cutimushganyag camaricushla shuyacunansipä. Jesucristumi lapanpä munayyog Diosninsi car chipipiyar lapan runacuna ricayay cutimongapä.

¹⁴ Jesucristoga nogansi-raycumi cruzcho wanorgan lapan jusalicushgansita Tayta Diosninsi perdonamänansipä. Saynöpami perdonamargansi pay munashganta rurarcuyashgan wamrancuna canansipä.

¹⁵ Waugui Tito, cay yäsishgäcunata pitapis mana mansacuyäpa shumag yachasir shacyäsinqi cäsucunapä. Mana cäsucogcunataga tantyäsinqi jusalicuyashganta cachariyänapä. Yachasicog canayquipä Tayta Dios churaycäshuptiquega pipis manacagman churashuptiqui ama cäsupanquisu.

3

Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna imaypis alita rurayänapä yäsishgan

¹⁻² Waugui-panicunata yachasinqi nación mandagcunata y marca autoridäcunatapis respitayänapä. Saynöpis listula caycäyäsun imatapis autoridäcuna mandaptenga rurayänapä. Saynöpis waugui-panicunata tantyäsinqi alilata imaypis rurayänapä, washarima mana cayänapä, pitapis mana wajupäyänapä y pi-maywanpis ali ricanacur cawayänapä.

³ Jesucristuta manarä chasquicorga nogansipis waquin runacunanolami mana tantyacur Tayta Diosta cäsucorgansisu. Payta mana cäsucushpansimi jusalicuycunata cachariyta camäpacorgansisu. Sayno carmi chiquinacur rimanacur cawargansi.

⁴ Sayno mana ali cawaycashgami Tayta Diosninsi cuyapämashpansi perdonamashcansi. ⁵⁻⁶ Perdonamänansipäga manami imatapis alita rurashcansisu. Saypa trucanga jusayog cashgapis cuyapämashpansimi perdonamashcansi. Santu Espiritutapis Jesucristo cachamush mushog cawayta gomänansipämi. Saymi waran waran Santu Espiritu yanapaycämansi Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanansipä. ⁷ Saynöpami gloriaman chäshunpä imayyagpis Tayta Diospa naupancho cawanansipä.

⁸ Saytaga waugui-panicunata mana ajayaypa imaypis yachasinqi. Sayno yachasiptiquimi paycuna tantyacuyanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno yanapänacur cawayänapä.

⁹ Waquin runacunaga rimanacuyan unay Israel runacunapa castancuna pi cashgalanpitami. Saynöpis rimanacuyan Moisés guelgashgan leycunata cumpliyänapä cashgalanpitami. Paycuna rimanacuyashganwanga manami pipis salvacongasu. Paycunanöga gam ama piwanpis rimanacuysu. ¹⁰ Yäracog mayinsicho pitapis rimanacunapä shimita goptenga payta tantyäsinqi pitapis mana rimanacayäsinaipä. Tantyasiptiquipis mana cäsuyäshuptiqui yapay tantyäsinqi pitapis mana rimanacayäsinaipä. Sayno tantyasiptiquipis mana cäsucuyäshuptiquega say-nirag runawanga waugui-panicuna amana shuntacäyäsunnasu. ¹¹ Sayno mana cäsucog runacunaga jusalicuyächo cawar Tayta Diosninsita manami cäsucuyansu. Sayno cayashganpitami paycunaga infiernuman gaycush cayangapä.

Carta ushanan

¹² Noga yarpaycä wauguinsi Artemasta carpis o Tíquicuta carpis gam cagman cachamuytami. Mayganpis chämuptenga trucayqui payta cachaycur jucla shamunqui Nicópolisman saycho tincunansipä. Tamyä quila päshganyag saycho tänäpämi yarpaycä.

¹³ Abogädo Zenaswan Apolos chämuptin ima nistashgantapis lapayqui puestupäyanqui.

¹⁴ Sayno puestuparmi waugui-panicuna yachacuyanga waquin cagtapis sayno puestupäyänapä. Alicunata sayno rurashpansega Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi cawaycansi.

¹⁵ Caycho caycag waugui-panicuna lapanmi gampä salüdunta apasicayämun. Saynöla nogapa salüdötapis waugui-panicunata goyculanqui. Lapayquipis ali cawayänayquipä Tayta Diosninsi cuyapar yanapaycuyäläshunqui. [Amén.]

FILEMÓN

Filemonman apóstol Pablo cartacushgan

Apóstol Pablumi cay cartata guelgargan yáracog mayin Filemonpä. Filemonga targan Colosas marcachömi. Say wisanmi ricucuna runacunata rantiyag ashmaynin cayänapä. Saynölami Filemonpis ashmaynin canapä Onésimo jutiyoq runata rantergan. Ämun Filemonpita gueshpír aywacurmi Onésimoga apóstol Pabluwan carcilcho tincorgan. Saycho apóstol Pablo Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilapaptinmi Jesucristuta Onésimo chasquicorgan. Shumag yacharcasirnamí apóstol Pablo Onésimuta nergan: “Gueshpimush captiquipis chasquishunayquipä cay cartata apacurcur patronniqui Filemón cagman cuticuy.” Sayno niptinmi Onésimo cutergan Filemón cagman.

Filemonta Pablo saludashgan

¹ Cuyay wilacog mayë Filemón:

Noga Pablo Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgäpita carcilcho caycarmi yáracog mayinsi Timoteuwan ishcäcuna cay cartata cartacayämö. ² Saynöpis cay cartata cartacaycämö paninsi Apiapä y Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacog mayinsi Arquipupäpis. Saynöla wayiquicho shuntacaycur Tayta Diosninsita alabagcunapis cay cartata liyiyäsun. ³ Tayta Diosninsita y Señorninsi Jesucristutami ruwacuycä cuyapäyashushpayqui ali cawayta goycuyäshunayquipä.

Jesucristuman yáracog mayincunawan Filemón cuyanacur ali cawashgan

⁴ Waugui Filemón, imaypis manacushgä hörämi gampä Tayta Diosninsita agradëcicö. ⁵ Señorninsi Jesucristuman yáracur pay munashganno cawaycashgayquitami wilayämash. Saynöpis wilayämash Tayta Diosninsiman yáracogcunawan cuyanacuycäyashgayquitami. ⁶ Sayno cuyapäcog caycanqui Tayta Diosninsiman yáracurmi. Saymi payta manacuycä imaypis cuyapäcog canayquipä. Saynöpami Jesucristo ali cawayta goshushgayquita shumag tantyacunquipä. ⁷ Yáracog mayinsicunata Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänapä shacyaycäsishgayquitami musyashcä. Sayta musyarmi nogapis cushicö.

Onésimuta ali chasquinanpä Filemonta Pablo ruwacushgan

⁸⁻¹⁰ Filemón, nogaga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgäpitami carcilcho wichgaraycä. Saynöpis musyanquimi auquinyashgäyagpis paypa wilacuyninta wilacushgäta. Präsu caycashgä cagman ashmayniqúi Onésimo chämuptin wilapaptëmi Jesucristuta chasquicush. Saymi cananga surënöna caycan. Sayno captinmi gamta ruwacö Onésimuta cachamuptë ali chasquiyculänayquipä. Jesucristupa apostolnin carmi nogaga gamta obligarpis obligäman. Sayno captinpis manami munashgäta rurasiyta munäsu, sinöga cuyacog captiquimi ruwacuycä Onésimuta ali chasquicunayquipä.

¹¹ Ashmayniqúi carpis naupataga manami shumaglaga yanapäshorgayquisu. Cananmi isanga Jesucristuta chasquicushgana car wauguinsina caycan. ¹² Saymi segaypa cuyarpis Onésimuta gam cagman cachaycämö. ¹³ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgäpita caycho präsu caycashgäyag gampa trucayqui yanapämänapä quëdasicuptëpis alimi canman corgan. ¹⁴ Isanga manami sararäcömansu noga munashgäno, sinöga quiquiquirämi ashmayniqúi caycaptenga yanapämänapä o mana yanapämänapäpis ninquiman.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maquiquipita gueshpimush captinpis Tayta Diosninsega naupäman chäsimumsh wilacuyninta wilapaptë Jesucristuta chasquicunapanämi. Saymi ashmayniquinönasu canga, sinöga cuyay wauguinsinami. Sayno caycaptenga noga cuyashgänöla maquiquiman cutimuptin gampis cuyaculay.

¹⁷ Saymi gampis Jesucristuman yäracog mayë captiqui ruwacö nogata chasquicaycämagnöla payta chasquiycunayquipä. ¹⁸ Ashmayniqui Onésimo imayquitapis suwacush captenga o jagayqui captin imaptenga wilaycamay noga päganäpä. ¹⁹ Mana päganäpä cashgantaga ama yarpaysu. Isanga ama gongaysu Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilapashgäpita gampis jagä cashgayquita. ²⁰ Filemón, yäracog mayë captiquimi gamta ruwacö cay nishgäta cumplinayquipä. Ruwacushgäta cumpliptiquega cushicushämi.

²¹ Saymi cay cartata gamta cartacayämö imatapis nishgätaga ruranayquipä cashganta musyar. ²² Noga chämuptë posädasimänayquipä puestucuyca. Tayta Diosninsita manacushgayquino carcilpita yargamorga gamcuna cagman rajacog shamushämi.

Carta ushanan

²³ Epafraemi salüdunta gampä apasicamun. Paypis Jesucristupa ali wilacuyninta wilacushganpitami nogawan juntü prësu wichgaraycan. ²⁴ Saynölami salüdunta apasicamun Marcos, Aristarco, Dimas y Lucaspis. Paycunami lapanchöpis yanapaycäyäman.

²⁵ Señorninsi Jesucristo cuyapäshushpayqui imaypis yanapayculäshunqui. [Amén.]

HEBREOS

Manami musyansisu cay libruta pï guelgashgantapis. Waquin runacuna yarpäyan Bernabé guelgashganta (Hechos 4.36; 13.1-5); waquin runacunanami yarpäyan Apolos guelgashganta (Hechos 18.24,25; 1 Corintios 1.12; 3.4-8; 3.22,23). Waquinnami yarpäyan maygalanpis cay libruta guelgashganta. Maygan carpis cay libruta guelgargan Jesucristuta chasquicog Israel runacunapämi.

Canan tanyacushun cay libruta liyir imata yachacunansipä cashgantapis.

- 1) Cay libruta liyirmi yachacushun Jesucristo angilcunapita más munayyog cashganta (1.4-2.18), Moisespita más munayyog cashganta (3.1-4.13) y mandag cüracunapitapis más munayyog cashganta (4.14-5.10; 7.1-28).
- 2) Cay libruta liyirmi yachacushun Tayta Diosninsi salvamänansipä mushog conträtuta rurashganta (8.1-13).
- 3) Cay libruta liyirmi yachacushun uywacunata altarcho rupasinansipa trucanga Jesucristuta chasquicushga Tayta Diosninsi perdonamänansipä cashganta (9.1-10.18).
- 4) Cay libruta liyirmi yachacushun Jesucristuman yäracushgansipita guepaman mana cutinansipä cashganta (5.11-6.20; 10.19-39).
- 5) Cay libruta liyirmi yachacushun imano nacarpis Tayta Diosman imaypis yäracunansipä cashganta (11.1-12.29). Más yachasicuycunapis cay librucho guelgaraycanmi (13.1-25).

Lapanpitapis más munayyog Jesucristo cashgan

¹ Naupataga Tayta Diosninsimi profëtancunata cachargan Israel mayinsicunata wilacuyninta tucuynöpa wilapäyanpä. ² Cananmi isanga Diospa surin Jesucristuna shamush wilacuyninta wilapämänansipä. Paywanmi Tayta Diosninsi camargan cay pasatawan ciëlutapis. Nircurmi payta churash lapantapis munaynincho sararänanpä. ³ Jesucristoga Diosninsimi caycan. Lapan camashgancunatapis munaynincho sararapinmi cananyagpis caycanrä. Jusansipita perdonash canansipä cruzcho wanurcurmi gloriaman cutergan. Cananga Tayta Diospa derëcha cag naupancho jamarashpanmi lapanpäpis munayyog caycan.

Jesucristo angilcunapitapis más munayyog cashgan

⁴⁻⁵ Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristoga lapan angilcunapitapis más munayyogmi caycan. Saymi Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi nergan:

“Gamga cuyay surëmi canqui.

Saymi gamta churä lapanta mandanayquipä.”*

Saynölami mastapis Tayta Diosninsi nergan:

“Nogaga gampa taytayquimi cä.

Gammi nogapa surë caycanqui.”*

Manami maygan angiltapis sayno nergansu.

⁶ Saynölami surin Jesucristo gloriaman cutiptin Tayta Diosninsi nergan: “Lapan angilcunapis payta adorayäsun.”*

⁷ Angilcunapäga Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho caynömi nican:

* 1:4-5 Salmo 2.7 * 1:4-5 2 Samuel 7.14 * 1:6 Deuteronomio 32.43

“Angilcunata ticasë vientuman carpis o ninaman carpis mandashgäta rurayänanpämi.”*

⁸ Surin Jesucristupänami isanga nican:

“Gamga Dios carmi imayyagpis mandag caycanqui.
Gamga pitapis mana jananpaypami juzganquipä.

⁹ Gamga munanqui lapan runacuna noga munashgäno alilata rurar cawayänantami.
Saymi taytayqui car gamta churashcä lapanpäpis munayyog canayquipä.
Gam munayyog cashgayquinöga manami pipis munayyog cansu.

Saymi gam imaypis cushish caycanqui.”*

¹⁰ Saynöpis Jesucristo cay pasatawan ciëluta camash captinmi Tayta Diospa palabrancho nican:

“Lapanpä munayyog carmi cay pasatawan ciëlutapis camashcanqui, Taytay.

¹¹⁻¹² Lapan camashgayquicunaga mödanano ushacaglami caycan.

Mödananta runa trucacushgannömi gampis lapan camashgayquicunata trucasinquipä.
Lapan ushacaptinpis gamga imayyagpis caycanquipämi.”*

¹³ Manami maygan angilcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi nishgasu:

“Jamacamuy derëcha cag naupäman lapan contrayquicunata vincishgäyag.”*

¹⁴ Angilcunaga Tayta Diosninsi mandashganta ruragcunalami caycäyan. Paycunatami Tayta Diosninsi cachamun Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata cuidayänanpä.

2

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta cäsucunansipä yäsicuy

¹⁻⁴ Angilcunapitapis Jesucristo más munayyog caycaptenga paypa wilacuyninta shumag cäsucushun. Quiquinmi cay pasaman shamushga ali wilacuyninta tantyasinanpä. Nircurnami apostolcuna wilacuyargan nogansipis musyanansipä. Wilacuynin rasunpaypa cashganta musyansi apostolcuna milagrucunata rurayänanpä Tayta Dios yanapaptinmi. Saynöpis wilacuynin rasunpaypa cashganta musyansi chasquicogcunata Santu Espiritu tucuynöpa yanapaptinmi. Sayno caycaptenga shumag wiyacushun say wilacuyninta. Say wilacuyninta mana wiyacushgaga waranlan waranlanmi shongunsi chucrucuyangapä. Angilcuna apamushgan mandamientuta* mana wiyacog runacunata Tayta Dios mana cuyapaypa castigaycarga jimaginanparä castigamäshun quiquinpa surin apamushgan wilacuyninta chasquicurcur mana cäsucushgaga!

Jesucristo nogansino runa cashpan cuyapämashgansi

⁵ Tayta Diosga manami angilcunapa maquinmansu churash imaycatapis munaynincho sararänanpä, sinöga Jesucristupa maquinmanmi. Payga cay pasacho runano yurirpis angilcunapita más munayyogmi caycan. ⁶ Saymi Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho nican:

“Runacunata cuyashgayquipitami gamta alabä, Tayta Dios.

⁷ Cay pasacho cawashganyaglami angilcunapita menos munayyog cananpä runata churashcanqui.

⁸ Sayno captinpis cay pasacho lapan camashgayquicunata munaynincho sararänanpämi runata churashcanqui.”*

Tayta Diospa palabrancho sayno niptinpis runacuna manarämi Diosninsi lapan camashgancunata munaynincho sararäyanräsu. ⁹ Jesucristumi isanga Tayta Diospa derëcha cag naupancho jamaraycan lapantapis mandananpä. Jesucristoga cay pasacho yurish carpis cananga gloriacho angilcunapitapis más munayyogmi caycan. Sayno

* **1:7** Salmo 104.4 * **1:9** Salmo 45.6-7 * **1:11-12** Salmo 102.25-27 * **1:13** Salmo 110.1 * **2:1-4** Say mandamientucunaga caycan Moisés yachashgan mandamientucunami. Saypita musyanayquipä liyinqi Hechos 7.53; Gálatas 3.19. * **2:8** Salmo 8.4-6

munayyog cananpä Tayta Diosninsi payta churash lapan runacuna-raycu cruzcho wanushganpitami. ¹⁰ Sayno wanushganpitami payta chasquicogcunata Tayta Diosninsi lapantapis perdonar salvangapä.

¹¹ Jesucristuta chasquicogcunaga Tayta Diospa wamrancunanami caycäyan. Saymi Jesucristupis, Diospa surin car, paycunata mana pengacuypa: “Wauguëcuna y panëcunami cayanqui” nican. ¹² Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi nican: “Wilacuyniquitami wauguëcunatawan panëcunata yachashä.

Paycunawan shuntacaycurmi gamta alabashayqui.”*

¹³ Yapaypis nican: “Tayta Dioslamanmi imaypis yäracushä.” Mastapis caynömi nican: “Caychömi caycä Tayta Diosman yäracogcunawan.”*

¹⁴ Jesucristoga nogansino runala yurircur cruzcho wanushpanmi diabluta vincish. ¹⁵ Diabluta vincirmi paypa maquincho caycagcunata jorgur salvaycan. Saymi wanuyta mansanansita diablo munaptinpis Jesucristuman yäracorga wanuytapis ni diablutapis mansacunsinasu.

¹⁶ Jesucristoga manami angilcunata yanapänanpäsu shamushga, manasayga Abrahamno Tayta Diosman yäracogcunata yanapänanpämi. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yanapämänansipämi nogansinöla cay pasacho runano yurergan. Nogansino runa captinmi paytapis Satanás jusalicasiyta camargan. Saymi nogansitapis Satanás jusalicasiyta camamashga Jesucristo tantyaycäsimsi payta mana cäsüpänansipä. Saymi cananga Tayta Diospa naupancho cuyapäcog mandag cüransi caycan. Mandag cüransi car cruzcho wanorgan jusansicunata Tayta Dios perdonamänansipä.

3

Moisespitapis Jesucristo más munayyog cashgan

¹⁻⁵ Waugui-panicuna, perdonashgana carmi musyansi apostolninsi y yanapäcog mandag cüransi Jesucristo gloriaman pushamänansipä cashganta. Sayno caycaptenga tantyacushun Jesucristo Moisespitapis más munayyog cashganta. Moisespita Jesucristoga más munayyog caycan Tayta Diosninsi lapanpitapis más munayyog cashgannömi. Jesucristupis Moisespis Tayta Dios nishgancunata cumpleg captinpis Moisesga wayi sharcaseg albañilnölami cargan. ⁶ Jesucristumi isanga Tayta Diospa surin car wayipa duëñun caycan. Payga nogansipapis duëñunsimi caycan payman yäracur nishgancunata imaypis cumplishgaga.

Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna Tayta Dios nishgancunata cäsucuyänanpä yäsishgan

⁷ Saymi Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis Santu Espiritu nican:

⁸ “Shonguyquicunata chucruyäsüyänayquipa trucanga nishgäcunata canan junag jucla wiyacuyay.

Ama cayaysu sunyag jircacho Israel runacuna mana cäsucog cayashgannöga.

⁹ Saychömi descontento car paycuna rabianäsüyämargan chuscu chunca (40) watantin milagrucunata rurashgäta ricaycarpis.

¹⁰ Saymi pasaypa rabianar nergä:

‘Cay runacunaga nishgäcunata manami cäsucayämansu.

Saymi paycunaga jusalicular puricuyan.’

¹¹ Mana wiyacog cayaptinmi nergä: ‘Paycunaga promitishgä jamayta manami imaypis tariyangasu.’ ”*

¹² Waugui-panicuna, Tayta Diospa palabrancho Santu Espiritu sayno nicaptenga gamcunapis shumag tantyacuyay. Cuidä munayyog Tayta Dios nishgancunata mana wiyacog cayanquiman. ¹³ Sayno captenga cawayashgayquiyag lapayquipis waran waran

* 2:12 Salmo 22.22 * 2:13 Isaías 8.17-18 * 3:11 Salmo 95.7-11

shacyäsinacuyay Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipä. Saynöpami shonguyquicuna chucruyangapäsu.

¹⁴ Wanunansiyag Jesucristuman yäracur pay munashganno cawashpansimi paypa naupanman chäshunpä. Saychömi Jesucristo herenciata chasquishganno nogansipis herenciata chasquishunpä. ¹⁵ Sayno cananpä caycaptenga ama gongäshunsu Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho cayno nishganta:

“Shonguyquicunata chucruyäsüyänayquipa trucanga Tayta Dios nishushgayquita canan junag jucla wiyacuyay.

Ama cayaysu unay Israel runacuna Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog cayashgannöga.”*

¹⁶ Say mana cäsucog runacunaga Moisés jorgamushgan Israel runacunami cayargan. ¹⁷ Egiptupita jorgamurpis mana cäsucog cayashganpitami chuscu chunca (40) watantin Tayta Diosninsi paycunawan rabiash cargan. Sayno rabiashpanmi say mana cäsucog runacunata sunyag jircacho ushacäsergan. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Canaán nacionman yaycasinanpä promitirpis mana cäsucog Israel runacunataga manami yaycasishgasu.

4

Tayta Diosninsi promitishgan jamayta tarinansipä cashgan

¹ Unay Israel runacunata Canaán nacionman yaycasinanpä promitishgannölämi nogansitapis Tayta Diosninsi nicämansi gloriaman pushamänansipä cashganta. Sayno nicämashgaga cuidä mana cäsucog cashwan. Mana cäsucog carga manami gloriaman chäshunpäsu. ²⁻⁴ Nogansi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta musyashgansinömi unay Israel runacunapis musyayargan Tayta Dios nishganta. Musyaycarpis mana cäsucuyashganpitami Tayta Dios nergan: “Paycunaga promitishgä jamayta manami imaypis tariyangasu.”* Tayta Dios nishganno say jamayta paycuna mana tariyaptinpis nogansimi isanga cäsucog carga tarishunpä. Say jamayga canga Tayta Dios lapanta camayta ushasquir jamashgannömi. Tayta Diosninsi jamashganpitaga palabranchoöpis caynömi nican: “Lapanta camarcurmi ganchis cag junagcho Tayta Dios jamargan.”*

Saymi gloriaman chaptinsi cay pasacho nacashgansipita Tayta Diosninsi jamayta gomäshunpä. ⁵ Sayno captinpis mana cäsucogcunaga manami say jamayta tariyangasu. Paycunapäga Tayta Diospa palabrancho caynömi nican: “Paycunaga promitishgä jamayta manami imaypis tariyangasu.”*

⁶ Say nishgannölämi unay Israel runacuna mana cäsucog cayashpan Tayta Dios promitishgan jamayta tariyargansu. Sayno captinpis nogansega Tayta Diosninsi promitimashgansi jamayta chasquishunpä pay nishgancunata cäsucurmi. ⁷ Say jamayta chasquinansipämi Tayta Diosninsi rey Davidta tantyasergan guelganapanä: “Shonguyquicunata chucruyäsüyänayquipa trucanga Tayta Dios nishushgayquita canan junag jucla wiyacuyay.”*

⁸ Tayta Dios nishganta chasquicur nogansipis promitishgan jamayta chasquinansipä captenga ama yarpäshunsu Canaán nacioncho unay Israel runacuna say jamayta tariyashganta. Canaánman yacur say jamayta tariyash captenga Tayta Diosninsi manami promitimashwansu cargan say jamayta tarinansipä cashganta. ⁹ Say jamayga canga rasunpaypa cag jamaymi. ¹⁰ Cay pasata camar usharcu Tayta Diosninsi jamashgannömi nogansipis nacashgansicunapita jamar gloriacho payta cushish alabashunpä. ¹¹ Sayno caycaptenga shumag yarpachacushun gloriaman char say jamayta tarinansipä. Cuidä Israel runacuna mana wiyacog cayashganpita Canaán nacionman mana yaycuyashganno nogansipis mana wiyacog cashgansipita gloriaman yaycushwansu.

* 3:15 Salmo 95.7-8 * 4:2-4 Salmo 95.11 * 4:2-4 Génesis 2.2 * 4:5 Salmo 95.11 * 4:7 Salmo 95.7-8

¹² Tayta Diosninsipa palabrange munayyogmi caycan. Saymi ishcan wagtanpa ali aflash espädano car shongunsimanpis, yarpayninsimanpis y togshunsimanpis chaycun imano cashgansitapis tantyasimänansipä. ¹³ Lapan camashgancuna nawilancho captinmi Tayta Diosninsipita pacacuyta camäpacunsisu. Imata rurashgapis payga ricaycämansimi. Saymi lutanta rurashgansitapis parlashgansitapis juzgamäshunpä.

Lapanpitapis más munayyog mandag cüra Jesucristo cashgan

¹⁴ Tayta Diosninsipa surin Jesucristo gloriacho mandag cüransimi caycan. Sayno caycaptenga payman yäracur mana ajayaypa Tayta Dios munashganno imaypis cawashun. ¹⁵ Cay pasacho caycaptinmi Jesucristuta Satanás jusalicasiyta munargan. Sayno munaptinpis Jesucristoga manami jusalicushgasu. Saymi nogansitapis Satanás jusalicasiyta munamashgaga Jesucristo tantyaycan tentación imano cashgantapis. Sayta tantyarmi yanapämansi tentacionta mana cäsüpänansipä.

¹⁶ Imaypis yanapämansipä caycaptenga cuyapäcog Diosninsita mana mansacuyta manacushun. Payta manacorga trönuncho paywan parlaycagnömi caycansi. Tayta Diosninsita manacushgaga ima nacaycho cashgapis pay yanapämäshunmi.

5

¹ Israel nacioncho más mandag cüraga Tayta Diosta manacuyan runacuna jusancunapita perdonash cayänanpämi. Saynöpis altarcho rupasiyan runacuna apayämushgan uywacunata y cosëchapita shuntarcu apayämushgancunatapis.* ² Más mandag cürapis runala carmi imalachöpis jusayog caycan. Saymi runacuna mana tantyacuyta jusalicuyaptin cuyapan. ³ Nircurmi uywata altarcho pishtarcur rupasin quiquinpa jusancunapita y runacunapa jusancunapitapis.

⁴ Saynöpis mandag cüraga manami quiquinpa munaylanpitasu yaycun mandag cüra cayman. Saypa trucanga Aaronnöpis mandag cüra caymanga pipis yaycun Tayta Diosninsi churaptinrämi. ⁵ Saynölämi Jesucristupis Tayta Diosninsi churaptinrä mandag cüra cayman yaycushga. Jesucristupä Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Gamga cuyay surëmi canqui.

Saymi gamta churä lapanta mandanayquipä.”*

⁶ Mastapis Tayta Diosninsi caynömi nergan:

“Gamga imayyagpis Melquisedecnömi cüra canquipä.”*

⁷ Cruzcho wanunanpä caycarmi Jesucristo wagashpan lapan shongunwan munayyog Tayta Diosta manacorgan: “Yanapaycalämay munashgayquino lapanpis camacaycunanpä, Taytay” nishpan. Tayta Dios nishganta Jesucristo cumpleg captinmi ruwacushganta wiyargan. ⁸ Saynöpami Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristo cruzcho wanunanpä caycarpis taytanta cäsucorgan. ⁹ Sayno cäsucog carmi payta chasquicogcunata Jesucristo salvaycan Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cawayänanpä. ¹⁰ Sayno captinmi Tayta Diosninsi payta churargan Melquisedecno lapanpitapis más mandag cüra cananpä.

Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna guepaman mana cutiypa cawayänanpä yäsishgan

¹¹ Jesucristo mandag cüransi cashganta tantyasinäpäga ascarämi caycan. Sayno captinpis manarä shumag tantyayaptiquimi aja caycan gamcunata masta yachasinäpä. ¹² Cananyäga mayna yachasicogna caycäyanquiman. Sayno cayänayquipä captinpis yapay galaycunanpitarämi yachacuyta munaycäyanqui. Shacshana caycar micuytana micuyänayquipa trucanga lichilatarä upucuyta munaycäyanqui. ¹³ Sayno caycarga chuchuytag wamracunanölarämi caycäyanqui. Saymi shumag tantyacuyanquiräsu Tayta Diosninsi munashno cawayänayquipä cayashgayquita. ¹⁴ Chuchuytag wamrano

* 5:1 Jerusalemcho Israel runacunapa templun juchusishgana captinmi cananga uywacunata altarcho rupasiyannasu. * 5:5 Salmo 2.7 * 5:6 Salmo 110.4

cayänayquipa trucanga micuyta micognöna cayanquiman. Micuyta micognöna carga imapis ali cashganta y mana ali cashganta maynami tantyayanquiman.

6

1-2 Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga shumag yachacuyay Jesucristupa wilacuyninta galaycunanpita ushananyag. Yachacushgana cayaptiquega manami yaparir yaparir gamcunata yachasëmannasu Jesucristuta chasquicur jusalicuycunata cachariyänayquipä cashganta, Tayta Diosman yäracur salvacuyänayquipä cashganta, bautizacuyänayquipä cashganta, mayor wauguicuna umayquiman maquina churaycur Tayta Diosta manacuyänanpä cashganta, wanushcuna cawariyämunanpä cashganta y cay pasa ushacaptin Tayta Diosninsi lapan runacunata juzganänpä cashgantapis. 3 Tayta Diosninsi yanapämashgaga saycunapita más yachasicuycunatapis yachacushunmi.

4 Jesucristuta chasquicushgana caycarga Tayta Diospa naupancho cawaycagnömi cushish cawaycansi. Saynöpis Santu Espirituta chasquicushgana caycarga Tayta Diospa wamrancunanami caycansi. 5 Jesucristupa wilacuynin shongunsiman chaptinmi yachacuycansi Tayta Dios munashganno cawanansipä. 6 Sayno caycarpis guepaman cuterga Jesucristuta yapay crucificagnömi caycansi. Guepaman cutir perdonta manacuyta mana munashgaga Tayta Diosninsi manami perdonamëshunsu.

7 Jesucristuman imaypis yäracogcunaga shumag ali chacranömi caycan. 8 Jesucristuman manana yäracogcunami isanga gachpa chacrano caycäyan. Sayno cagcunataga chacracho casha caycagcunata rupasiyashgannömi Tayta Diosninsipis infiernuman gayconga saycho imayyagpis rupayänanpä.

9 Cuyay waugui-panicuna, sayno nirpis manami yarpäyäsü gamcuna chucru shonguyar Jesucristuman manana yäracuyänayquipä cashgantaga. Saypa trucanga yarpäyä Tayta Dios munashganno imaypis cawar gloriaman chäyänayquipä cayashgayquitami. 10 Imano nacarpis payman yäracuyashgayquitaga Tayta Diosninsi manami gongangasu. Saynöpis manami gongangasu waugui-panicunawan cuyanacur yanapänacuyashgayquita. Sayno cawayashgayquipitami gloriaman chäyaptiqui premiuta goyëshunquipä.

11 Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgayquipita-pasa ali cawayashgayquinöla Tayta Diosninsi munashganno imaypis cawayay. Wanuyashgayquiay sayno cawarga Tayta Diosninsipa naupanmanmi chäyanquipä. 12 Chucru shongu ama cayaysu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosman unay yäracogcuna cawayashgannöla gamcunapis payman yäracur imaypis cawayay. Tayta Diosman yäracur cawagcunaga lapansipis pay prometishgancunata chasquishunpämi.

Salvamänansipä Tayta Diosninsi prometimashgansita imaypis cumplinänpä cashgan

13 Abrahamta prometirmi Tayta Diosninsi nergan: 14 “Gamta rasunpaypami benedicionnëta goshayquipä. Saynöpis gampita miragcunata yanapähä ascaman mirayänanpä.”*

15 Sayno niptinmi Abrahamga surin yurinanpä cashganta criyir cushish shuyacorgan. Saypitanami Tayta Dios prometishgannöla surin yurergan.

16 Runacuna maquina goshpan imatapis promiptinmi musyansi say prometishganta rasunpaypa cumplinänpä cashganta. 17-18 Saynölami Tayta Diosninsipis Abrahamta nergan prometishganta cumplinänpä. Saymi musyansi Abrahamta prometishganta cumplir salvamänansipä cashganta. Sayta musyaycarga imano nacarpis payman yäracushun. 19-20 Saynöpis Tayta Dios salvamänansipä prometimashgansita lapan shongunsiwan criyishun. Mandag cüra templucho cag cortinata päsar Lugar Santísimuman yaucushgannömi Jesucristupis gloriacho caycag templuman yaucush

* 6:14 Génesis 22.17

Tayta Diospa naupanman pushamänansipä. Imayyagpis más mandag cüransi carmi Jesucristo sayman pushamansi. Payga unay Melquisedecno mandag cürami caycan.

7

Melquisedec pï cashgantapis tantyasishgan

¹⁻³ Lapantapis camag Tayta Dios acrashgan cürami Melquisedecga cargan. Saynöpis payga Salem marcacho reymi cargan. Melquisedec ninanga caycan “Ali mandag” ninanmi. Salem marcaga “Ali täcuy marca” ninanmi. Saymi Melquisedecga maypis täcuy munay marcapa mandagnin cargan. Melquisedecpitaga manami pipis musyansu maygan casta cashganta ni maman ni taytan pï cashgantapis. Saynöpis manami pipis musyansu imay yurishganta ni wanushgantapis. Saymi Diospa surin Jesucristuno imayyagpis cüra cashganta yarpaycansi.

Guërracho mandagcunata vincishganpita Abraham cutiycämuptinmi Melquisedec taripar payta chasquicorgan. Nircurnami Tayta Diosta manacorgan Abrahamta yanapänanpä. Abrahamnami guërracho vincir lapan shuntamushgancunapita diezmuta Melquisedecta entregaycorgan.* ⁴ Sayno entregaptinmi tantyacunsi Abrahampita más munayyog Melquisedec cashganta.

⁵ Moisés guelgashgan leycunacho nican Leví casta cüracuna Israel mayincunapita diezmuta chasquiyänanpä cayashgantami. ⁶⁻⁷ Leví casta mana caycarpis mandag rey Melquisedec cüra cashpan munayyogmi cargan Abraham entregashgan diezmuta chasquinanpä. Diezmuta chasquircurmi Melquisedecga Abrahamta bendicionta gorgan. Sayno captinmi tantyansi Melquisedecga Abrahampita más munayyog cashganta. Sayno más munayyog caycan Tayta Diosninsi prometishganta Abraham chasquish captinpis.

⁸ Tayta Diospa palabranhögga manami imaypis ninsu Melquisedec wanushganta. Leví casta cüracuna wanuyashgantami isanga nican. Sayno captinmi tantyansi Melquisedec Leví casta cüracunapita más munayyog cashganta.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Abrahampa wilcancuna mirayashgancunapitami Leví casta cüracuna caycäyan. Sayno captinmi Melquisedecta Abraham diezmuta entregaptin Leví casta cüracuna manarä yurirpis diezmuta entregagno cayashga. Saynöpapis tantyansi Leví casta cüracunapita y Abrahampitapis Melquisedec más munayyog cashganta.

¹¹ Saynöpis Leví casta cüracuna altarcho rupasiyashgalanwan runacuna perdonash cayaptenga ¿imapänatä Jesucristo shamorgan? Payga Melquisedecnöpis manami Leví casta cürasu caycan. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Musyashgansinöpis Jesucristoga Judá castapitami yurish. Say castapita cüra cananpä cagtaga Moisés manami imatapis rimacushgasu. Sayno captinpis cüransi cananpä Jesucristutami Tayta Diosninsi churash.

Judá castapitana cüra cananpä trucasirmi Moisés guelgashgan leycunatapis trucasish. ¹⁵ Moisés guelgashgan leycunata trucasishganta musyansi Melquisedec cüra cashganno Jesucristupis cüra cananpä Tayta Dios churash captinmi. ¹⁶ Leví castapita mandag cüra cananpä Tayta Dios nish captinpis Jesucristoga manami Leví castasu cargan. Paytaga mandag cüra cananpä Tayta Diosninsi churash imayyagpis cawag cashganpitami. ¹⁷ Jesucristo cüra cananpämi cay pasacho manarä yuriptinpis Tayta Diospa palabrancho cayno guelgaraycan: “Ganga imayyagpis Melquisedecnömi cüra canquipä.”*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Say nishgannölämi Jesucristuta cüra cananpä Tayta Diosninsi churar Moisés guelgashgan leycunatapis trucasish. Leycuna niyashganno Leví casta cüracuna cumpliyaptinpis runacuna manami Tayta Dios munashganno cawayta camäpacuyashgasu. Saymi

* **7:1-3** Diezmoga caycan cada chuncapita jucmi. Melquisedecpita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Génesis 14.17-20-ta. * **7:17** Salmo 110.4

Jesucristutana Tayta Diosninsi churash cüransi cananpä. Paymi isanga lapan jusansicunata perdonamashpansi Tayta Dios munashganno cawanansipä yanapaycämansi. Pay cüransi captinmi Tayta Diosta manacushpansi paypa naupancho caycagnöna caycansi.

²⁰ Jesucristo cüra cananpä Tayta Diosninsi churarmi promitergan imayyagpis cüra cananpä. Manami maygan cüratapis cüra cananpä churar sayno promitergansu.

²¹ Jesucristutami isanga sayno promitir nergan:

“Tayta Diosninsimi gamta promitishorgayqui:

‘Gamga imayyagpis Melquisedecnömi cüra canquipä.’

Say promitishushgayquitaga Tayta Dios cumplengami.”*

²² Jesucristo cüransi cananpä churash captinmi payga garantiansi caycan Tayta Diosninsi perdonamänansipä. Tayta Diosninsi sayno perdonamänansipämi mushog conträtuta rurash. Mushog conträtoga más alimi caycan Israel runacunawan punta cag rurashgan conträtupitapis.

²³ Punta cag conträtuchöga mandag cüra wanuptin juc cüratanami churayag truncan cananpä. ²⁴ Jesucristumi isanga mana ushacag car imayyagpis mandag cüransi caycan. Paytaga manami imaypis trucasengasu. ²⁵ Mandag cüra carmi payta chasquicogcunapäga Tayta Diosninsita imaypis Jesucristo manacuycan. Paycunatami salvan Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cawayänanpä.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jesucristoga manami cay pasacho mandag cüranösu caycan. Payga jusalicur cawag runacunawan purirpis manami imaypis jusalicushgasu. Saynöpis cananga lapanpä munayyog carmi Tayta Diospa derëcha cag naupancho caycan.

Cay pasacho mandag cüraga waran waran uywacunata pishtarcur altarcho rupasiyan quiquincunapa y waquin runacunapa jusancuna perdonash cayänanpämi. Jesucristumi isanga juc cütilla cruzcho wanushga nogansi-raycu. Saynöpami imayyagpis payman yäracogcunapa jusancunata Tayta Diosninsi perdonan salvash cayänanpä.

²⁸ Leví casta mandag cüracunaga jusayog runalami caycäyan. Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristumi isanga jusaynag caycan. Saymi paytaga Tayta Dios churash imayyagpis mandag cüransi cananpä.

8

Runacunata salvananpä Tayta Diosninsi mushog conträtuta rurashgan

¹⁻² Mandag cüransi Jesucristoga gloriacho cag templuchömi Tayta Diospa derëcha cag naupancho jamaraycan nogansipä imaypis manacushpan. Say templitaga manami runacunasu sharcasiyash, sinöga quiquin Tayta Diosninsimi.

³ Cay pasacho más mandag cüraga runacuna jusalicuyashganpita uywacunatami pishtarcur altarcho rupasin. Jesucristumi isanga jusansicunata perdonamänansipä nogansi-raycu cruzcho quiquin wanush. ⁴ Cay pasalacho carga Jesucristo manami cüra canmansu cargan. Cay pasachöga Moisés guelgashgan leycunacho nishganno maynami cüracuna caycäyan runacuna apayämushganta altarcho rupasiyänanpä. ⁵ Cay pasacho cag cüracunaga gloriacho caycag templu-niragta rurayashgalanchömi Tayta Diosta sirviyan. Sayta musyansi Moiesta Tayta Diosninsi nish captinmi: “Gloriacho cag templo imano cashgantapis jircacho ricasishgätanöla tabernäculuta* rurasinqui.” ⁶ Cay pasacho cag cüracuna runa rurashgan templucho sirviyaptinpis más mandag cüransi Jesucristumi isanga ciëlucho cag templucho caycan. Saychömi Tayta Diosta manacuycan mushog conträto nishganno jusansicunata perdonamänansipä. Say mushog conträtoga naupa cag conträtupitapis más alimi caycan.

* **7:21** Salmo 110.4 * **8:5** Tabernáculo cashgantanolami Jerusalencho templitapis sharcasiyargan. Tabernáculo imano cashganta musyanayquipä liyinqui Hebreos 9.1-7; Éxodo 25.40; 26.30.

⁷ Naupa cag conträtulawan runacunapa jusancunata perdonarga manami yapay juc conträtuta Tayta Dios ruransu corgan. ⁸ Punta cag conträtuta runacuna cumpliyta mana camäpacuyapinmi Tayta Diosninsi nergan:

“Israel runacunawan y Judá runacunawan mushog conträtuta rurapä cag junag chämonganami.

⁹ Say conträtoga manami Israel runacunata Egiptupita jorgamur rurashgä conträtunösu canga.

Naupa cag conträtuta mana cumpliyashganpitami paycunata cäsüpashcänasu.

¹⁰ Sayno captinpis Israel runacunawan yapaymi conträtuta rurashä.

Sayno rurarmi leynëcunata shongunman guelgashä imaypis yarparäyanpä.

Paycunapa Diosninmi cashä.

Paycunami maquëcho cayangapä.

¹¹ Say wisanga mushog conträtuta chasquicocuna wamracunapita galaycur auquin runacunayagmi lapanpis musyayanga Tayta Diosnin cashgäta.

Saymi pipis yachaycäsenganasu Tayta Diosnin cashgäta musyayänpä.

¹² Saynöpis lapan jusancunata perdonar mananami jusalicuyashgancunata imaypis yarpähänasu.”*

¹³ Say nishgannöla mushog conträtuta Tayta Diosninsi rurashgana captinmi naupa cag conträtuta cumplinsinasu.

9

Unay cag conträto imano cashgantapis tantyashgan

¹ Unay cag conträtuchöga Tayta Diosninsita adorayag tabernäculuchömi. Saynöpis mandamientucuna corganmi yachacuyänpä. ² Saymi Tayta Dios nishganno tabernäculuta rurayargan ishca y cuartuyogta. Punta cag cuartuchömi caycorgan goripita rurash gan-chis ricrayog mechëro, Tayta Diospä churayashgan tanta y tanta churacuna mësapis.* Say cuartupa jutinmi caycan “Lugar Santu”. ³ Más ruri cag cuartupa jutinmi caycan “Lugar Santísimu”. Say ishca y cuartucunaga racta cortinawanmi raquirargan. ⁴ Lugar Santísimuchömi corgan goripita rurashga altar. Say altar jananchömi inciensuta rupasiyag. Saynöpis say cuartuchömi caycorgan Tayta Diospa babulnin. Say babultami janampa rurinpa gorita lagapargan. Say babulchömi winarargan goripita rurashga tazun. Say tazunchömi Israel runacunata Tayta Dios puestupashgan maná nishgan micuy churarargan. Saynöpis say babulchömi winarargan Aaronpa chinquimushgan tucrun y ishca y läja rumicunacho guelgaraycag chunca mandamientupis. ⁵ Say babul jananchönami caycayargan goripita rurashga ishca y querubin angilcuna. Say querubincunami babul jananchö alan mashtash caycayargan. Maspis caycanrämi saycunapita tantyasinäpäga.

⁶ Say tabernäculucho punta cag cuartumanga waran waran cüracuna yaycuyag leycuna nishganno lapanta rurayänpämi.† ⁷ Lugar Santísimumanga más mandag cüralami watacho juc cuti yaycog. Saymanga yaycog uywapa yawarninta apacurcurmi. Say yawarta apargan quiquinpa jusanpita y runacunapis mana tantyacuyta jusalicuyashganpita perdonta manacunapämi. ⁸ Lugar Santísimuman más mandag cürala yaycuptinmi Santu Espiritu tantyasimansi unay cag conträtuta süguerga nogansipis Tayta Diospa naupanman mana chänansipä cashganta.

* **8:12** Jeremías 31.31-34 * **9:2** Say mechërupita y mësapita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Éxodo 25.23-40; Levítico 24.1-9. † **9:6** Say rurayashgancunata musyanayquipä liyinqui Éxodo 27.20-21; 30.7-8; Levítico 24.8-9.

⁹ Naupa cag conträto nishganno cüracuna uywacunata altarcho rupasiyaptinpis saylawanga runacuna manami perdonashgasu cayargan. ¹⁰ Saynöpis naupa cag conträtuchöga guelgaraycan imata micunansipä imata mana micunansipäpis, imata upunansipä imata mana upunansipäpis, saynöla yacuan purificacunansipäpis.† Saycunataga runacuna cumpliyänanpä cargan Tayta Dios mushog conträtuta rurashganyaglami.

Yawarninta Jesucristo jichashganpita perdonash cashgansi

¹¹ Mushog conträtuchöga Jesucristunami mandag cüransi caycan. Paymi gloriacho caycag templuman yaycush. Say temploga manami cay pasacho runa rurashgan templusu caycan, sinöga gloriacho quiquin Tayta Dios rurashgan templumi. ¹² Gloriacho caycag templuman yaycunanpäga manami cay pasacho cüracuna rurayashganno chivupa becërupa yawarninta aparcuru yaycushga, sinöga quiquinpa yawarninta jicharmi yaycush. Cay pasacho cag templuman mandag cürano cada wata yaycunanpa trucanga juc cutilami gloriacho caycag templuman yaycushga chasquicogcunata salvananpä.

¹³ Naupa cag conträtuchöga nican törucunapa chivucunapa yawarninta y ternërata rupasiyashgancunapa uchpancunatapis runacunapa jananman mashtayänanpämi. Say nishgannöla mashtayaptinmi runacuna Tayta Diosta adorayänanpä purificash cayargan. ¹⁴ Jesucristo yawarninta cruzcho jichaycaptenga manami janalanpasu purificash caycansi, sinöga jusalicushgansipita perdonash car shongunsipis maylashganami caycan. Sayno perdonash canansipämi Santu Espiritu Jesucristuta yanapargan Tayta Dios munashganno nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanunanpä. Sayno perdonamashcansi cushishla Tayta Dios munashganno cawar alabanansipämi.

Mushog cag conträto välinanpä Jesucristo yawarninta jichashgan

¹⁵ Sayno nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanuptinmi Tayta Diosninsi mushog conträtuta rurargan. Saynöpami Tayta Diosninsi acrashgan cagcuna perdonash car promitishgan herenciata gloriacho chasquiyangapä. Manami nogalansita perdonamänansipäsu Jesucristo wanorgan, sinöga punta cag conträtuta chasqueg runacunatapis perdonanänpämi wanorgan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tayta Dios runacunawan rurashgan conträtoga testamentunömi caycäyan. Testamentu ruraseg runa cawashganyäga testamentu rurasishganpis manami välinräsu. Testamentu ruraseg wanusquiptinnami isanga say testamentu välin. Saynölämi Tayta Diosninsi rurashgan mushog conträtupis välinanpäga Jesucristurä yawarninta jichar cruzcho wanorgan.

¹⁸ Punta cag conträtupis välinanpäga uywacunatarä Moisés pishtasergan yawarninta jichananpä. ¹⁹ Manarä pishtarmi runacunata liyipargan conträtucho guelgaraycashgan mandamientucunata y leycunatapis. Liyiparcurmi becërucunatawan chivucunata pishtasir yawarninta chasquergan. Nircurmi say chasquishgan yawarman yacuta yaparcur hisöpo nishgan jachapa rämancunata puca jiluan juc gueruman watapargan. Saywanmi sagsupargan guelgaraycashgan leycunata y lapan runacunatapis. ²⁰ Nircurmi paycunata Moisés nergan: “Cay yawarwan gamcunata sagsupaycä gamcunawan Tayta Diosninsi conträtuta rurashgan välinanpämi.”* ²¹ Saynölämi tabernäculutapis y tabernäculucho manëjucunatapis lapanta say yawarlawan Moisés sagsupargan.

²² Moisés guelgashgan leycunachöga nican imapis purificash cananpäga yawarwan sagsupashga cananpämi. Yawarwan mana sagsupaptenga manami pipis jusancunapita perdonashgasu canman. ²³ Sayno captinmi cay pasacho cag templuman mandag

† **9:10** Naupa cag conträtucho micucunapita y purificacuyupita leycuna imata nishgantapis musyanayquipä liyinquí Levítico 11.2,25; 15.8; Números 6.3; 19.13. * **9:20** Éxodo 24.8

cüra yaycur uywacunapa yawarninwan sagsupan. Gloriacho cag templuman Jesucristo yaycunanpäga manami uywacunapa yawarnintasu jichargan, sinöga quiquinpa yawarnintami.

Jesucristo cruzcho wanushganpita Tayta Dios perdonamashgansi

²⁴Jesucristo Tayta Diosta nogansipä manacunapäga manami runacuna rurayashgan templumansu yaycorgan, sinöga gloriacho caycag templumanmi. ²⁵Sayman yaycunanpäga juc cutilami quiquinpa yawarninta jichar wanush. Sayno carga manami cay pasacho mandag cüranösu Jesucristo caycan. Cay pasacho mandag cüraga cada watami Lugar Santísimuman yaycun uywacunapa yawarninta saycho sagsunanpä. ²⁶Gloriacho cag templuman Jesucristo cada wata cuterga cada watami wanuycanman. Sayno carga cay pasata camashganpita-pasa ayca cutishi wanunman corgan. Asca cuti sayno wanunanpa trucanga Jesucristo juc cutilami cruzcho wanushga jusansicunata perdonamänansipä. ²⁷Saynölami lapan runacunapis juc cutila wanuyan. Wanushganpita cawarircasimurmi Tayta Dios lapan runacunatapis juzgangapä. ²⁸Runacuna juc cutila wanuyashgannömi Jesucristupis juc cutila wanushga jusansicunata Tayta Dios perdonamänansipä. Jesucristo cay pasaman cutimorga manami yapay runacunapa jusancunapita wanunanpäsu cutimonga, sinöga pay munashganno cawagcunata gloria-man pushanapämi.

10

¹ Moisés guelgashgan leycunaga manami salvamänansipäsu corgan, sinöga salvacionpita tantyasimänansipämi. Saymi say leycuna nishganno wata wata uywacunata altarcho rupasiyaptinpis saycunalawanga runacunata Tayta Dios perdonargansu. ²Uywacunata altarcho rupasiyashgalanwan perdonash cayarga runacuna manami jusayog cayashganta yarparaycäyanmansu. Saynöpis manami wata wata uywata apayanmansu jusalicuyashganpita rupasiyänanpä. ³Cada wata uywacunata rupasirmi jusalicuyashgancunata yarpaycäyan. ⁴Chiwucunata törucunata pishtar yawarninta jicharpis runacuna manami saylawanga perdonashgasu caycäyan.

⁵Saymi cay pasaman Jesucristo shamur Tayta Diosta nergan: “Uywacunata y saqui micuycunata rupasiyashganta ajayashcanquinami. Saymi cay pasaman cachamashcanqui munashgayquita ruranäpä.

⁶Uywacunata y saqui micuycunata runacuna apayämushganpis manami shonguyquipänösu cashga.

⁷Saymi noga nergä: ‘Guelgaraycashgancho nishganno munashgayquita ruranäpä listumi caycä, Tayta Dios.’ ”*

⁸“Runacunapa jusancuna perdonash cayänanpä uywacunata y saqui micuycunata rupasiyashganta ajayashcanquimi” nerga punta cag conträtucho nishgancunatami Jesucristo yarpäsimensi. ⁹“Guelgaraycashgancho nishganno munashgayquita ruranäpä listumi caycä, Tayta Dios” nerga mushog conträtuta Tayta Dios rurashgantanami Jesucristo nergan. ¹⁰Tayta Dios munashganta rurar Jesucristo nogansi-raycu juc cutila wanorgan jusansicunapita Tayta Diosninsi perdonamänansipämi. Perdonamashpansimi shuntacamashcansi paypa maquinchöna cawanansipä.

¹¹Israel cüracunaga waran waranmi uywacunata altarcho rupasiyan Tayta Diosman yäracogcuna jusancunapita perdonash cayänanpä. (Sayno rupasiyaptinpis manami saycunalawanga runacunata Tayta Dios perdonargansu.) ¹²Cüransi Jesucristumi isanga juc cutila cruzcho wanush jusansicunapita perdonamänansipä. Wanushganpita cawarircamur cananga lapanpäpis munayyog cashpanmi Tayta Diospa derëcha cag naupancho jamaraycan. ¹³Saychömi jamaranga lapan contrancunata Tayta Diosninsi vincishganyag.

* 10:7 Salmo 40.6-8

¹⁴ Jesucristo cruzcho wanushga captinmi payta chasquicogcunata Tayta Diosninsi lapan jusancunata perdonaycan. Saynöpis waran waran paycunata yanapaycan mana jusalicuyya cawayänanpä. ¹⁵ Sayno cananpä cashgantami Santu Espiritupis cayno nergan:

¹⁶ “Paycunawanmi conträtuta rurashä.

Sayno rurarmi leynëcunata shongunman guelgashä imaypis yarparäyänanpä.

¹⁷ Saynöpis lapan jusancunata perdonar mananami jusalicuyashgancunata imaypis yarpaycäshänasu.”*

¹⁸ Jesucristuta chasquicur sayno perdonamashgami cananga uywacunata ni saqui micuytapis rupasinsinasu jusalicushgansipita perdonash canansipä.

Tayta Dios munashganno cawanansipä yäsicuy

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristo nogansi-raycu yawarninta jichashganpita Lugar Santísimuman* yalcognömi Tayta Diosninsipa naupancho cananpis caycansi. ²¹ Saynöpis Jesucristo gloriacho más mandag cüransimi caycan. ²² Sayno caycaptenga mana mansapaylapa Tayta Diosninsita imay hörapis manacushun. Saynöla lapan voluntäninsiwän pay munashganta rurashun. Imano nacarpis payman lapan shongunsiwan imaypis yäracushun. Jusansita perdonamashgansipita payta agradëcicushun. Saynöpis lapan jusalicushgansicunata cacharishun. Saynöpami limpio armacushno Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chäshunpä.

²³ Musyansimi Tayta Diosninsi naupanman pushamänansipä promitimashgansita. Payga lapan promitimashgansicunata imaypis cumplinmi. Sayno caycaptenga guepaman mana cuticuypa Jesucristuman imaypis yäracushun. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Saynöpis Tayta Diosta alabanänpä shuntacayta waquin waugui-panicuna guelanäyashgannöga ama guelanäshunsu. Saypa trucanga Jesucristo cutimunänpäna caycashganta musyar imaypis shuntacaycäshun. Sayno shuntacarmi shacyäsinacuyäshun jucninsi jucninsipis yanapänacur y cuyanacur cawanansipä.

²⁶ Jesucristupa wilacuyñinta musyaycar mayaycar pipis yapay jusalicorga Jesucristo nogansi-raycu wanushgantami manacagman churaycan. Manacagman churagcunataga Tayta Diosninsi mananami perdonangasu. ²⁷ Saypa trucanga juicio finalcho paycunata shuyaraycan bunyaypa bunyaycag infiernulanami.

²⁸ Moisés guelgashgan leycunata mana cäsucushpan jusalicogcunata ishca y o quimsa testigo shimpiptenga mana cuyapaypami wanusiyag. ²⁹ Moisés guelgashgan leycunata mana cäsucogta sayno wanusinänpä caycaptenga ¿manasurä más peor infiernucho nacayanga quiquin Jesucristuta chasquicurcur guepaman cuticogcunaga? Paycunaga Jesucristo yawarninta jichar cruzcho wanushganta manacagmanmi churaycäyan y cuyapäcog Santu Espiritutapis fiyupami rabiaycäsiyan. ³⁰ Jusalicogcunapäga Tayta Diosninsi nergan:

“Mana chasquicamagcunataga quiquëmi mana cuyapaypa castigashäpä.”

Saynömi mastapis nergan:

“Chasquicarcamar jusalicular cawagcunataga quiquëmi juzgashäpä.”*

³¹ Sayno nicaptenga ¡pasaypa mansariypämi nacayangapä Tayta Diosta mana cäsucur rabiäsegcunaga!

³² Waugui-panicuna, sayno caycaptenga Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgayqui wisan imano nacayashgayquitapis ama gongäyaysu. ¡Manami sayjina nacaycarpis gamcuna guepaman cutiyashcanquisu! ³³ Saynöpis ama gongäyaysu Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgayquipita magash y ashlish cayashgayquita. Saynöla waquintapis magash captin

* **10:17** Jeremías 31.33-34 * **10:19-20** Lugar Santísimu imano cashganta musyanayquipä liyinqi Hebreos 9.3.

* **10:30** Deuteronomio 32.35-36

y ashlish captin shacyäsiyashcanquimi. ³⁴ Jesucristuta chasquicuyashganpita carcilcho cagcunatapis yanapâyashcanquimi. Imayquitapis apacuyaptin cachapariyashcanquimi. Apacuyaptinpis laquicuyashcanquisu gloriacho mana ushacag herenciata chasquiyänayquipä cashganta musyayashpayquimi.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Waugui-panicuna, cananpis saynöla Tayta Diosman mana ajayaypa yäracuyay. Imano nacarpis guepaman mana cuticuypa Tayta Dios munashganno cawayay. Sayno cawarmi Tayta Diosninsi promitimashgansinöla gloriacho imayyagpis cushish cawashunpä. ³⁷ Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi nican: “Shamunäpä cag höra tinconganami.

³⁸ Sayno caycaptenga chasquicamagcuna imaypis yäracayämashpan cawayäsun. Guepaman cutircur perdonta mana manacamagcunataga manami ricaytapis munäsu.”*

³⁹ Sayno captenga tantyacushun guepaman mana cuticuypa cawanansipä. Saynöpami infiernuman gaycush canansipa trucanga gloriaman chäshunpä.

11

Unay runacuna Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuyashgan

¹ Tayta Diosman yäracurmi musyansi pay promitimashgansicunata lapanta cumplinapä cashganta. Saymi promitimashgansicunata manarä ricarpis shuyaraycansi chasquicunansipä cagta. ² Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawag unay runacunatapis payman yäracuyashganpitami salvargan.

³ Tayta Diosninsiman yäracorga criyinsi cay pasa, ciëlo, inti, quila y lapan goyllarcunapis cayänanpä niptilan yurisquiyashganta. Lapan ricaycashgansitapis pay camash imapis mana cashganpitami.

⁴ Tayta Diosman yäracurmi paypa shongunpäno alinnin uyshata Abel apargan altarcho rupasinanpä. Wauguin Cainga manami Tayta Diospa shongunpäno apargan. Abel apashganta Tayta Diosninsi chasquiptinmi musyansi Diosman yäracur pay munashganno cawashganta.* Saymi Abel unayna ushacäcushga caycaptinpis tantyacunsi nogansipis Abelno Tayta Diosman yäracunansipä cashgansita.

⁵ Enoctapis Tayta Diosman yäracushganpitami manarä wanuptin gloriaman pushacushga.* Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis nican Enocga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawashgantami.

⁶ Tayta Diosninsiman mana yäracorga manami imaypis paypa shongunpäno cawashun. Tayta Diosninsiman yäracunansipäga criyishun pay cashganta. Saynöpis criyishun payman yäracushgaga yanapämänansipä cashganta.

⁷ Yäracurmi Noëpis Tayta Dios nishgancunata cäsucur jatuncaray büquitano arcata rurargan surincuna y lumsuynincunapis diluvio captin mana ushacäyänanpä. Saynöpis Tayta Dios nishganta criyirmi runacunata wilapargan jusalicuyashganta mana cacharerga shengaypa ushacäyänanpä cayashganta. Tayta Dios nishganta criyir payman yäracuptinmi Noëta Tayta Diosninsi jusaynagtana chasquergan. Saymi runacunata ushacäsirpis Noëtaga salvargan.*

⁸ Tayta Diosman yäracurmi Abrahampis marcanta cachariycur Tayta Diosninsi entregananpä cag nacionman aywacorgan. Tayta Dios nishganno aywacorgan may nacionman chänanpä cashgantapis mana musyaycarmi.* ⁹⁻¹⁰ Saychömi Abrahamga toldërawan wayita ruraycur jäpa runanöla targan. Sayno targan gloriacho Tayta Diosninsi rurashgan marcaman chänanpä cashganta musyarmi. Saynölämi surin Isaacpis y Isaacpa surin

* **10:38** Habacuc 2.3-4 * **11:4** Génesis 4.1-5 * **11:5** Génesis 5.18-24 * **11:7** Génesis 6.9-22 * **11:8** Génesis 12.1-5

Jacobpis Diosninsi entregashgan nacioncho taycarpis toldërapita rurashga wayicunala-cho täyargan.*

¹¹ Saynölami Tayta Diosman Abraham yäracuptin surin yurergan auquinna caycaptin-pis y warmin Sara chacwanyashganyag golog caycaptinpis.* ¹² Say surinpita miragcu-nami yupaytapis mana atipaypä goyllarnörä y lamar cuchuncho agushanörä caycäyan.

¹³ Sayno mirananpä Tayta Dios promitiptinpis Abraham, Sara, Isaac y Jacob cawaycashganyag surincuna manami saysica cashgaräsu. Sayno captinpis paycunaga wanuyashganyagmi Tayta Diosninsi prometishganman yäracuyargan. Paycunaga cay pasacho ushacagla carmi tantyacuyargan gorpanöla cayashganta. ¹⁴ Cay pasacho gorpanöla caycäyashganta tantyarmi gloriacho caycag marcaman aywacuyänanpä shuyacuycäyargan. ¹⁵ Paycunaga manami yarpäyargansu unay täyashgan marcanman cutiyta. Marcanpä laquicorga imaycanöpapis cuticuyanmanmi cayargan. ¹⁶ Marcanpä laquicuyänanpä trucanga gloriacho caycag marcapämi yarparäyargan. Sayno yarparäyaptinmi Tayta Dios cushicur say marcata camarishna paycunata shuyaraycäsin.

¹⁷ Surin Isaacta wanusinänpä Tayta Dios niptinpis payman yäracurmi Abrahamga altarcho rupasinänpä listu caycargan.* ¹⁸ Sayno wanusinänpä listu caycargan paypita ascaman mirananpä Tayta Dios prometish caycaptinpis.* ¹⁹ Abrahamga Tayta Diosman yäracurmi yarpargan wanusiptinpis Isaacta cawarisimunänpä cashganta. Sayno yäracuptinmi Abrahamta Tayta Dios nergan Isaacta mana wanusinänpä.

²⁰ Isaacpis Tayta Diosman yäracurmi Jacobta y Esaüta Tayta Dios yanapänanpä cash-ganta musyar bendicionninta gorgan.*

²¹ Jacobpis wanunänpäna caycar Tayta Diosman yäracurmi surin Josëpa surincunata bendicionninta gorgan. Nircurmi Tayta Diosta alabargan tucrunman tucnacuycular.*

²² Josëpis wanunänpäna caycar Tayta Diosman yäracurmi Israel runa mayincunata wilargan Tayta Diosninsi yanapaptin Egipto nacionpita yarguyänanpä cayashganta. Saymi paycunata nergan: “Caypita aywacur tulöcunatapis apacurcur aywacuyanqui.”*

²³ Tayta Diosman yäracurmi Moisés yuriyuptin taytanwan mamapis quimsa quilayag pacaräsicuyargan. Sayno pacaräsiyargan Egipto nacioncho mandag faraón olgu wamracunata yuriylanta lapanta wanusiyänanpä mandaptinmi. Waquin wamra-cunapita Moisés más cuyaylapä cashganta ricaycurmi Diosman yäracuyashpan sayno pacaräsicuyargan.*

²⁴ Tayta Diosman yäracurmi Moisespis mandag faraonpa warmi surin ashmacuycaptin-pis faraonpa wilcan cayta munargansu. ²⁵ Saymi faraonpa wayincho tar imaycayog-pis cananpä trucanga Israel mayincunaman aywacorgan paycunawan nacayänanpä caycarpis. ²⁶ Paycunawan nacargan Cristu-raycu nacashganpita gloriacho premiuta chasquinanpä cashganta musyarmi.

²⁷ Yäracurmi Moisesga Tayta Diosta ricaycagnöpis mandag faraonta mana mansaypa Israel mayincunata Egiptupita jorgorgan. ²⁸ Tayta Diosman yäracurmi Moisesga Israel runacunata nergan Pascuata rurar puntu quicionnincunata yawarwan lushiyänanpä. Sayno lushisergan wanusicog ángil yawarta ricaycur say wayicho guechpa cagta pitapis mana wanusinänpämi.*

²⁹ Tayta Diosman yäracurmi Israel runacunapis Puca Lamarta saquilata päsayargan. Egipto runacunami isanga shengaypa wanuyargan Israel runacunata cutisininpä guepanta yaycuyashgancho.*

* **11:9-10** Génesis 12.6-9 * **11:11** Génesis 17.15-21; 21.1-7 * **11:17** Génesis 21.12; 22.1-19 * **11:18** Génesis 21.12 * **11:20** Génesis 27.27-40 * **11:21** Génesis 48.8-20 * **11:22** Génesis 50.24-25 * **11:23** Éxodo 1.15-22; 2.1-2 * **11:28** Éxodo 12.21-23 * **11:29** Éxodo 14.21-31

³⁰ Tayta Diosman yäracuptinmi Israel runacuna Jericó marcapa ganchis junag jiru-ruypa puriyäyaptin murällanpis juchorgan.* ³¹ Tayta Diosman yäracurmi prostitüta Rahab warmipis ricapacog Israel runacunata pacargan marca mayincuna mana wanusiyänapä. Saynöpami Jericó marcaman yaycur saycho tag runacunata Israel runacuna wanusirpis Rahabtaga wanusiyargansu.*

³² Tayta Diosman waquin yäracuyashgannömi Gedeonpis, Baracpis, Sansonpis, Jeftëpis, Davidpis, Samuelpis y Tayta Diosninsipa waquin profëtancunapis yäracuyash.* ³³ Tayta Diosman yäracogcunaga waquin vinciyan ganchis chiquegnin nación runacunata, waquin Israel runa mayincunata ali juzgayargan y waquinnami Tayta Diosninsi promitishgancunatapis chasquiyargan. Waquintaga leoncunapis manami micuyargansu. ³⁴ Waquintaga ninapis manami rupargansu. Waquinnami espädawan wanusiyänapä caycäyaptinpis gueshpicyargan. Waquinnami chiquegnin soldäducuna saysica caycaptinpis Tayta Diosman yäracur vinciyan ganchis. ³⁵ Saynölami Tayta Diosman yäracog warmicunapis ricayargan wanush sutaraycag wawancuna cawarisiyämushganta.*

Waquintanami Tayta Diosman yäracuycaptinpis nacasiypa wanusiyargan. Tayta Diosta ñégasiyanan cash sayno nacasiyaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimunapä cashganta musyar paycunaga manami ñégayargansu. ³⁶ Saynölami waquin nacayargan runacuna ashliyaptin, magayaptin y carcilman wichgayaptin. ³⁷ Waquintami samgaypa wanusiyargan. Waquintami serruchuwän cusuyä wanusiyargan. Waquintanami espädawan tucsiypa wanusiyargan. Waquinnami pasaypa pobri car uysha garasalapita y cabra garasalapita mödananta jaticurcur may-saypapis puriyargan. ³⁸ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayashganpitami paycunata chiquiyargan. Sayno chiquish carmi puricuyargan sunyag jircacunapa y machaycunacho pacacuyashpan. Tayta Diosman mana yäracogcunaga manami pipis paycunaman tincunsu.

³⁹ Paycuna sayno nacarpis lapan shongunwan yäracuyashganpitami Tayta Diosninsi cushicorgan. Salvadorta cachamunanpä Tayta Diosninsi promitishganta shuyararpis say unay runacunaga wanuyargan Jesucristo manarä shamuptinmi. ⁴⁰ Cananmi isanga Jesucristo mayna shamushgana. Jesucristo shamur cruzcho wanushganpitami paycunapis nogansipis perdonashga caycansi.

12

Mana ajayaypa Jesucristuman yäracunansipä yäsicyu

¹ Sayno asca runacuna Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuyashganta musyaycarga cörrinanpä guepinta cachaycogno nogansipis lapan jusalicushgansita cacharishun. Nircorga Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur pay munashganno wanushgansiyag shumag cawashun. ² Tayta Diosman sayno yäracur cawanansipäga shumag tantyacushun salvamagninsi Jesucristo imano cawashgantapis. Payga gloriaman chänanpä cashganta musyarmi Tayta Dios munashganno cawargan cruzcho nacar wanunanpä caycarpis. Saymi cananga cawarircamur Tayta Diospa derëcha cag naupancho jamaraycan. ³ Sayno caycaptenga imapitapis nacar imarga shumag tantyacuyay Jesucristupis nacashganta. Sayta tantyacorga imano nacarpis mana ajayaypami pay munashganno cawashun.

⁴ Mayjina nacayaptiquipis manami maygayquicunatapis Diosman yäracuyashgayquipita wanusiyäshunquiräsu. Sayno captinpis ¿imanirtä ichiclata nacayashpayqui guepaman cuticuyta munaycäyanqui? ⁵ Gamcunaga ¿gongaycuyashcanquicu Tayta Diosninsi wamrancunapä palabrancho cayno nicashganta?

“Tayta Diosman yäracushgayquipita nacar ama resienticuysu.

Saypa trucanga tantyacuy Tayta Diosninsi munaptin sayno nacaycashgayquita.

* **11:30** Josué 6.12-20 * **11:31** Josué 2.1-14; 6.22-25 * **11:32** Gedeón (Jueces 6-8); Barac (Jueces 4-5); Sansón (Jueces 13-16); Jefté (Jueces 11.1-12.7). * **11:35** 1 Reyes 17.17-24; 2 Reyes 4.25-37

Say nacaycunawanmi pay corrigiycäshunqui munashganno cawanayquipä.

⁶ Tayta Diosninsega cuyashgan wamrancunalatami sayno corrigin.”*

⁷ Tayta Diospa palabrancho sayno nicaptenga nacarpis ama resienticuyaysu. Wamran cayaptiquimi say nacaycunawan jusalicuyashgayquipita Tayta Diosninsi corrigiycäyashunqui. Wamrancuna cäsucog cayänanpä pi runapis corrigishgannömi gamcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi corrigiycäyashunqui pay munashganno cawayänayquipä. ⁸ Mana corrigiyäshuptiquega manami paypa wamrancunasu caycäyanqui. Payga lapan wamrancunata corrigin pay munashganno cawayänanpämi.

⁹ Taytansipis mana cäsucog cashgansipitami corrigimansi cäsucog canansipä. Corrigimashgapis resienticunansipa trucanga cäsucushcansimi. Sayno caycaptenga çimanirtä cäsucushwansu Tayta Diosninsi corrigiycämashgaga? ¹⁰ Taytansipis maquincho cashgansiyaglami avëcis lutanta rurashgansita yarpar castigamansi. Tayta Diosninsimi isanga shumag tanyacuycur corrigimansi pay munashganno cawanansipä. ¹¹ Corrigimashga nacarpis ama resienticushunsu. Tayta Diosninsi manami walälasu corrigimansi, sinöga pay munashganno cushish cawanansipämi.

¹² Sayno caycaptenga, waugui-panicuna, nacaycuna chämuptyn ama laquicuyaysu. Laquicur jucagyash cayänayquipa trucanga Tayta Diosman waran waran yäracuyay.

¹³ Nacarpis sayno yäracuyashgayquita ricacuyäshushpayquimi waquin waugui-panicuna guepaman cuticush carpis Tayta Diosta yapay sirviyangapä.

Tayta Diosta mana wasguipänansipä yäsicuy

¹⁴ Pi-maywanpis cuyanacur ali cawayay. Saynöpis ama jusalicuyaysu. Jusalicur cawagcunaga manami pipis Tayta Diospa naupanman changasu. ¹⁵ Sayno caycaptenga cuidä chucru shonguyar jusalicuyanquiman. Jusalicuyaptiquega waquincunapis gamcunata ricacuyäshushpayqui guepamanmi cutiyangapä. Sayno cayänayquipa trucanga jucniqui jucniquipis shacyäsinacur cawayay. ¹⁶ Cuidä maygayquipis Esaüno Tayta Diosninsi promitishgancunata manacagman churayanquiman. Esaüga Isaacpa guechpa surin carmi chasquinan cargan guechpa cay bendicionta.* Sayno captinpis pasaypa micanarmi say bendicionta juc plätu micuylapä wauguinta goycorgan. ¹⁷ Nircurnami mayjina wagarpis papäninpita say bendicionta manana chasquergannasu.*

¹⁸ Nogansega manami Sinaí jircaman chagnösu caycansi. Sinaí jircachöga Israel runacunawan Tayta Diosninsi punta cag conträtuta ruraptenga ninapis, sacaypis y fiyupa vientupis carganmi. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saynölami cornëtata tucamushganpis wiyacämorgan. Nircurnami Tayta Dios mansariypä parlamur nergan: “Runapis uywapis jirca chaquilanmanpis wisag cäga samgaypa wanusishga casun.”* Sayta wiyarmi Israel runacuna pasaypa mansariyashpan Moiesta ruwacuyargan paylana Tayta Diosninsiwan parlamunanpä. ²¹ Fiyupa mansariypä captinmi Moiesepis nergan: “Nogäläpis pasaypami sucsucyaycä mansarishpä.”*

²² Nogansega Sinaí jircaman chagno canansipa trucanga gloriacho caycag Jerusalén marcaman chagnömi caycansi. Saychömi yupaytapis mana atipaypä saysica angilcuna Tayta Diosta cushishga alabaycäyan. ²³ Saynöpis Tayta Diosman unaypita-pasa yäracogcunawan mayna shuntacashnömi caycansi. Paycunapapis nogansipapis jutinsicunaga libro de la vidachömi guelgaraycan. Saynöpis pi-mayta juzgag Tayta Diospa naupanman mayna chashganönami caycansi. ²⁴ Jesucristupa naupanchöpis mayna caycagnönami caycansi. Paymi wanorgan Tayta Dios mushog conträtuta rurar salvamänansipä. Yawarninta Abel* jichashganga wanusegnin maldicionädu cananpämi cargan. Jesucristo wanur yawarninta jichashganmi isanga jusansicunapita perdonash canansipä caycan.

* **12:6** Proverbios 3.11-12 * **12:16** Génesis 25.29-34 * **12:17** Génesis 27.1-40 * **12:19-20** Éxodo 19.13 * **12:21** Deuteronomio 9.19 * **12:24** Génesis 4.1-12

²⁵ Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsita ama yupaytupäshunsu. Yupaytupashgaga sunyag jircacho Moisés wilacushganta mana cäsucogcunata castigashgannömi nogansitapis Tayta Diosninsi castigamäshun. ²⁶ Tayta Diosninsi Sinaí jircacho parlamuptin say jircapis segaypami sucsucyargan. Saynölami juicio finalcho cay pasapis y ciëlupis sucsucyangapä. Sayno cananpä cashgantami Tayta Dios nimansi.* ²⁷ Say junagmi mana cäsucushgaga juzgamäshunpä. Payta cäsucushgami isanga naupanman pushamäshun imayyagpis saycho cawanansipä.

²⁸ Naupanman pushamänansipä caycaptenga Tayta Diosta agradëcicur lapan shongunsiwan payta adorashun. Saynöpis paypa wilacuynintaga imaypis wiyacushun. ²⁹ Mana wiyacogcunataga Tayta Diosninsi rupaycag infiernumanmi gaycongapä.

13

Tayta Dios munashganno cawanansipä yäsicy

¹ Jesucristuman yäracog mayinsicunawan imaypis cuyanacuyanqui. ² Saynöla wayiquiman pipis posädacog chämuptin posädasiyanqui. Sayno posädasiyashganchömi waquin runacuna mana musyaycar angilcunata posädacasiyash cashga.

³ Carcilcho caycag yäracog mayinsicunata ama gongäyaysu. Nacasiyëshuptiqui pilapis yanapashunayquita munayashgayquinöla gamcunapis yäracog mayinsita nacasiptin yanapayanqui.

⁴ Majayog cagcuna majayquiwan cuyanacur ali cawayay. Adulteriucho ama cayaysu. Tayta Diosninsega juzgangami adulteriucho cagcunata y majaynag caycar jucwan jucwan punucogcunata.

⁵ Saynöpis guellaylapäga ama wachacash cayaysu. Saypa trucanga gänayashgalayquiwan contentu cawayay. Ama gongäyaysu Tayta Diosninsi cayno nishganta:

“Imaypis mana cachaypami yanapäyëshayqui.

Saynöpis gamcunawanmi imaypis caycähä.”*

⁶ Mastapis Tayta Diospa palabrancho caynömi nican:

“Tayta Dios imaypis yanapaycämaptenga manami imatapis mansacösu.

Runacuna nacasimaptinpis Tayta Diosmanmi imaypis yäracushä.”*

⁷ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachasishogniquicuna Jesucristuman yäracur cawayashganno gamcunapis Jesucristuman yäracur cawayay.

⁸ Jesucristoga unay cashgannölami cananpis y imayyagpis munayyog caycanga. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Wilacuyninpis saynölami imayyagpis caycan. Sayno caycaptenga ama chasquiyaysu lutan yachasicogcuna yachasiyashganta. Waquin runacunaga cayno nirmí lutanta yachaycäsiyan: “Jerusalén altarcho uywacunata rupasir fiestata ruraptin gamcunapis marcayquicunacho shuntacaycur fiestata rurayay. Fiestata rurar micuyaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi perdonayëshunqui jusalicuyashgayquita.” Sayno nir yachasiyëshuptiqui ama chasquipäyaysu. Tayta Diosninsega perdonamansi Jesucristuta chasquicushgansipitami, manami fiestata rurar micuyta micushgansipitasu o uywacunata altarcho rupasishgansipitasu. Sayno ruraptinrä Tayta Dios perdonanapä cashganta yarpagcunaga manami salvashgasu cayangapä.

¹¹ Unay cag conträtuchöga mandag cüracunapis uywacunata pishtarcur yawarlan-tami Lugar Santísimuman yaycasiyag. Saychömi Tayta Diosta manacuyag runacuna jusalicuyashganpita perdonash cayänanpä. Nircur say uywacunapa aysantaga täyashgan marcapita jorgurirmi rupasiyag. ¹² Saynölami Jesucristutapis marcapita jorgurcur crucificaypa wanusiyargan. Yawarninta jichar sayno wanushganpitami

* **12:26** Hageo 2.6 * **13:5** Deuteronomio 31.6,8 * **13:6** Salmo 118.6

jusansicunata Tayta Diosninsi perdonamansi. ¹³ Jesucristo sayno nacaycaptenga no-gansipis pay nacashganno nacarpis o payta jamurashganno jamurämashgapis paylaman imaypis yäracur cawashun. ¹⁴ Nogansega cay pasacho gorpanölämi caycansi. Saymi gloria marcaman chänansipä cagta shuyacuycansi. ¹⁵ Sayno caycaptenga Jesucristuman yäracur Tayta Diosninsita imay hörapis lapan shongunsiwan alabayculäshun. ¹⁶ Saynöpis mana gongaypa jucniqui jucniqui imalawanpis yanapänacuyay. Sayno yanapänacur cawashgami Tayta Diosninsi cushicun.

¹⁷ Mayor wauguicuna yäsiyëshushgayquita cäsucuyay. Tayta Diosta cuentata goyänanpä cayashganta musyarmi paycuna gamcunapä waran waran yarpachacuycäyan shumag ricayëshunayquipä. Sayno caycaptenga shacya shacyala yachasishunayquipä chasquicuyay. Mana chasquicuyaptiquega walälami yachasiyëshushgayquipis cangä.

¹⁸ Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay pay munashganno imaypis cawayänapä. ¹⁹ Saynöpis payta manacuyay gamcunaman yapay cutimunapä.

Carta ushanan

²⁰⁻²¹ Ali cawayta gomagninsi Tayta Diosninsi imaypis yanapaycuyëshunqui mana jusalicuyä pay munashganno cawayänayquipä. Sayno cawanansipämi Jesucristo yawarninta jichar cruzcho wanorgan. Pay wanushgan hörämi Tayta Diosninsi nogansiwan conträtuta rurashga jusansicunata perdonamänansipä. Wanushganpitami Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi cawarisimush. Saymi cananga Jesucristo shumag ricayämansi uyshancunata misicog runa ricashganno. Sayno cashganpita imayyagpis Jesucristo alabash cayculäsun. Amén.

²² Waugui-panicuna, shumag yachacuyänayquita munarmi walcalatapis cay cartacho yäsimushcä. ²³ Wauguinsi Timoteupis carcilpita yargamushganami. Gamcunaman manarä shamuptë pay chämuptenga ishcäcunami shayämushä.

²⁴ Salüdöta goyculanqui Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacogcunata y lapan waugui-panicunatapis. Italia nacionpita cag waugui-panicunapis saynölami salüdunta gamcunapä apasicayämun.

²⁵ Tayta Diosninsi cuyapar yanapaycuyälëshunqui ali cawayänayquipä. [Amén.]

SANTIAGO

Cay libruchömi Santiago yachasishgancuna guelgaraycäyan. Santiagoga manami apóstol cag Santiagusu cargan, sinöga Jesucristupa wauguin cagmi (San Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Wanushganpita Jesús manarä cawarimuptin manami criyergansu Tayta Dios cachamushgan Cristo cashganta (San Juan 7.5). Wanushganpita cawarircamuptin-nami isanga criyergan. Saypitanami Santiagoga apóstol Pedruwan y apóstol Juanwan Israel mayincunata Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachaserghan (Gálatas 2.9). Pay yachasishgancunami cay libruchö guelgaraycan. Say yachasishgancunatami asca copiata ruraycur may-saycho caycag waugui-panicunapä apaserghan.

Cay yachasicuycunata Santiago apaserghan waugui-panicuna Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpämi. Saymi tanyaserghan imano nacarpis Tayta Diosman yäracur cushish cawayänanpä (1.2-18), pobricunata manacagman mana churayänanpä (2.1-13), Tayta Diosman yäracuyashpan alicunata rurayänanpä (2.14-26), imatapis lutancunata mana parlayänanpä (3.1-12) y Diosman yäracuyashpan payta manacuyänanpäpis (5.13-18). Más waquin yachasicuycunapis cay libruchö guelgaraycanmi.

Carta galaycunan

¹ May-say marcacho tag yäracog mayëcuna:

Noga Santiago, Tayta Diosninsi y Señorninsi Jesucristo munashganta rurag carmi gamcunapä cay yachasicuycunata apaycäsimo.

Imano nacarpis Tayta Diosman yäracur cushicunansipä yäsicuy

²⁻³ Waugui-panicuna, ima nacaycho carpis ama yarpäyaysu Tayta Diosninsi gongäyashushgayquita. Gongäyashunayquipa trucanga yanapaycäyashunquimi ima nacaycho cayaptiquipis pay munashganno cawayänayquipä. Sayno yanapaycäyashushgayquita musyaycarga ima nacaycho carpis cushicuyay. ⁴ Saynöpami tanyayanquipä imano nacarpis Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipä.

⁵ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä cashganta mana camäpacur payta manacuyay tanyasiyashunayquipä. Manacuyaptiquega pay tanyasiyashunayquipämi. Manacog cagtaga imaypis pay yanapanmi. ⁶ Tayta Diosta manacuyashpayquega lapan shonguyquicunawan yäracur manacuyay. Manacuyashgayqui höra ama yarpäyaysu: “¿Manacushgäta chasquimangasurä o manasurä?” niyashpayqui. Tayta Diosninsita sayno manacorga lamar yacuta vientu wacläman cayläman pulchagyäsishgannömi caycanqui. ⁷⁻⁸ Diosninsiman canan yäracur y waray mana yäracorga manami pay munashgannösu cawaycäyanqui. Sayno cayashpayquimi payta manacurpis manacuyashgayquita chasquiyänayquipäsu.

⁹ Pobri cag waugui-panicuna, pobri cayashgayquipita runacuna manacagman churayashuptiquipis Tayta Diosninsimi chasquiyashushcanqui wamran cayänayquipä. Sayno caycaptenga pobri carpis cushicuyay. ¹⁰ Ricu cag waugui-panicuna, riquëzayquicunaman mana atiënicuyänayquipä Tayta Diosninsi tanyasishushgayquipita gamcunapis cushicuyay. Mayjina ricu carpis waytano ushacagلامي caycäyanqui.

¹¹ Fiyupa shanaptin guewa saquinmi.

Waytanpis cuyaylapä caycashganpita shushur ushacäcunmi.

Saynölami ricucunapis ushacäyanga imaycayogpis cananpä wachacash puriycäyashgalancho.

¹² Ima nacaycho carpis Tayta Diosninsita mana ajayappa cuyarga promitishgannölami paypa naupancho imayyagpis cushish cawayänayquipä.

Tayta Dios alilata rurag cashgan

¹³ Jusalicuyta yarparga ama yarpäyaysu Tayta Diosninsi lutancunata yarpäsiyäshushgayquita. Tayta Diosninsega manami imaypis jusalicuyänayquipä yarpäsiyäshunquisu. ¹⁴ Saypa trucanga quiquiucunami shonguyquicunacho yarpachacuycäyanqui imata jusalicuyänayquipäpis. ¹⁵ Say lutanta yarpäyashgayquicunata rurarmi jusalicuycäyanqui. Jusalicur cawagcunataga Tayta Diosninsi infernumanmi gaycongapä.

¹⁶ Waugui-panicuna, sayno caycaptenga lutanta ama yarpäshunsu. ¹⁷ Tayta Diosninsi camashgancunaga lapanpis alimi caycan. Intita, quilata y goyllarcunatapis paymi camargan. Payga imaypis alilatami ruran. ¹⁸ Alilata rurag carmi ali wilacuyninta musyasimashcansi chasquicunansipä. Chasquicushgami salvamashcansi yapay yurishno car cuyay wamrancuna canansipä.

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta cäsucunansipä yäsicuy

¹⁹ Waugui-panicuna, yachag-tucur aläpa parlayga manami alisu caycan. Sayno captenga waquinpis parlayänanpä upälacuyanqui. Mana yarpachacuyta lutancunata parlayänayquipa trucanga shumagrä yarpachacuyay imatapis parlayänayquipä. Saynöpis litalaga ama rabianäyaysu. ²⁰ Rabiash runaga Tayta Dios munashganta manami ruransu.

²¹ Waquin runacuna jusalicuyaptinpi gamcunaga ama jusalicuyaysu. Jusalicuyänayquipa trucanga Jesucristupa wilacuynincho nishganno cawayay. Wilacuyninta cäsucogcunataga naupanmanmi Tayta Diosninsi apangapä. ²² Sayno caycaptenga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wiyayashgalayquiwanga ama contentacuyaysu. Saypa trucanga wilacuyninta yachacuyashgayquinöla cawayay. Sayno mana cawayaptiquega walälapämi yachacuyashgayquipis canga.

²³⁻²⁴ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachacorga jusayog cashgansitami tantyacunsi. Sayga caycan cäransita espëjucho ricar ganra caycashganta tantyashgansinömi. Sayno captenga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachacurpis jusalicushgansicunata mana cacharerga espëjucho cäransi ganra cashganta ricaycarpis mana maylacognömi caycansi. ²⁵ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wiyar jusalicushgansicunata cacharirmi isanga espëjucho ricacur cäransicho ganrata maylacogno caycansi. Sayno cawashgaga Tayta Diosninsi imachöpis yanapämäshunmi.

²⁶ Maygayquicunapis: “Diospa maquinchömi cawä” nicarpis lutancunata parlarga Tayta Diosman yäracuyashgayquitapis manacagmanmi churacäyanqui. ²⁷ Tayta Diosninsiman rasunpaypa yäracorga muchuy tiempo pobricunata y viüdacunatapis yanapäyay. Jusalicur cawag runacunanöga ama jusalicur cawayaysu.

2

Pobricunata manacagman mana churanansipä yäsicuy

¹ Waugui-panicuna, Señorninsi Jesucristuman yäracuyarga pitapis manacagman ama churayaysu. ²⁻³ Shuntacäyashgayquiman ali mödanash y gori sortijash ricu runa chämuptin gamcuna alinnin bancumanrämi jamaycasiyanquipis. Pasaypa mödanash ushacash pobri runa chämuptinmi isanga: “Guepalacho ichicuy” o: “Pampalaman jamacuy” niyanqui. ⁴ ¿Imanirtä ricucunata ali ricar pobricunata sayno manacagman churaycäyanqui? Sayno rurayashgayquega pasaypa mana alimi caycan.

⁵ Waugui-panicuna, tantyacuyay. Ricu runacunapitapis pobricunaga masmi Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuyan. Sayno yäracur Diosta cuyagcunami paypa naupanman chäyangapä. ⁶ Sayno caycaptenga ¿imanirtä pobricunata manacagman churar ricu runacunata más ali ricaycäyanqui? ¿Manacu ricu runacunaga mana pägaypa arusiyäshunqui? ¿Manacu magariycar apasiyashunqui autoridäcunamanpis? ⁷ ¿Manacu say ricu runacunaga salvamagninsi Jesucristutapis manacagman churayan?

⁸ Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho caynömi nican: “Runa mayiquita lapan shonguyquiwan cuyapanqui.”* Sayta cumplinansipämi Señorninsi Jesucristupis nergan.* ⁹ Rïcu runacunata ali ricar y pobricunata mana ali ricarga say mandamientuta mana cumplir jusalicuycäyanquimi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsipa mandamientuncunacho guelgaraycan adulteriucho mana canansipä y runa mayinsita mana wanusinansipämi.* Sayno captin adulteriucho mana carpis runa mayinsita wanuserga Tayta Diospa mandamientuncunata manami cumpliyansisu. Sayno caycaptenga waquin mandamientuncunata cumplir juc mandamientulatapis mana cumplishgaga lapan mandamientuncunata mana cump-leg runatanölämi Tayta Diosninsi juzgamäshunpä. ¹² Sayno caycaptenga shumag yarpachacuyay imata parlayänayquipäpis y imata rurayänayquipäpis. Wilacuynincho nishgannölämi Tayta Diosninsi juzgamäshunpä. ¹³ Runa mayinsita mana cuyapashgaga Tayta Diosninsi nogansitapis juicio finalcho manami cuyapämäshunpäsu. Runa mayinsita cuyapashgami isanga Tayta Diosninsi nogansitapis cuyapämäshunpä.

Tayta Diosman yäracur alita ruranansipä yäsicuy

¹⁴ Waugui-panicuna, pipis: “Tayta Diosmanmi yäracuycä” nicar pay munashganno mana cawaptenga ¿imapärä payman yäracushganpis välenga? Sayno cawag runacunataga Tayta Dios manami salvangasu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Shumag tantyacuyay. Micuyniqui caycaptin Diosman yäracog mayiqui micanaycagta ricaycar mana garaptiquega ¿imapärä välin: “Tayta Diosninsi yanapayculäshunqui micunayquipä” nishgalayquega? Saynöpis mödanan llapsha captin aläsicuycagta ricaycar mödanata mana garaptiquega ¿imapärä välin: “Tayta Diosninsi yanapayculäshunqui mödanata tarinayquipä” nishgalayquega? ¹⁷ Saynölami Tayta Diosman yäracurpis runa mayiquita mana yanapaptiquega mana imapäpis välinu payman yäracuyashgayquipis.

¹⁸ Waquin runacuna caynömi yarpäyan: “Tayta Diosman yäracömi. Saymi yanapäcog mana yanapäcog captëpis Tayta Diosninsi salvamangapä.” Sayno yarpäyaptinpis manami saynösu caycan. Runa mayiquita mana yanapäyaptiquega Tayta Diosman yäracuyashgayquipis walälami caycan. ¹⁹ Tayta Dios cashganta criyirpis say criyishgalayquiwanga manami salvacuyanquipäsu. Supaycunapis criyianmi Tayta Diosninsi cashgantaga. Sayno criyirpis infernuman gaycush cananpä cashganta musyar mansariycäyanmi.

²⁰ ¡Tantyacuyay! Runa mayiquita mana yanapäyaptiquega manami imapäpis välengasu Tayta Diosman yäracuyashgayquipis. ²¹⁻²² Tantyacuyay Abraham imano cashgantapis. Payga Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur nishgancunata cäsucurshi cawargan. Sayshi Tayta Diosta cäsucur surin Isaacta altarcho wanusinanpä pushargan.* Diosman yäracur sayno cäsucushganpitashi Tayta Diosninsi Abrahamta lapan jusanta perdonargan. ²³ Saymi Tayta Diosninsipa palabranhöpis cayno guelgaraycan:

“Tayta Diosman yäracur prometishganta cumplinanpä cashganta Abraham criyishganpitami jusancunata perdonargan jusaynagna cananpä.”*

Saynöpis runacuna niyargan Abrahamga Tayta Diosninsipa amïgun cashgantami.* ²⁴ Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Dios nishgancunata mana cäsucorga payman yäracurpis manami salvacunquipäsu. Payman yäracur nishgancunata cäsucushgami isanga Tayta Diosninsi perdonamashpansi salvamansi.

²⁵ Saynöpis tantyacuyay prostitüta Rahab warmi imata rurashgantapis. Tayta Dios munashganno Israel runacuna Jericó marcaman ricapacog chäyaptinshi wayinman

* **2:8** Levítico 19.18 * **2:8** Mateo 22.39 * **2:10-11** Éxodo 20.13-14; Deuteronomio 5.17-18 * **2:21-22** Abrahampita musyanayquipä liyianqui Génesis 22.1-19. * **2:23** Génesis 15.6 * **2:23** Isaías 41.8

Rahab pacargan mana wanusiyānanpä. Nircurnashi jucläpa yargasergan gueshpicuyānanpä. Tayta Diosman yäracur sayno gueshpisishganpitami paytapis Tayta Diosninsi perdonargan.†

²⁶ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno mana cawashgaga payman yäracushgansipis walälami caycan.

3

Lutanta mana parlanansipä yäsicuy

¹ Waugui-panicuna, yachasicog car lutanta yachasiyaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi juzgayāshunquipä. Sayno captenga shuntacäyashgayquicho lapayqui yachasicoglagaga ama cayaysu.

² Pipis shiminta sujetacuyla puëderga jusalicuycunapitapis sujetacunmanmi. Sayno captinpis manami pipis alilata parläga cansu. Lapansimi imalatapis lutanta parlansi.

³ Musyashgansinöpis caballupa shiminman tacshala frënuta churaparcurmi sujetansi munashgansipa purisinansipä. ⁴ Saynölami jatuncaray büquita vientu fiyupa apaptinpis tacsha timunlawan dominan munashganpa manijananpä. ⁵⁻⁶ Saynölami shiminsi tacshala caycarpis yalimansi lutancunata parlanansipä. Tacshala chispa ratarcur munticunata rupar ushashgannömi nogansipis runa mayinsita shimita gorga ali cawacog runata mana ali cawayman churansi. Sayno carmi shimilansipita chiquipash cawaycansi. Saymi lutancunata parlarga Satanás munashganta ruraycansi.

⁷ Ima uywatapis runacunaga manshuyäsiyta yachayanmi: chucaru cagcunata, vuelagcunata, culebracunata y lamarcho cagcunatapis. ⁸ Shimintami isanga pipis dominacuyla camäpacunsu. Lutancunata parlarga runa mayinta mana ali cawaymanmi churan. ⁹ Say shimilansiwanmi Tayta Diospa jutintapis jogarcunsi y runa mayinsipa washantapis rimansi quiquin-niragta Tayta Diosninsi camash caycaptinpis.

¹⁰ Say shiminsiwanmi alitapis mana alitapis parlansi. Waugui-panicuna, ama saynöga cashunsu. ¹¹ Tantyacuylay. Manami juc pucyulapitaga yargamunsu pochgog yacuwan mishqueg yacoga. ¹² Saynömi jīguspis wayunsu aceitunastaga, ni üvapis wayunsu jīgustaga. Saynölami juc pucyulapita yargamunsu pochgogwan mishqueg yacoga.

Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicogcuna ali cawayānanpä yäsishgan

¹³ Maygayquipis Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachacush caycarga pī-maywanpis pay munashganno shumag cawayay. Pitapis yanaparga ama alabacuylaysu. ¹⁴ Runa mayiquita chiquir shonguyquicho nanapararga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta manami cäsucuycäyanquisu. ¹⁵ Saypa trucanga mana cäsucog runacuna cawayashganno y diablo munashganta rurag runacunanömi cawaycäyanqui. ¹⁶ Maychöpis runacuna chiquinacur nanaparānacur cawarmi Tayta Diosta mana mansapacuypa jusalicuyan.

¹⁷ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta rasunpaypa yachacuylaysu quiquin musyacanga pay munashgannöna cawayaptiquirämi. Tayta Dios munashganno cawarga runa mayinsiwan ali cawansi, yanapācog cansi, manami ayag shimi cansisu, cuyapācog cansi, pī-maytapis ali ricansi, rasun caglata parlansi y ali cagcunalatami ruransipis. ¹⁸ Sayno cawayaptiquimi waquin runacunapis ricacuylashushpayqui tantyacuylanga pī-maywanpis ali cawar Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayānanpä.

4

Mana jusalicuypa cawanansipä yäsicuy

¹⁻² Gamcunaga ¿imanirtä ali ricash cayta munar y imaycayogppis cayta munar runa mayiquita chiquiyanqui, magayanqui y wanusiyanquipis? Munayashgayquitapis

† 2:25 Rahab jutiyog warmi imata rurashgantapis masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Josué 2.1-21.

tariyanquisu Tayta Diosninsita mana manacurmi. ³ Tayta Diosta manacurpis chasquiyanquisu manacagcunacho ushayänayquipä manacurmi.

⁴ ¡Diosta mana cäsucog runacuna! Manacagcunata ruraycarga ¿imanirtä yarpäyanqui Tayta Dios munashganno cawaycäyashgayquita? Jusalicorga Tayta Diosninsipa contranmi caycäyanqui. ⁵ ¿Manacu yarpäyanqui Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho guelgaraycashganta? Guelgaraycashganga caynömi nican: “Tayta Dios gomashgansi Santu Espiritu munaycan pay munashgannöla cawanansitami. Manami munansu manacagcunata ruray cawanansitaga.”

⁶ Pay munashganno cawanansipäga Tayta Diosninsimi imaypis yanapämansi. Palabranhöpis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Tayta Diosninsi manami yanapansu yachag-tucogcunataga.

Mana yachag-tucuyä cawagcunatami isanga cuyapar yanapan.”*

⁷ Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsita cäsucuyay. Satanás yarpäsishushgayquitaga ama cäsüpäyaysu. Cäsüpäyänayquipa trucanga shumag yarpachacurir ichipäyanqui. Ichipäyaptiquega aywacongami. ⁸ Jusalicuyman umayqui churacash ama cawayaysu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsiman lapan shonguyquiwan yäracur pay munashganno cawayay. Sayno cawayaptiquega jusayquita perdonarmi Tayta Dios tantyasiyäshunqui pay munashganno imaypis cawayänayquipä.

⁹ Tayta Diosninsita mana cäsucuycarga ¿imanirtä cushish cawaycäyanqui? Cushicuyänayquipa trucanga jusalicuyashgayquipita laquicur wagayay. ¹⁰ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä manacuyay. Sayno manacuyaptiquega paymi imachöpis yanapäyashunquipä.

Mana jamuräcog canansipä yäsicuy

¹¹ Waugui-panicuna, maygayquicunapis ama jamuränacuyaysu. Pitapis jamurarga Tayta Diosninsi cuyanacunansipä nimashgansitami manacagman churaycansi. ¿Pitä cansi Tayta Diosninsi nimashgansita manacagman churanansipäga? Manacagman churanansipa trucanga Tayta Dios nimashgansita cäsucushun.

¹² Saynöpis Tayta Diosnilansimi munayyog caycan pitapis jusayog o jusaynag cashganta ninanpä. Paylami munayyog caycan salvamänansipä o infiernuman gaycamänansipäpis. Sayno caycaptenga ¿pī cashgayquitatä yarpanqui runa mayita jamuräyänayquipäga?

Alita yarpachacushgansita Tayta Diospa maquinman churanansipä yäsicuy

¹³ Waquinniquega nicäyanqui: “Waraycuna aywashun juclä marcapa. Saycho juc wata arumushun asca guellayta gänamunansipä.” Sayno negcunaga shumag wiya-cayämay. ¹⁴ Sayno niyashpayquipis gamcuna manami musyayanquisu waraycuna imano cayänayquipä cashgantapis. Pucutay yurircamur elagacäcushgannölamis gamcunapis yupash watala cawayanquipä. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tayta Diosnilansimi musyan yarpashgayquino cananpä cashganta o mana cananpä cashgantapis. Sayno caycaptin: “Caytami wactami rurashä” niyashpayquega Dios-tucuycäyanquimi. Sayno runa-tucuyänayquipa trucanga niyanquiman: “Tayta Diosninsi yanapämaptenga imatapis alita rurashämi.”

¹⁷ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä cashganta musyaycar pay munashganno mana cawarga jusalicuycäyanquimi.

5

Rïcucunata fiyu cashganpita Tayta Dios juzganapä tantyasishgan

* 4:6 Proverbios 3.34

¹ ¡Rücucuna, wiyacayämay! Fiyu cayashgayquipitami juicio finalcho nacayanquipä. ¡Sayno cananpä caycaptenga wagayay! ² Imata shuntayashgayquipis ismurmü ushangapä. Mödanayquicunatapis puyumi ushangapä. ³ Gamcunaga rücu cayänayqui cashlami imaycatapis ruraycäyanqui. Cay pasacho rücu cayaptiquipis juicio finalchöga say shuntayashgayqui guellayniquicunapis y goriquicunapis manami salvayäshunquipäsu. Pobricunata yanapänayquipa trucan quiquilayquipä riquëzayquita shuntashgayquipitami infiernucho rüpar nacayanquipä.

⁴ Mana pägaypa arusiyashgayquipitami mincayniquicuna Tayta Diosninsita wagapaycäyan. Paycunapa weguinpa chaninpitami munayyog Tayta Diosninsi juzgashunquipä. ⁵⁻⁶ Cay pasachöga gamcuna cawaycäyanqui guellayniqui captin jusalicuyashpayquimi. Saynöpis más rücuayänayqui cashmi defiendicuyta mana puëdeg jusaynag runacunata wanusiyashcanqui. Sayno cayashgayquipitami gamcunaga pishtanapä werayäsish uywano destinash caycäyanqui.

Jesucristuta mana ajayaypa shuyacunansipä yäsicuy

⁷ Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristo cutimushganyag mana ajayaypa pay munashganno cawayay. Musyansimi murupacogcuna cosechayänanpä murushgancunata pogushganyagrä shuyaräyashganta. ⁸ Saynöla gamcunapis lapan shonguyquicunawan yäracur Señorninsi Jesucristuta mana ajayaypa shuyacuyay. Payga cutimunänänami caycan.

⁹ Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristo cutimur runacunata juzganänpä caycaptenga ama jamuränacuyaysu. Jamuränacuyaptiquega pay juzgayäshunquipämi.

¹⁰ Yarpäyay Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna imano cawayashgantapis. Paycunaga ima nacaycho carpis mana ajayaypami Tayta Dios munashganno cawayargan. Saynöla gamcunapis ima nacaycho carpis mana ajayaypa Dios munashganno cawayay.

¹¹ Musyansimi Tayta Diosninsi munashganno mana ajayaypa cawagcuna cushishla cayänanpä cashganta. Tantyayay Job* fiyupa nacarpis Tayta Diosninsiman mana ajayaypa yäracushganta. Sayno yäracuptinmi Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäcog cashpan payta yanapargan. Tayta Diosninsega nogansitapis mana gongaypami imaypis cuyapämansi.

¹² Waugui-panicuna, jurag cagtaga Tayta Diosninsi juzgangapämi. Sayno caycaptenga ama imaypis jurayaysu. Jurayänayquipa trucanga imatapis shumag tantyacuycur parlayanqui. Cumpliyänayquipä captenga aunianqui y mana cumpliyänayquipä captenga ama aunipäyanquisu.

Tayta Diosninsita manacunansipä yäsicuy

¹³ Maygayquipis laquicorga Tayta Diosninsi yanapäyäshunayquipä manacuyay. Saynöla maygayquipis cushish carga Tayta Diosninsita agradëcicur alabayay.

¹⁴ Maygayquipis gueshyarga mayor wauguicunata gayasiyämünqui Tayta Diosta manacuyänanpä. Paycunami Jesucristupa jutincho aceitita umayquiman winaparcuyäshushpayqui Tayta Diosninsita manacuyanga aliyänayquipä. ¹⁵ Lapan shongunwan yäracur Tayta Diosninsita manacuyaptenga aliyänayquipämi. Saynöpis jusalicush car Tayta Diosninsita perdonta manacuptiquega pay perdonashunquipämi. ¹⁶ Sayno caycaptenga gueshyaycashgayquipita aliyänayquipä piwanpis rimanacush car perdonanacuyanqui. Saynöla jucniqui jucniquipäpis Tayta Diosta manacuyay. Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawag runa manacuptenga manacushgannöla cananpämi yanapangapä.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Profëta Elías manacushgantapis Tayta Diosninsi wiyarganmi. Mana tamyamunänpä lapan shongunwan Tayta Diosninsita pay manacorgan. Sayno manacuptinmi tamyamorgansu quimsa wata sogta quilantin. Saypita yapay tamyamunänpä Tayta

* **5:11** Jobpita musyanayquipä liyinqi Bibliacho Job nishgan libruta.

Diosninsita manacuptin tamyamorganna.† Yapay tamyamuptin runacuna murupacuyashganpis wayorganna. Elías nogansino runala caycaptin manacushganta Tayta Diosninsi wiyaycarga nogansitapis wiyamäshunmi manacushgansita.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristuta chasquicurcur mayganpis jusalicur cawaptenga tantyasiyay Jesucristuta cäsucur cawayänapä. Sayno tantyasirmi salvaycäyanqui infiernuman mana gaycush cayänapä. Saynöpami perdonash cayanga lapan jusalicushganpita.

† **5:17-18** Eliaspita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui 1 Reyes 17.1-18.46.

1 PEDRO

Apóstol Pedrupa punta cag cartan

Cay cartata apóstol Pedrumi guelgargan. Jesucristuwan purirmi yachashgancunata wiyargan y milagro rurashgancunatapis ricargan. Ricashgancunata y wiyashgancunata wilacunapämi Pedruta Jesús acargan. Pedrupita masta musyayänayquipä liyiyay San Mateo 14.22-33; San Marcos 8.27-33; 9.2-8; 14.66-72; San Lucas 5.1-11; San Juan 1.40-44; 21.15-19; Hechos 2.1-5.42; 8.14-25; 10.1-11.18; 12.1-19; 1 Corintios 9.5; Gálatas 2.6-16.

Romacho caycarmi Pedro cay cartata guelgargan may-saychöpis caycag waugui-panicunapä. Paycunaga Jesucristuman yäracuyashganpitami fiyupa nacaycäyargan. Sayno nacayaptinmi mana laquicuyänanpä paycunaman cay cartata cartacorgan.

Carta galaycunan

¹ Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia y Bitinia provinciacunacho caycag yäracog mayëcuna: Noga Pedro, Jesucristupa apostolnin carmi cay cartata gamcunapä apaycäsimo. Gloriacho juntú canansipä captinpis cay pasachöga mashtacashmi caycansi.

² Waugui-panicuna, manarä yuriyaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi mayna acrayäshorgayqui salvayäshunayquipä. Saynöpis Santu Espirituta gamcunaman cachamushga Jesucristuta chasquicur pay munashganno cawayänayquipämi. Saymi perdonashgana caycäyanqui Jesucristo gamcuna-raycu wanur yawarninta jichashganpita.

Tayta Diosninsitami manacuycä cuyapäyashushpayqui ali cawayta goycuyäshunayquipä.

Tayta Diosman yäracur cushish cawanansipä cashgan

³ ¡Tayta Diosninsitawan Señorninsi Jesucristuta alabayculäshun! Cuyapämashpansimi mushog cawayta gomashcansi yapay yurishnöna canansipä. Cananga Jesucristo wanushganpita cawarimush captinmi musyansi nogansipis wanushgansipita cawarircamur gloriaman chänansipä cashganta. ⁴ Gloriaman charnami Tayta Diosninsi shuyaraycäsimahgansi herenciata chasquishunpä. Say herenciaga manami imaypis ushacangasu, ismongasu ni elagangasu. ⁵ Payman yäracuyaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycäyashunqui pay munashganno cawayänayquipä. Saynöpami Jesucristo cutimuptin say herenciata chasquicuyanquipä.

⁶ ¡Sayno caycaptenga cushicuyay! Cay pasacho pasaypa nacarpis gloriaman chaycorga mananami nacashunpänasu. ⁷ Cay pasacho nacashgapis Tayta Diosninsi tantyasmansi payman más yäracunansipämi. Gori püru ricacunanpä ninawan sulushgansinömi nogansipis nacaycunawanrä Tayta Diosninsiman más yäracunsi. Imano nacarpis Tayta Diosninsiman lapan shongunsiwan yäracushgaga Jesucristo cutimur cushishmi shuntacamäshunpä.

⁸⁻⁹ Gamcunaga Jesucristuta mana ricarpis cuyaycäyanquimi. Saynöpis paylaman yäracurmi cawaycäyanqui. Saymi ima nacaycho carpis gloriaman chäyänayquipä cashganta musyar cushishla cawaycäyanqui.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tayta Diosninsi salvamänansipä cashgantaga paypa profëtancunapis unaynami wilacuyargan. Sayno wilacuyänanpämi Santu Espiritu paycunata tantyasergeran Jesucristo cay pasaman shamur nacanänpä cashganta. Saynöpis tantyasergeran wanushganpita cawarircamur lapanpä munayyog cananpä cashganta. Sayno tantyasiptinmi profëtacuna cushicur musyayta munayargan Jesucristo imay shamunanpä cashganpita. ¹² Saymi Santu Espiritu paycunata tantyasergeran guepatarä shamunanpä cashganta. Jesucristo shamushgana captinmi cananga Santu Espiritupa munayninwan wilacogcuna wilacuycäyan Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashganta. Say wilacuyninta chasquicur salvacushgansita ricarmi angilcunapis cushicuyan.

Mana jusalicuyta cawanansipä Tayta Dios salvamashgansita tantyasicuy

¹³ Sayno caycaptenga shumag tantyacurir Tayta Diosninsi munashganno mana ajayaypa cawayay. Ama gongäyaysu Jesucristo cutimur Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman shuntayäshunayquipä cashganta. ¹⁴ Tayta Diospa wamran caycarga pay nishgancunata cäsucuyay. Jesucristuta manarä chasquicur unay cawayashgayquinöga ama cawayaysu. ¹⁵ Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi jusaynag cashganno gamcunapis jusaynag cayay. Sayno cayänayquipämi Tayta Diosninsi salvayäshushcanqui. ¹⁶ Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan: “Jusaynag noga cashgäno gamcunapis jusaynag cayay.”*

¹⁷ Tayta Diosninsega lapan runacunata imanöpis cawashgan-tupumi juzgangapä. Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosta manacur “Papá” nicarga cay pasacho cawayashgayquiyag mana jusalicuyta cawayay. ¹⁸ Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog carmi nauptaga jusalicur cawayargayqui. Sayno cawaycarpis Jesucristuta chasquicuyaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi perdonar salvayäshushcanqui. Sayno cawayashgayquipita salvayäshunayquipäga manami guellaywansu ni goriwansu rantiyäshushcanqui. ¹⁹ Saypa trucanga jusaynag surin Jesucristupa yawarninwanmi rantiyäshushcanqui. Payga Pascua carnishnömi nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanush.* ²⁰ Nogansi-raycu Jesucristo wanur salvamänansipämi Tayta Diosninsi nergan cay pasata manarä camashpan. Say nishgannölämi Jesucristo shamush salvamänansipä. ²¹ Cruzcho wanushganpitami Tayta Diosninsi Jesucristuta cawarircasimur gloriaman shuntash. Saynölami gamcunatapis cawarircasimur gloriaman shuntayäshunayquipä. Sayta musyarmi imano nacarpis Tayta Diosninsiman yäracuycäyanqui.

²² Ali wilacuyninta chasquicuyaptiquimi Tayta Diosninsi perdonayäshushcanqui cuyanacur ali cawayänayquipä. Sayno caycaptenga lapan shonguyquicunawan cuyanacur yäracog mayinsicunawan ali cawayay. ²³ Sayno cuyanacur cawanansipämi mushog cawayta chasquicur yapay yurishno caycansi. Mamansipita taytansipitaga ushacag cawaytami chasquishcansi. Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicurmi isanga mana ushacag cawayta chasquishcansi. Say chasquicushgansi ali wilacuynenga imayyagpis caycangami. ²⁴ Ali wilacuynin imayyagpis cananpä cashgantaga Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis nicanmi:

“Pï-may runapis gewanö ushacaglami caycan.

Cuyaylapä cashganpis gewapa waytanno päsglami caycan.

Guewa saquiptin waytanpis shushunmi.

²⁵ Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninmi isanga imayyagpis caycanga.”*

Say ali wilacuynintami wilapäyashushcanqui salvash cayänayquipä.

2

¹ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicushgana caycarga jusalicuyta cachariyayna. Runacuna ricayäshunalayquipäga ama ali-tucuyaysu. Saynöpis ama lulacuyaysu, ama chiquinacuyaysu ni wilapishtapis cayaysu. ²⁻³ Señorninsi Jesucristo cuyapäcog cashganta musyaycarga iti wamra cushish chuchushganno gamcunapis cushish paypa wilacuyninta chasquicuyay. Wilacuyninta yachacurnami Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipäpis tantyacuyanquipä.

Tayta Diosninsipa templun cashgansi

⁴ Sayno caycaptenga Señorninsi Jesucristo munashganno cawayay. Payta runacuna wanusiyaptinpis Tayta Diosninsi churash lapanpitapis más munayyog cananpämi. Saymi templo mana juchunanpä cimientuman churash rumino pay caycan. ⁵ Sayno

* **1:16** Levítico 11.44-45; 19.2; 20.7 * **1:19** Pascua carnishpita musyanayquipä liyinqui Éxodo 12.1-13; 12.21-23.

* **1:25** Isaías 40.6-8

captenga nogansipis Jesucristuta chasquicurmi Tayta Diosninsi täcunan templun caycansi. Say templumanmi churamashcansi payta sirveg cüracunano canansipä. Sirvegnin cüracuna carnami imano nacarpis Jesucristuta cäsucur cawaycansi.

⁶ Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis caynömi guelgaraycan:

“Jerusalén marcaman noga juc runata cachamushä alinnin rumi cimientupä cashganno paypis cananpä.

Payta chasquicogcunataga cushishmi chasquishäpä.”

⁷ Say rumega Jesucristumi caycan. Jesucristuta chasquicogcunaga payta chasquicushganpita cushicuyanmi. Mana chasquicogcunami isanga payta imapäpis cuentayansu. Sayno captinmi Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis Jesucristupä cayno guelgaraycan:

“Wayi sharcasegcuna: ‘Manami alisu cay rumi’ nir jitariyaptinpis wayi esquinaman cimientupä say rumi churashganami caycan.”*

⁸ Mastapis Jesucristupä caynömi nican: “Payga tunisicog ruminömi caycan.”* Tincacar runacuna gagata jegashgannömi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana cäsucogcuna infiernuman gaycush cayangapä. Sayno cayänanpämi Tayta Diosninsi unaypita-pasana destinargan.

⁹ Gamcunatami isanga Tayta Diosninsi acrayäshushcanqui salvash cayänayquipä. Payta sirviyänanpä cüracunata Tayta Diosninsi acrashgannömi gamcunatapis acrayäshushcanqui may-saychöpis payta sirviyänayquipä. Saynöpis Israel nación runacuna Dios munashganno cawayänanpä cayashgannömi gamcunatapis pay munashganno cawayänayquipä acrayäshushcanqui. Saynöpis acrayäshushcanqui salvacog cashganta wilacuyänayquipämi. Salvayäshushpayquimi jusalicur sacäpacushno cawayashgayquipita jorguyäshushcanqui acsichönöna car cushish cawayänayquipä.

¹⁰ Naupataga manami Tayta Diosninsipa wamrancunasu cayargayqui. Cananmi isanga Jesucristuta chasquicush car paypa wamrancunana caycäyanqui. Naupataga jusalicuyashgayquipita manami perdonashgasu cayargayqui. Cananmi isanga Jesucristuta chasquicush car perdonashgana caycäyanqui.*

¹¹ Waugui-panicuna, gloriacho imayyagpis cawanansipä carmi cay pasacho gorpanöla caycansi. Saymi gamcunata yäsë jusalicuycunapä shonguyqui mayjina antujaptinpis mana cäsüpäyänayquipä. ¹² Manacagcunata jítapäyähuptiquipis Jesucristuta mana chasquicogcunawan ali cawayay. Ali cawayashgayquita ricarmi paycunapis tanyacuyashpan Jesucristuta chasquicuyangapä. Saymi runacunata juzganan junag paycunapis salvash car Tayta Diosninsita alabayangapä.

Autoridäcunata cäsucunansipä yäsicuy

¹³ Tayta Diosninsi nishgancunata cäsucorga mandag reycunata, emperadorta y waquin autoridäcunatapis cäsucuyay. ¹⁴ Saynöpis emperador churashgan autoridäcunata cäsucuyay. Paycunata churash mana ali ruragcunata castigayänanpä y ali ruragcunapa favornin sharcuyänanpämi. ¹⁵ Autoridäcunata cäsucuyaptiquega Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runacuna washayquicunata manami rimayanganasu.

¹⁶ Tayta Diosninsimi jorguyäshushcanqui jusalicuyäpa munaynincho cawayashgayquipita librina cayänayquipä. Sayno captinpis ama yarpäyaysu jusalicuyänayquipä libri cayashgayquita. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöla cawayay.

¹⁷ Sayno caycaptenga lapan runacunata respitayay. Yäracog mayinsicunawan cuyanacuyay. Tayta Diosninsita mansapacur cawayay. Mandag reytaapis respitayay.

Patronninta ashmaycuna cäsucuyänanpä yäsishgan

¹⁸ Ashmaycuna, patronniqui cuyapäcog captinpis o fiyu captinpis respitayay. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Lutanta rurayashgayquipita patronniqui castigashuptiquega quiquiquipa

* **2:7** Salmo 118.22 * **2:8** Isaías 8.14 * **2:10** Oseas 1.6,9; 2.23

jusayquipitami nacaycäyanqui. Alita ruraycaptiquipis patronniqui castigashuptiquega ama resienticuyaysu. Mana resienticuyapa awantacorga alitami ruraycäyanqui. Sayno pacenciacyänayquitami Tayta Diosninsi munan. ²¹ Nacarpis mana resienticuyapa payman yäracuyänayquipämi Tayta Diosninsi salvayäshushcanqui.

Jesucristoga nogansi-raycu sayjina nacaycarpis manami resienticushgasu. Sayno captinmi nogansipis tantyacunsi nacar mana resienticunansipä cashganta. ²² Jesucristoga manami jusalicorgansu, ni pitapis manami lulapargansu. ²³ Runacuna ashliyaptinpis payga manami ashlergansu. Nacasiyaptinpis manami jurapargansu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi juzgananpänamı cachaycorgan.

²⁴ Jusansicunapita perdonash canansipämi Jesucristo cruzcho nacar wanorgan. Manami perdonash canalansipäsu wanorgan, sinöga jusalicuycunata cacharir Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawanansipämi. Saynöpami Jesucristo salvamargansi pasaypa ansa gueshyaycagta aliyäsegnöpis. ²⁵ Naupataga ogracash uyshanömi cargansi. Cananmi isanga cuyamagninsi Jesucristo shuntamashcansi maquincho canansipä. Uyshancunata uysha miseg ali ricashgannömi payga ali ricaycämansi Tayta Diospa naupanman chänansipä.

3

Majayogcuna ali cawayänanpä yäsishgan

¹⁻² Warmicuna, Jesucristuta runayqui mana chasquicush car Jesucristupa wilacuyninta parlapänayquita mana munaptinpis cäsucur imaypis paywan ali cawayay. Sayno ali cawashgayquita ricarga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta mana parlapaptiquipis capascher tantyacur Jesucristuta chasquiconga.

³ Ama aläpa yarpachacuyaysu agsayquicunata alsacuyänalayquipä, adornacuyänalayquipä, ni chanin mödanacunata jaticuyänalayquipäpis. ⁴ Saypa trucanga yarpachacuyay pi-maywanpis ali cawayänayquipä. Sayno cawayashgayquimi Tayta Diospäga más välin shumag adornacushgayquipitapis.

⁵ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawag unay warmicunapis adornacuyänalanpäga manami yarpachacuyagsu, sinöga Tayta Diosman yäracuyashpan runanta respirar cawayänanpämi yarpachacuyag. ⁶ Saynömi Sarapis runan Abrahamta cäsucushpan shumag respëtuwan ricargan. Gamcunapis Tayta Dios munashganno cawaycarga runayquita respëtuwan ricayay. Respıtaycaptiquipis jurapäshuptiqui ama contestsu. Sayno cawarga Sara cawashgannömi gamcunapis Tayta Dios munashganno cawaycäyanqui.

⁷ Runacuna, gamcunapis warmiquiwan shumag cuyanacur cawayay. Ama gongäyaysu warmiquitapis y gamtapis Tayta Diosninsi cuyashushpayqui salvayäshushgayquita. Sayno caycaptenga warmiqui gamno calpayog mana captinpis payta respıtay. Warmiquiwan mana ali cawayaptiquega manacuyashgayquitapis Tayta Diosninsi manami wiyashunquisu.

Jesucristuman yäracog mayinsiwan ali cawanansipä yäsicuy

⁸ Saynöla lapayquipis juc shongula cuyapänacur yanapänacur cawayay. ⁹ Runa mayiqui chiquiyäshuptiquipis gamcunaga ama chiquiyaysu. Ashliyäshuptiquipis ama ashliyaysu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi cuyapäshushgayquinöla gamcunapis chiquishogniquicunapä Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay. ¹⁰ Tayta Diosninsipa pal-branchöpis caynömi nican:

“Pipis ali cawayta munarga lutancunata mana parlaypa mana lulacuypa cawasun.

¹¹ Lutancunata rurananpa trucanga alilata rurasun.

Saynöla pi-maywanpis ali cawasun.

¹² Pay munashganno cawagcunataga Tayta Diosninsi yanapanmi.

Manacuyashgantapis wiyanmi.

Lutan ruragcunatami isanga wiyaytapis munansu.”*

Alita rurashgansipita nacarpis mana laquicunansipä yäsicuy

¹³ Alilata rurayaptiquega pï-maypis respitayäshunquipämi. ¹⁴ Alita ruraycaptiqui runacuna contrayqui sharcuyaptinpis Tayta Diosninsimi yanapäshunquipä cushish cawayänayquipä. Sayno caycaptenga ama laquicuyaysu. ¹⁵ Laquicuyänayquipa trucanga Señorninsi Jesucristuman yäracur paypa maquinman cachaycuyay.

Imaypis camaricushla caycäyay pipis tapuyäshuptiqui Jesucristuman imanir yäracuyashgayquitapis tanyasiyänayquipä. ¹⁶ Tanyaserga ali shimilayquipa parlapäyanqui. Saynöpis runa mayiquiwan imaypis ali cawayay. Sayno cawayaptiquega washayquita rimagcuna lutanta parlaycäyashganta tanyacur pengacuyangapämi.

¹⁷ Tayta Dios munaptenga alimi canman alita rurayashgayquipita nacayaptiquipis. Lutanta rurayashgayquipita nacarga quiquiquimi jusayog caycanqui nacanayquipä.

¹⁸ Jesucristupis jusaynag caycarmi nogansi jusalicushgansipita cruzcho wanorgan Tayta Diosninsi perdonamänansipä. Sayno wanurpis cawarimorgan Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman pushamänansipämi. ¹⁹ Cawarircamurmi supaycuna täcunanmanpis aywargan paycuna vincishgana cashganta wilanapä. ²⁰ Say supaycunami Tayta Diosta mana cäsucur Noé cawashgan wisanpis may-saycho tag runacunata jusalicasergan. Runacuna jusalicushganpita Tayta Diosninsi castigananpä caycarpis manami juclaga castigargansu, sinöga shuyarargan arca* rurayta Noé ushashganyagmi. Arca rurayta ushasquiptinnami sayman yaycog puwag (8) runacunalata diluviupita salvargan. ²¹ Tayta Diosninsi arcacho caycag runacunata salvashgannömi nogansitapis salvamansi Jesucristuta chasquicurcur bautizacushga. Bautizacushgansega manami cuerpusi limpio cananpäsu caycan, sinöga jusalicuycunata cacharir Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanansipämi. Saymi bautizacur salvashgana caycansi Jesucristo wanushganpita cawarimush captin. ²² Cawarircamur ciëلمان cuticushgana carmi cananga Tayta Diosninsipa derëcha cag naupanchöna Jesucristo caycan. Saychömi lapan angilcunapis Jesucristupa puntanman gongurpacuycur payta adoraycäyan.

4

Jusalicuycho manana cawanansipä yäsicuy

¹ Jesucristo cruzcho nacargan jusansipita perdonash canansipämi. Gamcunapis nacarga ama laquicuysu, sinöga Tayta Diosta manacuyay lapan jusalicushgayquita tanyacur cacharinayquipä. ² Saynöpami tanyayanquipä lapan jusata cacharir Tayta Dios munashgannöla imaypis cawayänayquipä. ³ Naupataga Tayta Diosta manarä chasquicur waquin runacunanölämi gamcunapis jusalicur cawayargayqui. Saymi mana pengacuypa chinäcur waynäcur puricuyargayqui, aläpa upyayargayqui, upyacurcur lutancunata rurayargayqui y runa rurashgan idulucunatapis adorayargayqui. Unay sayno cawash carpis cananga amana sayno cawayaynasu.

⁴ Jusalicuycunata cacharishgayquipita runacuna asipäyashuptiquipis ama laquicuyaysu. ⁵ Paycunaga jusalicur cawayashganpitami cuentata goyanga Jesucristo lapan runacunata juzganan junag. Payga manami cawagcunalatasu juzganga, sinöga wanushcunatapis cawarircasimurmi juzgangapä. ⁶ Lapan runacuna juzgash cayänanpä captinmi wilacuyninta wilacogcunata Tayta Diosninsi may-saymanpis cachaycan. Saynöpami wilacuyninta chasquicogcuna wanurpis cawarircamushpan Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyanganpä.

* **3:12** Salmo 34.12-16 * **3:20** Arcaga jatuncaray asca cuartuyog büquimi cargan. Noé rurashgan arcamanmi Tayta Dios nishganno uywacuna yaycuyargan diluviuwan mana ushacänanpä. Saypita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Génesis 6.9-9.17.

Santu Espiritu munashganno yanapänacunanansipä yäsicuy

⁷ Cay pasa ushacänanpä cag hōra chaycämunnami. Sayno caycaptenga imaypis mana gongaypa Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay pay munashganno cawayänayquipä. ⁸ Saynōpis lapan shonguyquiwan cuyanacur imaypis cawayay. Rasunpaypa cuyanacorga imapita rimanacurpis perdonanacuyay. ⁹ Pipis wayiquiman chämuptin mana jamuraylapa cushishla chasquicuyay.

¹⁰ Lapayquitami Tayta Diosninsi habilidäta goyāshushcanqui jucniqui jucniquipis yanapänacur paypa maquincho ali cawayänayquipä. Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsi habilidäta goyāshushgayquiwan yanapänacuyay. ¹¹ Ali wilacuyninta wilacuyänayquipä habilidäta goycāshuptiquega quiquin Tayta Diosninsi wilacuycagno wilacuyay. Waquinta yanapäyanayquipä habilidäta goycāshuptiquega lapan voluntāniquiwan yanapäyay. Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyanqui y waquinta yanapäyanqui runacuna Jesucristuta chasquicur Tayta Diosninsita cushish alabayänanpä. ¡Tayta Diosninsega lapanpäpis munayyogmi! ¡Payga imayyagpis alabash cayculāsun! Amén.

Nacarpis cushish cawanansipä yäsicuy

¹² Waugui-panicuna, Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgayquipita nacarga ama laquicuyaysu: “¿Imanirtä cayno nacaycä?” niyashpayqui. ¹³ Saypa trucanga cushicuyay Jesucristo nacashganno nacayashpayqui. Ima nacaycho carpis mana ajayaypa Jesucristuman yāracorga cay pasaman chipipiyar cutimuptin paywan tincur fiyupami cushicuyanquipä. ¹⁴ Saynōpis cushicuyay Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgayquipita runacuna ashliyāshuptiqui. Ashliyāshuptiquipis Santu Espiritoga gamcunawanmi caycan. [Runacuna ashliyāshushpayquega Jesucristuta manacagmanmi churaycāyan. Gamcunami isanga ashliyāshuptiquipis payman yāracuycāyanqui.]

¹⁵ Runa mayiquita wanusiyashgayquipita, suwa cayashgayquipita, jatichi cayashgayquipita o imatapis mana alita rurayashgayquipita nacarga pengacuypämi nacayanquipä. ¹⁶ Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgayquipita nacarga ama pengacuyaysu. Pengacuyänayquipa trucanga salvashushgayquipita Tayta Diosninsita alabayay.

¹⁷ Jesucristuman yāracushgansipita nacanansipä cag tiempo chāmushganami. Jesucristuman yāracogcunapis nacaycāyaptenga ali wilacuyninta mana chasquicogcuna jima-jinanparä infiernucho nacaycuyanga! ¹⁸ Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawagcunapis cay pasacho nacarrä salvacuycāyaptenga jima-jinanparä infiernucho nacayanga Diosta mana cāsucogcunaga!*

¹⁹ Sayno cananpä caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayashgayquipita nacarpis ama laquicuyaysu. Saypa trucanga alilata rurar camamagninsi Tayta Diosninsipa maquinman churaycuyay nacayaptiquipis yanapäyāshunayquipä. Payga yanapämānansipä promitimashgansinōlami imaypis yanapaycāmansi.

5

Mayor wauguicuna imano cayānanpäpis yāsishgan

¹ Mayor wauguicuna, nogapis gamcunano mayor wauguiquimi caycä. Saynōpis Jesucristo nacashgancunata quiquēmi ricashcä. Jesucristo cutimur lapansitami shuntamāshunpä. Saymi gamcunata cayno tanyasē: ² Jesucristuta chasquicog mayiquita ricayänayquipä churash caycarga paycunata shumag ricayay uysha misegcuna uyshancunata ricayashganno. Mana niraycālar y guelanaycarga ama ricayaysu. Saynōpis guellay-rayculaga ama ricayaysu, sinōga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cushi cushila ricayay.

³ Waugui-panicunata olgutupaypa imatapis ama rurasiyaysu. Saypa trucanga ali shimilayquipa shacyāsiyanqui. Saynōpis paycuna ricacuycāshunayquipä Tayta Diosninsi

* 4:18 Proverbios 11.31

munashganno ali cawayay. ⁴ Paycunata sayno ricayaptiquimi pastorcunapa pastornin Jesucristo cutimur: “Alitami rurayashcanqui” niyāshunquipä. Saymi paypa naupancho imayyagpis cushishla cawayanquipä.

Tayta Diospa maquincho car imano cawanansipä yäsicuy

⁵ Magtapis* jipashpis, mayor wauguicunata cäsucuyay. Saynöla lapayquipis mana yachag-tucuyya respitanacuyay. Tayta Diosninsega manami yanapansu yachag-tucogcunataga. Mana yachag-tucogcunatami isanga cuyapar yanapan.* ⁶ Sayno caycaptenga Tayta Diosninsita cäsucur mana yachag-tucuyya cawayay. Sayno cawayaptiquimi Jesucristo cutimur: “Alitami rurashcanqui” nir naupanman chasquiyāshunquipä. ⁷ Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycäyāshuptiquega imapitapis ama laquicuyaysu. Laquicuyānayquipa trucanga lapan yarpachacushgayquita paypa maquinman cachaycuyay.

⁸ Shumag tanyacushpayqui alcäbula cawayay. Chiquishogniqui diabloga malagashga leonnöpis puriycan pitapis jusalicasinanpämi. ⁹ Sayno caycaptenga diabluta mana cäsupaypa Tayta Diosninsiman yäracur pay munashganno imaypis cawayay. Gamcuna nacayashgayquinölämi may-saychöpis waugui-panicuna nacaycäyan. Sayno caycaptenga gamcunapis paycunanöla mayjina nacarpis mana resienticuyya Jesucristuman yäracuyay.

¹⁰ Nogansi-raycu Jesucristo wanush captinmi cuyapäcog Tayta Diosninsi acrayāshushcanqui gloriacho imayyagpis cawayānayquipä. Saymi cay pasacho cawayashgayquiyag nacayaptiquipis Tayta Diosninsi naupanman chasquishunquipä imaypis mana nacaypana cushishla cawayānayquipä. ¹¹ ¡Tayta Diosninsi lapanpäpis munayyog cashganpita imaypis alabash cayculāsun! Amén.

Carta ushanan

¹² Wauguinsi Silvanuwanmi† cay cartata cartacayämö. Payga Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi imaypis cawaycan. Cay cartata gamcunapä guelgaycämö ima nacaycho cayashpayquipis Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycäyāshushgayquita tanyacuyānayquipämi.

¹³ Romacho caycag waugui-panicunami salüduncunata apasicayämun. Saynömi cuyashgä waugui Marcuspis salüdunta apasicamun.

¹⁴ Waugui-panicunawan cushi cushila jucniqui jucniquipis saludanacuyanqui. Jesucristuta chasquicogcunapäga lapanpäpis ali caway cayculāsun. [Amén.]

* 5:5 Waquenga “magtapis” ninanpa trucanga “mözupis” niyanmi. * 5:5 Proverbios 3.34 † 5:12 Silvanupa jucag jutin cargan Silasmi. Silaspita musyanayquipä liyinqui Hechos 15.22,40.

2 PEDRO

Apóstol Pedrupa ishchay cag cartan

Apóstol Pedrumi cay cartata guelgargan. Auquinna caycaptinmi Pedruta Jesucristo musyasergan wanunanpäna caycashganta. Sayta musyarmi may-saychöpis tag yäracog mayincunaman cay cartata cartacorgan (1.3-21). Saynöpis lutan yachasicogcuna puriyaptinmi yäracog mayincunata tantyasergan paycunata mana chasquipäyanpä (2.1-22). Saynöpis tantyasergan imanir Jesucristo cay pasaman manarä cutimushganta (3.1-18).

Carta galaycunan

¹ Yäracog mayëcuna:

Noga Simón Pedro, Jesucristupa apostolnin carmi, gamcunapä cay cartata cartacaycämö. Salvamagninsi Señor Jesucristuta chasquiyashgayquipitami Tayta Diosninsi jusayquicunapita perdonayäshushcanqui apóstol mayëcunatawan perdonayämashgannöla. ² Tayta Diosninsita y Señorninsi Jesucristutami ruwacuycä cuyapäyashushpayqui ali cawayta goycuyäshunayquipä.

Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä Pedro yäsishgan

³ Salvamagninsi Jesucristuta chasquicushgami munayyog Tayta Diosninsi imaypis yanapaycämansi munashganno cawanansipä. ⁴ Imaypis sayno yanapämänansipämi palabranchöpis promitimashcansi. Promitimashgansino yanapämashgami cawansinasu Jesucristuta mana chasquicog runacuna jusalicur cawayashgannöga. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi jusaynag cashganno canansipämi yanapaycämansi.

⁵ Sayno yanapaycämashgaga Tayta Diosninsiman imaypis yäracushun. Saynöpis alilata rurur cawashun, Diospa palabrantä shumag yachacushun, ⁶ mana tantyacuyä lu-talaga imatapis ama rurashunsu, ima nacaycho carpis mana ajayaypa Tayta Dios munashganno cawashun, ⁷ saynöpis waugui-panicunawan y pi-maywanpis cuyanacur cawashun. ⁸ Waran waran sayno cawashpansega manami walälapäsu Señorninsi Jesucristuta chasquicushcansi, sinöga pay munashganno cawanansipämi. ⁹ Jesucristo munashganno pipis mana cawarga gongaycushmi pay munashganno cawanapä Tayta Diosninsi perdonashganta.

¹⁰ Waugui-panicuna, sayno caycaptenga shumag yarpachacur Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawashun. Saynöpami tantyacushun salvash car Tayta Diospa wamran cashgansita. Sayta tantyacorga mana jusalicuyäpami cawashunpä. ¹¹ Saynöpami gloria-man chashga salvamagninsi Señor Jesucristo cushish chasquicamäshunpä.

¹²⁻¹³ Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipä cashganta musyaycäyaptiquipis gamcunataga cawashgäyag imaypis yarpaycäsüyashayquimi. ¹⁴ Wanucunäpäna caycashgätami Señorninsi Jesucristo musyasimash. ¹⁵ Saymi cawashgäyaga gamcunata imaycanöpapis yarpaycäsüyashayqui wanucuptë cay nishgäcunata imaypis yarparäyanayquipä.

Tayta Diosninsipa palabran rasun cagla cashgan

¹⁶ Señorninsi Jesucristo cutimunapä cashganta manami quiquëcunapa yarpayläpitasu yachaycäsüyä. Saynöpis pay munayyog cashganta manami yarpayläpitasu yachaycäsüyä. Saypa trucanga quiquëcunami ricayashcä munayyog cashganta. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Munayyog cashgantaga discípulu mayëcunawan ricayashcä jirca puntachömi. Saychömi Jesucristo chipipiycagman ticriptin Tayta Diosninsi ciëlupita nimorgan: “Payga cuyay surëmi.

Munashgäno cawaptinmi noga cushish caycä.”* Tayta Dios parlamushganta wiyar y Jesucristo chipipiycagman ticrashganta ricarmi tantyayargä munayyog cashganta.

¹⁹ Tayta Diosninsipa unay profêtancuna guelgayashgannöla Señorninsi Jesucristo cay pasaman shamush captinmi musyansi say guelgayashgancuna rasun cagla cashganta. Rasun cagla carmi segaypa sacaycho acsi asicyaraycagnörä caycan. Sayno caycaptenga Jesucristo cutimushganyag say guelgayashgancunata shumag cäsucushun. Sayno cäsucorga Jesucristo cutimuptin paywan tincushpansi cushicuypita shongunsi asicyarcongami. ²⁰⁻²¹ Shumag tantyacuyay. Tayta Diosninsipa palabrantaga manami profêtacuna quiquincunapa yarpaylanpitasu guelgayash, sinöga Santu Espiritu tantyasiptinmi paycuna guelgayash.

2

Lutan yachasicogcuna imano cawayashgantapis tantyasishgan

¹ Israel nacioncho lutan yachasicogcuna naupata cayashgannömi gamcunachöpis lutan yachasicogcuna cayangapä. Paycunaga engañayäshushpayquimi manacagcunata yachasiyëshunquipä. Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashgantapis paycunaga manami criyiyangasu. Sayno cashganpitami infiernuman gaycush cayangapä. ² Say lutan yachasicogcuna engañaptin chasquiparmi waquin yäracog mayinsicuna pengacuypä jusalicur cawayangapä. Sayno cawayaptinmi Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata pï-maypis jamuräyangapä. ³ Say lutan yachasicogcunaga imaycanöpapis saqueayëshunquipämi. Sayno cayashganpitami paycunaga infiernucho imayyagpis nacayangapä.

⁴ Saynölami mana cäsucog angilcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi yanauyaycag sacayman wichgargan juicio final chämuptin juzganapä. ⁵ Saynöpis Noé cawanan wisan jusasapa runacunata Tayta Diosninsi castigarganmi. Say runacunaga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä Noé wilapaptinpi manami cäsüpäyargansu. Saymi Tayta Diosninsi diluviuwan ushacäsorgan. Sayno ushacäsirpis Noëtawan ganchislatami salvargan.

⁶ Saynöpis Sodoma y Gomorra marcacunata Tayta Diosninsi ninawan rupasergan uchpayashganyag. Saycho tag runacunata sayno castigargan Tayta Diosninsi castigacog cashganta lapan runacuna tantyacuyänanpämi. ⁷ Say marcacunata rupasirpis Lot jutiyog runatami isanga Tayta Diosninsi salvargan. Say marcacunacho tag fiyu runacuna pengaypä jusalicur cawayashganta ricar Lotga ima ruraytapis manami camäpacorgansu. ⁸ Waran waran jusalicuyashgancunata ricar y manacagcunata parlayashganta wiyar payga fiyupami laquicorgan.

⁹ Noëta y Lotta sayno salvaptinmi musyansi pay munashganno cawag cagtaga lapansitapis Tayta Diosninsi salvamänansipä cashganta. Jusalicogcunatami isanga juicio finalcho infiernuman gaycongapä.

¹⁰ Gamcunacho caycag lutan yachasicogcunaga quiquin munashgannöla jusalicur Tayta Diosninsita manami cäsucuyansu. Saynöpis paycunaga angilcunapä y supaycunapäpis shimin tarishgantami imatapis parlayan. ¹¹ Gloriacho caycag angilcuna, runacunapita más munayyog caycarpis, manami supaycunata ashliyansu, sinöga Tayta Diosninsipa maquinmanmi cachaycun payna juzganapä.

¹² Say lutan yachasicogcunaga uywacunano yarpayniynag cayashpan manami tantyayansu imata parlaycäyashgantapis. Uywacunano cayashpanmi wanusish cayänalanpä yuriyash. Sayno carmi paycunaga mana alita ruraycäyashgalancho ushacäyangapäpis. ¹³ Waran waran imatapis manacagcunata rurayashpanmi jegchicachäyan. Micuyänayquipä shuntacäyashgayquichöpis paycunaga pengaypämi lutancunata rurayashganta parlar cushicuyan. Sayno cayashganpitami paycunaga Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chäyänanpa truncan infiernucho nacayangapä.

* **1:17-18** Puntacho caycar Jesucristo chipipiycagman ticrashganpita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui San Mateo 17.1-6; San Marcos 13.26; San Lucas 9.28-32.

14 Say runacunaga pï warmita ricarpis munapäyanlanami. Jusalicurpis manami ajayäyansu. Manarä shumag tantyacogcunatami engañan jusalicasinan cash. Runa mayinta imaycanöpapis saqueayta yachayanmi. Sayno cayashganpitami paycunaga infiernucho nacayangapä. 15 Tayta Diosninsi munashganno naupata cawaycarpis cananga manami pay munashgannönasu cawaycäyan. Beorpa surin Balaam guellay-raycula lutanta rurashgannömi* paycunapis lutancunata ruraycäyan. 16 Balaam lutanta rurananpä aywaycaptinmi ashnun runano parlar michargan lutanta mana rurananpä.

17 Usha pucutay mana tanyamushganno y saqui pucyu mana välishgannömi say lutan yachasicogcunapa yachasicuynin imapäpis välinasu. Paycunapäga maynami camarish caycan yanauyaycag sacay saycho wichgaräyänanpä.

18 Paycunaga sumäsiyashpanmi yachag-tucur imatapis parlayan. Jusancunata sayrä cacharish cagcunatami shimita goyan lutancunata rurayänanpä. 19 Say lutan yachasicogcunaga caynömi niyan: “Yachashgäta cäsucur Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi cawayanquipä.” Sayno nicarpis manami paycuna cawayansu Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöga, sinöga jusalicularmi cawayan.

20 Salvamagninsi Señor Jesucristuta pipis chasquicush caycar yapay jusalicuymän cuterga más peormi jusayog ricacun. 21 Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicush caycar jusalicuymän cutinanpä caycaptenga Jesucristuta ama chasquicuyanmansu cayargan. 22 Jusalicuymän cutegcunapäga runacuna caynömi niyan: “Algoga gumitashganta yapaymi cutipan. Saynölami cuchipis limpio cananpä armasiptinpis mitucho yapay goshpan.”*

3

Señorninsi Jesucristupa cutimuynin imano cananpä cashgantapis tantyashishgan

1 Waugui-panicuna, cay cartawanga ishca cutinami gamcunapä cartacaycämö. Ishcanchöpis munashcä shumag tantyacuyänayquitami. 2 Cay cartata gamcunapä apaycäsimo Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancuna guelgayashgancunata yarpäyänayquipä y apóstol mayëcuna wilacuyashganno Señorninsi Jesucristo nishgancunata yarpäyänayquipämi.

3 Jesucristo cutimunänpäna caycaptinmi Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog runacuna asipämänansi cash nimäshunpä: 4 “¿Imanirtä Jesucristoga: ‘Cutimushämi’ nircur cutimunräsu? Saynölami apostolcunapis Jesucristo cutimunänpä cashganta nicäyashgalancho wanur ushacäyash. Sayno captinpis Jesucristoga cananyag cutimunräsu. Cay pasapis ciëlpis galaycushganpita-pasa cashgannölami caycan.”

5 Sayno nerga paycuna manami tantyayansu cay pasapis, intipis, quilapis y goyllarcunapis Tayta Diosninsi camaptinrä cashganta. Intita, quilata y goyllarcunatapis Tayta Diosninsi camargan: “Saycuna cayäsun” nilarmi. Saynölami yaculapita cay pasatapis camargan: “Pasa casun” nilar. Yacupita camash captinmi yacuwänrä cay pasacho imapis cawan. 6 Yacuwän cay pasata camashgannömi Noé cawashgan wisan cay pasata yaculawan ushacäsish. 7 Tayta Diosninsi cay pasata unay ushacäsish caycarga yapaychöpis ushacäsinanpä munayyogmi caycan. Cay pasapis, intipis, quilapis y lapan goyllarcunapis ninawan sulur ushacänanpä Tayta Diosninsi niptin lapanmi ushacäyangapä. Sayga canga Jesucristo cutimur runacunata juzganän junagmi. Say junagmi jusalicur cawag runacunatapis infiernuman gaycongäpä.

8 Cuyay waugui-panicuna, Tayta Diospa palabrancho cayno nishganta ama gongäyaysu: Tayta Diosninsipäga juc junag waranga watanömi caycan y waranga watapis juc junagnölami caycan. 9 Sayno caycaptenga waquin runacuna yarpäyashgannöga ama yarpäshunsu Jesucristo: “Cutimushä” nircur gongaycushganta.

* 2:15 Balaam rurashgancunata musyanayquipä liyinqüi Números 22.1-12; 22.20-31.

* 2:22 Proverbios 26.11

Payga manami gongashgasu, sinöga pipis infiernuman gaycush cayänanta mana munar shuyaraycan runacuna jusalicuycunata cacharir Tayta Diosninsi munashgannöna cawayänantami.

¹⁰ Suwa elagpita shamushgannömi Señorninsi Jesucristupis elagpita shamonga. Pay cutimuptinmi intipis, quilapis y lapan goyllarcunapis mansariypä bunrurur ninawan rupaycar ushacäyangapä. Saynölami cay pasapis rupaycälar chipyag ushacangapä.

¹¹ Imaycapis ushacänanpä caycaptenga mana jusalicuypa Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawashun. ¹² Waquin runacunapis jusalicushgancunata cacharir Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänanpä paypa wilacuyninta wilacushun. Saynöpami Jesucristo jucla cutimongapä. Cutimunan junagmi intita, quilata y goyllarcunatapis nina rupaycar ushanga. Saynölami lapan imaycapis suluycälar ushacäyanga. ¹³ Sayno captinpis Tayta Diosninsi palabrancho promitimashgansinölami shuyacuycansi mushog ciêlutawan mushog pasatapis. Saychöga Tayta Diosninsi munashgannölanami lapanpis ali cangapä.

¹⁴ Cuyay waugui-panicuna, saycunata musyaycarga jusalicuycunata cacharir pïmaywanpis ali cawayay. Saynöpami Jesucristo cutimur jusaynagta tarishunquipä.

¹⁵ Yarpâyay Señorninsi Jesucristo imanir manarä cutimushganta. Payga shuyaraycan ali wilacuyninta chasquicur runacuna salvash cayänantami.

Sayno cananpä cashganpitaga wauguinsi Pablupis Tayta Diosninsi tantyasiptin guelgashmi. ¹⁶ Lapan cartancunachömi guelgargan wilacuyninta chasquicogcuna salvacuyänanpä cashganta. Say cartancunacho aja tantyappä cagcunataga yachag-tucogcuna y Tayta Diosninsiman janan shongula yäracogcuna mana tantyashpan lutantami yachasiyan. Saynölami mana tantyar lutanta yachasiyan Tayta Diosninsipa palabrancho waquin cag yachasicuycunatapis. Sayno yachasiyashganpitami infiernucho fiyupa nacayangapä.

Carta ushanan

¹⁷ Cuyay waugui-panicuna, cay nishgäcunata musyaycarnaga cuidä chasquipäyanquiman say lutan yachasicogcunapa yachasicuyninta. Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycarga cuidä jusalicuyanquiman. ¹⁸ Jusalicunayquipa trucanga waran waran tantyacuyay cuyapäcog Señorninsi Jesucristo munashganno cawayänayquipä. ¡Pay imayyagpis alabash cayculäsun! Amén.

1 JUAN

Apóstol Juanpa punta cag cartan

Apóstol Juanmi cay cartata guelgargan. Paytami Jesucristo acrargan apostolnin cananpä. Manami cay cartalatasu Juan guelgargan, sinöga ishca y quimsa cag cartacunatapis guelgarganmi. Saynöpis guelgargan “San Juan” y “Apocalipsis” librutapis.

Cay cartacho waugui-panicunata Juan tantyasergan lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipäyanapämi. Say lutan yachasicogcunaga yachasiyargan cayno nirmi: “Jesucristoga manami Diossu caycan, sinöga runalami.” Lutan yachasicogcuna sayno yachasiyaptinmi apóstol Juan cay cartacho tantyasergan Jesucristo Dios cashganta y Dios caycarpis runa cashganta. Saynölami waugui-panicunata tantyasergan Dios munashganno cawayänapä y yäragoc mayincunawanpis cuyanacur cawayänapä.

Carta galaycunan

¹⁻² Tayta Diosninsi imatapis manarä camaptinmi Jesucristoga mayna caycarganna. Tayta Dioswan caycashganpitami cay pasaman Jesucristo shamorgan. Paywan purirmi yachasishgancunata wiyayargä. Saynöpis quiquintami ricayargä y saludayargäpis. Saymi pï-maytapis musyasiyä payta chasquicur gloriacho imayyagpis cawanansipä cashgansita. ³ Saynölami gamcunatapis ricayashgäta y wiyayashgäta musyasiyä chasquicuyaptiqui lapansipis Tayta Diosninsipa y surin Jesucristupa maquincho cawanansipä cashganta. ⁴ Cay cartata gamcunapä apaycäsimo liyircur cushishla cawayänayquipämi. Cay cartacho yäsishgäcunata chasquicuyaptiquimi nogapis cushi-cushäpä.

Mana jusalicuyä cawanansipä yäsicuy

⁵ Tayta Diosninsega acsinömi caycan. Payga manami imaypis mana alitaga ruransu. Tayta Diosninsi sayno cashgantami Jesucristo yachasiyämash. Saynölami nogacunapis yachasiyä Tayta Diosninsi acsino cashganta. ⁶ Saymi maygansipis: “Tayta Dios munashgannömi cawaycä” nicar jusalicorga lulacuycansi. Jusalicorga sacäpacushnömi caycansi. Sayno carga manami rasunpaypasu Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycansi. ⁷ Alilata rurar cawashpansimi isanga jucninsi jucninsipis cuyanacur cawaycansi. Saynöpis surin Jesucristo nogansi-raycu wanur yawarninta jichashganpitami Tayta Diosninsi lapan jusansicunata perdonamansi.

⁸ Maygansipis jusaynag cashgansita yarparga quiquilansimi jusaynag-tucuycansi. Sayno yarparga lutantami yarpaycansi. ⁹ Jusalicush carga Tayta Diosninsita perdonta manacushun. Sayno manacushgaga perdonacog cashpanmi jusalicushgansicunata perdonamäshun. Mayjina jusasapa cashgapis lapan jusansicunatami maylamäshun. ¹⁰ Tayta Diosninsi nican lapan runacuna jusayog cayashgantami. Sayno nicaptin maygansipis jusaynag-tucorga Tayta Diosninsi nishgancunata manacagmanmi churaycansi. Sayno carga manarämi wilacuyninta chasquicushcansiräsu.

2

Jesucristo abogädunsi cashgan

¹ Cuyay waugui-panicuna, gamcunapä cay cartata cartacaycämö mana jusalicuyänayquipämi. Isanga maygayquicunapis jusalicorga perdonta manacuyay. Perdonta manacushgaga Tayta Diosninsipa naupancho caycanmi juc abogädunsi favorninsi sharcunanpä. Say abogädunsega alilata rurag Jesucristumi caycan.

² Jesucristoga nogansi-raycu wanorgan jusansicunata Tayta Diosninsi perdonamänansipämi. Manami nogalansi perdonash canansipäsu wanorgan, sinöga payta chasquicogcuna pï-maypis perdonash cayänanpämi.

Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawanansipä tantyasicuy

³ Jesucristo yachasimashgansita cäsucurmi musyansi payta rasunpaypa chasquicushgansita. ⁴ Maygan runapis: “Jesucristutami chasquicushcä” nicarpis pay yachasishganta mana cäsucorga lulacuycanmi. ⁵ Jesucristo yachasimashgansita cäsucorga Tayta Dios cuyacog cashgannömi nogansipis cuyacog caycansi. Saynöpami musyansi Tayta Diospa wamran cashgansita. ⁶ Pï runapis: “Jesucristutami chasquicushcä” nicarga Jesucristo Tayta Diosninsi munashganta rurar cawashganno cawasun.

Pï-maywanpis cuyanacunansipä tantyasicuy

⁷ Waugui-panicuna, naupapitanami musyashcansi cuyanacunansipä Tayta Diosninsi nimashgansita. Sayno caycaptenga cuyanacur cawayay. ⁸ Cuyanacunansipä unaypitapasa Tayta Diosninsi nish captinpis Jesucristo cuyacog cashganta musyarrämi tantyansi pay cuyamashgansino cuyanacunansipä cashganta. Saymi cuyanacunansipä Jesucristo nimashgansi mandamientoga mushog mandamiento caycan.

⁹ Pï runapis: “Dios munashgannömi cawaycä” nicar yäracog mayinta chiquerga manami Tayta Dios munashgannösu cawaycan. ¹⁰ Yäracog mayinta cuyarmi isanga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycan. Sayno cawarga manami jusalicunsu. ¹¹ Yäracog mayinta chiqueg cäga sacäpacushnömi caycan. Saymi alita ruraycashganta yarpashpan tantyansu yäracog mayinta chiquir jusalicuycashganta.

¹² Jesucristuta chasquicog waugui-panicuna,
gamcuna liyiyänayquipä cay cartata cartacaycämö Tayta Diosninsi perdonayäshushgayquipitami.

Sayno perdonayäshushcanqui Jesucristo nogansi-raycu wanushganpitami.

¹³ Jesucristuta puntata chasquicogcuna,
gamcunapis liyiyänayquipä cay cartata cartacaycämö Jesucristo munashganno cawayaptiquimi.

Payga cay pasata y ciëluta manarä camaptinmi mayna caycarganna.

Jesucristuta sayrä chasquicush cagcuna,
gamcunapis liyiyänayquipä cay cartata cartacaycämö Jesucristuta chasquicur Satanasta mana cäsüpäyaptiquimi.

Jesucristuta chasquicog waugui-panicuna,
gamcuna liyiyänayquipä cay cartata cartacaycämö Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayaptiquimi.

¹⁴ Jesucristuta puntata chasquicogcuna,
gamcunapis liyiyänayquipä cay cartata cartacaycämö Jesucristo munashganno cawayaptiquimi.

Payga unaypita-pasami cawaycan.

Jesucristuta sayrä chasquicush cagcuna,
gamcunapis liyiyänayquipä cay cartata cartacaycämö Jesucristupa wilacuyninta cäsucur Satanasta manana cäsüpäyaptiquimi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog runacuna lutanta rurar cawayashgannöga gamcuna ama cawayaysu. Paycunaga munayan lutancunata rurar cawacuytami. Saynöpis wachacash car imatapis ricashgan cagtaga quiquinpä canalantami munayan. Saynölami lapanpitapis más ali ricash cayta munayan. Sayno cawarga manami rasunpaypasu Tayta Diosninsita cuyaycäyanqui. ¹⁷ Cay pasachöga runacunapis y lutan rurashgancunapis ushacaglamı caycäyan. Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawag runacunami isanga paypa naupancho imayyagpis cawayangapä.

Jesucristupa contrancuna sharcuyänanpä cayashganta tantyashgan

¹⁸ Waugui-panicuna, cay pasa ushacänanpä cag tiempo chaycämunnami. Anti-cristo shamunanpä cashganta musyayashgayquinöpis cananga Jesucristupa contrancuna ascami yuriyämush. Saynöpami musyansi cay pasa ushacänanpä cag tiempo chaycämushganta. ¹⁹ Say contran sharcogcuna nogansiwanni naupata shuntacäyargan Tayta Diosta alabayänanpä. Nogansiwan shuntacash caycarpis paycunaga manami Jesucristuta rasunpaypasu chasquicuyash. Jesucristuta rasunpaypa chasquicush carga nogansiwanmi shuntaraycäyanman cargan.

²⁰ Gamcunaga Santu Espirituta chasquicuyashcanquinami. Saymi tantyayanquina lutanta yachasiyähuptiquipis mana chasquipäyänayquipä. ²¹ Saynöpis musyayanquimi say lutan yachasicogcunaga lutancunata yachaycäsiyashganta. Saycunata tantyayap-tiquimi gamcunapä cay cartata cartacaycämö paycunata mana chasquipäyänayquipä.

²² Saymi pï runapis: “Jesucristutaga Tayta Diosninsi manami cachamushgasu” nir yachasiptin musyayanqui lutanta yachaycäsiyashganta. Sayno yachasegcunaga Jesucristupa contranmi caycäyan. ²³ Pipis Jesucristupa contran car Tayta Diosninsipapis contranmi caycan. “Jesucristutaga Tayta Diosninsimi cachamush” negcunami isanga chasquicuyan Tayta Diosninsitapis.

²⁴ Sayno caycaptenga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachacuyashgayquita gongäyaysu. Mana gongarga Tayta Diosninsipa y surin Jesucristupa maquinchömi imaypis cawayan-quipä. ²⁵ Saynöpis Jesucristo nimashgansinömi gloriaman char imayyagpis cawayan-quipä.

²⁶ Saymi cay cartata cartacaycämö lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipäyänayquipä. ²⁷ Jesucristo cachamushgan Santu Espiritoga gamcunawanmi imaypis caycan. Paymi rasun caglata lapantapis tantyaycäsiyähunqui Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawayänayquipä. Sayno tantyaycäsiyähuptiquega say lutan yachasicogcuna yachasiyähuptiquipis ama chasquipäyaysu. Paycunata chasquipäyänayquipa trucanga Santu Espiritu tantyaycäsiyähushgayquinöla Jesucristuman yäracur imaypis cawayay.

²⁸ Waugui-panicuna, ali wilacuyninta yachacushgansinöla Jesucristo munashganno cawashun. Sayno cawashpansimi Jesucristo cutimuptin pengacushunpäsu.

²⁹ Musyansimi Jesucristo imaypis alilata rurag cashganta. Saymi pay munashganno alilata rurar pipis cawaptin musyansi Tayta Diospa wamran cashganta.

3

Tayta Diospa wamrancuna cashgansi

¹ Tayta Diosninsi segaypa cuyamashpansimi wamran canansipä shuntamashcansi. Saypitami fiyupa cushicunsi. Wamran cashgansitaga Tayta Diosta mana chasquicog runacuna manami tantyayansu. ² Paycuna mana tantyayaptinpi rasunpaypami Tayta Diospa wamran caycansi. Tayta Diospa wamrancuna carpis manami musyansiräsu gloriacho imano canansipä cashganta. Isanga musyansi Jesucristo cawarimur mushog cuerpuyog cashganno nogansipis mushog cuerpuyog canansipä cashgantami. Sayno mushog cuerpuyog ricacushun Jesucristo cutimunan junagmi.

³ Mushog cuerpuyog canansipä cashganta musyaycarga Jesucristo cawashganno mana jusalicuyä cawashun. ⁴ Jusalicuycunata mana cacharerga manami Tayta Diosninsipa mandamientuncunatapis cäsucuycansisu. ⁵ Sayno mana cäsucog cashgami Jesucristo cay pasaman shamush jusansicunata perdonamänansipä. Payga manami imaypis jusalicushgasu. ⁶ Sayno captinmi Jesucristupa maquincho cawagcunaga jusalicuycunata cachariyan. Jusancunata mana cacharegcunaga manami Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgaräsu.

⁷ Waugui-panicuna, cuidä pipis lutanta yachasiyëshunquiman. Tayta Diospa maquincho cagcunaga jusalicuycunata cachariyanmi. ⁸ Jusalicuycunata mana cachareg cäga diablupa munayninchömi caycan. Diabloga Diospa contran car unaypita-pasami runacunata jusalicaycäsin. Sayno captinmi Jesucristo cay pasaman shamushga diablupa munaynincho caycashganpita runacunata jorgunanpä.

⁹ Tayta Diosninsipa wamranna cagcunaga jusalicuylacho cawananza trucanga Tayta Diosninsi munashgannömi cawayan. Pipis jusalicuylacho cawaptinmi musyansi Tayta Diosninsipa wamran mana cashganta. ¹⁰ Paycunaga Tayta Diospa palabrantana mana cäsucur diablupa munayninchömi caycäyan. Saynölami yäracog mayinta chiqueg cagpis diablupa munaynincho caycan. Saynöpami musyansi Tayta Diospa wamran pï cashganta y diablupa wamran pï cashgantapis.

Pï-maywanpis cuyanacunansipä yäsicuy

¹¹ Cuyanacur cawanansipä cashgantaga naupapitanami musyashcansi. ¹² Mana cuyanacorga wauguin wanuseg Cainnömi caycansi. Caín mana alicunata ruraptinpis wauguin Abelga alicunata rurarmi cawargan. Saymi Satanaspa munaynincho cashpan Abelta chiquir Caín wanusergan. ¹³ Waugui-panicuna, Abelta Caín chiquishganno gamcunatapis runacuna chiquiyëshuptiqui ama laquicuyaysu.

¹⁴ Cuyanacur cawarmi musyansi gloriaman chänansipä cashganta. Runa mayinta mana cuyapag cäga jusalanchörämi cawaycan. ¹⁵ Runa mayinta chiquegcunaga wanuseg-japuymi caycäyan. Musyashgansinöpis runa mayinta wanusegcunaga manami gloriaman chäyangasu.

¹⁶ Nogansega runa mayinsita cuyashun. Cuyacog canansipäga tantyacushun Jesucristo cuyamashpansi nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanushganta. Pay cuyacog cashganno nogansipis cuyacog carga runa mayinsipa truncan wanunansipäpis listumi cashwan. ¹⁷ Runa mayinsi muchuycho caycagta ricaycar caycäpamash mana yanaparga ¿imanöparä Tayta Diospa wamranpis cashwan?

¹⁸ Waugui-panicuna, janan shongulaga ama cuyanacuyaysu. Saypa trucanga cuyanacuyashpayqui imaypis yanapänacur cawayay. ¹⁹ Sayno cuyanacurmi musyansi Tayta Diosninsi rasunpaypa perdonamashgansita. ²⁰ Payga lapan jusalicushgansita musyaycarpis perdonta manacushgaga perdonamansimi. Sayno caycaptenga ama laquicushunsu mana perdonamänansipä cashganta yarpar.

²¹ Waugui-panicuna, perdonashgana cashgansita musyaycarnaga mana mansapaypa Tayta Diosninsita imatapis manacushun. ²² Jesucristupa wilacuynin nishganno cawashgaga manacushgansita wiyamëshunmi.

²³ Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuynenga caynömi nican: “Pï-maypis Jesucristuta chasquicusun. Saynöpis payta chasquicur runa mayinwan cuyanacur cawasun.”

²⁴ Paypa wilacuyninta chasquicushgami Tayta Diosninsi nogansiwan caycan. Nogansiwan pay caycashganta musyansi cachamushgan Santu Espirituta chasquicush carmi.

4

Lutan yachasicogcuna imano cashganpis

¹ Waugui-panicuna, cay pasachöga ascagmi puriycäyan lutan yachasicogcuna. Sayno caycaptenga pipis: “Diospa wilacogninmi caycä” nir chämuptin shumagrä tantyapäyay Diospa wilacognin cayashganta o mana cayashgantapis. ² Tayta Diospa wilacognincunaga criyian Jesucristoga Dios carpis rasunpaypa runa cashgantami. ³ Lutan yachasicogcunami isanga Jesucristo Dios cashganta criyirpis criyiansu Jesucristo runa cashganta. Sayno mana criyegcunaga Jesucristupa contranmi caycäyan. Jesucristupa contrancuna shayämunanpä cashganta musyashgayquinölami cananga say runacuna lutanta yachasir puriycäyan.

⁴ Waugui-panicuna, gamcunaga Tayta Diospa wamrancuna carmi Santu Espirituta chasquicuyashcanqui. Santu Espiritoga Satanaspitapis más munayyogmi caycan. Saymi engañayáshunayquipä say lutan yachasicogcunata Satanás yanapaptinpis gamcunataga Santu Espiritu tantyasiyáshunqui mana chasquipäyänayquipä. ⁵ Say lutan yachasicogcunaga Satanaspamunaynincho carmi pay yarpäsishgalanta yachasiyan. Saynöpis Satanaspamunaynincho cag runacunalami say lutan yachasicogcunata chasquipäyan.

⁶ Nogacunaga Jesucristupa apostolnin carmi paypa wilacuyninta rasun caglata yachasiyä. Saymi pipis yachasishgäcunata chasquicogcunaga Tayta Diosninsita chasquicuyan. Pipis yachasishgäcunata mana chasquicogcunaga manami Tayta Diosninsita chasquicuyansu. Saynöpami musyansi maygan runa Tayta Diosninsita chasquicushganta o mana chasquicushgantapis.

Tayta Dios cuyamashgansino cuyanacunansipä yäsicuy

⁷⁻⁸ Waugui-panicuna, Tayta Diosninsega cuyacogmi caycan. Sayno caycaptenga pipis payta chasquicogcunaga cuyanacur cawayäsun. Cuyanacur cawagcunaga Tayta Diospa wamrancunami caycäyan. Chiquinacur cawagcunaga manami rasunpaypasu Tayta Diosninsita chasquicuyash.

⁹ Cuyamashpansimi Tayta Diosninsi surin Jesucristuta cay pasaman cachamorgan. Paymi nogansi-raycu wanorgan imayyagpis gloriacho cushish cawanansipä. ¹⁰ Manami Tayta Diosninsita cuyashgansipitasu surin Jesucristuta cachamorgan, sinöga cuyamashpansimi Jesucristuta cachamorgan cruzcho wanur jusansicunata perdonamänansipä. ¹¹ Waugui-panicuna, Tayta Diosninsi sayno cuyaycämashgaga nogansipis cuyanacur imaypis cawashun.

¹² Tayta Diosninsitaga manami pipis ricashgasu. Sayno captinpis cuyanacushgaga nogansiwanmi pay caycan. Nogansiwan carmi yanapaycämansi pay cuyacog cashganno nogansipis cuyacog canansipä. ¹³ Tayta Diosninsi nogansiwan caycashganta y nogansipis paywan caycashgansita musyansi Santu Espirituta chasquicush carmi.

¹⁴ Saynöpis quiquëcunami Diospa surin Jesucristo cay pasacho caycagta ricayashcä. Saymi Tayta Diosninsi payta cachamushganta may-saychöpis wilacuycäyä runacuna salvacuycänanpä. ¹⁵ Pipis Jesucristo Tayta Diospa surin cashganta criyir payta chasquicorga Diosninsipa maquinchömi caycan. Saymi Diosninsi paywan caycan y paypis Diosninsiwanmi caycan.

¹⁶ Tayta Diosninsega cuyacogmi caycan. Cuyacog captinmi payman yäracuycansi. Tayta Diosninsi cuyacog cashganno nogansipis cuyacog cashgaga nogansiwanmi pay caycan y nogansipis paywanmi caycansi. ¹⁷ Saynöpami tantyansi Tayta Diosninsi cuyashgan wamran cashgansita. Sayta tantyarga ama yarpäshunsu juicio finalcho infiernuman gaycamänansipä cashganta. ¹⁸ Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosninsi cuyamashpansi gloriamanmi pushamäshunpä. Infiernuman gaycamänansipä cashganta yarparga manami tantyansiräsu Tayta Diosninsi cuyacog car perdonamashgansita.

¹⁹ Tayta Diosninsi cuyaycämashgansita tantyaycarga nogansipis runa mayinsita cuyashun. ²⁰ Maygansipis: “Nogaga Tayta Diosta cuyämi” nicar runa mayinsita chi- querga lulacuycansimi. Runa mayinsitapis ricaycar mana cuyaycarga çimanöparä Tayta Diosta mana ricaycar cuyashwan? ²¹ Jesucristupis caynömi nergan: “Tayta Diosta cuyarga runa mayintapis cuyasun.”

5

Tayta Diospa surinman yäracunansipä yäsicuy

¹ Jesucristuta Tayta Diosninsi cachamushganta tantyacur payta chasquicorga Tayta Diospa wamranmi caycansi. Wamran carnami payta cuyansi. Sayno captinmi yäracog

mayinsiwanpis cuyanacunsi. ²⁻³ Tayta Diosninsita cuyarga wilacuynincho nishgancunata cumplinsimi. Saynöpami musyansi yäracog mayinsiwan cuyanacuycashgansita. Wilacuynincho nishgancunata cumplinansipäga manami ajasu caycan. ⁴ Aja mana cananpäga wamran cashgami Tayta Diosninsi yanapaycämansi. Sayno yanapämashgami jusalicunansipä runacuna shacyäsimashgapis Tayta Diosman yäracushpansi cäsupansisu. ⁵ “Tayta Diosninsimi surin Jesucristuta cachamush salvamänansipä” nir pipis payman yäracog cagtaga Tayta Diosninsi yanapangami.

Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashgan

⁶ Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashgantaga musyansi bautizacushgan höra Tayta Dios surin cashganta nimush captin y yawarninta jichar wanush captinmi. Saynöpis salvamagninsi cashganta musyansi Santu Espiritu tantyasimashgami. Santu Espiritu tantyasimashgansega rasun caglami caycan.

⁷⁻⁸ Sayno caycaptenga Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashganta tantyansi Jesucristo bautizacush captin, wanur yawarninta jichash captin y Santu Espiritu tantyasimashgami. [Saynölami tantyasimansi Tayta Diosninsi, surin Jesucristo y Santu Espiritupis. Paycunaga quimsag carpis juclaylämi caycan.]

⁹ Runacuna tantyasimashgansicunata criyycarga ¿imanirtä criyishwansu Tayta Diosninsi surin Jesucristupita tantyasimashgansicunataga? Tayta Diosninsi tantyasimashgansicunaga masmi välin runacuna tantyasimashgansipitapis. ¹⁰ Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashganta criyeg cäga lapan shongunwanmi payman yäracun. Jesucristo salvamagninsi cashganta mana criyeg cäga Tayta Diosninsi tantyasishgantapis manami criyiyansu.

¹¹ Tayta Diosninsega tantyasimashcansi surin Jesucristuta chasquicogcuna paypa naupancho imayyagpis cawayänanpä cashgantami. ¹² Saymi Tayta Diosninsipa surin Jesucristuta chasquicog cäga gloriacho imayyagpis cawangapä. Mana chasquicog cagmi isanga gloriaman changapäsu.

Ushanan yäsicuy

¹³ Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristuta chasquicush cayaptiquimi cay cartata gamcunapä apaycäsimo gloriacho imayyagpis cawayänayquipä cashganta tantyar cushicuyänayquipä. ¹⁴ Tayta Diosta manacorga pay munashganno imapis camacänanpä manacushun. Sayno manacushgaga manacushgansita wiyamansimi. ¹⁵ Sayno captenga manarä manacurpis musyansimi yanapämänansipä cashganta.

¹⁶ Sayno caycaptenga Jesucristuta chasquicog mayinsi jusalicushganta musyarga paypä Tayta Diosninsita manacushun. Manacushgaga Tayta Diosninsi tantyasengapämi jusalicushganta cacharinanpä. Sayno tantyasiptinpis waquenga manami cäsucuyansu. Paycunapä manacushgapis jusalicushganta mana cachariyashganpitami infiernuman gaycush cawangapä. ¹⁷ Tayta Diosninsita mana cäsucorga jusalicuycansimi. Sayno captinpis jusalicushgansita cacharir perdonta manacushgaga manami infiernuman gaycamäshunpäsu.

¹⁸ Tayta Diospa wamran caycarnaga manami jusalicurnasu cawaycansi. Saynöpis Tayta Diospa surin Jesucristumi Satanaspita sapaycämansi.

¹⁹ Musyansimi Tayta Diospa wamranna cashgansita. Saynöpis musyansimi Jesucristuta mana chasquicogcunaga Satanaspä munaynincho caycäyashganta. ²⁰ Saynöpis musyansimi Tayta Diosninsipa surin Jesucristo cay pasaman shamushganta. Pay shamurmi yachasimashcansi Tayta Diosninsipa maquincho imano cawanansipä cashgantapis. Tayta Diosninsipa maquincho cawarga surin Jesucristupa maquinchöpis cawaycansimi. Jesucristoga Diosninsimi caycan. Paymi salvamansi gloriacho imayyagpis cawanansipä.

²¹ Waugui-panicuna, ama yäracuyaysu ima idulucunamanpis. [Amén.]

2 JUAN

Apóstol Juanpa ishca y cag cartan

Carta galaycunan

¹ Cuyay waugui-panicuna:

Mayor waugui carmi cay cartata gamcunapä* apaycäsimo. Gamcunatami Tayta Diosninsi acrayäshushcanqui ali wilacuyninta chasquicur paypa naupancho imayyagpis cawayänayquipä. Saymi nogapis y Jesucristuman yäracog mayinsicunapis gamcunapä imaypis Tayta Diosninsita agradëcicuycäyä.

² Jesucristupa wilacuyninta chasquicush cashgami payga imayyagpis nogansiwan caycan. ³ Sayno captenga Tayta Diosninsita y surin Jesucristutapis manacuycä cuyapäyashunayquipä, läpan jusayquicunata perdonayäshunayquipä y ali cawayta goy-cuyäshunayquipäpis.

Cuyanacur cawayänanpä yäsishgan

⁴ Waugui-panicuna, gamcunawan shuntacag waugui-panicunawanmi tincushcä. Paycuna Jesucristupa wilacuynin nishganno cuyanacur cawaycäyashganta ricarmi fiyupa cushicushcä. ⁵ Gamcunapis jucniqui jucniqui cuyanacuyay. Cay mandamien-toga manami mushogsu caycan, sinöga naupapitanami musyashcansi. ⁶ Jucninsi jucninsi cuyanacorga Tayta Dios nimashgansitami cäsucuycansi. Cuyanacunansipä nishgantaga naupapita-pasanami musyashcansi.

Lutanta yachasicogcuna puriycäyashgan

⁷ Cay pasachöga ascagmi puriycäyan lutan yachasicogcuna. Jesucristo Dios cashganta criyirpis paycunaga manami criyiansu Jesucristo runa cashganta. Sayno mana criy-erga Jesucristupa contranmi caycäyan. ⁸ Cuidä say runacuna lutanta yachasiyashganta chasquipäyanquiman. Lutanta yachasiyashganta chasquiparga gloriaman manami chäyanquipäsu. Lutanta yachasishganta mana chasquiparmi isanga gloriaman char Tayta Diosninsi prometimashgansita chasquiyanquipä. ⁹ Pi runapis lutan yachasicuyta chasquicorga manami rasunpaypasu Tayta Diosninsita chasquicush. Lutan yacha-sicuyta mana chasquicur Dios munashganno cawagcunami isanga Jesucristuta y Tayta Diosninsitapis rasunpaypa chasquicuyash.

¹⁰ Lutan yachasicogcuna shuntacäyashgayquiman shamuptenga ama chasquipäyaysu ni wayiquimanpis posädasiyaysu. ¹¹ Lutan yachasicogcunata wayinman pipis chasquiparga paycunapa cumpinchinmi caycäyan.

Carta ushanan

¹² Waugui-panicuna, gamcunata yäsinäpä caycanrämi. Isanga cartalachöga manami lapanta yäsiycäsu. Quiquë shamurnami waquin cagta yäsishayqui. Saycho tincurmi cushi cushila parlacushunpä.

¹³ Caycho caycag waugui-panicunapis gamcunapä salüduuncunata apasicayämunmi. [Amén.]

* **1:1** Griëgucho nican: “Acrashgan warmipä y wamrancunapäpis.” Sayno nergan juc marcacho cag iglesiapä y saycho shuntacäyag waugui-panicunapämi.

3 JUAN

Apóstol Juanpa quimsa cag cartan

Gayuta apóstol Juan saludashgan

¹ Cuyay waugui Gayo:

Noga mayor waugui carmi cay cartata gampä cartacamö.

² Cuyay waugui, Tayta Diosninsitami manacö lapanchöpis yanapaycushunayquipä y gueshyaptiquipis aliyäsishunayquipä. Saynöpis Tayta Diosninsita agradëcicö payman yäracur ali cawashgayquipita. ³ Jesucristupa wilacuynin nishganno cawaycashgayquitami waquin wauguicuna chämur wilayämash. Sayno cawaycashgayquita musyarmi fiyupa cushicushcä. ⁴ Saynölami cushicö yäracog mayinsicuna Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycäyashganta musyashpä.

Gayo yanapäcog cashganpita apóstol Juan cushicushgan

⁵ Waugui Gayo, Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur pureg wauguicunata posädasir alitami ruraycanqui. ⁶ Paycunami cayman chämur waugui-panicuna shuntacäyashgancho wilayämash ali yanapashgayquita. Yapay cutimuptin puntata yanapashgayquinöla yapaypis yanapayculay Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacur puriyänanpä. ⁷ Paycunaga Diosta mana cäsucog runacunata manami imatapis manacuyansu. ⁸ Sayno yanapashgami waquin marcacunamanpis aywayanga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyänanpä.

Diótfefes mana cäsucog cashgan

⁹ Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacogcunata yanapänansipä cashganta tantyasirmi juc cartata cartacamushcä gamcuna cagman. Sayno captinpis Diótfefes manami yäsishgäcunata cäsucunsu. Payga mandag cayninman atiënicuycurmi munashganta ruracun. ¹⁰ Sayshi washäcunatapis rimar puriycan. Saynöpis carupita shamog yachasicogcunata manashi chasquicunsu. Posädaseggunatapis waugui-panicunawan manana shuntacäyänanpä micharshi garguycan. Sayno rurashganpitaga chämurnami payta tantyasishä mana alita ruraycashganta.

Demetrio cäsucog cashgan

¹¹ Cuyay waugui Gayo, cuidä Diótfefesno canquiman. Saypa trucanga Tayta Dios munashgannöla alicunata rurar imaypis caway. Tayta Dios munashganno cawagcunaga Diospa wamrancunami caycäyan. Tayta Diosta mana cäsucogcunaga manami payta chasquicuyashgaräsu. ¹² Demetriupämi isanga lapan runacunapis parlayan Jesucristupa wilacuynin nishganno cawashganta. Nogacunapis paytaga ricayashcä Tayta Dios munashganno cawashgantami.

Carta ushanan

¹³ Waugui Gayo, gamta yäsinäpä caycanrämi. Isanga cartalachöga manami lapanta yäsiycäsu. ¹⁴ Quiquë shamurnami waquin cagtaga yäsishayqui.

¹⁵ Tayta Diosninsi yanapayculäshunqui maquincho ali cawanayquipä. Caycho cag reguinacuyashgayqui waugui-panicunapis salüdunta apasicayämunmi. Saycho cag waugui-panicunata salüdüta goyculanqui.

JUDAS

Jesucristuta chasquicogcunaman San Judas cartacushgan

Cay cartata guelgargan Jesucristupa wauguin Judasmi. Saynöpis Judasga cargan Santiagupa wauguinmi. Payga manami Jesucristuta entregag cag Judas Iscariotisu cargan. Say wisanmi lutan yachasicogcuna puriyargan cayno yachasiyashpan: “Jusalicuycunata mana cacharishgapis Tayta Diosninsi perdonamâshunmi” nir. Lutanta yachasir sayno puriyaptinmi Judas laquicorgan Jesucristuman yâracog mayincuna say lutan yachasicuycunata chasquipâyânanpä cashganta yarpar. Saymi cay cartata cartacorgan say lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipâyânanpä.

¹ Yâracog mayêcuna:

Noga Judas, Jesucristupa wilacognin y Santiagupa wauguin carmi, cay cartata gamcunapâ apaycâsimö. Tayta Diosninsi cuyapâcog carmi acrayâshushcanqui salvasash car pay munashganno cawayânayquipâ. Sayno cawayânayquipâga Jesucristumi yanapaycâyâshunqui. ² Tayta Diosninsitami manacuycâ cuyapâyâshunayquipâ, lapan jusayquicunata perdonayâshunayquipâ y ali cawayta goycuyâshunayquipâpis.

Lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipâyânanpä yâsishgan

³ Waugui-panicuna, noga yarpargâ Jesucristo salvamashgansipita tantyasir cartacamuytami. Sayta yarparpis lutan yachasicogcuna may-saypapis puriyâyashganta musyarmi cartacaycâmö lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipâyânayquipâ. Paycunaga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyan quiquinpa yarpaynincunata yaparcurmi. Sayno captenga gamcunapis yâracog mayinsicunata tantyasiyay say lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipâyânanpä.

⁴ Say lutan yachasicogcunaga Diospa wilacognin-tucularshi gamcunaman châyâmush. Paycunaga: “Jusata mana cacharishgapis Tayta Diosninsi perdonamâshunmi” nirshi runacunata criyicâsiyan. Sayno nerga Tayta Diosninsipa y Señorninsi Jesucristupa wilacuynintapis manacagmanmi churaycâyan. Sayno yachaseg runacunapâga Tayta Diosninsipa palabbranchöpis guelgaraycan infiernuman gaycush cayânanpämi.

⁵ Musyayashgayquinöpis Israel runacunata Egipto nacionpita Tayta Diosninsi jorgacamur payta mana cäsucogcunataga ushacâserganmi. ⁶ Saynölami Tayta Diosninsita mana cäsushganpita waquin angilcunatapis yanauyaycag sacayman wichgaycush juicio finalcho châmushganyag. ⁷ Pasaypa pengacuypâ jusalicuyashganpitami Sodoma, Gomorra y cercancho cag marcacunacho tag runacunatapis Tayta Diosninsi ninawan ushacâsergan. Saynölami pi-maytapis payta mana cäsucogcunataga Tayta Diosninsi mana upeg ninaman gayconga saycho imayyagpis nacayânanpä.

⁸ Jusalicogcunata Tayta Diosninsi infiernuman gaycunapâ cashganta musyaycarpis say lutan yachasicogcunaga saynölami jusalicuycâyan. Saymi mana pengacuypa chinâcur waynâcur cawacuyan. Saynöpis: “Quiquêmi munayyog caycâ” niyashpan manami pitapis cäsucuyansu. Nircurnami niyan sayno cawayânanpä sueñuynincho Tayta Dios revelashganta. Saynöpis paycunaga angilcunapâ y supaycunapâpis shimin tarishgantami imatapis parlayan. ⁹ Arcángil* Miguelmi isanga Moisespa ayanta Satanás apacuyta munaptinpis gayapargansu, sinöga: “Tayta Diosmi juzgashunqui” nergan. Sayno nirmi cachapargansu Moisespa ayanta apacunanta. ¹⁰ Say lutan yachasicogcunaga manami tantyayansu imata parlayashgantapis. Saymi paycunaga supaycunata y runacunatapis

* **1:9** Arcángil manami jutisu caycan, sinöga lapan angilcunapa mandagnin ninanmi caycan.

manacagman churayan. Paycunaga uywacunano mana tantyacog carmi imatapis lutanta rurayan. Sayno cashganpitami paycunaga infiernucho rupayangapä.

¹¹ Caín wauguinta chiquir wanusishganno y Balaam guellaylapä wachacash cashgannömi paycunapis caycäyan. Sayno cayashganpita juicio finalcho fiyupami laquicuyangapä. Moisespa contran parlashganpita Coré ushacashgannömi say lutan yachasicogcunapis elagpita ushacäyangapä.[†] ¹² Diosta alabanayquipä shuntacäyashgayquicho micushgayqui hörapis pengacuypämi paycunaga lutancunata parlar jegchicachäyan. Waquinta yanapanpa trucanga quiquilanpämi imatapis munayan. Wacpa caypa purisish usya pucutay mana tamyashgannömi paycunapaga yachasicuyninpi caycan. Wayunanpä tiempunchöna caycarpi mana wayog jachanömi paycunaga caycäyan. Say-nirag jachataga sapipita jitariycushgannömi paycunapis infiernuman gaycush cayangapä. ¹³ Mayu cuchunman tucuy-nirag ganrata yacu jitamushgannömi paycunapis tucuy-nirag jusacunata mana pengacuypa ruraycäyan. Sayno jusalicuyashganpitami ali chipipiyacashgancho goyllar shicwashganno paycunapis yanauyaycagman char saycho imayyagpis nacayangapä.

¹⁴ Adanpa wilcanpa wilcan cagpa wilcanshi cargan Enoc. Paymi Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan car nergan: “Tayta Diosta ricashcä waranganpa angilnincunawan shamuycagtami. ¹⁵ Payga lapan runacunatami juzgangapä. Saychömi jusasapacunata juzgangapä lapan jusacunapita y paypa contran parlayashganpitapis.”

¹⁶ Say lutan yachasicogcunaga imalapitapis jamuräcuyan. Quiquilanpä imatapis ashiyan. Runa-tucuyashpan manacagcunata parlayan. Yarpashgancunata rurasiyänan cashlami ali shimilanpa runacunata parlapäyan.

Jesusman yäracogcunata shacyäsishgan

¹⁷ Waugui-panicuna, lutan yachasicogcuna sayno caycaptenga yarpäyay Señorninsi Jesucristupa apostolnincuna cayno niyashganta: ¹⁸ “Guepacunataga yurimongapämi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta manacagman churag runacuna. Paycunaga Tayta Diosta cäsucuyänanpa truncan quiquincuna munayashgannömi jusalicular cawayangapä.” ¹⁹ Say nishgannölämi cananga Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog runacuna yuriyämush. Paycunami jusayog caycäyan waugui-panicuna chiquinacur iglesiapita gargunacuyänanpäpis. Tayta Diosninsipa Santu Espiritunta mana chasquish carmi munashgannöla jusalicur cawayan.

²⁰ Waugui-panicuna, gamcunaga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta yachacuyashgayquinöla payman yäracur imaypis cawayay. Saynöpis Santu Espiritu tantyasyäshushgayquinöla Tayta Diosninsita manacuyay. ²¹ Tayta Diosninsi cuyaycämashgaga imaypis payta cäsucur cawayay. Saynöpis Señor Jesucristo cutimunanpä cashganta musyaycarga pues-tucushla shuyaraycäyay. Pay cutimurmi cuyapämashpansi pushacamäshun gloriacho imayyagpis cushish cawanansipä.

²² Sayno caycaptenga, mana tantyacog waugui-panicunata shumag tantyasyay Jesucristuman yäracuyänanpä. ²³ Cayaycho runa rupaycagta ricar wanuy caway jorgush-gansino pi-maytapis tantyasyay Jesucristuta chasquicur infiernuman mana gaycush cayänanpä. Mana cäsuyäshuptiquipis yaparir yaparir Jesucristuta chasquicunänpä ali shimilayquipa tantyasyayanqui. Tantyasyänayquipä paycunawan shuntacarpis cuidä malamänancunata yachacuyanquiman.

Tayta Diosta alabashgan

²⁴ Lapanpä munayyog Tayta Diosninsimi imaypis yanapaycämansi mana jusalicuypa cawanansipä. Saynöpami paypa naupanman jusaynagna chäshunpä imayyagpis cushish cawanansipä. ²⁵ Pay japalanmi salvamagninsi. Payga lapanpäpis munayyogmi caycan.

[†] 1:11 Wauguinta Caín wanusishganta musyanayquipä liyinqi Génesis 4. Balaam ima rurashgantapis musyanayquipä liyinqi Números 22. Coré imano ushacashgantapis musyanayquipä liyinqi Números 16.

Payga lapantapis musyanmi. Sayno cashganpita cananpis waraypis y imayyagpis Tayta Diosninsi alabash cayculäsun. Amén.

APOCALIPSIS

Apóstol Juanta Tayta Diosninsi ricasishgancuna

Jesucristupa discipulun Juanmi cay Apocalipsis libruta guelgargan. Sayno guelganapäga Tayta Diosninsi cachamushgan juc angilmi Juanta ricasergan cay pasacho y gloriacho imapis päsananpä cagcunata. Say ricasishgancunatanami Juan guelgargan nogansi imano nacarpis wanushgansiyag Jesucristuman yäracunansipä.

Cay libruta liyirmi musyansi Jesucristo cutimunapä cashganta. Saynöpis musyansi lapan runacuna cawariyämuptin Jesucristo juzganapä cashganta y payta chasquicogcuna imayyagpis naupancho cawayänapä cashgantapis.

Manarä cay Apocalipsis libruta guelgarmi Juan guelgargan San Juan libruta. Say libruta liyirmi musyansi cay pasacho Jesucristo imano cawashgantapis. Saynöpis Juan guelgargan quimsa cartata. Say cartacunapa jutinmi caycan 1 Juan, 2 Juan y 3 Juan. Lapan say guelgashgancunapis Bibliachömi guelgaraycan.

Libro galaycunan

¹⁻² Noga Juan, Tayta Diospa wilacognin carmi cay libruta yäracog mayëcunapä apaycäsimo. Ima päsananpä cagcunatapis ricasimänapämi Tayta Diosninsi surin Jesucristuta nergan. Saymi angilninta Jesucristo cachamorgan saycunata ricasimänapä. Saymi say ricasimashgancunata guelgaycämö ima päsananpä cagcunatapis musyayänayquipä. Saycunaga nagana päsananpänamami caycan. ³ Cay guelgashgäcunata liyir chasquicogcuna y liyipaptin chasquicogcunapis cushicuyangami. Say ricasimashgancunaga cumplinapänami caycan.

⁴ Noga guelgaycämö Asia provinciacho caycag ganchis marcacunacho caycag waugui-panicunapämi. Unaypita-pasa imayyagpis cawag Tayta Dios y naupancho caycag Santu Espiritu* cuyapäshushpayqui yanapaycuyäläshunqui pay munashganno cushish cawayänayquipä. ⁵ Saynöla Jesucristupis gamcunata yanapaycuyäläshunqui. Paymi Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta cay pasaman apamush y wanushcunapita paymi puntata cawarimush imaypis yapayga manana wanunapä. Saymi cay pasacho lapan mandag reycunapis paypa munaynincho caycan.

Saynöpis paymi cuyamashpansi cruzcho wanur lapan jusansicunata perdonamashcansi. ⁶ Mandamagninsi rey cashpanmi maquinman churamashcansi pay munashganta rurarna cawanansipä. Saynöpis cüra canansipä churamashpansimi imay höra manacushgapis wiyamansi. ¡Jesucristo imaypis alabash cayculäsun lapanpis paypa maquincho cashganpita! Amén.

⁷ ¡Jesucristoga pucutay jananchömi cutimonga! Sayno cutimuptinmi lapan runacuna y payta wanusegcunapis ricayangapä. Castiguta chasquiyänapä cashganta musyarmi may-saychöpis runacuna mansacäyashpan wagayangapä. Say nishgänölami lapanpis rasunpaypa päsa. Sayno cayculäsun. Amén.

⁸ Lapanpä munayyog y imayyagpis cawag Tayta Diosninsi caynömi nin: “Cay pasata manarä camarpis maynami caycargä. Saynölami cay pasa ushacaptinpis caycähäpä.”

Jesucristuta Juan ricashgan

⁹ Nogaga Jesucristuman yäracog mayiqui Juanmi caycä. Yäracog mayiqui carmi gamcunanöla Tayta Diosninsipa naupanman chähäpä. Jesucristuta chasquicuyashgayquipita runacuna chiquiyäshushgayquinölami nogatapis Jesucristuta chasquicushgäpita chiquiycäyämän. Saymi Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacushgäpita Patmos islacho präsu caycargä. ¹⁰ Saycho caycarmi domingo junag Santu Espiritu

* **1:4** “Santu Espiritu” ninanpa trucanga griëguchöga “ganchis Espiritu” nirmi guelgaraycan.

yanapämaptin wiyargä cornëta tucamognörä guepächo cayno nimogta: ¹¹ “[Cay pasa manarä captinpis caycargämi. Saynölami cay pasa ushacaptinpis noga caycäshäpä.] Canan ricasishayqui päsanapä cagcunata. Say ricashgayquicunata guelgarcur apasinqi ganchis marcacunacho caycag yäracamagcunaman. Say marcacunaga caycan Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia y Laodiceami.”

¹² Guepächo sayno parlamogta wiyaycurmi ticargä pï cashgantapis ricanäpä. Say ticrashgächömi ricargä goripita rurash ganchis mechërucuna sindiraycäyagta. ¹³ Say mechërucuna chaupinchömi ricargä chaqui puntanyag yurag mödanan jatish runa ichi-raycagta. Say runapa pëchunchömi goripita awash wachcu jiraraycargan. ¹⁴ Agsanmi yurag cargan yuragyashganyag tagshash milwano y rashtanöpis. Nawinnami ninanörä asicyargan. ¹⁵ Saynölami chaquincunapis asicyäyargan chipipiycag waylash broncinörä. Parlashganpis carumanmi wiyacämorgan asca yacu ragrapa aywar gaparagno. ¹⁶ Derëcha cag maquinchömi sararargan ganchis goyllarcunata. Shiminpitanami espäda yargamorgan ishcan lädunpa aflash. Cärannami intino fiyupa chipipergan.

¹⁷ Payta ricaycurmi puntanman wanushno ishquisquergä. Saymi derëcha cag maquinwan yataycamar nimargan: “Ama mansamaysu. Imaypitapis cashgänölami imayyagpis caycäshäpä. ¹⁸ Runacuna wanusiyämaptinpis cawarimushcä imayyagpis cawanäpämi. Nogami munayyog caycä wanogcunata cawarisimunäpäpis. ¹⁹ Canan päsaycashganta y päsanapä cagcunatapis ricasishgäta lapanta guelganqui. ²⁰ Ganchis mechërucunaga caycäyan say ganchis marcacunacho caycag yäracamagcunami. Derëcha cag maquëcho sararashgä ganchis goyllarcunaga caycäyan say yäracamagcunata cuidag angilcunami.”

2

Efeso marcacho caycag yäracogcunaman cartacushgan

¹ Nircurnami Jesucristo nimargan: “Efeso marcacho caycag yäracamagcunata ricag angilpä cay nishgäta guelgay:

“Nogami derëcha cag maquëcho ganchis goyllarcunata sararag caycä. Nogami goripita rurash ganchis mechërucunapa chaupincho purë.*

² “Noga ricaycämi lapan rurashgayquicunata. Gamcunaga imaypis nogaman yäracaycäyamanquimi. Saynöpis ricaycämi lutan yachasicogcunata mana chasquipäyashgayquita. Apostol-tucogcuna lulacur lutanta yachasiyashgantapis taripäyashcanquimi. ³ Nogaman yäracayämashgayquipita runacuna chiquiyäshuptiquipis mana ajayaypa munashgäno cawaycäyashgayquitami ricaycä.

⁴ “Isanga gustaycämansu naupata cuyamashgayquino cananga mana cuyamashgayquimi. ⁵ Puntata imano cuyamashgayquitapis shumag yarparcur cananpis saynöla cuyamay. Sayno mana cuyamaptiquega naupächo caycag mechëruyquita jorgurir mananami imachöpis yanapëshayquinasu.

⁶ “Sayno carpis Nicolás lutanta yachasishgancunata† mana chasquipashpayqui alitami ruraycäyanqui. Pay yachasishgancunataga manami wiyaytapis munäsu.

⁷ “Wiyacogcunaga shumag tantyacuyäsun Santu Espiritu‡ sayno nishgancunata. Santu Espiritu nishgancunata imaypis cumplegcunaga Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cawasicog jachapa wayuynintami micuyangapä.”§

* **2:1** “Nogami goripita rurash ganchis mechërucunapa chaupincho purë” nishganga Jesucristo ganchis marcacunacho payman yäracogcunata mana cachaypa yanapaycashgantami nican. † **2:6** Nicolasga runacunata yachaseran idulucunapa jutincho pishtashgan aysata micuyänanpä y olgupis warmipis adulteriucho cayänanpämi. ‡ **2:7** Jesucristo nishgancunaga Santu Espiritu nishgancunami caycan. Saynölami caycan Apocalipsis 2.11; 2.17; 2.29; 3.6; 3.13 y 3.22-chöpis. § **2:7** Imayyagpis cawasicog jachapita musyanayquipä liyinqi Apocalipsis 22.2,14,19.

Esmirna marcacho caycag yäracogcunaman cartacushgan

⁸ Saypitami Jesucristo caynöpis nimargan: “Esmirnacho caycag yäracamagcunata ricag angilpäpis cay nishgäta guelgay:

“Cay pasata manarä camarpis maynami caycargä. Saynölami cay pasa ushacaptinpis noga caycäshä. Saynöpis nogami wanushgäpita cawarimushcä.

⁹ “Noga ricaycämi nacaycäyashgayquita y pobri caycäyashgayquitapis. Pobri carpis chasquicayämashgayquipita gamcunaga ricunömi caycäyanqui. Saynöpis ricaycämi Israel runacuna gamcunapa washayquita rimaycäyashganta. Paycunaga: ‘Diosmanmi yäracö’ nicarpis manami rasunpaypasu payman yäracuyan, sinöga Satanás munashgantami ruraycäyan.

¹⁰ “Nacaycuna gamcunaman chaycämunnami. Sayno captinpis ama mansacäyaysu. Nogata mana chasquicamagcuna Satanás munashganta rurarmi waquinniquita carcilmanpis wichgayäshunquipä. Chunca (10) junagmi saycho nacayanquipä. Wanusiyäshunayquipä caycaptinpis Diosman yäracushgayquipita mana witicuyaptiquega gamcunata pushashayqui naupächo imayyagpis cawayänayquipämi.

¹¹ “Wiyacogcunaga shumag tantyacuyäsun Santu Espiritu sayno nishgancunata. Santu Espiritu nishgancunata imaypis cumplegcunaga manami infiernuman gaycushgasu cayyangapä.”

Pérgamo marcacho caycag yäracogcunaman cartacushgan

¹² Saypitami Jesucristo caynöpis nimargan: “Pérgamo marcacho caycag yäracamagcunata ricag angilpäpis cay nishgäta guelgay:

“Nogami ishcan lädunpa aflash espädä aptash caycä.

¹³ “Noga musyämi marcayquicho tag runacuna waquin marca runacunapitapis Satanaspä munaynincho más caycäyashganta. Sayno captinpis mana ajayypami nogaman yäracaycäymanqui. Ali wilacuynëta wilacog Antipasta say marcacho wanusiyaptinpis nogaman yäracayämashgayquipita manami witicuyashcanquisu.

¹⁴ “Sayno yäracayämarga amana chasquipäyaynasu Balaam* yachasishganno lutan yachasicogcunata. Balaam shimita goptinmi Balac jutiyog runa Israel runacunata fiestancunaman gayasiyargan idulucunapa jutincho pishtashgan aysata garayänanpä. Saynöpis warmicunata yäsergan Israel runacunawan majanta ganratar puricuyänanpä.

¹⁵ “Saynöpis Nicolaspä yachasicuyninta† amana chasquicuyaysu. [Pay yachasishgancunataga manami wiyaytapis munäsu.] ¹⁶ Say yachasicuyta chasquicuyänayquipa trucanga Tayta Dios munashganno cawayay. Jusalicur cawayaptiquega gamcuna cagman shamur ushacäsiyäshayqui shimëpita yargamog espädawanmi.

¹⁷ “Wiyacogcunaga shumag tantyacuyäsun Santu Espiritu sayno nishgancunata. Santu Espiritu nishgancunata imaypis cumplegcunataga ciëlucho churaraycag maná micuytami garashä micuyänanpä.‡ Saynöpis chasquiyangapä yurag rumicho mushog jutin guelgaraycagtami.§ Say mushog jutitaga yurag rumita chasquicogcunalami musyayangapä.”

Tiatira marcacho caycag yäracogcunaman cartacushgan

¹⁸ Saypitami Jesucristo caynöpis nimargan: “Tiatira marcacho caycag yäracamagcunata ricag angilpäpis cay nishgäta guelgay:

* **2:14** Balaampita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Números 22.1-24.25; 31.8,16. † **2:15** Nicolaspä yachasicuynin-pita musyanayquipä liyinqui 2.6-pa nötanta. ‡ **2:17** Maná nishgan micuytaga sunyag saqui jircacho Tayta Diosninsi puestupargan Israel runacuna micuyänanpä. Say maná nishgan micuymanmi Jesucristo tincucicorgan. Saypita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui San Juan 6.32-58. § **2:17** Juan guelgashgan wisanmi runacuna yurag rumitarä chasquiyag say rumita ricasir fiestaman yaycuyänanpä. Saymi Jesucristo nergan yurag rumita chasquegcuna Tayta Diospa naupanman chäyänanpä cayashganta.

“Nogaga Tayta Diospa surinmi cä. Nawëpis nina-nirag asicyagmi caycan. Chaquëpis chipipiycag broncipita rurashnömi caycan.

¹⁹ “Nogaga ricaycämi lapan rurayashgayquicunata. Saynöpis ricaycämi pï-maywanpis cuyanacuyashgayquita, nogaman yäracayämashgayquita y imaypis munashgäno cawayashgayquitapis. Sayno cawayashpayquimi waran waran tanyacuycäyanqui munashgäno cawayänayquipä.

²⁰ “Isanga mana alitami ruraycäyanqui Jezabel nishgan warmi lutanta yachasiptin mana michäyashpayqui. Say warmega: ‘Diospa wilacogninmi cä’ neg-tumpalami nogaman yäracamagcunata lutanta yachaycäsin. Payga yachaycäsin runacunapis warmicunapis adulteriucho cayänanpä y idulucunapa jutincho pishtashgan aysata micuyänanpämi. ²¹ Maynami say warmita nishcä jusancunata cacharinanpä. Sayno nicaptëpis cachariyta manami munansu.

²²⁻²³ “Jusalicushgancunata mana cachariptinmi fiyupa castigashpä. Pay yachasishganta chasquipagcunapis fiyupa nacarmi wanongapä. Saynöpami nogaman yäracamagcunaga lapanpis niyangapä: ‘Shongunsicho imata yarpashgansitapis Jesu-cristo rasunpaypami musyaycan. Saymi payga pitapis jusalicogcunataga castigan.’

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Waquinni quicunaga say warmipa lutan yachasicuynincunata manami chasquipäyashcanquisu. Payga: ‘Tayta Diospa más alinnin cag yachasicuyninta yachacushun’ niptinpis say yachasishgancunaga manami Tayta Diospitasu caycan, sinöga Satanaspitami. Sayta gamcuna musyaycarga noga yachasishgäcunata cutimushgäyag ama gongäyaysu. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Wanushganyag nishgäcunata cumplegcunataga churashä munaynincho lapan marcacunata sararäyänanpämi. Lapantapis munaynëman Taytä churamushgannömi say marcacunatapis paycunapa munayninman churashpä.

Sayno munayyog carmi paycunaga mana wiyacog runacunata fiyupa castigayangapä. ²⁸ Saynöpis say mandag cayta chasquegcunapa premiumni canga warag goyllar.

²⁹ “Wiyacogcunaga shumag tanyacuycäsun Santu Espiritu sayno nishgancunata.”

3

Sardis marcacho caycag yäracogcunaman cartacushgan

¹ Saypitami Jesucristo caynöpis nimargan: “Sardis marcacho caycag yäracamagcunata ricag angilpäpis cay nishgäta guelgay:

“Nogami Santu Espirituta* cachamö. Saynöpis nogami maquëcho ganchis goyllarcunata sararaycä.†

“Noga musyämi imano cawaycäyashgayquitapis. Tayta Dios munashganno cawaycäyashgayquita runacuna yarpaptinpis gamcunaga wanushnömi caycäyanqui. ² ¡Shonguyqui manarä chucruyashganyag shumag yarpachacuyay Tayta Dios munashganno cawayänayquipä! Alita ruraycäyashgayquita yarpäyaptiquipis Tayta Diosninsipäga mana alimi caycan. ³ Yarpäyay ali wilacuynëta yachacuyashgayquita. Jusayquicunata cacharir Tayta Dios munashgannöna cawayay. Pay munashganno mana cawayaptiquega elagpita suwa shamushgannömi nogapis elagpita shamushpä gamcunata castiganpä.

⁴ “Tayta Diosta mana cäsucur waquin cawayaptinpis walcaglami pay munashganno cawaycäyanqui. Sayno cawayashgayquipitami naupächo cawayanquipä yurag mödanayqui jatish. ⁵ Saynölami imano nacarpis Tayta Dios munashganno cawag cäga yurag mödanan jatish gloriacho cawayangapä. Paycunapa jutincunaga apuntaraycan libro de la vidachömi. Paycunapa jutintaga manami say librupita börrashäsu. Taytäpa y angilcunapa naupanchömi lapantapis musyasishä nogaman yäracamag cashganta.

* **3:1** “Santu Espiritu” ninanpa trucanga griëguchöga “ganchis Espiritu” nirmi guelgaraycan. † **3:1** Ganchis goyllarcuna ima cashgantapis musyanayquipä liyinqui Apocalipsis 1.20.

6 “Wiyacogcunaga shumag tantyacuyäsun Santu Espiritu sayno nishgancunata.”

Filadelfia marcacho caycag yäracogcunaman cartacushgan

7 Saypitami Jesucristo caynöpis nimargan: “Filadelfia marcacho caycag yäracamagcunata ricag angilpäpis cay nishgäta guelgay:

“Nogaga jusaynag Diosmi cä. Nishgäcunataga imaypis cumplëmi. Gloria puncupa llävintami sararaycä.† Saymi munayyog caycä salvash cagcunata gloria puncuta quichapänäpä y mana salvash cagcunata wichgapänäpäpis.

8 “Nogaga musyämi imano cawaycäyashgayquitapis. Munayniynag caycarpis mana gongaylapami nishgäcunata cumpliyashcanqui. Saynöpis chasquicayämashgayquita manami pengacuyashcanquisu. Saymi gloria puncuta gamcunata quichapashcä. Say puncupa yacuyaptiqui pipis manami michäyëshunquipäsu. 9 Marcayquichöga Israel runacuna: ‘Tayta Dios munashgannömi cawaycä’ nicarpis manami rasunpaypasu pay munashganno cawaycäyan. Saypa trucanga Satanäs munashganta rurarmi cawaycäyan. Paycunatami juicio finalcho mandashä puntayquiman gongurpacur: ‘Rasunpaypami gamcunaga Tayta Diospa wamrancuna caycäyanqui’ niyëshunayquipä.

10 “Imano nacarpis noga nishgäcunata mana ajayypami cumpliyäyanqui. Sayno cawayaptiquega may-saycho tag runacunata fiyupa nacaycunawan castigarpis gamcunata manami castigashayquisu.

11 “Noga shamunäpänamo caycä. Saymi yachashgäcunata mana gongaypa noga munashgäno cawayänayqui. Saynöpami gloriaman chämur premiuta chasquiyanquipä. 12 Munashgäno imaypis cawagtaga chasquicushä Tayta Diospa naupancho cawayänanpämi. Templupa cimientuncho rumicuna mana cuyucog cayashgannömi paycunapis Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cawayangapä. Nogapa cashgan musyacänanpämi paycunacho guelgashä Tayta Diospa jutinta y mushog jutëtapis. Saynöpami gloriapita shamog mushog Jerusalén marcacho§ imayyagpis täyangapä.

13 “Wiyacogcunaga shumag tantyacuyäsun Santu Espiritu sayno nishgancunata.”

Laodicea marcacho caycag yäracogcunaman cartacushgan

14 Saypitami Jesucristo caynöpis nimargan: “Laodicea marcacho caycag yäracamagcunata ricag angilpäpis cay nishgäta guelgay:

“Runacunata salvananpä Tayta Dios lapan promitishgancunataga nogami cumpliyä. Nogaga imaypis rasun caglatami në. Nogawanmi Tayta Dios lapantapis camargan.

15 “Nogaga musyämi wanush-japuy cayashgayquita. Sayno cayänayquipa trucanga alimi canman wanucuyaptiquipis. 16 Sayno cayashgayquipitami melanaypä cagta jitarishganno gamcunatapis naupäpita garguyëshayquipä.

17 “Ricu cayashgayquimanmi gamcunaga atiënicuyäyanqui. Saymi gamcunaga parlar puriyäyanqui imapis mana pishëshushgayquita. Sayno carpis manami cuentata gocuyanquisu cuyapaypä pobrinöla caycäyashgayquita. Gamcunaga gaprano y pengaypä garapächunölämi caycäyanqui. 18 Rasunpaypa ricuno cayta munarga gori püruta nogapita rantiyay. Garapächuno cayta mana munarga yurag mödanata nogapita rantiyay. Gaprano cayta mana munarga nogapita jampita rantiyay. Saynöpami ricuno cayanquipä, ali mödanashno cayanquipä y gaprano cayashgayquipa trucanga alina tantyacuyanquipä.

19 “Cuyashgä cagtaga lutanta ruraptin noga castigämi lutan rurayashgancunata cachariyänanpä. Sayno castigacog caycaptëga shumag tantyacur noga munashgänöna cawayay. 20 Wayi puncuyquipita gayacamognömi gamcunata gayacaycämö. Gayacamushgäta wiyar chasquicamaptiquega gamcunawanmi imaypis cawashäpä. Cuyanacuyashgayquiwan micur cushicuyashgayquinömi gamcunapis nogawan

† 3:7 Griëgucho nican Davidpa llävinta Jesucristo sararaycashganta. § 3:12 Gloriapita shamog mushog Jerusalén marcapita musyanayquipä liyinqi Apocalipsis 21.2.

imaypis cawar cushicuyanquipä. ²¹ Munashgäno imaypis cawayaptiquega gamcunata churashayqui nogawan mandag cayänayquipämi.* Saynölami Tayta Dios munashganno cawaptë nogatapis churamash paywan imayyagpis mandag canäpä.

²² “Wiyacogcunaga shumag tanyacuyäsun Santu Espiritu sayno nishgancunata.”

4

Tayta Diosta gloriacho alabayashgan

¹ Saypitanami ricargä gloriacho puncu quicharaycämogta. Nircurna naupata wiyashgänöla yapaypis wiyargä cornëta tucamognörä: “Cayman shamuy. Cananmi ricasishayqui ima päsanapä cagtapis” nimagta.

² Saychömi Santu Espiritu ricasimargan gloriacho caycag trönuta. ³ Say trönuchömi Tayta Diosninsi jamaraycargan verdi y puca lindu chipipiycar. Jaspe rumino o cornalina ruminörämi chipipiycargan. Jamacunan tröno jananpami sutaraycargan esmeralda ruminörä chipipiycag segyau.

⁴ Tayta Diospa trönuntami tumaparargan ishca y chunca chuscu (24) trönucuna. Say trönucunamanmi yurag mödanash mayor runacuna jamacuyargan. Say mayor runacunaga gori corönan jatishmi lapanpis caycayargan. ⁵ Tayta Dios jamarashgan trönunpitami asicyaypa asicyar elgucuy yargamorgan. Magacuypis bunruruypa bunrurur wiyacämorgan. Say trönupa naupanchömi ganchis mechërucuna rataycayargan. Saycunaga cargan Tayta Diospa Santu Espiritunmi.

⁶ Saynöpis Tayta Diospa trönun cagchömi vidriu-nirag lamar intërupa ricacargan. Saynöpis chuscu querubincunami* say trönupa naupancho caycayargan. Say querubincunapami intëru cuerpuncho nawincuna cargan. ⁷ Punta cag querubinmi cargan leon-nirag. Ishca y cagnami cargan töru-nirag. Quimsa cagnami cargan runa-nirag. Chuscu cagnami cargan vuelaycag condur-nirag. ⁸ Saycunaga chuscunpis sogta älayogmi caryargan. Saynöpis intëru cuerpunchömi nawincuna cayargan.

Say querubincunami pagaspa junagpapis niyan:

“Lapanpä munayyog Tayta Dios,
gamga jusaynagmi caycanqui.

Gamga unaypita-pasa imayyagpis cawag Diosmi caycanqui.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Trönuncho jamaraycag imayyagpis cawag Tayta Diosta sayno adorar alabayaptinmi say ishca y chunca chuscu (24) mayor runacunapis gongurpacuycur adorayan. Paycunami corönancunata jorgurcur Tayta Diospa naupanman churaycuyashpan niyan:

¹¹ “Tayta Dios, gamlami lapanpäpis munayyog caycanqui.

Lapan imatapis gammi camashcanqui.

Cawayta goshgayquipitami lapanpis cawaycäyan.

Saymi lapanpis respitayäshushpayqui gamta alabayäshunqui.”

5

Jesucristuta gloriacho alabayashgan

¹ Saypitanami Tayta Diosta ricargä trönuncho jamaraycagta. Paymi jamaraycargan derëcha cag maquincho röllun aptash. Say röllöga janampa y rurinpami guelgaraycargan. Pipis lutala mana quichananpämi ganchis cuti cërawan cuchun lagarargan. ² Saychömi juc munayyog ängil fuertipa nergan: “¿Pilarä cërancunata jorgurcur rölluta quichayculanman?” nir. ³ Sayno niptinpis ciëlucho, ni cay pasacho ni maychöpis manami pipis cargansu say rölluta quichananpä ni quicharcur guelgarashganta ricananpäpis.

* **3:21** Jesucristo munashganno cawagcuna paywan mandayänanpä cagta más musyanayquipä liyinqi Apocalipsis 20.4-6. * **4:6** Querubinpita masta musyanayquipä liyinqi Ezequiel capítulo 1-ta y 10-ta.

⁴ Pipis say rölluta quichananpä mana captinmi fiyupa laquicur wagargä. ⁵ Sayno wagaycaptëmi say ishçay chunca chuscu (24) mayor runacunapita jucnin cag nimargan: “Ama wagaysu. Judá castapita ‘León’ nishgan runami Satanasta vincish car munayyog caycan say rölluta quichananpä. Payga rey Davidpa castanmi caycan.”

⁶ Sayno nimaptinmi ricargä juc Carnishta mandag jamacunan trönupa naupancho caycagta. Saynöpis say Carnish caycargan saycho cag chuscu querubincunapa y ishçay chunca chuscu (24) mayor runacunapa chaupincho. Say Carnishga wanushganpita cawarircamurmi ichiraycargan. Ganchis wagrayog y ganchis nawiyogmi cargan.* Say ganchis nawincunaga caycan Tayta Dios cay pasaman cachamushgan Santu Espiritumi.† ⁷ Trönuncho jamaraycag Tayta Diospa derëcha cag maquinpitami Carnish chasquimorgan rölluta. ⁸ Chasquircuptinmi naupancho cag chuscu querubincuna y saycho cag ishçay chunca chuscu (24) mayor runacunapis puntanman gongurpacuycuyargan. Paycuna lapanmi arpancunawan cayargan. Saynöpis goripita rurash tacsha tazunwanmi inciensuta apayargan. Say incienso cargan Tayta Diosman yäracogcuna manacuyashgancunami. ⁹ Paycunami mushog alabanzata cantar say Carnishta alabayargan cayno nir:

“Gamlami munayyog canqui say rölluta quichanayquipä.

Gammi runacuna-raycu wanushcanqui.

Wanur yawarniquita jichaptiquimi gamta chasquicog cagtaga Tayta Dios lapan casta runacunata perdonashpan salvash, maycho taptinpis y ima idiömata parlaptinpis.

¹⁰ Say runacunaga munayniquichömi caycäyan.

Saymi imay höra manacushuptiquipis gam wiyanqui.

Paycunami pasacho mandäsiyëshunquipä.”

¹¹ Saypitanami ricargä yupaytapis mana atipaypä angilcuna Carnishta alabaycäyagta. Paycunami say chuscu querubincunawan y say ishçay chunca chuscu (24) mayor runacunawanpis Carnishta alabaycäyargan:

¹² “¡Gammi wanushcanqui runacuna jusancunapita perdonash cayänanpä!

¡May-saychöpis gamta alabaycuyälëshunqui!

¡Gammi lapanpäpis munayyog canqui!

¡Gammi lapan camashgayquicunapapis ämun canqui!

¡Pipis manami gamnöga yachag cansu!

¡Lapan cawagcuna gamta imaypis alabaycuyälëshunqui!”

¹³ Saynöpis wiyargä ciëluchö caycagcuna, cay pasacho caycagcuna, lamar rurincho caycagcuna y lapanpis Tayta Dios camashgan cagcunaga cayno alabaycäyagta: “¡Trönuncho jamaraycag Tayta Dios y naupancho caycag Carnish imayyagpis alabash cayculäsun!”

¹⁴ Sayno alabayaptinmi Tayta Diospa naupancho cag chuscu querubincuna: “¡Sayno cayculäsun!” niyargan. Saynöpis ishçay chunca chuscu (24) mayor runacuna puntanman gongurpacuycur Tayta Diosta adorayargan.

6

Rölluchö sogta cëracuna lagaraycagta Jesucristo jorgushgan

¹ Saychömi ricargä röllucho punta cag lagaraycag cërata Carnish jorgushganta. Jorguriptinmi naupancho cag chuscu querubincunapita jucnin gayacorgan: “¡Shamuy!” nir. ² Sayno niptinmi ricärishgächo ricargä juc yurag caballun muntash y flëchan

* **5:6** “Say Carnishga ganchis wagrayogmi” ninanga segaypa munayyog ninanmi. “Say carnishga ganchis nawiyogmi” ninanga lapanta ricag y lapanta musyag ninanmi. † **5:6** “Santu Espiritu” ninanpa trucanga griego idiömachöga “ganchis Espiritu” nirmi guelgaraycan.

aptash ángil shamuycagta. Paymi corönata chasquircur aywargan Tayta Diospa contran cagcunata majaypa majar ushacäsinanpä.

³ Röllucho ishca y cag lagaraycag cërata Carnish jorguriptinmi naupancho cag chuscu querubincunapita jucnin gayacamorgan: “¡Shamuy!” nir. ⁴ Sayno niptinmi ricargä puca caballun muntash ángil shamuycagta. Say angiltami jatun espädata Tayta Diosninsi aptaparcur cay pasaman cachamorgan runacunata chiquinacasir quiquinpura wanusinacuyänapä.

⁵ Röllucho quimsa cag lagaraycag cërata Carnish jorguriptinmi naupancho cag chuscu querubincunapita jucninna gayacamorgan: “¡Shamuy!” nir. Sayno niptinmi ricärishgächo ricargä yana caballun muntash ángil shamuycagta. Say angilmi balanzan aptash caycargan. ⁶ Saymi say chuscu querubincunapa chaupinpa cayno nimogta wiyargä: “¡Muchuy runacunapä canga! Saymi juc junag arur gänashgan aypanga juc kilo trīguta o quimsa kilo cebädata rantinalanpä. Muchuy captinpis aceititawan vinutaga ama ushacäsüsu.”

⁷ Röllucho chuscu cag lagaraycag cërata Carnish jorguriptinmi naupancho cag chuscu querubincunapita último cag querubinna gayacamorgan: “¡Shamuy!” nir. ⁸ Sayno niptinmi ricärishgächo ricargä garwash caballun muntash ángil shamuycagta. Say angilpa jutinmi cargan “Wanusicog”. Paypa guepantanami shamorgan wanuy. Say wanusicog angilmi yargorgan runacuna guërracho wanusinacuyänapä. Saynöpis yargorgan runacunata muchucunawan, gueshyawan y munti uywacunawanpis wanusinanpä. Saymi munayyog cargan runacunata pulanpa pulannin cagta wanusinanpä.

⁹ Röllucho pisga cag lagaraycag cërata Carnish jorguriptinmi almacuna altar chaquincho caycagta ricargä. Say almacunaga cargan Jesucristuman yäracuyashganpita wanusish cag runacunapami. ¹⁰ Paycunami fuertipa niyargan: “Lapanpä munayyog Tayta Dios, ¿imayyagtä juzganquisu say wanusiyämag runacunata?”

¹¹ Sayno niyaptinmi Tayta Dios nergan: “Shuyaycuyayrä. Gamcuna wanuyashgayquinnölämi waquin runacunapis nogaman yäracayämashganpita wanuyangarä. Saypitarämi wanusishogniqui runacunata juzgashä.” Sayno nircurmi altar chaquincho caycag almacunata yurag mödanata jatipargan.

¹² Röllucho sogta cag lagaraycag cërata Carnish jorguriptinmi pasa fiyupa succucyargan. Say hörämi ricargä inti sacacäcogta y quilapis yawar-nirag ricacogta. ¹³ Vientu cuyusiptin manarä pogog jīgus patatayla shicwamognörämi goyllarcunapis ciëlupita shicwamorgan. ¹⁴ Ciëlupis luylucarcu luylucarcu elagacäcorgan. Jircacuna y lamarcho islacunapis juclämanmi witiyargan. ¹⁵ Saynöpis ricargä lapan runacuna gagacunaman y machaycunaman pacacucayagta. Sayman pacacuyargan cay pasacho reycuna, mandag soldäducuna, ricucuna, ashmaycuna y waquin runacunapis. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saychömi jirca puntacunata y gagacunatapis niyargan: “¡Fiyupa rabiashmi caycan Tayta Diospa naupancho caycag Carnish! ¡Cay pasacho lapan runacunata nacasir castigananpä cag tiempo chämushganami! ¡Nogacunatapis mana nacasimänanpä pacaycayälamay! ¡Tayta Diospa castīguntaga manami pipis awantangasu!”

7

Payman yäracocunata Tayta Dios cuidashgan

¹ Saypitana ricargä chuscu angilcuna cay pasapa chuscun cuchuncho ichiraycäyagta. Say angilcunami vientuta saporäyargan cay pasamanpis ni lamarmannpis mana pücananpä. Sayno saporäyaptinmi jachacunapa rapralanpis cuyorgansu. ² Saynöpis ricargä juc angilta inti yargamunan cagpita munayyog Tayta Diospa sëlun aptash shamuycagta. Say angilmi pasapa cuchuncho cag chuscu angilcunaman fuertipa cayno gayacorgan: ³ “¡Tayta Dios munashganno cawagcunapa urcunman señalta

manarä churaptëga* amarä ushacäsiyaysu cay pasacho cagcunata, lamarcho cagcunata ni jachacunatapis!”

⁴ Sayno nirmi say ángil señalargan pachac chuscu chunca chuscu waranga (144,000) runacunata. Paycunaga cayargan chunca ishca (12) Israel castapita mirag runacunami. ⁵ Saymi cada castapita señalargan chunca ishca waranga (12,000) runacunata. Say runacunaga cayargan:

Judá castapita chunca ishca waranga (12,000),
Rubén castapita chunca ishca waranga (12,000),
Gad castapita chunca ishca waranga (12,000),

⁶ Aser castapita chunca ishca waranga (12,000),
Neftalí castapita chunca ishca waranga (12,000),
Manasés castapita chunca ishca waranga (12,000),

⁷ Simeón castapita chunca ishca waranga (12,000),
Leví castapita chunca ishca waranga (12,000),
Isacar castapita chunca ishca waranga (12,000),

⁸ Zabulón castapita chunca ishca waranga (12,000),
José castapita chunca ishca waranga (12,000)

y Benjamín castapitapis chunca ishca waranga (12,000).

Asca runacuna yurag mödanash gloriacho cayashgan

⁹ Saypitami ricargä yupaytapis mana atipaypä saysica runacuna Tayta Diosninsi jamarashgan trönnunpa y Jesucristupa naupancho caycäyagta.† Paycuna may-say nacionpita carpis, ima casta carpis y ima idiömata parlag carpis saycho caycäyargan palman aptash y yurag mödanan jatishmi. ¹⁰ Paycunami fuertipa niyargan: “¡Trönuyquicho jamaraycag Tayta Dios, gammi Jesucristuta cachamushcanqui salvayämänayquipä!”

¹¹ Saychömi Tayta Diospa puntancho cag chuscu querubincuna, saycho cag ishca chunca chuscu (24) mayor runacuna y lapan angilcunapis gongurpacuycur Tayta Diosta cayno nir alabayargan:

¹² “¡Amén!

¡Tayta Diosninsi alabash cayculäsun!

¡Pay japalanmi lapantapis musyan!

¡Pay japalanmi lapanpäpis munayyog caycan!

¡Imayyagpis payta agradëcicushun!

¡Imayyagpis alabash cayculäsun!

¡Amén!”

¹³ Saymi Tayta Diospa naupancho cag ishca chunca chuscu (24) mayor runacunapita jucnin tapumargan: “¿Pïcunatä say yurag mödanan jatish runacuna caycäyan? ¿Maypitatä paycuna shayämush?” nir.

¹⁴ Sayno nimaptinmi: “Gammi musyanqui, taytay” nergä.

Sayno niptë say runa nimargan: “Say runacunaga Jesucristuta chasquicushganpita pasaypa nacaycunata pä sag runacunami caycäyan. Jesucristo yawarninta jichar wanuyninpa perdonash captinmi mödanancunapis yurag caycäyan. ¹⁵ Say runacunaga pagasta junagtami Tayta Diosta templuncho adoraycan. Paycunawanmi trönnuncho jamaraycag Tayta Dios imaypis tangapä. ¹⁶ Paycunaga imaypis mananami micanäyangasu ni yacunäyangasu. Intipis ni shanaypis paycunataga manami rupangasu. ¹⁷ Tayta Dios jamarashgan trönnunpa naupancho Jesucristumi paycunata ricanga uyshacunatano. Imaypis mana yacunäyananpä paymi cawasicog yacuman pushanga. Diospa nau-panchöga mananami pipis waganganasu.”

* **7:3** Tayta Dios imapä señalta urcunman churashgantapis tantyanayquipä liyinquí Ezequiel 9.1-6 y Apocalipsis 9.4.

† **7:9** Jesucristo ninanpa trucanga griëgucho nican Carnish cashgantami. Saynölami 7.10; 7.14 y 7.17-chöpis Carnish nican.

8

Röllucho ganchis cag lagaraycag cërata Jesucristo jorgushgan

¹ Röllucho ganchis cag lagaraycag cërata Jesucristo jorguriptinmi gloriacho media hörano pipis parlacorgansu. ² Nircurnami ricargä Tayta Diospa naupancho ganchis angilcuna ichiraycäyagta. Paycunami cada ünun cornëtata chasquiyargan tucanapä.

³⁻⁴ Saypitana juc ángil shamorgan goripita rurash incienso goshnisicunan aptash. Paymi Tayta Diospa trönun naupancho cag goripita rurash altarman chargan. Sayman chaycuptinmi Tayta Diosninsi asca inciensuta puestupargan altarcho goshnisinanpä. Say inciensuta ángil goshnisiptinmi Tayta Diospa trönunman goshtay juntargan. Say goshtaywan talushmi caycargan Diosman yäracogcuna manacuyashgancunapis.

⁵ Nircurna incienso goshnisicunanman say ángil winargan altarcho caycag shan-shata. Nircurmi say incienso goshnisicunanta cay pasaman jitaramorgan. Say jitamushgan chämuptinmi asicyaypa asicyar elgucuy cargan. Magacuypis bunruruypa bunrurur wiyacargan. Saynömi pasapis fiyupa sucsucyargan.

Chuscu angilcuna cornëtacunata tucayämushgan

⁶ Saypitanami cornëtata chasqueg ganchis angilcuna alistacuyargan tucayänanpä.

⁷ Punta cag ángil cornëtata tucamuptinmi ninawan yawar talush runtu tamyä cay pasaman tamyamorgan. Saywanmi cäsi pulan pasa rupar ushacäyargan. Say runtu tamyä chashgan cäga jachapis y guewapis lapanmi ushacargan.

⁸ Saypita ishçay cag ángil cornëtata tucamuptinmi jatuncaray jircano rupaycar lamarman jegamorgan. Saymi cäsi pulan lamar yawarman ticargan. ⁹ Yawarman ticrashgan cagchöga lapanmi wanuyargan y lapan barcucunapis talpuçar ushacäyargan.

¹⁰ Quimsa cag ángil cornëtata tucamuptinmi jatuncaray rupaycag goyllar jegamorgan. Say goyllarga cäsi pulan mayucunaman y cäsi pulan pucyucunamanmi chargan. ¹¹ Say goyllarpar jutinmi cargan Ayag. Ayag captinmi say goyllar chashgan cag yacoga ayag ricargan. Saymi say yacuta upur asca runacuna wanuyargan.

¹² Chuscu cag ángil cornëtata tucamuptinmi intipis y quilapis gueshyargan. Saynölämi waquin goyllarcunapis chipipiyargannasu. Saymi intipis, quilapis y goyllarcunapis shumag asicyäyargannasu.

¹³ Saypitanami ricargä juc conducir-nirag junagpa tumaycagta. Say hörami wiyargä say conducir-nirag cayno nimogta: “¡Walärä! ¡Cay pasacho cawagcuna imanörä cayanga guepa cag quimsan angilcuna sararaycäyashgan cornëtata tucayämuptin!”

9

Pisga cag ángil cornëtata tucamushgan

¹ Saypitanami pisga cag ángil cornëtata tucamorgan. Saymi ricargä angilta cay pasaman goyllarno shicwamogta. Say angilmi chasquergan supaycuna wichgaräyashgan wanwanyaycag pasapa shimimpa llävinta. ² Pasapa shiminta quichariptinmi jornupita goshtay yargamognörä yana goshtay yargamorgan. Say goshtay intita sapaptinmi pasa sacacäcorgan.

³ Say goshtaypitami chucluscuna yargayämorgan cay pasaman juntagpä. Say chucluscunami alacranno segaypa venënuyog cayargan. ⁴ Say chucluscunatami juc ángil nergan guewatapis ni jachatapis mana ushacäsiyänanpä. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diospa sellunwan mana señalarag runacunalata nacasiyänanpämi nergan. ⁵ Saynöpis nergan runacunata nacasirpis mana wanusiyänanpämi. Wanusiyänanpa trucanga pisga quila nanaywan nacasiyänalanpämi nergan. Say chucluscuna wachiyashganga nanayargan alacrán wachishgannörämi. ⁶ Say wachishganwan segaypa nacar wanuyta munarpis runacuna manami wanuyargansu. Wanuyta munarpis say nanaywanmi nacayargan.

⁷ Say chucluscuna cayargan guërraman aywayänapä alistacush caballucunanömi. Umanchömi jatiräyargan gori corönatano. Cäranpis runapa cärannömi cargan. ⁸ Agsannami warmipa agsanno cargan. Quirunnami leonpa quirunno cargan. ⁹ Cuerpuncunaga läta chalëcushnömi cargan. Vuelaptin älancuna wiyacäyargan caballucuna guërraman patatayla aywayashgannörämi. ¹⁰ Chupannami auja punta cargan alacranpa chupanno. Say chupanwan wachiyauptinmi runacuna pisga quila gueshyar nacayargan. ¹¹ Say chucluscunapa mandagnin cargan wanwanyaycag ragracho tagpa mandagninmi. Say mandagpa jutinmi hebreo idiömacho Abadón y griego idiömacho Apolión.*

¹² Say punta cag nacay päsapinpis ishçay masrämi nacaycuna shayämunanpä caycäyan.

Sogta cag ángil cornëtata tucamushgan

¹³ Sogta cag ángil cornëtata tucamuptinmi wiyargä Tayta Diospa naupancho caycag goripita rurash altarpa chuscun esquinancunapita parlamogta. ¹⁴ Saychömi say cornëta tucamog angilta nergan: “Eufrates mayu cuchuncho chuscuna angilcuna wataraycagta pascamuy.” ¹⁵ Pascariyamuptinmi say chuscuna angilcuna mayu cuchunpita aywayargan cay pasacho cäsi pulan runacunata wanusiyänapä. Runacunata say höra wanusiyänapämi say angilcuna puestucush cayargan. ¹⁶ Nircurpis cayno negtami wiyargä: “¡Say angilcunawan ishçay pachac millón (200,000,000) soldäducunami caballuncuna muntash aywaycäyan!”

¹⁷ Soldäducunapa chalëcunami cargan ninano puca, azul-chiclu y garwash azufri niraycag. Caballucunapa umancunami cargan leonpa umanno. Say caballucunapa shiminpitami yargamorgan azufri, nina y goshtaypis. ¹⁸ Say caballucunapa shiminpita yargamog azufri, nina y goshtaymi cay pasacho cäsi pulan runacunata wanusir ushacäsergan. ¹⁹ Caballucunapa chupanpis culebra-nirag umayogmi cargan. Saymi runacunata chupanwan picag.

²⁰ Picaptin sayjina nacaycarpis runacunaga lutan rurayashgancunata manami cachariyargansu. Paycunaga Tayta Diosta adoranapa truncan supaycunata y idulucunatami imaypis adorayargan. Say idulucunaga goripita, guellaypita, broncipita, rumipita y guerupita rurash carmi ricansu ni wiyansu ni purinsu. ²¹ Saynöpis paycunaga wanusicog cayta, brüju cayta, chinëru cayta, waynácuyta y suwacuytapis manami cachariyargansu.

10

Guelgaraycag tacsha rölluta ángil sararashgan

¹ Saypitanami ricargä gloriapita munayyog ángil pucutay rurincho uraycämogta. Umanchömi segyau-nirag cargan. Cäranmi intino chipipergan. Chancancunami cargan altuta nina sharcogno. ² Say angilmi quicharaycag tacsha röllun aptash shamorgan. Derëcha cag chaquinmi jarurargan lamarman y isog cag chaquinnami jarurargan pasaman. ³ Nircur leonnörä segaypa gaparargan. Sayno gaparaptin ganchis magacuycunapis bunruruyämorgan. ⁴ Say magacuycuna bunrurumur nishgancunata guelgayta munaptëmi ciëlupita nimargan: “Say wiyashgayquita ama guelgaysu. Imata nimushgantapis ama pitapis wilapaysu.”

⁵ Saymi lamarcho y pasacho ichirag ángil ciëluman derëcha cag maquina jogarergan. ⁶⁻⁷ Saychömi ciëlutapis, cay pasatapis, lamartapis camag y imayyagpis cawag Tayta Diospa jutincho cayno nir jurargan: “¡Profëtancuna wilacuyashgancunata cumplinanpä Tayta Dios manami más shuyaranganasu! ¡Ganchis cag ángil cornëtata tucayta galaycamuptinmi lapanpis cumplir galayconga!”

* **9:11** Abadón y Apolión juticunaga “Ushacäseg” ninanmi.

⁸ Saypitanami yapay wiyargä ciëlupita cayno nimagta: “Lamarta y pasata jaruraycag angilman ayway aptarashgan rölluta chasquinayquipä.”

⁹ Sayno nimaptinmi ángil cagman aywargä say rölluta chasquimunäpä. Chaptëmi say ángil nimargan: “Cay rölluta micuy. Micuptiqui tinyagpa mishquinnömi mishquenga. Pachayquichönami segaypa ayanga.”

¹⁰ Saymi angilpita chasquircur say rölluta micorgä. Sayno micuptëmi shimëcho caucayparä mishquergan. Pachächönami segaypa ayargan. ¹¹ Micusquirnami yapay wiyargä ciëlupita cayno nimogta: “Tayta Dios nishushgayquinöla yapaypis wilacuy runacunata ima päsananpä cagcunata. Sayno wilacuy ima casta captinpis, may nacionpita captinpis, ima idiömata parlaptinpis y mandag rey captinpis.”

11

Tayta Diospa ishca y wilacognincuna

¹ Saychömi shogushpita rurash värata ángil aptaparcamashpan nimargan: “Jerusalenpa ayway saycho templuta y altarta tupumunayquipä. Nircurna yupamunqui saycho adorag runacunata.*

² “Templupa naupancho cag patiutaga ama tupuysu. Say patiuta cachariycushcä mana cäsucamag runacuna munaynincho sararäyänanpämi. Paycunami chuscu chunca ishca y (42) quila† Jerusalencho tag runacunata munaynincho sararäyangapä.

³ “Say wisanmi ishca y wilacognëcunata noga yanapähä wilacuynëta waranga ishca y pachac sogta chunca (1,260) junag‡ wilacuyänanpä. Say wilacognëcunami runacuna jusayog cayashganpita laquicur cotenciapita rurash mödanata jaticuyangapä.” Sayno nimashgantami wiyargä.

⁴ Say ishca y wilacogcunaga Tayta Diospa naupancho cag ishca y olivucuna y ishca y mechërucunami caycäyan. § ⁵ Saycho pipis paycunata wanusiyta munayaptenga shimincunapitami nina yargamonga rugar ushananpä. ⁶ Say ishca y wilacogcunaga munayyogmi cayanga chuscu chunca ishca y (42) quila wilacuyashganyag usya cananpä niptenga usyananpä. Saynöpis munayyogmi cayanga may-saycho caycag yacutapis yawarman ticrasiyänanpä y runacunata tucuynöpa nacasiyänanpäpis.

⁷ Say ishcan wilacogcuna Jesucristupa wilacuyninta wilacuyta ushasquiyaptinnami wanwanyaycagpita yargamog anticristo paycunata wanusengapä. ⁸ Wanusiptinmi ayancuna Jerusalén marca cällichö jitaräyanga. Say marcachömi Señorninsi Jesucristutapis runacuna wanusiyargan. Jerusalencho tag runacunaga Sodoma marca runacunanö y Egipto nación runacunanömi Tayta Diosta mana cäsucog runacuna caycäyan. ⁹ Quimsa junag pulanyagmi may-saypita shamog runacuna ricayanga say ishcan wilacog runacuna wanush jitaraycäyagta. Say wilacogcunata chiquishpanmi pampantapis cachapäyngasu. ¹⁰ Say wilacogcuna wanuyashganpita cushicuyashpanmi runacuna regäluta jucninpis jucninpis garanacuyanga.

¹¹ Wanush jitaraycäyashganpita quimsa junag pulantami Tayta Dios say ishca y wilacognincunata cawarisimonga. Say cawarimushganta ricagcunaga lapanmi pasaypa mansacäyanga. ¹² Wanushganpita cawarircamurnami say ishca y wilacogcuna wiyayanga: “¡Cayman shayämuy!” nir ciëlupita gayacamogta. Saymi paycunata chiqueg runacuna ricaraycäyaptin pucutay rurilanpa gloriaman aywacuyanga. ¹³ Say hörami

* **11:1** Jerusalencho templuta y altarta Tayta Dios tupusinänpä nergan saycho cag runacunata sapänanpä cashganta Juan tantyananpämi. Saymi payman yäracogcunata Tayta Dios yanapanga imano nacarpis payman yäracuyänanpä. Runacunata sapänanpä Tayta Dios tupusishganpita masta musyanayquipä liyinqui Zacarías 2.1-5. † **11:2** Chuscu chunca ishca y (42) quilaga quimsa wata sogta quilami caycan. ‡ **11:3** Waranga ishca y pachac sogta chunca (1,260) junagpis quimsa wata sogta quilami caycan. § **11:4** Diospa naupancho cag ishcan olivucunapita y ishcan mechërucunapita musyanayquipä liyinqui Zacarías 4.1-14.

pasa fiyupa sucsucyanga. Sayno sucsucyaptinmi say marcacho cada chunca (10) wayipita juc wayi juchonga y ganchis waranga (7,000) runacuna wanuyangapä. Mana wanog cagcunaga pasaypa mansacashmi niyanga Tayta Dios munayyog car imaycatapis rurashganta.

¹⁴ Say ishca y cag nacay päsapinpis juc masrämi shamunanpä caycan.

Ganchis cag ángil cornëtata tucamushgan

¹⁵ Ganchis cag ángil cornëtata tucamuptinmi ciëluchö angilcuna fuertipa cayno niyämushgan wiyacämorgan:

“Lapan nacioncunapis Tayta Diospa y surin Jesucristupa maquinchönami caycan. Saymi Jesucristo lapanpäpis munayyog car imayyagpis mandag cangapä.”

¹⁶ Saymi Diospa puntancho cag ishca y chunca chuscu (24) mayor runacuna mandanan trönucunacho jamaraycashganpita gongurpacuycur Tayta Diosta adorayashpan niyargan:

¹⁷ “Gamta agradëcicuyä, munayyog Tayta Dios.

Gammi cay pasata manarä camar mayna caycargayqui.

Cay pasa ushacaptinpis caycanquipämi.

Lapantami munayniquicho gam sararaycanqui.

Saymi cananga lapantapis munayniquimanna churashcanqui.

¹⁸ May-saycho tag runacunapis mana cäsucuyäshushpayquimi fiyupa rabianar contrayqui sharcuyash.

Mana cäsucuyäshushgayquipitami paycunataga castiganquipä.

Wanushcunatapis juzganquipä.

Saynöpis wilacuyniquita wilacog profëtacunata y gamman yäracogcunataga lapantami premiuta gonquipä.

Runa mayinta wanusegcunataga infiernumanmi gaycunquipä.”

¹⁹ Saymi gloriacho caycag templo quichacasquiptin ricargä chunca mandamien-tucuna churarashgan babulta. Elgucuyypis, magacuyypis y runtu tamyapis fiyupami cargan. Saynöpis cay pasa fiyupami sucsucyargan.

12

Warmipa wawanta Satanás wanusiya munashgan

¹ Saypitami ciëluchö ricacämorgan intino chipiycag warmi. Say warmipa chaquinchönami quila caycargan. Umanchönami chunca ishca y (12) goyllaryog corönata jatirargan. ² Say warmimi gueshyacuy nanaywan fiyupa gaparaycargan.

³ Saypitanami ciëluchö ricacämorgan ganchis umayog y chunca (10) wagrayog puca dragon. Say dragonmi cada umancho corönata jatirargan. ⁴ Chupanwanmi cäsipulan goyllarcunata shuntarcur cay pasaman jitariycamorgan. Nircurmi warmipa naupanman ichicucorgan wawan yurisquiptin micunanpä.

⁵ Saypitanami say warmi gueshyacorgan olgu wamrata. Say wamrami yurergan lapan marcacunata maquincho sararänanpä. Paymi Diosta mana cäsucogcunata fiyupa castigangapä. Say wamrata dragon mana micunanpämi Tayta Diosninsi naupanman pushacorgan. ⁶ Say warminami gueshpergan Tayta Dios puestushgan sunyag jircaman. Saychömi Tayta Dios paypä micuyta puestupargan juc waranga ishca y pachac sogta chunca (1,260) junagyag.*

Gloriapita Satanasta gargamushgan

⁷⁻⁸ Gloriachönami guërrata rurayargan Miguel jutiycog angilwan say puca dragon. Miguelta yanapag angilcunawan dragonta yanapag supaycuna pelyashpanpis manami

* **12:6** Waranga ishca y pachac sogta chunca (1,260) junäga quimsa wata sogta quilami caycan. Saynöpis chuscu chunca ishca y (42) quilami caycan. Saynölämi nican Apocalipsis 11.2; 12.14; 13.6.

Migueltaga vinciýargansu. ⁹ Say dragonga cargan diablo nishgan Satanasma. Paymi Adantawan Evata jusalicaserghan. Say junagpitanami pï-may runacunatapis engañar jusalicaycäsin. Vincishgana captinmi Satanasta y yanapagnin supaycunata Tayta Diosninsi gloriapita gargamorgan.

¹⁰ Saypitami gloriacho wiyargä fuertipa cayno nimogta: “¡Tayta Diosman yäracogcunata pagasta junagta tumpag Satanasma caypita gargushganami caycan! ¡Cananga runacunata nacaycunapita Tayta Dios salvananpä cag höra chämushganami! ¡Cananpitaga Jesucristo lapantapis maquinchönami sararanga! ¹¹ Pagasta junagta tumpaptinpis Jesucristuman yäracogcuna Satanasta vinciýashnami. Sayno vinciýargan Jesucristo paycuna-raycu cruzcho yawarninta jichar wanushganpita y Jesucristupa wilacuynin nishganno cawayashpanmi. Jesucristuman yäracuyashganpita waquinta wanusiptinpis paycunaga wanushganyagmi payman yäracuyargan. ¹² ¡Gloriacho tagcuna, cushicuyay! ¡Cay pasacho y lamarcho cagcunami isanga cuyapaypä caycäyan! Gloriapita gargamush carnami Satanasma fiyupa rabiash puriycan infernuman gaycushgana cananpä cashganta musyar.”

Jesucristuman yäracogcunata Satanás nacashghan

¹³ Saymi dragonga cay pasaman gargamush car sayrä gueshyacush warmita wanusinanpä ashir purergan. ¹⁴ Sayno ashiptinmi say warmita Tayta Dios puestupargan condurpa älantano gueshpír sunyag jircaman aywacunanpä. Saychömi say warmita Tayta Dios shumag ricargan quinsa wata sogta quila dragon mana wanusinanpä. ¹⁵ Saymi yacuta dragon mayutanörä agtumorgan warmita apasinanpä. ¹⁶ Sayno agtumuptinmi pasapa shimin quichacargan yacu yacunanpä. Saynöpami say warmita yacu manana apargannasu. ¹⁷ Imanöpapis warmita wanusiyta mana camäpacurnami dragonga fiyupa rabiacorgan. Saymi aywargan say warmipa waquin wawancunatana ushacäsinanpä. Say warmipa wawancunaga Jesucristo wilacushganta chasquicur Tayta Dios munashganno cawag runacunami caycäyan. ¹⁸ Nircurnami dragonga lamar cuchunman aywargan anticristo yargamogta chasquicunanpä.

13

Anticristo shamunanpä cashgan

¹ Saypitanami lamarpita anticristo yargaycämogta ricargä. Payga ganchis umayog y chunca (10) wagrayogmi cargan. Cada wagranchömi corönata jatirargan. Saynöpis cada umancunachönami Tayta Diospa contran guelgarargan. ² Cuerponga cargan tigripa-niragmi. Chaquincunami cayargan ösupa chaquin-nirag. Y shiminnami cargan leonpa shimin-nirag. Satanasma say anticristuta munayninta gorgan munayyog cananpä.

³ Anticristo wanunanpä jucnin cag uman segaypa tacar ushash captinpis wanunanpa trucan aliyarganmi. Sayno aliyaptinmi runacuna mansacushpan anticristo nishgan-cunata cäsucuyargan. ⁴ Saynölamí Satanastapis runacuna adorayargan anticristuta munayninta goshganpita. Anticristutapis adorayargan: “¡Anticristunöga manami pï runapis munayyog cansu! ¡Manami pipis payta vinciýta puédinsu!” niyashpan.

⁵⁻⁶ Anticristumi Tayta Diospa contran y gloriacho tagcunapa contran imaycatapis rimargan. Saynölamí Jerusalencho cag templitapis respitargansu. Sayno captinpis Tayta Dios payta manarämi castigarganräsu. Saypa trucanga cachaparergan chuscu chunca ishca (42) quila munashganno imatapis rurananpämi. ⁷ Saymi anticristoga Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata pï-maytapis wanusergan. Saynöpis maquincho sararargan lapan runacunata, ima casta captinpis, maycho taptinpis y ima idiómata parlaptinpis.

⁸ Munayyog cashganpitami lapan runacuna anticristuta adorayargan. Say adorag runacunapa jutincunaga manami libro de la vidacho guelgaransu. Anticristuta adorananpä cashganta musyarmi cay pasata manarä camar Tayta Diosninsi paycunapa

jutincunata say libruman guelgargansu. Say libroga nogansi-raycu cruzcho wanog Jesucristupa librunmi caycan. ⁹ Cay nishgäcunata shumag wiyacuyay. ¹⁰ Jesucristuman yäracuyashganpita carcilcho wichgaräyänanpä cagcunaga carcilchömi wichgaräyanga. Jesucristuman yäracuyashganpita wanusish cayänanpä cagcunaga wanusishmi cayanga. Sayno päsayäshuptiquipis ama laquicuyaysu. Imano nacarpis Jesucristuman mana ajayaypa yäracuyay.

Anticristupa wilacognin shamunanpä cashgan

¹¹ Nircurnami ricargä anticristupa wilacognin pasa rurinpita yargaycämogta. Say runa cargan carnishpa wagranno wagrashmi. Runacunata Satanás engañashgannömi paypis tucuynöpa runacunata engañargan. ¹² Anticristo munayyog cashgannömi paypis munayyog cargan. Paymi lapan runacunata nergan anticristuta adorayänanpä. (Anticristoga aliyashganami caycargan uman shalumash cashganpita.)

¹³ Anticristupa wilacognenga milagrucunatapis rurarganmi. Runacuna ricayänanpämi ninatapis ciëlupita ratamunanpä nergan. Nishgannölämi nina ratamorgan. ¹⁴ Milagruta sayno rurarmi runacunata engañargan anticristuta adorayänanpä. Nircurnami runacuna adorayänanpä anticristu-nirag idulutapis rurasergan. ¹⁵ Say rurasishgan idulumi runano parlargan. Mana adorag cagta wanusinanpäpis say ídolo munayyogmi cargan.

¹⁶ Saynöpis yachag runata y mana yachag runatapis, rïcu runata y muchog runatapis, ashmaycunata y mana ashmaycunatapis, lapantami anticristupa wilacognin señalasergan derëcha cag maquinman o urcunman carpis. ¹⁷ Say señalga cargan anticristupa jutinpa número.^{*} Mana señalash cag runacunaga manami imatapis rantipacuyargansu ni ranticuyargansu. ¹⁸ Shumag tantyacuyay anticristupa ima número cashgantapis. Say número caycan sogta pachac sogta chunca sogtami (666). Runapa jutinmi say número caycan. Pipis yachag cagcunaga tantyacusun pï runapa jutin say número cashgantapis.

14

Salvash cagcuna cantayashgan

¹ Saypitanami ricargä Sión jircacho Jesucristo ichiraycagta. Paypa naupanchömi ricargä pachac chuscu chunca chuscu waranga (144,000) runacuna Jesucristupa y Tayta Diospa jutincuna urcuncunacho guelgaraycagta. ² Saynöpis say runacuna gloriacho cantaycämogtami wiyargä. Say cantayämushgan carumanmi wiyacämorgan asca yacu ragrapa aywar gaparagno y magacuy bunrurognöpis. Say runacuna cantayaptin saysica arpata tucamushgannömi wiyacämorgan. ³ Paycunaga mushog alabanzata cantayargan Tayta Dios jamaräcunanpa naupancho, chuscu querubincunapa naupancho y saycho cag ishca chunca chuscu (24) mayor runacunapa naupanchömi. Salvash car say pachac chuscu chunca chuscu waranga (144,000) runacunalami say alabanzata cantayta yachayargan. ⁴⁻⁵ Paycunaga manami chinäcur waynäcur puriyargansu. Saynöpis manami lulacuyargansu. Jesucristuman yäracur imano nacarpis pay munashgannölämi cawayargan. Paycunami jusalicuyashganpita perdonash caycäyan Tayta Diospa y Jesucristupa naupancho imayyagpis cawayänanpä.

Quimsa angilcuna wilacuyashgan

⁶ Saypitanami ricargä juc ángil junagpa vuelaycagta. Paymi Jesucristupa wilacuyinta apamorgan lapan casta runacunapä, maycho taptinpis y ima idiömata parlayaptinpis. ⁷ Say angilmi fuertipa nimorgan: “¡Munayyog cashganpita Tayta Diosta alabayay!

^{*} **13:17** Runapa jutinpa número ima cashgantapis tantyanayquipä ricanqui waquin palabrata tantyanansipä tantyasicucunata. Sayga caycan cay libro ushananchömi.

Höra chämushganami lapan runacunata juzganapä. Paymi camash ciëluta, cay pasata, lamarta y pucyucunatapis.”

⁸ Say angilpa guepanta juc ángil aywargan: “¡Babilonia jatun marcacho tag runacuna mana pengacuypami jusalicuyash! Paycunata ricacurmi waquin runacunapis jusalicuycäyan. Sayno cayashganpitami say marca ushacänanpäna caycan” nir.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Say ishcaý angilcunapa guepantanami más juc angilpis aywargan fuertipa cayno gayacushpan: “Mayganpis anticristuta o anticristu-nirag iduluta adorar señalninta maquinman o urcunman churasicogcunataga mana cuyapaypami Tayta Dios infiernuman gaycongapä. Saychömi say runacuna rupar nacayangapä Jesucristo y angilcunapis ricaycaptin. ¹¹ Pagasta junagta nina rupaptinmi mana päraypa saypita goshtay sharcongapä. Saynölami nacayanga pï-maypis anticristuta o anticristu-nirag iduluta adorar señalninta maquinman o urcunmanpis churasicogcunaga.”

¹² Say ángil nishganno cananpä caycaptenga Jesucristuman yäracogcunaga Tayta Diosta cäsucur mana ajayaypa payman shumag yäracuyäsun.

¹³ Saypitanami wiyargä ciëlucho cayno nimogta: “¡Jesucristuman yäracurcur wanogcunaga Tayta Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cushishmi cawayangapä!” Nircurnami nimargan say nishgancunata guelganäpä.

Sayno guelganäpä nimaptinmi Santu Espiritupis nergan: “¡Cay pasacho nacashgannöga Jesucristuman yäracogcuna mananami nacayanganasu, sinöga gloriacho cushishlami cawayangapä! Payman yäracur lapan rurayashgancunapitami Tayta Diosninsega premiuta gongapä.”

Juicio final cananpä wilacushgan

¹⁴ Ricärishgächömi ricargä yurag pucutay janancho juc runa* jamaraycagta. Paymi caycargan gori coronash y aflash ösin aptash. ¹⁵ Saypita maylantanami gloriacho caycag templupita ángil yargarcamur pucutay janancho jamaraycag runata fuertipa nergan: “¡Cosëcha poguraycannami! ¡Ösiquita aptacurcur jucla cosechanayquipä ayway!” ¹⁶ Sayno niptinmi say runa ösinta aptacurcur aywargan. Nircurnami cosechar shuntagnöpis Tayta Diosman yäracogcunata may-saypitapis shuntargan.

¹⁷ Saypitanami más juc ángil gloriacho caycag templupita yargamorgan. Paypis ali aflash ösin aptashmi cargan. ¹⁸ Altarcho caycashganpitanami yapay más juc angilpis yargamorgan ninata munaynincho sararag. Saypis ösin aptash caycag angilta gayacorgan: “¡Lapan üva poguraycannami! ¡Say ösiquiwan lapanta cosechamuy!” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sayno niptin üvata shuntagnöpis runacunata say ángil shuntargan. Jusalicuyashganpita Tayta Diosninsi rabiash captinmi jatuncaray pözuman üvata winarcur jarushganno marcapita jucläman jorgurcur paycunata ángil wanusergan. Sayno wanusiptinmi caballupa shiminman töpanan altuyag sogta chunca (60) lëwayag yawar aywargan.

15

Ganchis angilcuna runacunata nacasiyänanpä cashgan

¹ Saypitanami ciëlucho ricargä munayyog ganchis angilcunata. Say angilcunatami Tayta Dios churargan nacaycunawan runacunata castigayänanpä. Say angilcuna castiguta apayämushganwan runacuna segaypa nacarcuyaptinrämi Jesucristo cutimongapä.

² Saynöpis ricargä ninawan talush vidriutano gloriacho lamar caycagta. Say lamar naupanchömi ichiraycäyargan Tayta Diosman yäracogcuna. Say runacunaga manami anticristuta cäsucuyargansu, ni anticristu-nirag iduluta adorayargansu ni señalnintapis churasicuyargansu. Paycunaga Tayta Diosninsi puestupashgan arpacunata aptashmi

* **14:14** Say yurag pucutay janancho jamarag runaga Jesucristumi caycan. Sayno cananpä cashgantaga Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan Danielmi guelgargan. Liyinqui Daniel 7.13-14.

ichiraycäyargan. ³ Say arpacunata tucayashpanmi cantayargan Tayta Diospa wilacognin Moisés* y Jesucristo cantayashganta. Say cantayashganga caynömi nican.

“Lapanpä munayyog Tayta Dios,
gam rurashgayquicunata ricarmi cushish caycäyä.
Ali caglatami gam imaypis ruranqui.

Lapan nacioncunapa mandagninmi gam canqui.

⁴ Pï-maypis gamta respitayäshunquipämi, Taytay.

Lapan nación runacunapis gamta alabayäshunquipämi.

Gamlami jusaynäga caycanqui, Taytay.

Pï-maypis ricaycanmi alita rurashgayquitaga.”

⁵ Saypitanami ricargä gloriacho cag templo rurincho cuarto quicharaycagta. ⁶ Say cuarto rurinpitami yargayämorgan nacaycunata apamog ganchis angilcuna. Say angilcunaga linupita rurash chipipiycag yurag mödanan jatishmi cayargan. Paycunapa pëchunchömi jiraraycargan goripita awash wachcu. ⁷ Saymi Diospa trönnuncho cag chuscu querubincunapita juc querubinna yargamorgan. Paymi ganchis angilcunata cada ünunta ayporgan goripita rurash tacsha tazunta. Say tazuncunachömi imayyagpis cawag Tayta Diospa castiguncuna junta winaraycargan. ⁸ Saymi Tayta Diospa munayninwan goshtay juntargan gloriacho cag templuman. Saymanga manami pipis yaycorgansu Tayta Diospa castigunta angilcuna ticwamuyta ushayashganyag.

16

Ganchis tacsha tazuncunacho caycag castiguncunata angilcuna ticwayämushgan

¹ Saypitanami wiyargä gloriacho caycag templupita ganchis angilcunaman cayno nir gayacuycagta: “Aywayay sararayashgayqui tacsha tazuncunapita Tayta Diospa castigunta runacuna täyashgan pasaman ticwayämunayquipä.”

² Saymi punta cag ángil pasaman ticwamorgan sararashgan tacsha tazuncho caycag castiguta. Saymi anticristupa señalninwan señalash cagcunata y pay-nirag iduluta adoragcunata gueri pasaypa ushargan. Say gueriwanmi fiyupa nacayargan.

³ Ishcay cag angilnami lamarman ticwamorgan sararashgan tacsha tazuncho caycag castiguta. Saymi lamar yawarman ticrargan. Saywanmi lamarcho cagcunaga lapan wanuyargan.

⁴ Quimsa cag angilnami lapan mayucunaman y pucyucunamanpis ticwamorgan sararashgan tacsha tazuncho caycag castiguta. Saymi mayupis pucyupis yawarman ticrayargan. ⁵ Nircurnami wiyargä yacupa mandagnin cag ángil cayno nimogta:

“Runacuna jusalicuyashganpitami may-saychöpis yacuta yawarman ticrasishcanqui,
Tayta Dios.

Unaypita-pasa imayyagpis cawag Diosmi gam caycanqui.

⁶ Jusalicur cawag runacunami gamman yäracogcunata y profëtayquicunatapis wanusi-yargan.

Yawarninta jichar wanusiyashganpitami quiquincunapis yawarta upuyänanpä yacuta yawarman ticrasishcanqui.”

⁷ Saynöpis wiyargä gloriacho cag altarpita cayno nimogta: “Sayno castigarga alitami ruraycanqui, lapanpä munayyog Tayta Dios. Pitapis mana janaypaylapami jusalicuyashgancunapita gam castigashcanqui, Taytay.”

⁸ Chuscu cag angilnami intiman ticwamorgan sararashgan tacsha tazuncho caycag castiguta. Saymi inti fiyupa shanar runacunata rupar nacaseran. ⁹ Sayno rupaptin-pis runacuna jusalicuycunata manami cachariyargansu ni Tayta Diostapis perdonta manami manacuyargansu. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diospa contranmi imaycatapis parlayargan.

* 15:3 Éxodo 15.1-18

¹⁰ Pisga cag angilnami anticristo mandashgan marcacunaman ticwamorgan sararashgan tacsha tazuncho caycag castiguta. Sayno ticwamuptinmi say marcacuna sacacäcuyargan. Saynöpis gueri gueshyami runacunata pasaypa ushargan. Say gueri segaypa nanaptinmi galluntapis caniyarganrä. ¹¹ Sayno nacaycarpis jusalicuycunata manami cachariyargansu. Cachariyänanpa trucanga Tayta Diospa contranmi parlayargan.

¹² Sogta cag angilnami Eufrates nishgan mayuman ticwamorgan sararashgan tacsha tazuncho caycag castiguta. Saynami say mayu saquisquergan nación mandag reycuna soldäduñcunawan inti jegamunan cagpita shamur päsayänanpä. ¹³ Saypitanami ricargä quimsa säpu-nirag supaycunata. Say supaycuna yargayämorgan Satanaspa shiminpita, anticristupa shiminpita y anticristupa wilacogninpa shiminpitami. ¹⁴ Say säpu-nirag supaycunaga milagrucunatapis rurayarganmi. May-saypapis aywar say supaycuna nación mandag reycunata soldäduñcunatawan shuntayargan pelyayänanpämi. Say pelyashgan junag cargan lapanpäpis munayyog Tayta Dios runacunata castigashgan junagmi.

¹⁵ Jesucristo caynömi nimansi: “Tantyacuyay. Mana musyayashgayqui hörami suwanöpis elagpita shamushäpä. Cushishmi cayanga alita rurar ricag ricagla shuyarämagcunaga. Puestucöni caycäyagta gamcunata tariptë runacunapa naupancho garapächula car pengacuyashgayquinömi Tayta Diospa naupancho juzgashuptiqui pasaypa pengacuyanquipä.”

¹⁶ Saymi soldäduñcunawan lapan mandag reycunata say quimsa supaycuna shuntayargan Armagedón nishgan pampaman pelyayänanpä.

¹⁷ Ganchis cag angilnami vientuman ticwamorgan sararashgan tacsha tazuncho caycag castiguta. Saymi gloriacho caycag templupita Tayta Dios fuertipa cayno nimogta wiyargä: “¡Cananga lapanpis cumplishganami caycan!” ¹⁸ Sayno nimuptinmi asicyaypa asicyar elgucuy ricacämorgan. Magacuy bunrurushganpis wiyacämorgan. Pasapis fiyupami succucyargan. Runacuna imaypis manami ricayargansu pasa sayno succucyagtaga. ¹⁹ Babilonia jatun marcacho runacuna lutanta rurayashganpita Tayta Dios rabiashpan fiyupami castigargan. Sayno castigaptinmi say marca quimsaman raquicar ushacäyargan. Y waquin marcacunanami pasaypa juchur ushacäyargan. ²⁰ Lapan islacunapis y jircacunapis elagacäcuyarganmi. ²¹ Ciëlupitanami chuscu arröbano jatusag runtu tamyä runacunapa jananchon tamyamorgan. Say runtu tamyawan Tayta Dios castigaptinmi runacunaga paypa contran fiyupa rimayargan.

17

Jusalicog warmiman Babilonia marcata tincushgan

¹ Tacsha tazunta ticwamog ganchis angilcunapita jucnin cag ángil shamuycur nirmargan: “Acu, aywashun yacu* jananchon caycag Babilonia marcata Tayta Dios imano castigananpä cashgantapis ricasinäpä. ² Babilonia runacuna mana pengacuypa jusalicuyashganta ricacurmi cay pasacho mandag reycunawan lapan runacunapis jusalicuyman churacäyash.”

³ Nircurnami sunyag jircaman say ángil pushamaptin Santu Espíritu ricasimargan Babilonia marca imano cashgantapis. Saychömi ricargä juc warmi mansariypä puca uywata muntaraycagta. Say uywami cargan ganchis umayog y chunca (10) wagrayog.† Say uywapa jananchömi Tayta Diospa contran guelgaraycargan. ⁴ Say warmipa mödananmi cargan ricucuna jaticuyashganno finu tëlöpita puca-chiclu y crusila. Goriwan, cuyaylapä chipipiycag rumicunawan y perlascunawanpis adornashmi cargan.

* **17:1** Say yacu ima cashganta musyanayquipä liyinqui Apocalipsis 17.15. † **17:3** Say mansariypä puca uywa pi cashgantapis musyanayquipä liyinqui Apocalipsis 13.1; 17.8.

Sararashgan gori tacsha tazunchömi winarargan lapan jusalicushgancuna. ⁵ Warmipa urcunchönamı cayno guelgaraycargan: “Nogaga Babilonia jatun marcami cä. Prostitüta warmicunapa mamanmi cä. Saynöpis jusalicogcunapa mamanmi noga cä.” ⁶ Saypita ricärishgächönami tantyasquergä Jesucristuman yäracogcunata wanusir yawarninta upushganwan say warmi shincash caycagta. Sayta ricaycur pasaypami mansacargä.

⁷ Saymi ángil nimargan: “¿Imanirtä mansacash caycanqui? Canan masta tantyasishayqui say warmi ima cashganta y say ganchis umayog y chunca (10) wagrafog mansariypä puca uywa pı cashgantapis. ⁸ Say ricashgayqui mansariypä puca uywaga anticristumi caycan. Naupata cawarpis cananga mananami cawannasu. Sayno captinpis cawarircamurmi wanwanyaycagpita yargamonga yapay mandag cananpä. Saypitarämi infernuman gaycush canga imaypis manana yargamunanpä. Anticristo shamogta ricarmi runacuna cushicur payta chasquicuyangapä. Anticristuta chasquicogcunapa jutincunaga libro de la vidacho manami guelgaransu. Anticristuta chasquinanpä cashganta musyarmi cay pasata manarä camar Tayta Diosninsi paycunapa jutincunata say libruman apuntargansu. Saymi say runacuna imaypis chäyangasu Tayta Diospa naupanman.

⁹ “Sayno captin shumag tantyacuyay. Anticristupa ganchis umancunaga caycan jusasapa warmi munaynincho sararashgan ganchis lömacunami.† Saynöpis say umancuna ganchis mandag reycunami caycäyan. ¹⁰ Say ganchis reycunapitaga pisga reycuna maynami ushacäyash. Cananga jucnami mandaycan. Ganchis cag yurimurnami pöcu tiempula mandangapä. ¹¹ Anticristo maynami rey cargan. Say ganchis reycuna mandarcuptinnami anticristoga wanushganpita cawarircamur yapay rey cangapä. Saypitanami payga infernuman gaycush cangapä imayyagpis nacanänpä.

¹² “Anticristupa chunca (10) wagrancunata ricashgayquega chunca reycunami caycäyan. Paycunaga manarämi mandar galaycuyanräsu. Juc tiempulapämi chasquiyangapä anticristuwan juntu mandayänanpä. ¹³ Say chunca reycunaga parlarcurcurmi munayninta goyanga anticristuta. ¹⁴ Saymi anticristuwan say reycuna Jesucristupa contran sharcuyangapä. Contran sharcuyaptinpis lapan mandagcunapa mandagnin carmi Jesucristo paycunata vincengapä. Anticristuta vincinanpäga Jesucristuwanmi cayangapä payman yäracogcuna. Paycunatami Tayta Diosninsi acrash salvash cayänanpä. Saymi imano nacarpis paycunaga Tayta Diosninsi munashganno cawaycäyan.”

¹⁵ Nircurnami ángil nimargan: “Babilonia marcata aynaseg yacoga may-saychöpis caycag lapan casta runacunami caycäyan. Paycunaga Babilonia marcapa munayninchömi caycäyan. ¹⁶ Sayno captinmi say chunca reycunawan anticristo segaypa chiquiyanga jusasapa warmino caycag Babilonia marcata. Saymi Babilonia runacunapa lapan imaycantapis chipyag apacuyanga. Nircurnami paycunata wanurcasir wayincunatapis rupasir ushayangapä. ¹⁷ Babilonia marcata sayno ushacäsiyanga chunca reycuna munayninta anticristuta gosh captinmi. Munayninta anticristuta sayno gonga Tayta Diosninsi munaptinmi. Saymi anticristo munayyog canga Tayta Dios nishgancuna cumplishganyag.

¹⁸ “Say mansariypä puca uywata muntaraycag warmega jatuncaray Babilonia marcami caycan. Manarä ushacaptinmi say marcapa mandagnin may-saychöpis caycag reycunata munaynincho sararargan.”

18

Babilonia marca ushacänanpä cashgan

† 17:9 Say ganchis lömacunachömi Roma marca cargan.

¹ Saypitanami ricargä munayyog ángil chipipiycar ciëlupita uraycämogta. Say chipipiyninmi intëru pasata asicyapargan. ² Say angilmi fuertipa nimorgan:

“¡Ushacashganami, ushacashganami Babilonia marca!

Cananga supaycunalanami saycho taycäyan.

Saychöga wiscurcuna, condurcuna y tucucunalami wagaycäyan.

³ Say marcacho tag runacuna mana pengacuypa jusalicuyashganta ricacurmi waquin runacunapis jusalicorgan.

Saynölami Babilonia runacunata ricacur nacioncunapa mandagnin reycunapis Diosta mana cäsucuyapa cawayargan.

Say marca runacuna imatapis ricashgan cagtaga rantiptinmi negocianticuna segaypa rïcuyäyash.”

⁴ Saynöpis yapay wiyargä ciëlupita Tayta Diosninsi cayno nimogta:

“Nogaman yäracamag cäga,

say marcapita jucläman gueshpicuyay.

Jusalicur cawagcunapita witicuyay.

Aywacuyaptiquimi paycunaman castigo charpis gamcunamanga chämongapäsu.

⁵ Paycunaga pasaypa jusasapami caycäyan.

Jusalicuyashgantaga lapantami ricaycä.

⁶ Jusalicuyashganpita paycuna fiyupami castigash cayangapä.

Waquin runacunata nacasiyashganpita paycuna más fiyupami nacasish cayangapä.

⁷ Runa-tucur alabacuyashganpitami segaypa castigash cayangapä.

Paycunaga shonguncho caynömi yarpäyan:

‘Nogaga imaypis manami nacashäsu.

Nogaga lapanpäpis munayyogmi caycä.

Guërrachöpis manami pipis vinciyämashgasu.

Nogaga imaypis manami laquicushäsu.’

⁸ Sayno cayashganpitami pasaypa nacaycuna paycunaman chäyangapä.

Wanuyypis, nacaypis y micanaypis elagpitami chäyangapä.

Lapanpä munayyog car juzgaptëmi say marca rupaycar pasaypa ushacangapä.

⁹ “Babilonia marcapita goshtay sharcuycagta ricarmi lapan nacioncunapa mandagnin reycuna laquicuyashpan wagayangapä. Say mandagcunaga Babilonia runacunawan shuntacaycushpan Diosta mana cäsucurmi jusalicur cawayargan. ¹⁰ Say castigashganta ricarmi mansacash carulapita ricaräyanga:

‘¡Walärä!

¡Babilonia marca rugar ushacaycun!

¡Tagay marcaga munayyogmi cargan!

¡Cananga elagpitana ushacaycun!’ nir.

¹¹ “Saynömi lapan negocianticunapis wagayanga say marca ushacashganpita. Manami canganasu pipis apayashgan negociuncunata rantiyänanpä. ¹² Paycunami ranticuyänanpä apayag gorita, guellayta, cuyaylapä chipipiycag rumicunatapis, linupita rurash tëlata, sädapita rurash tëlata y segaypa chanin puca-chiclu tëlatapis, tucuy-nirag finu tablacunata, cuyaylapä marfilpita, broncipita, fiërrupita y marmolpita rurash aläjacunata y imaycatapis. ¹³ Saynölami ranticuyänanpä apayag canëlata, inciensuta, mïrrata y tucuy-nirag mushcog jachacunatapis. Saynölami apayag vïnuta, aceitita, jarinata, trïguta, cargacuna cag uywacunata, uyshacunata, caballucunata y cärrucunatapis. Saynölami runacunatapis ranticuyag ashmaynin cayänanpä. ¹⁴ Saychömi say negocianticuna laquicur say marcata niyanga: ‘Naupataga imatapis munayashgayquitami tariyargayqui. ¡Cananga manami imatapis tariyanquipänasu! ¡Cuyaylapä imayquipis cashgan cagcunaga ushacashganami caycäyan! ¡Rïcu cayashgayquinöga y ali mödanash cayashgayquinöga imaypis cayanquimannaräcu!’ nir.

¹⁵ “Say marcacho rïcuyag negocianticuna marca rupaycashganta ricaycurmi wagashpan carulapita mansacash ricarâyanga cayno nir:

¹⁶ ‘¡Walärä!

¡Say cuyaylapä marca pasaypa ushacash!

Say marca cuyaylapä car linupita rurash puca-chiclu ali mödanash warminömi cargan.

Goriwan, perlasacunawan y cuyaylapä chipipiyacag rumicunawan adornash warminömi cargan.

¹⁷ ¡Say riquëzancunaga elagpita chipiyagmi ushacaycun!’

“Barco manijag runacuna y barcucho lapan arupacogcunapis carulapita ricaraycar quëdacuyanga. ¹⁸ Say marcapita goshtay sharcogta ricarmi segaypa wagayanga: ‘Manami may marcapis cashgasu say marcano segaypa cuyaylapäga’ nir. ¹⁹ Pasaypa wagar gaparâyashpanmi alpatapis umancunaman chänanpä junagpa jitayanga:

‘¡Walärä!

¡Cuyapaypämi caycan Babilonia marca!

Say marcachömi barcuyogcuna negociunta ranticur lapanpis rïcuyâyash.

Cananga elagpitami say marca rugar pasaypa ushacäcush’ nir.

²⁰ Gloriacho cagcuna, fiyupa cushicuyay cay Babilonia marcata Tayta Diosninsi ushacäsishganpita.

Tayta Diospa apostolnincuna, profëtancuna y payman lapan yäracogcunapis cushicuyay.

Jusalicur cawayashganpitami Tayta Dios say marcata chipiyag ushacäsish.”

²¹ Saypitanami munayyog juc ángil mulinu-nirag rumita jogarcur lamarman jitarergan cayno nir:

“Babilonia marcacho tagcuna,

cay rumita elagagpä lamarman jitarishgänömi gamcunatapis Tayta Dios elagäsiyëshunquipä.

Gamcunataga imaypis manami runacuna ricayëshunquipänasu.

²² Manami imaypis wiyayanquipänasu arpata, pinculluta, ni cornëtatapis cälliquicunacho tucaycäyagta.

Saynöpis marcayquicho manami ima runapis canganasu ima aruyta arunanpäpis.

Mulinu agaycashganpis marcayquicho manami wiyacanganasu.

²³ Pipis mana taptin mechërupis mananami asicyanganasu.

Casaray fiestapis mananami canganasu.

Babilonia marcacho negocianticuna más munayyog captinpis marcayqui ushacangapämi.

Brüju car may-saychöpis tag runacunata engañayashgayquipitami sayno ushacäyangapä.

²⁴ Say Babilonia marca runacunami Tayta Diosninsipa profëtancunata y payman yäracogcunata may-saychöpis wanusiyash.

Sayno cayashganpitami paycunata lapanta ushacäsengapä.”

19

¹ Saypitanami gloriacho saysica angilcuna fuertipa cayno cantamogta wiyargä:

“¡Tayta Diosninsita alabayculëshun!

¡Paymi munayninwan runacunata salvan!

¡Payga lapanpäpis munayyogmi caycan!

² Payga pitapis mana jananpaylapami juzgan.

Babilonia marca runacunata juzgar castigashganami.

Say runacunaga jusalicur cawayaptinmi may-saycho tag runacunapis ricacuyashpan jusalicuyman churacäyash.

Tayta Diospa wilacognincunata wanusiyashganpitami say marcacho tag runacunataga castigash.”

³ Nircurnami angilcuna yapay niyargan: “¡Tayta Diosninsita alabayculäshun! Say marcata rupasiptin goshtay mana ushacashgannömi saycho tag runacuna imayyagpis infiernucho nacayangapä.”

⁴ Saypitanami Tayta Diospa puntancho cag ishca y chunca chuscu (24) mayor runacuna y saycho cag chuscu munayyog querubincunapis gongurpacuyargan lapanpä munayyog Tayta Diosta adorayänapä. Paycunami niyargan: “¡Tayta Diosninsita alabayculäshun!”

⁵ Saymi Tayta Dios jamaraycashgan trönnunpita wiyacämorgan cayno nimushgan: “¡Dios munashganno cawagcuna, warmipis olgupis, lapayqui Tayta Diosta alabayay!”

Gloriacho casaray fiesta cashgan

⁶ Saypitanami asca runacuna gloriacho cantaycämogta wiyargä. Say cantayämushgan carumanmi wiyacämorgan asca yacu ragrapa aywar gaparagno y magacuy bunnurognöpis. Say runacuna cayno nirmi cantayargan:

“¡Tayta Diosninsita alabayculäshun!

¡Paymi maquincho lapanta sararaycan!

⁷ ¡Lapan shongunsiwan cushicushpansi alabayculäshun!

Chämushganami casaray fiestata gloriacho Jesucristo rurananpä cag höra.

Casarananpä cag jipashpis* listu puestucushganami caycan.

⁸ Say jipashtami linupita rurash finu mödanata jaticunanpä Tayta Diosninsi puestupash.” (Say mödanaga Tayta Diosman yäracogcuna alicunata rurashgancunami caycäyan.)

⁹ Saymi nogawan caycag ängil nimargan: “Cayta guelgay: ‘Cushicuyangami say casaray fiestaman gayasish cag runacunaga.’ ” Nircurnami nimargan: “Cay nishgäcunaga lapanpis Tayta Dios nishgancunami caycan.”

¹⁰ Sayno nimaptinmi say angilta adoranäpä puntanman gongurpacuycorgä. Saymi nimargan: “¡Nogataga ama adoramaysu! Nogapis gamnöla y yäracog mayiquicunanolami Tayta Diospa maquincho caycä. ¡Tayta Diosnilansita adorayga! Cay nishgäcunaga manami nogata adoramänayquipäsu, sinöga Jesucristupa wilacuyninta runacuna musyayänapämi.”

Jesucristo cay pasaman cutimunanpä cashgan

¹¹ Saypitanami ricargä guërrata rurananpä yurag caballun muntash Jesucristo ciëluchö caycagta. Payga nishgancunata lapantapis cumplinmi. Paymi pitapis mana janapanpaylapa jusancunapita juzganga. ¹² Nawincunami ninanörä asicyargan. Umanchömi asca corönaacunata jatirargan y urcunchönami jutin guelgarargan. Say guelgaraycag ima nicashgantapis quiquilanmi musyan. ¹³ Yawarlana mödanan jatishmi caycargan. Payga caycan Tayta Diosninsipa wilacuyninta apamogmi.

¹⁴ Paytami gatirargan yurag caballuncuna muntash gloriapita cag soldäducuna. Say soldäducunami linupita rurash finu yurag mödanan jatish cayargan. ¹⁵ Jesucristupa shimipitami ishcan wagtanpa aflash espäda yargamorgan. Saywanmi fiyupa rabiacushpan lapan nación runacunata mana cuyapaypa castigangapä. Munayyog carmi may-say nacioncho tag runacunata jusalicuyashganpita juzgangapä. ¹⁶ Mama chancancho y sotänanchömi cayno guelgarargan: “Lapan mandagcunapa mandagninmi noga cä.”

¹⁷ Saypitanami ricargä inti jananchö juc ängil ichiraycagta. Say angilmi lapan condurta, ancata y wiscurtapis gayacorgan cayno nir: “¡Lapayquicuna aywayay Tayta Dios puestushgan micuyta micuyänayquipä! ¹⁸ ¡Runacunapa aysantami micuyanquipä! ¡Nación mandag reycunapata, soldäducunapata, soldädupa mandagnincunapata y muntaräyashgan caballuncunapa aysantapis micuyanquipämi! ¡Ricu o pobri captinpis, yachag o mana yachag captinpis, lapan runacunapa aysantami micuyanquipä!”

* **19:7** Say jipash pi cashganta musyanayquipä liyinqui Apocalipsis 21.9.

¹⁹ Saychömi ricargä anticristuta y lapan nacioncunapa mandagnin reycuna soldäducunawan caycagta. Paycunami shuntacäyargan Jesucristuwan y soldäducunawan pelyayänanpä. ²⁰ Saymi anticristuta y paypa wilacognintapis Jesucristo prësu sarergan. Naupapita-pasami anticristupa wilacognin Satanaspa munayninwan milagrucunata rurargan runacunata criyisinanpä. Saynöpami criyiseg anticristupa señalninta chasquicogcunata y pay-nirag rurashgan iduluta adoragcunatapis. Runacunata sayno criyisishganpitami quiquinta y anticristutapis cawaycagta Jesucristo gaycorgan azufriyog nina rupaycag infiernuman. ²¹ Anticristupa soldäducunatanami Jesucristo wanusergan shiminpita yargamog espädawan. Say wanogcunapa aysantami condurcuna, ancacuna y wisurcuna pacha junta micuyargan.

20

Waranga wata cay pasacho Jesucristo mandananpä cashgan

¹ Saynöpis ricargä ciëlupita juc ángil uraycämogta. Say angilmi urämorgan wanwanyaycag pasapa shiminpa llävinta y cadinata aptash. ²⁻³ Dragonta sariycurmi cadinawan ángil watargan. Say dragonga diablo nishgan Satanasmi cargan. Wanwanyaycag pasapa shiminman Satanasta jitarpurmi puncunta llävergan waranga (1,000) wata saycho wichgaränanpä. Saycho wichgararmi runacunata engañanganasu. Waranga wata cumplircuptinnami pöcu tiempo libri purinanpä cacharenga.

⁴ Saypitanami ricargä trönuconacho jamaraycag runacunata. Say runacunaga Jesucristuman yäracur pay munashganno cawayashganpitami wanusish cayargan. Paycunaga manami adorayargansu anticristuta ni anticristu-nirag idulutapis. Saynöpis manami señalasicuyargansu anticristupa señalninwan urcunmanpis ni maquinmanpis. Say runacunatami Jesucristo churargan payman mana yäracogcunata juzganänpä. Paycunami cawarircamur trönuconaman jamacuyargan waranga (1,000) wata Jesucristuwan mandag cayänanpä. ⁵⁻⁶ Say cawarimogcunaga salvash car imajinanparä cushicuycuyanga. Paycunaga manami infiernuman gaycushgasu cayanga. Saypa trucanga Tayta Diosta adorayashpan Jesucristuwan waranga watami mandag cayangapä. Paycuna cawariyamushganga punta cag cawarimuymi caycan. Waquin runacunaga manami cawariyamongaräsu waranga wata cumplishganyag.

Satanasta infiernuman gaycunanpä cashgan

⁷ Waranga wata päsaruptinnami prësu caycashganpita Satanás cacharish cangapä. ⁸ Nircurmi may-saypapis purenga runacunata engañananpä. Sayno engañaptinmi Gog nishgan nacionpa y Magog nishgan nacionpapis soldäducuna shuntacäyanga Tayta Diosman yäracogcunawan guërrata rurayänanpä. Lamar cuchuncho agusha saysica cashgannömi say soldäducunapis saysica cayangapä.

⁹ Say soldäducunami may-saypitapis shamur Tayta Diosman yäracog runacunata Jerusalencho juntapäyanga. Sayno juntaparaycaptinmi Tayta Diosninsi ciëlupita ninata cachamonga lapan say soldäducunata ushacäsinanpä. ¹⁰ Nircurnami runacunata engañag Satanasta Tayta Dios gayconga bunyaypa bunyar azufriyog rupaycag infiernuman. Saychömi anticristo, anticristupa wilacognin y quiquin Satanaspis pagasta junagta imayyagpis nacayangapä.

Lapan runacunata Tayta Dios juzganänpä cashgan

¹¹ Saypitanami ricargä jatuncaray yurag trönuncho Tayta Diosninsi jamaraycagta. Say hörami intipis, quilapis, goyllarcunapis y cay pasapis elagacäcuyargan. Mananami más ricacargannasu. ¹²⁻¹³ Saynöpis ricargä lapan runacunata, yachagtapis mana yachagtapis, Tayta Diospa puntancho cawarimushgana caycäyagta. Paycunami cayargan lamarcho wanogcuna, pamparaycagcuna y may-saycho wanogcunapis.

Saypitanami librucunata Jesucristo quichargan. Waquin librucunachömi guelgarargan runacuna cawaycar alita o mana alita rurayashganpis. Say librucunata ricaycurmi runacunata Jesucristo juzgargan alita o mana alita rurayashgantapis. Libro de la vidachönami guelgarargan Diospa naupancho imayyagpis cawayänanpä runacunapa jutincuna. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Libro de la vidacho jutincuna mana guelgaraptin manami pipis salvacorgansu. Say runacunaga bunyaypa bunyar rupaycag infiernuman gaycushmi cayargan.

21

Cay pasapis y ciëlupis mushog cayänanpä cashgan

¹ Intipis, quilapis, goyllarcunapis, cay pasapis y lamarpis elagashgana captinmi ricargä mushog pasatawan mushog ciëluta. ² Saynölami ricargä mushog Jerusalén marcatapis Tayta Diospa naupanpita uraycämogta. Say marcami cuyaylapä caycargan casarananpä mushog mödanan jatish jipashno. ³ Saychömi wiyargä jamaraycashgan trönunpita Tayta Dios fuertipa cayno nimogta: “¡Cananpitaga nogapa naupächömi salvashgä runacuna cayangapä! Paycunaga nogalatami adorayämangapä. Saynöpis paycunapa Diosnin car imayyagpis paycunawanmi cashäpä. ⁴ Naupächo carnami imaypis manana wagayanganasu. Wanuyypis, laquicuypis y nacaycunapis manami canganasu.”

⁵ Mastapis Tayta Dios nimorgan: “Lapantapis nogaga mushogmanmi ticrasë. Lapan nishgäcunaga rasun cagmi caycan. Saymi cay nishgäcunata guelganayqui.”

⁶ Nircurnami nimargan: “Lapanpis cumplishnami caycan. Cay pasata manarä camarpis maynami caycargä. Saynölami cay pasa ushacaptinpi noga caycäshäpä. Yacunaypanörä naupächo cawayta munagcunaga naupächömi imayyagpis cawayangapä. Naupächo cawayänanpäga manami imatapis pägayangasu. ⁷ Wanuyashganyagpis munashgäno cawagcunami say cawayta chasquiyangapä. Paycunapa Diosninmi noga cashäpä. Y paycunaga nogapa wamräcunanami cayangapä. ⁸ Nogapita pengacogcuna, mana yäracamagcuna, chiquicogcuna, wanusicogcuna, chinäcur waynäcur puricogcuna, brüjucuna, idulucunata adoragcuna y lulacogcunapis lapanmi bunyaypa bunyar rupaycag infiernuman gaycush cayangapä. Saychömi imayyagpis nacayangapä.”

Mushog Jerusalén imano cananpä cashgan

⁹ Nircurnami juc ángil nogaman shamorgan. Say angelga tacsha tazuncunawan castigucunata apamog ganchis angilcunapita jucninmi cargan. Chaycamurmi say ángil nimargan: “Acu aywashun Jesucristuta chasquicogcunata ricasinäpä. Paycunaga Jesuswan casarananpä cag jipashnömi caycäyan.” ¹⁰ Saymi say ángil pushamargan jatun punta jananman. Say puntapitami Santu Espíritu ricasimargan mushog Jerusalén marca Tayta Diospa naupanpita uraycämogta.

¹¹ Say marcami Tayta Diospa chipipiyninwan cuyaylapä jaspe rumino chipipergan. Saynöpis vidriunömi ricacargan. ¹² Say marcatami tumaypa jatuncaray altu murälla saporargan. Say murällami cargan chunca ishca (12) puncuyog. Cada puncuchömi juc ángil cargan. Saynöpis cada puncuchömi juc juti guelgarargan. Say juticuna cayargan Jacobpa surincunapa jutincunami. ¹³ Say chunca ishca puncucunaga manami juc lädulachösu cargan, sinöga chuscun läducho quimsa quimsami cargan. ¹⁴ Say marcacho caycag murällapa cimientunchömi cargan chunca ishca rumicuna. Cada rumicunachömi juc juti guelgaraycargan. Say juticuna cayargan Jesucristupa chunca ishca apostolnincunapa jutincunami.

¹⁵ Nogawan caycag angilmi goripita rurash värata aptacurcur aywargan say marcapa puncuncunata y murällantapis tupumunanpä. ¹⁶ Say marcapaga altunpis, anchunpis y largunpis iwal-lami cargan. Sayta ángil tupuptin say marca cargan chunca ishca

waranga (12,000) estadiumi.* ¹⁷ Nircurna tuporgan murällanpa anchunta. Tupuptinmi anchun cargan pachac chuscu chunca chuscu (144) cucush.†

¹⁸ Say murällaga jaspe rumicunawan pergashmi cargan. Marcaga goripitami vidriuno luchuc cargan. ¹⁹ Say murällapa cimientonga chunca ishca (12) cuyaylapä rumicunawan pergashmi cargan.

Punta cagmi cargan jaspe rumi,
ishca cagmi cargan zafiro rumi,
quimsa cagmi cargan ágata rumi,
chuscu cagmi cargan esmeralda rumi,

²⁰ pisga cagmi cargan ónice rumi,
sogta cagmi cargan cornalina rumi,
ganchis cagmi cargan crisólito rumi,
puwag cagmi cargan berilo rumi,
isgun cagmi cargan topacio rumi,
chunca cagmi cargan crisoprasa rumi,
chunca juc cagmi cargan jacinto rumi
y chunca ishca cagnami cargan amatista rumi.

²¹ Say murällapa puncuncunami cayargan cada ünun juc perlas pita rurash. Say marcapa jatun cag cällinmi cargan chipiycag goripita rurash. ²² Say marcachöga templuta manami ricargäsu. Templo cananpa trucanga munayyog Tayta Dios y surin Jesucristumi templo caycan. ²³ Say marcata quiquin Tayta Dios y Jesucristo asicyapaptinmi intipis ni quilapis canganasu. ²⁴ Say acsilami lapan salvash runacunata may-saymanpis asicyapanga. Tayta Diospa maquincho car cushicuyashpanmi lapan reycunapis cuyaylapä riquëzancunata sayman apayangapä. ²⁵ Say marcacho pasa mana sacaptinmi imaypis puncuncunata wichgayangasu. ²⁶ May-saypitapis runacuna say marcamanmi apayanga riquëzancunata. ²⁷ Saymanga imaypis manami yaycuyangasu jusasapacuna, pengacuypä lutanta ruragcuna ni lulacogcunapis. Saymanga yaycuyanga libro de la vidacho jutincuna apuntash cagcunalami.

22

¹ Saypitanami ángil ricasimargan imayyagpis cawasicog chuya mayuta. Say mayoga yargaycämorgan Tayta Dios y Jesucristo jamaraycashgan trönun jawanpitami. ² Jatun cag cällipa chaupin pami say mayu päsgan. Say mayupa cuchuncunachömi imayyagpis cawasicog jachacuna cayargan. Say jachacunami cada quila wayuyargan. Saymi wayushgancunata cada quila cosechayag micuyänanpä. Raprancunanami lapan nación runacunapä jampi cargan pipis mana gueshyananpä.

³ Say marcachöga jusalicuy mana captin manami pipis nacanganasu. Tayta Dioswan Jesucristupis say marcacho cag runacunawanmi imaypis cayangapä. Saymi Tayta Diosta imayyagpis adorayangapä. ⁴ Saychömi Tayta Diosta lapanpis reguiyangapä. Paycunapa urcuncunachömi Tayta Diospa jutinpis guelgaranga. ⁵ Saychöga pasapis mananami sacanganasu. Tayta Dios chipipiyninwan saycho asicyaptinmi intipis canganasu ni ima acsitapis runacuna nistayanganasu. Saycho tagcunaga Tayta Diospa naupancho car imayyagpis cushishmi cawayangapä.

Jesucristo cutimunanpäna cashgan

⁶ Saymi ángil nimargan: “Lapan wilacushgäcunaga cumplinanpänami caycan. Profëtancunata tantyaseg Tayta Diosmi nogata cachamash päsananpäna cagcunata wilanapä.”

* **21:16** Juan guelgashgan wisan lëwaypa tupunanpa trucanga runacuna tupuyag estadio nishgan tupucunawanmi. Juc estadioga 185 metrumi cargan. Saymi 12,000 estadioga 444 lëwa cargan. † **21:17** Pachac chuscu chunca chuscu (144) cucushga sogta chunca pisga (65) metrumi cargan.

⁷ Saynöpis Jesucristo caynömi nin: “Shamunäpänamı caycä. Saymi cay librucho guelgaraycagta cäsucogcunaga Tayta Diospa naupanman char cushicuyangapä.”

⁸ Noga Juanmi cay librucho guelgaraycagcunata ricashcä y wiyashcäpis. Saymi lapanta ricasımag angılpa puntanman gongurpacuycorgä adoranäpä. ⁹ Saymi say ángil nimargan: “¡Nogataga ama adoramaysu! Tayta Diosninsipa profëtan mayiquicunanöla y guelgashgayquicunata chasquicogcunanölämi nogapis Tayta Dios munashganta ruragla caycä. Tayta Diosnilansita adorayga.”

¹⁰ Mastapis caynömi nimargan: “Cay guelgashgayqui libruta ama pacaysu, sinöga may-saymanpis apasiy lapan runacuna liyiyänapä. Cay guelgashgayquicunaga cumplinäpänami caycan. ¹¹ Jusalicur cawag runacunaga jusalicur cawayäsun. Fiyu runacunaga jina fiyupis cacuyäsun. Ali runacunaga alita rurar cawacuyäsun. Dios munashganno cawagcunaga Tayta Dios munashganno cawayäsun.”

¹² Jesucristo caynömi nin: “Nogaga shamunäpänamı caycä. Shamurmi lapan runacunata rurashgan-tupu juzgashäpä. Ali ruragcunataga premiuta goshä. Mana ali ruragcunatami isanga infiernuman gaycushäpä. ¹³ Cay pasata manarä camarpis maynami caycargä. Saynölami cay pasa ushacaptinpis caycäshäpä.”

¹⁴ Cushishmi cayanga Jesucristuta chasquicur jusancunata cacharegcunaga. Jusalicushgancunapita perdonash carmi mushog Jerusalemman yaucuyangapä. Saychömi imayyagpis cawasicog jachapa wayuyninta micuyangapä. ¹⁵ Say marcamanga manami yaucuyangasu Tayta Diosta mana cäsucogcunaga, brüjucunaga, chinäcur waynäcur puricogcunaga, runa mayinta wanusegcunaga, idulucunata adoragcunaga y lapan jusalicogcunapis.

¹⁶ Jesucristumi nin: “Nogami angilnëta cachamushcä yäracamagcunata imapis päsanänpä cagcunata musyasinäpä. Nogaga rey Davidpa castanmi caycä. Saynöpis warag goyllarnömi caycä.”

¹⁷ Santu Espiritupis y Jesucristuta chasquicogcunapis: “¡Jucla cuticamuyna, Taytay!” nicäyan. Cay librucho guelgashgancunata liyimushganta wiyagcunapis saynöla: “Cutimuyna, Taytay” niyäsun. Yacunaypanörä Diospa naupancho cawayta munagcunaga Jesucristuta chasquicuyäsun. Diospa naupancho cawayänänpäga manami imatapis pägayangapäsu.

¹⁸ Cay librucho guelgaraycashganta wiyagcuna shumag tanyacuyäsun. Mayganpis cay guelgarashgancunaman yarpaynincunata yapag cagtaga Tayta Dios fiyupami castigangapä. Cay librucho runacuna nacayänänpä cashganta guelgarashgannömi say runacuna nacayangapä. ¹⁹ Cay librucho guelgaraycagta juc yachasicuylatapis jorguptenga Tayta Diosninsimi jutinta libro de la vidapita börranga naupanman mana chänänpä. Saynöpis mushog Jerusalemman mana yaycur imayyagpis cawasicog jachapa wayuyninta manami miconganasu.

²⁰ Cay libruta guelganäpä tanyasımag Jesucristo caynömi nin: “Nogaga shamunäpänamı caycä.”

Sayno niptinmi: “¡Nishgayquinöla juclana shacalämuy, Señor Jesús!” nicä.

²¹ Señorninsi Jesucristo lapayquita imaypis yanapaycuyäläshunqui. [Amén.]